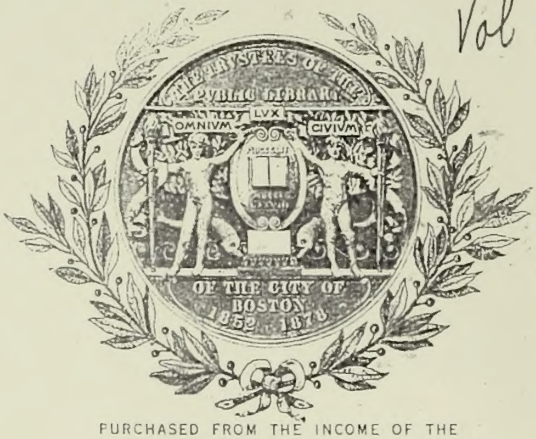
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

http://archive.org/details/rollsofsoldiersi03hamm

No. 44371 a
Vol 16



PURCHASED FROM THE INCOME OF THE
JOSIAH H. BENTON FUND

The State of New Hampshire.

ROLLS AND DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO

SOLDIERS

IN THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

EMBRACING SOME INDIAN AND FRENCH WAR ROLLS.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE.

VOLUME III—OF THE WAR ROLLS.
VOLUME XVI—OF THE SERIES.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY
ISAAC W. HAMMOND, A. M.,
LIBRARIAN NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

"He who takes no interest in the history of his ancestors does not deserve to be remembered by his posterity."

MANCHESTER, N. H.:
JOHN B. CLARKE, PUBLIC PRINTER.
1887.

E263
.N4N5
v.3
6/7/03

JOINT RESOLUTION relating to the preservation and publication of portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

That His Excellency the Governor be hereby authorized and empowered, with the advice and consent of the Council, to employ some suitable person — and fix his compensation, to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated — to collect, arrange, transcribe, and superintend the publication of such portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire as the Governor may deem proper; and that eight hundred copies of each volume of the same be printed by the state printer, and distributed as follows: namely, one copy to each city and town in the State, one copy to such of the public libraries in the State as the Governor may designate, fifty copies to the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the remainder placed in the custody of the state librarian, who is hereby authorized to exchange the same for similar publications by other States.

Approved August 4, 1881.

In accordance with the foregoing resolution, the Governor, with advice of the Council, on the twelfth day of October, 1881, appointed and commissioned ISAAC W. HAMMOND as "Editor and Compiler of State Papers."

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

This volume completes the publication of the Revolutionary War Rolls so far as they can now be obtained. All of the rolls and documents in the possession of the State, and all that the editor could obtain elsewhere, have been used in the compilation of the work. Other material of the kind is supposed to be in existence, and may be obtained at some future time, and *may not.* This volume contains the town returns and accounts, which will be found of great value as indicating the residences of the men, which many of the rolls fail to do. It also contains all the material that could be found in the state archives relating to pensioners, a number of Indian and French war rolls not heretofore published, and a short Revolutionary diary.

The fact that interest in historical research and in the preservation of all original documents pertaining to the days of our ancestors is on the increase among our people is one of the encouraging features of the times. Many valuable manuscripts of ancient dates have been destroyed, and it is important that all that are still in existence which give any information relative to the history of our State should be printed, and thus placed beyond the reach of destructive elements and the autograph hunter, and made accessible to the future historian. The public interest in and general demand for the work is abundantly proved by frequent calls for the loan of advance sheets of this volume, which have been in use almost continuously since the commencement of its publication.

Great care has been taken in transcribing the documents and in compiling a full and complete index. Although some errors will undoubtedly be found, the editor hopes the number will be small.

As many local histories are being compiled, the editor desires to call attention to the importance of an exhaustive index to all such

works. An historical work loses half its value without it. Every occurrence of names of persons and places should be indexed, and the information contained in the volume thus rendered accessible to historical, genealogical, and biographical students.

The next volume will contain a collection of miscellaneous provincial and state documents of much historic value, dating from 1680 to 1800.

HAMMOND.

ABSTRACT OF GENERAL CONTENTS.

1780.

Return of officers in First Regiment 2
" officers in Second Regiment 4
" officers in Third Regiment 6
" first company, Third Regiment 9
" second company, Third Regiment 12
" Captain Frye's company 15
" " " " 17
" " Ellis's " 20
" " Gilman's " 22
" " Ellis's " 25
" Major Norris's " 27
" Captain Livermore's company 30
" " " " 33
" " Stone's " 35
" " McGregore's " 38
" " Hawkins's " 40
" " Gray's " 42
" Third Regiment men 44
" men who served in other state organizations . 45
Major Whitcomb's rangers 46
Colonel Henry Jackson's regiment 47
New Hampshire men in Col. Hazen's regiment, Mass., 48, 54, 55
Petition from officers in continental regiments . . . 49
New Hampshire men in Col. Flower's regiment . . . 51, 53
Return of General Poor's brigade 56
Continental regiments, recruits 58–69
Pay-roll for same 70–89
Muster-roll for same, with residences 90–100
New Hampshire men in Col. Jackson's regiment . . . 101
List in part of the new levies 102
Men recruited by Henry Dearborn 103
Three months' men at West Point 104

Captain Kinsman's return 105
Colonel Bartlett's staff-roll 108
Captain Jewell's Co. 109
" Aiken's Co. 112
" Gordon's Co. 11
" Emerson's Co. 118
" Sinclair's Co. 121
" Eastman's Co. 124
" Leavitt's Co. 127
" Butler's Co. 130
Colonel Nichols's staff-roll 135
Captain Page's Co. 137
" Kidder's Co. 140, 161
" Barron's Co. 143
" Webster's Co. 147
" Stevens's Co. 150
" Houghton's Co. 152
" Whittier's Co. 155
" Spaulding's Co. 158
" Leavitt's Co., abstract of pay-roll 162
" Butler's Co. . " " 163
" Sinclair's Co. " " 164
Portsmouth men in Captain Jewell's Co. 165
Recruits for Whitcomb's rangers 167
Captain Stone's Co., pay-roll 167
" Runnel's Co., muster-roll 168
" " pay-roll 169
Major Whitcomb's muster-roll 170, 172
" " return, residences 174
Captain Paine's Co. 178, 179
Promotions in Continental regiments 180
New arrangement of officers 182
THIRD NEW HAMPSHIRE CONTINENTAL REGIMENT, 1780 . 183
Return of Colonel's Co. 184
" Captain Gilman's Co. 186
" " Livermore's Co. 187
" Major Wait's Co. 188
" Captain McGregore's Co. 189
" " Ellis's Co. 191
" Colonel Dearborn's Co. 192, 193
" Captain Frye's Co. 194
" " Dennett's Co. 195
Lieutenant Piper's men at Portsmouth 196

Depreciation rolls to January 1, 1781 197
First Regiment 197–203
Second Regiment 203–208
Third Regiment 208–213
Petition of soldiers at Fort Washington 214
Summary of troops raised in 1780 215

1781.

Editorial note 216
Return of New Hampshire force in Continental Army . 217
First Regiment, 1781. Captain Farwell's return . . 218
" " " Livermore's return . . 219
" " " Frye's " . . 220
" " " Gilman's " . . 221
" " " Sartwell's " . . 222
" " " Dustin's " . . 223
" " " Munroe's " . . 224
" " " Ellis's " . . 225
Second Regiment, 1781. " Robinson's " . . 227
" " " McGregore's " . . 228
" " " Dustin's " . . 229
" " " Fogg's " . . 230
" " " Chase's " . . 231
" " " Dennett's " . . 232
" " " Cherry's " . . 233
Captain Dearing's roll, Fort Washington 234
State bounty to continental soldiers 235
Receipts for bounty " " 239
" for gratuity, camp on James River 241
Recruits for Continental Army, residences 242
" " " " 246
Frontier and West Point men, introduction 249
Enlistment document 250
Six months' men raised for West Point 251
Colonel David Webster's return 258
" John McClary's " 3 months' men . . . 258
" Noah Lovewell's " " . . . 259
Portsmouth volunteers' " . . . 260
Colonel Wentworth's return " . . . 261
" John Webster's return " . . . 262
" John Bell's " " . . . 263
" Thomas Stickney's return " . . . 263
Captain Dearing's Co., order 264

New Hampshire men in Col. Hazen's regiment, Mass. . 265
Continental regiments, 1781; abstract of pay . . 267–280
First Regiment 267–271
Second Regiment 271–276
Third Regiment 276–279
Captain Jacob Smith's rangers, pay-roll 281
Summary of service in 1781 283
Captains Walker and Osgood, scouts 284

1782.

Bounty list, continental soldiers 285
Enlistment document, 1782 288
Sergeant Blake's scouting party 288–292
" James Ladd's scouting party 293
Editorial relative to raising men 293
Captain Ebenezer Webster's rangers 295
" Jonathan Smith's " 298
Sergeant Philip Page's scouts 299
Captain Salter's Co., Portsmouth 300
Promotions in continental regiments 300
New Hampshire men who served in independent regiments . 301
New Hampshire men in Gen. Hazen's regiment, Mass. . 304
Casualties in First Regiment 306
Colonel Bedel's regiment, in part, 1777, 1778 . . 306–314
Captain Young's Co. 307
" Wheeler's Co. 308
" Cushman's Co. 310
" Holden's Co. 311
" Butterfield's Co. 311
" Taylor's Co. 312
" Lovewell's Co. 313
Lyme militia roll, 1776 314

Miscellaneous Rolls.

Captain James Gray's Co., in part 316
Guard at Exeter jail, 1777 316
Roll of soldiers at New Castle, 1786 . . . . . 317, 318
" " " 1787 319

Pension Documents.

List of invalids examined and pensioned 320
Pensioners paid by Mr. Gilman, 1782 321

List of pensioners, 1785 323
" " 1787, mention of wounds . . . 325
" " residences 328
" " 1789 " 330
" " " soldiers' widows 333
Pay-roll, officers' widows and invalids 334, 337
Report of committee on invalids 335
Pay-roll, officers' widows and invalids, 1788, 1789 . . 343
Pension-roll, November, 1789 344
Editorial relating to pensions 347
Petitions for pensions, committee and surgeons' reports, 347–496
Editorial relative to town returns 497
Towns' returns of soldiers, arranged alphabetically . 498–523
Abatement of soldiers' poll-taxes 524
Individual accounts for losses in service 525–531
Action of Legislature relative to towns' expenditures . . 533
Towns' accounts for bounties, etc. 534–548
Towns' accounts in detail, alphabetically 549–895

Appendix.

Sergeant Hilliard's scouts, 1712 897
Londonderry Troopers, 1744 897
Samuel Miller's scouts, 1744 898
Timothy Roberts's scouts, 1744 899
Jeremiah Clough's " 1745 . . . . . 899, 907
William Moulton's " 1745 900
Colonel Gilman's regiment, 1740 901
John Humphrey's troopers, 1745 902
William Miles's scouts, 1745 903
Captain Hanson's troopers, 1745 904
" Dudley Odlin's, 1745 905
" Thomas Bell's Co., 1745 906
" John Huckins's scouts, 1745 906
" John Goffe's " 1745 . . . . . 908, 909
" Daniel McGregore's Co., 1745 910
" John Gregg's scouts, 1746 911
" Francis Lock's Co., 1746 912
" James Guppy's Co., 1746 912
" John Goffe's Co., 1746 913
" John Webster's Co., 1747 914
" Jeremiah Clough's Co., 1746–47 915
" Thomas Bell's Co., . 1747–48 916
" James Campbell's Co., 1750 916

Captain Elisha Winslow's Co., 1755 918
Colonel Josiah Willard's Co., 1755 919
" Joseph Blanchard's regiment, 1754 920
Captain Robert Rogers's roll, 1755 922
General Folsom's orders, 1775 923
Officers in Twelfth Militia Regiment, 1775 924
" on ship Raleigh, 1777 924
Men on brig Dartmouth, 1775 925
" " Polly 926
Receipt from men on Winter Hill, 1776 926
Captain Whitcomb's Co., 1777–78 927
" Tarlton's Co., 1778 927
List of British prisoners, 1781–83 929
" New York tories 932
Captain Isaac Farwell's Co., 1776–1782 934
Diary of Abraham Fitts, 1777 936
Index to towns, places, etc. 941
Index to names of persons 949

EXPLANATION.

The figures in brackets at the beginning of each document refer to the volume and page of the original manuscript in the adjutant-general's department.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 106, Micher Moses should be Micah Morse.
133, Samuel Straw may be Samuel Shaw.
160, Jos. Gilman, Jr., should read Josiah Gilman, Jr.
301, Hanet Kimball should read Hanes Kimball.
353, Line 7 from bottom, fount should be found.
385, Oxford should be Orford.
405, W. T. Langdon should be Wy Langdon.
536, Sineon Burt should be Simeon Burt.
780, John Wills should be John Mills.
903, Thomas Crisby should be Thomas Cristy.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

VOL. III.

1780.

[6–2] [*Return of Officers in First Regiment.*]

A Return of the Field, Staff & other Commissioned Officers in the First N. Hampshire Reg^{t} from the 8th Day of Novr 1776 until the 1st Jany 1780. Noteing the casualties that have happened dur'^{g} s^{d} term

Appointed	Officers Names	Rank	Remarks
Nov. 8 1776	John Stark	Col^{o}	Resign'd Mar. 23^{d} 1777.—
do	Joseph Cilley	Lt Col^{o}	Promoted to Col^{o} Feby 22^{d} 1777.— [2^{d} Reg^{t} March 1778
do	George Reid	Maj^{r}	do to Lt Col^{o} Ap^{l} 2^{d} 1777. Promoted to Lt Col^{o} Com^{dr} of
Ap^{l} 9, 1777	Saml Cotton	Chap^{n}	resignd Augst 14, 1777.
Nov. 8, 1776	Benjn Kimball	Pay M^{r}	Killed Augst 23^{d} 1779—
do	Caleb Stark	Adj^{t}	left out of the new Arrangement
do	Patrick Cogan	Q^{r} M^{r}	died Augst 22^{d} 1778—
May 2^{d} 1777	John Hale	Surg^{n}	resign'd Jany 11, 1780.
do	John Poole	Mate	[1777.
Nov. 8, 1776	Jerem^{h} Gilman	Captn	Promoted to major Ap^{l} 2^{d} 1777 Promoted Lieut Col^{o} Sepr 20,
do	Wm Scott	Captn	Promoted to major Sept. 20, 1777.
do	Amos Morril	Captn	
do	Jason Waite	Captn	
do	John House	Captn	resign'd March 5^{h} 1778.
do	Amos Emerson	Captn	
do	Ebenezer Fry	Captn	
do	Is. Farwell	Captn	
Ap^{l} 3^{d} 1777	Nath Hutchens	Captn	
do 8 1776	Simon Sartwell	1st Lieu^{t}	Promoted to Capt L^{t} wth Rank of Captn f^{m} Sepr 20, 1777—
do	Moody Dustin	1st L^{t}	Promoted w^{h} Rank of Captn f^{m} March 5, 1778.

do	James Goold	1st Lt	wounded & left out of the new Arrangement
do	Jona Emerson	1st Lt	do do
do	Peleg Williams	1st Lt	resign'd May 10h 1778 —
do	John Moore	1st Lt	left out of the new Arrangement
do	James Taggart	1st Lt	resign'd Augst 23, 1778 —
do	Nathl McCalley	1st Lt	killed in the battle of New Town Augt 30, 1779.
do	Josiah Munro	2d Lt	appointed Qr Mr Augst 23d 1778.
do	Wm Bradford	2d Lt	resign'd Augst 24, 1778 —
do	Wm Lee	2d Lt	resign'd Jany 10, 1778.
do	Danl Clapp	2 Lt	
do	Asa Senter	2d Lt	
do	Jeremh Pritchard	2d Lt	appointed Adjt Jany 1, 1778 —
do	Wm Hutchens	2d Lt	resign'd June 23d 1779 —
do	Bezeleel Howe	2d Lt	
do	Simon Merrill	Ensign	Promoted to 2d Lt Sept 20, 1777.
do	Jona Willard	Ens.	do do Jany 10, 1778.
do	Josa Thompson	Ens.	do do Mar 5, 1778.
do	Thos Blake	Ens.	do do May 11, 1778.
do	Frans Chandonett	Ens.	left out of the new Arrangement
do	Joseph Lawrence	Ens.	died June 4, 1777.
do	David Mudgett	Ens.	resigned Nov. 20, 1777.
do	Saml Sweet	Ens.	resigned Sept 28, 1777.
July 29, 1777	Jona Pirkins	Ens.	
Sepr 20, 1777	Joseph Mills	Ens.	
do 28, 1777	Hubbard Carter	Ens.	
Jany 10, 1778	Saml Thompson	Ens.	

[6–5] [*Return of Officers in Second Regiment.*]

A return of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers that are or ever have been in the 2d New Hampshire Regiment with the time of their Appointments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resignation since the 1st Jany 1777 to 1st Jany 1780.

Appointed	Officers Names	Rank	Remarks
Nov. 8, 1776	Enoch Poor	Colo	Promoted to Brig General Feby 21, 1777—
do	Nathl Hale	Lt Colo	do to Colo Prisoner July 7th 1777—
do	Winborn Adams	Major	do to Lt Colo 7h Apl 1777 Kill'd 19 Sep. 1777.
Mar 5, 1778.	George Reid	Lt Colo Comt	
Nov. 8, 1776	Benj. Titcomb	Captn	Promoted to Major 2d Apl 1777.
do	Wm Elliot	adjt	Prisoner July 7, 1777. [Octo 79
do	Jeremh Fogg	Pay Mr	appointed to Captn Octo 9, 1777, resigned P M. 17
do	Richd Brown	Qr Mr	resign'd 22d Augst 1778—
do	Wm Parker	Surgeon	do 31st Nov. 1778—
do	Pelitiah Warren	Mate	do 10h Octo 1777—
	Wm Wood	do	
Aug. 18, 1777	Wm Mt Bell	Adjt	
Nov. 18, 1779	James Carr	pay Mr	
Aug. 23, 1778	Joseph Potter	Qr Mr	
Octo 24, 1779	Robt R. Henry	Surgeon	
Nov 8, 1776	James Norris	Captn	Promoted to major in 3d Regt 20h Septr 1777—
do	Wm Rowell	Leiut	do to Captain 2 Apl 1777—
do	Jno Colcord	Leiut	resign'd May 6, 1777
Apl 2d 1777	Jams Nichols	do	furlough'd 1st Apl 30 days—not return'd
Nov 8 1776	Josiah Meloon	Ens.	left out of the new Arrangment
	Enoch Chase	Leiut	Promoted to Captain 22d Decr 1777.
	Saml Nute	Leiut	resign'd
Apl 2d 1777	Jos Merrow	Ens.	

Nov. 8, 1776	Fred^{k} M. Bell	Captn	died 9^{h} Oct^{o} 1779
do	Jethrow Heard	Leiut^{t}	resign'd May 8, 1777.
May 9, 1777.	Thos Hardy	Leiut^{t}	do Augt 27, 1778.
Nov. 8, 1776	Ebenez. Light	do	
do	Saml Adams	Ens	Promoted to Leiut^{t} Oct^{o} 9^{h} 1777—
do	Caleb Robinson	Captn	
do	Moses Dustin	Leiut^{t}	Promoted to Captain 20 Sep^{t} 1777—
do	Micah Hoit	Leiut^{t}	Furlough'd Ap^{l} 1st 30 days not return'd
do	Luke Woodbury	Ens	Promoted to Lieut^{t} 20 Sepr 1777
do	James Carr	Captn	
do	Saml Cherry	Leiut^{t}	Promoted to Captain Leiutenant
do	Pelti^{h} Whitemore	Leiut^{t}	
do	Geo. P. Frost	Ens.	Promoted to 2^{d} L^{t} 20 Sep^{r} & to 1st L^{t} 22^{d} Dec. 1777—
do	John Drew	Captn	resign'd Aug. 31, 1778.
do	Wm Wallas	Leiut^{t}	Furlough'd in Oct^{o} 1777, & not returned
do	David Gilman	Leiut^{t}	Cashir'd 9^{h} Nov. 1778.
do	Wm Mt Bell	Ens.	Promoted to Lieut^{t} 6 May 1777.
do	Elijah Clayes	Captn	Died of his wound sometime in Novr 1779.
do	Saml Bradford	Leiut^{t}	left out of the new Arrangment
do	Jo Potter	Leiut^{t}	
do	Wm Taggart	Ens.	Promoted to Liut^{t} 22^{d} Decr 1777.
do	Saml Blodget	Captn	resign'd 22^{d} Decr 1777
do	James Crombie	Leiut^{t}	left out of the new Arrangment
do	Noah Robinson	Leiut^{t}	
do	David Forsyth	Ens.	Dead May 10, 1778—
May 6, 1777	Danl Gookin	Ens.	
Sepr 16, 1777	Caleb Blodget	Ens.	
Sepr 20, 1777	Geo. Burnham	Ens.	
Oct^{o} 9, 1777	Wm Twombly	Ens.	
Decr 22, 1777	Thos Challis	Ens.	

[6–9] [*Return of Officers in Third Regiment.*]

Return of the Rank and Occurences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

	Rank	from what time to what time	Remarks—
Alex Scammell	Col.	8 Nor 1776 to 1 Janury 1780	
Henry Dearborn	Major	do 19 Septr 1777	
promoted to	Lieut Colo	19th Septr 1777	
Andrew Colburn	Lieu Col	Nov 1776 to 19th do	Killed Septr 19th 1777
James Norris	Capt	do 20th Sepr 1777	
promoted to	Major	20th Sepr 1777	
Nicholas Gilman	Adjutt	8 Novr 1776 to 1 June 1778	
promoted to	Capt	1 June 78	
Wm Weeks	P Mast	8 Novr to 1 June 78	Resign'd
James Blanchard	Q Mast	do to do	
promoted to	Lieur & pay master	1 June 78	
Ivory Hovey	Surgeon	8 Novr 1776 to 1 Feby 78	Appointed to Col Wigglesworth's Regiment 1 Feby
Edmd Chadwick	Mate	do to 1 March 1778	Resigned
promoted to	Surgeon	1 March 78 to 9th Septr 78	
Jacob Hall Jur	Surgeon	1 October to 1 Jany 1780	
Isaac Smith	Mate	1 Augt 1778 1 Jany 1780	
James Gray	Capt	8 Novr 1776 to	left the service the 4th Jany 1778 and draw'd pay till 1 June following
Joseph Huntoon	Lieut	do to 1 Septr 1778	wounded & left the service
Adna Penniman	Lieut	do to 1 Jany 1780	
Jonathan Cass	Ensign	do to 4th August 1777	
promoted to	Lieut	4th August 1777	
Zacheriah Beal	Capt	8 Novr 1776 to 6th Novr 77	Killed 8th Novr 1777—

Nath^{el} Gilman	Lieu^{t}	do		1	Ap^{l}	1778	Resignd
John Dennitt	Lieu^{t}	do		1	Jan^{y}	1780	
Joseph Boynton	Ensign	do	to	7th	Oct^{r}	1777	
promoted to	Lieu^{t}	7th Octr 1777					
do	Adjut^{t}	15th Jany 1778	to	1	Jan^{ry}	1780	
Mich^{l} McClary	Capt	8 Novr 1776	to				left the Service 25th Decr 1777 and drawed pay till 1 Septr 1778
Andrew McGaffey	Lieu	do	to	1	June	1779	left the service 20th Novr 1778. Discharg 1 June 1779 & drawed pay to that time. [77
Joseph Hilton	Lieu	do	to	1	Sept^{r}	1778	wounded & left the service 7th Oct^{r}
Dudley L. Chase	Ensign	do	to	7th	October	77	
promoted to	Lieu	7th Octr 1777	to		Jan^{y}	1780	
Daniel Livermore	Capt	8 No^{r} 1776	to	1	Jan^{y}	1780	
David McGregore	Lieu^{t}	do	to	4th	August	1777	
promoted to	Capt	4th August		1	Jan^{y}	1780	
Amos Colburn	Lieu^{t}	8 Novr 1776		1	August	1778	Discharged for —
Nathan Hoit	Ensign	do	to	1	June	1778	
promoted to	L^{t} Q M^{r}	1 June	to	1	Jan^{y}	1780	
Rich'd Weare	Capt	8 Novr 1776	to	4th	August	1777	Killed 4th August [rec^{d} pay to 1 Sept^{r}
James Wedgwood	Lieu^{t}	do	to	1	Sept^{r}	1778	left the service the 4th Jany 1778 &
Thomas Simson	Lieu^{t}	do	to	20th	July	1779	Resigned July 79
Nathaniel Leavitt	Ensig n	do	to	1	June	1778	
promoted to	Lieu^{t}	1 June 1778	to	1	Jan^{y}	80	
Benjamin Stone	Capt	8 Novr 1776	to	22	may	1779	Resignd
Benj^{a} Hickcox	Lieu^{t}	do	to	1	July	1777	Cashiered & Deserted to the enemy
Amos Webster	Lieu^{t}	do		7th	Oct^{r}	do	Killed 7th Oct^{r}
Joseph Thomas	Lieu^{t}	1 July 1777	to	19th	Sep^{r}	77	Killed 19th Septr 77
John Eaton	Ensign	8 Novr 1776	to	1	August	78	Resigned —
Isaac Frye	Capt	do		1	Jan^{y}	1780	
William A Hawkins	Lieu	do		1	June	1779	
promoted to	Capt	1 June 1779					

[*Return of Officers in Third Regiment—continued.*]

	Rank	from what time to what time	Remarks—
Ezekiel Goodale	Lieu	8 Novr 1776 to 1 May 1778	Resignd
Samuel Leeman	Ensign	8 Novr 76 to 7 July 1777	Killed
William Ellis	Capt	4th May 1777 to 1 Jany 1780	
Moses Belding	Lieu^{t}	8 Novr 76 to 1 Septr 1778	left out of the New Arrangement
Benj^{a} Ellis	Lieu	do 1 Jany 1780	
Joseph Facy	Ensign	do 2nd Novr 1777	died of his Wound
Nathan Weare	Serj	4 Augt 77	
promoted to	Ensign	4th Octr 1777 to 1 Jany 1780	
Jon^{a} Cilley	Ensign	4^{h} august 1777 to 1 Jany 1780	
Archibald stark	Ensign	20th Septr to 1 Jany 1780	
Bradley Richard	Serj^{t}	1 Jany 1777 to 1 May 1778	
promoted to	Ensign	1 May 1778 to 1 Jany 1780	
Neal McGaffey	Serj	1 M^{ch} 1777 to 14 Novr 1777	
promoted to	Ensign	14 Novr 1777 to 1 Jn^{y} 1780	
John Harvey	Serj^{t}	1 March 1777 to 1 May 78	
promoted to	Ensign	1 May 78 to 1 J^{y} 1780	
Moses Page	Serj^{t}	18th M^{ch} 1777 to 20th May 77	
promoted to	Ensign	May 1779 to 1 Jany 1780	
Robt B Wilkins	Serj	1 March 1777 to 1 May 1779	
promoted to	Ensign	1 May 1779	

[6–11] [*Return of the Colonel's Co. Third Regiment.*]

Return of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammells Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion—

Names	when Inlisted and Term	Remarks
Serjeant Majors		
Adino Goodanouff	Dec 16th 1776. War	Dischargd Decr 22nd 1778
Neal McGaffey	Jany 30 1777 3 year	Promoted Decr 22 1778 & Promoted an Ens^{n} to take Rank Novr 14th 1777.
Edward Mason	do 30 do war	Promoted to a Serj^{t} Maj^{r} Feby 1 1780
Q^{r} Master Sergeant		
John Jones	April 1st do do	
Serjeants		
John Harvey	Feby 22nd do 3 year	appointed Ensign May 1st 1778
Michal Parks	April 15th do do	
Daniel Cass	March 15th do do	
Moses Fellows	Ap^{l} 13th do do	Promoted from a Corporal June 1st 1779
James Flagg	March 27th do do	Died Sepr 24th 1777
Isaac Davis	April 15th do do	do July 8th do
Thomas Beel	May 30th do do	Promoted to a Serj^{t} Aug^{r} 1st 1777 and Transfurd to 5th Captains Comp^{r} Decr 22nd 1778
Corporals		
Abraham Sweet	Ap^{l} 13th do do	
Abner Fowler	May 30th do do	Promoted May 1st 1779
Benjamin Chase	Ap^{l} 23rd do 1777 do	Promoted June 1st 1779
Daniel Cass	Mar 18th do do	Promoted to a Serj^{t} July 10th 1777
Nath^{el} Daniels	Ap^{l} 21st do do	Died March 8th 1778
John Muggitt	do 23th do do	Promoted to a Corporal Jany 1st 1778 Dischargd Mar: 31 1779
Epheriam Heath	do 13th do do	Died March 26 1778
Andrew Gage	May 20th do do	Promoted to a Corporal March 26th Died July 10th 1778
Drum Majors		
Thomas Powell	Mar 18th do do	Reduced to a Common Drummer May 28 1779
Noah Sinkler	Feby 27th do do	Promoted to a Drum Maj^{r} may 28th 1779
Samuel Judkins	Feby 1^{t} 1780 War	
Fife Major		
Joshua Thornton	Mar: 26th do do	Promoted August 20th 1778

Names.	when Inlisted and Term			Remarks
Fife				
John Morrison	Ap^{l} 26th		War	Promoted Decr 22nd 1778
Privates				
Charles Cook	July 14th	1779	War	
Joshua Snow	April 20th	1777	do	
James Mason	March 27th	do	do	Sick New Hampshire since March 1778
Hemon Amy	March 30th	1777	3 year	
William Burley	April 20th	do	do	
Jonathan Been	do 20th	do	do	
Moses Cass	March 8th	do	do	
David Clifford	June 30th	do	do	
Zaccheus Clough	Jany 27th	do	do	Transferd to the Maj^{r} Comp^{y}
Epheriam Dudley	April 1st	do	do	
Trueworthy Dudley	do 1st	do	do	
Thomas Dolloff	May 24th	do	do	
John Durgan	April 20th	do	do	
Daniel Felch	do 13th	do	do	
Matthew Greely	do 13th	do	do	
Ruben Hoit	do 13th	do	do	
Benj^{a} Howard	do 13th	do	do	
Humphrey Hunt	Jany 27th	1778	2 do	Discharg'd
William Mallen	April 1st	1777	3 do	
James Maston	do 18th	do	do	
John Piper	May 23rd	do	do	
David Piper	do 30th	do	do	
Daniel Philbrook	April 18th	do	do	
Zachariah Quinby	do 16th	do	do	
John Rowen	May 23rd	do	do	
Samuel Rowell	April 30th	do	do	
Joseph Sanborn	do 16th	do	do	
Benj^{a} Sleeper	do 16th	do	do	
Petter Smith	do 16th	do	do	
Richard Sinkler	do 23rd	do	1 do	took Corporal Mugetts Place March 1st 1779
Enoch Thomas	do 16th	do	3 do	
Benj^{a} Whittier	do 30th	do	do	
Nehemiah West	do 16th	do	do	
Robert Tarvis	May 30th	do	do	Dischargd Novr 1st 1779 being Sick N Hampshire
Thomas Piper	do 24th	do	do	Transferd to his Exellency's Guard Feby 15th 1778
Abraham Wadley	April 22nd	do	do	Died August 10th 1777
Richard Foss	March 16th	do	do	do do 12th do
Ebenezer Blasdell	do 28th	do	do	do do 15th do
Thomas Talor	do 30th	do	do	do do 25th do
Joseph Jewett	May 30th	do	do	do Sepr 1st do
John Magoon	do 30th	do	do	Killd do 19th do
Abraham Cummings	Ap^{l} 15th	do	do	Died do 24th do

Names	when Inlisted and Term			Remarks			
Joseph Dollaff	Apl 5th	1777	3 year	Died Sepr	3rd		1777
Stephen Fifield	do 16th	do	do	do	do	3rd	do
Elias Carr	do 18th	do	do	do	March	20th	1778
William Baily	do 13th	do	do	do	do	1st	do
William Lufkin	do 13th	do	do	do	do	1st	do
Andrew Bowen	do 21st	do	do	do	do	1st	do
Joseph Smith	do 16th	do	do	do	do	1st	do
John Smith	April 20th	do	do	died March 1st			do
Stephen Burley	May 8th	do	8 mons	Discharg'd Jany		10	do
Benjamin True	do 30th	do	do	do	do	10th	do
Caleb Gilman	do 20th	do	do	do	do	10th	do
Mark Batchelder	March 2nd	do	do	do	do	10th	do
Ebenezer Clark	do 27th	do	3 year	do	do	1st	do
Carter Gilman	May 28th	do	8 mons	do	do	10th	do
Nathaniel Holland	April 17th	do	3 year	Died April 22d			do
Ruben Greely	do 13th	do	do	do	do	1st	do
Jonathan Folsom	March 29th	do	do	Deserted Feby		1st	do
Samuel Silver	May 30th	do	do	Transferd to the 5th Captains Compy Decr 22nd 1778			
Daniel Tony	April 16th	do	do	do		do	
Elijah Wadley	do 18th	do	do	do		do	
Jeremiah Smith	do 30th	do	do	do		do	
Benja Quinby	May 23rd	do	do	do		do	

I do Certify that the Above is a true State of the Compy affores^d as Specefyed In the Preamble hereof according to my Best knowledge without fraud to the state or any Individual John Dennett Capt Lt

Sargent Currier May 20th 1777—omited in the above Roll
H. Dearborn, Lt Colo

I do Certify that the Within is a true State of the Compy Afforesaid according to my Best knowledge Danl Livermore Capt Comg

[6–15] [*Return of Lieut. Colonel's Co. Third Regiment.*]

Return of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu^{t} Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jany 1st 1777 to the 1st of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

Names	When Inlisted and Term	Remarks
Serjeants		
Richard Goss	Jany 20th 1777 3 year	Killd Octr 7th 1777
William Gale	Feby 5th do do	
Patrick Fling	April 5th do do	
Thomas Shaw	Jany 3 do War	Reduc'd Novr 1st 1777
David Hall	April 28th do 3 year	in this Comp^{y} Since Decr 22^{d} 1778 taken from Capt Ellis's Comp^{y}
Corporals		
Samuel Knowles	Jany 21st do do	Died June 16th 1778
David Dunkin	do 2nd do War	
Alpheus Reed	do 17th do 3 year	Deserted March 17th 1778
John Peverly	Feby 13th do do	
Nathl Waldan	March 2nd do War	Promoted to a Corporal Augt 1st 1778 Deserted May 1st Joind April 10th 1780—
Drum		
Charles How	Jany 4th do 3 year	Killd July 3rd 1777
Fife		
Samuel Odiorn	do 10th do War	
Privates		
Samuel Daviss	Novr 13th 1776 do	
John Harrington	Jany 2nd 1777 do	
Samuel Hodgdon	do 14th do do	
Simon Knowles	Novr 13th 1776 do	
William Russell	March 24th 1777 do	
Stephen Switcher	Jany 21st do do	
Richard Shermon	do 3rd do do	
Thomas Water's	do	
James Woster	Jany 4th 1777 do	
Philip Cooper	do 13th do 3 years	Dischargd
Benjamin Cross	13th do do	do
James Edgerly	do 24th do do	do
Joseph Hull	Feby 12th do do	do
Benjamin Hoit	Jany 2nd do do	do
Richard Lock	do 27th do do	do
Henry Langmaid	do 25th do do	do
John Marden	do 22nd do do	do
John Odiorn	April 11th do do	
Daniel Rawlins	Jany 20th do do	Discharged
John Wait	March 12th do do	

Names	When Inlisted and Term	Remarks
Gideon Coatland	July 15th 1779 1 year	
William Forgison	June 25th do do	Transferd to Colo Cilleys Regt Jany 1 1780
Daniel Gale	do	
Joseph Gilman	1 year	Transferd to the above Regt Decr 31st 1779
Samuel Hueston	July 13th 1779 do	
William Heath	June 26th do do	
Phineas Hemingway	July 1st do do	
Peter Parker	July 28th do do	
Asa Redington	June 28th do do	
Fridrick Tubbs	June 26th do do	
John Taylor	do 26th do do	
Edward Wells	do 25th do do	
Samuel White	do 26th do do	
Daniel Clark	Novr 16th 1776 War	Deserted May 17th 1779
Job Jennis	Jany 28th 1777 3 years	Died Nov 15th 1777
Stephen Lary	do 30th do do	do July 6th 1778
Paul Lambert	do 1st do War	Deserted June 1st 1779
William Lear	do 20th do 3 years	Died July 4th 1778
Thomas Sprouce	March 8th do do	Deserted June 1st 1779
Samuel Perry	Jany 4th do War	Died Novr 1st 1777
Edward Pevy	Feby 4th do 3 year	do July 14th do
James Randall Jur	Feby 6 1777 3 year	Died July 22nd 1778
John Rand	do 6th do do	Dischargd Decr 15th 1777
Benjamin Straw	Jany 10th do do	Died Sepr 1st 1778
James White	do 3rd do War	Died July 25th do
William Young	do 20th do do	Deserted May 17th 1779
Thomas Walden	April 17th do 3 year	Died June 20th 1777
William Goudy	Feby 20th do do	Deserted Novr 8th 1777
Thomas Nutton	Jany 13th do do	Died Sepr 1st do
Benjs Durgan	Nov 13th 1776 do	do March 7th 1778
James Parker	Jany 21st 1777 do	do May 17th do
Richard Ward	April 7th do do	do do 18th do
John McDonald	Jany 4th do do	Missing July 7th 1777
Samuel Hambilton	do 15th do do	do do 7th do
William Hoit	do 11th do do	do do 7th do
Clement Jackson	do 31st do do	Died Decr 31st 1777
Peter Akerman	April 9th do do	Transferd to the Corps of Invalids at Boston
James Randall	Feby 6th do do	Transferd to do
Charles Skinner	Jany 9th do War	Deserted Jany 28th 1777
John Shannon	do 2nd do do	do do 28th do
Joshua Tennent	Feby 6th do 3 years	do Feby 7th do
Charles Briant	March 26th do War	do March 27th do
Samuel Cote	Feby 16th do 3 years	do April 14th do
Peter Abbott	Jany 13th do do	Transferd to the 5th Captains Compy Decr 22nd 1778

Names	When Inlisted and Term	Remarks
John Miller	Jany 21st 1777 War	Transferd do Decr 22nd 1778 deserted June 1st 1779
John Shute	March 29th do do	Deserted May 1 1779 Joind the 1st may 1780— enterd by Col^{o} Dearborn after the Roll was signd

I do Certify upon the honour of a Gentleman that the Above Is a true State of the Company affore said as Specefyed In the Preamble hereof According to my Best knowledge without fraud to the state or any Individual. John Harvey Ensign

I Certify that the Within Is a true State of the Comp^{y} according to my Best knowledge Danl Livermore Capt Commandant

[6–19] [*Return of Capt. Frye's Co.*]

List of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Frys Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service.

Inlisted	Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
1777				
March 28	Robert B. Wilkins	Serjeant	3 years	Promoted to an Ensign to take Rank from May 1, 1779
May 7	Asa Wilkins	Serjt.	do	Discharged March 20, 1780
March 18	Richard Hughes	Serjt.	do	Discharged March 20, 1780
April 29	David Hall	Serjt.	do	Discharged April 30, 1780
April 8	Christopher Martin	Corpl.	do	Discharged April 9, 1780
April 20	John Godfree	Corpl.	do	Discharged Feby 23, 1780
March 18	Richard Goodman	Corpl.	do	Reduced to the Ranks Feby 1. 1778 — Died June 27, 1779
Jan'y 31	Benjamin Smith	Corpl	War	Reduced Jany 1, 1778 Deserted Decr 29, 1779 — Joined Feb 14, 1780
April 8	William Pettingill	Corpl	3 years	Discharged April 9, 1780
April 8	Uriah Ballard	Drum	do	Discharged April 5, 1780
April 2	John Drury	Fife	do	Killed July 28, 1778.
March 8	William Burton	Fife	do	Promoted July 1, 1778 — Died August 1, 1778
April 23	Reuben Hosmer	Private	War	
April 28	Thomas Blood	do	3 years	Discharged May 1, 1780
April 2	Jacob Blanchard	do	do	Discharged April 5, 1780
June 4	Peter Chandler	do	do	Discharged May 30, 1780
June 16	Humphry Cram	do	do	
March 13	Ebenezer Drury	do	do	Discharged March 20, 1780
April 30	Jonathan Foster	do	do	Discharged May 1, 1780
March 26	Joseph Gray	do	do	Discharged March 20, 1780
April 3	Amos Holt	do	do	Discharged April 9, 1780
June 16	David Haseltine	do	do	
April 8	Nehemiah Holt	do	do	Discharged April 9, 1780
1779				
March 21	Asa Peirce	do	do	
1777				
May 3	Ichabod Perry	do	War	
April 1	Stephen Richardson	do	do	
April 30	Nathaniel Smith	do	3 years	Discharged May 1, 1780
April 20	Thomas Youngman	do	do	Discharged April 20, 1780
March 21	Ebenezer Carlton	do	War	On his Excel'y guard
April 20	John Youngman	do	do	Transferd to Frys Co
April 23	Ebenezer Abbott	do	3 years	Died July 15, 1778
March 23	Amos Fuller	do	do	Died July 14, 1778
March 1	Ezra Fuller	do	do	Died July 1, 1778
May 19	Nathan Fish	do	do	Deserted May 1, 1778

Inlisted	Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
March 25	James Hutchinson	Private	3 years	Died June 27, 1778
March 17	Joseph Lewis	do	do	Died July 25, 1778
March 18	Elijah Mansfield	do	do	Died May 19, 1778
March 25	Jonas Perry	do	do	Died Sepr 30, 1777
March 24	Aaron Oliver	do	do	Taken Prisoner July 7, 1777 Returned from Captivity April 3, 1778
March 13	Joseph Stone	do	do	Killed Sepr 19, 1777
Novr 14	Matt^{w} H. Withington	do	do	Deserted Feby 1, 1779
April 29	John Moss	do	do	Deserted April 29, 1777
June 5	John Lucas	do	do	Deserted June 5, 1777
May 3 1779	Joseph Ross	do	do	Deserted May 3, 1777
March 10	Daniel Bridges	do	War	
May 11	Jacob Moss	do	do	
June 1	Reuben Rand	do	do	

[6–21] [*Return of Captain Isaac Frye's Company January* 1, 1780.]

Return of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[d] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion.

Names	When Inlisted and Term			Remarks
Serjeants				
Nathan Weare	April 8	1777	War	Promoted to an Ensign to take Rank from Oct[r] 8, 1777 —
Samuel Dearborn	Jany 20	do	3 years	Died July 13, 1778
Seth R. Shackford	April 1	do	do	Killed Oct[r] 7, 1777
Samuel Barker	Jan'y 30	do	do	Reduced to the Ranks June 18, 1777 & Promoted again to Seg[t] Jany 30, 1779
Jonathan Chase	March 26	do	do	Promoted to a Serg[t] June 26, 1777 Deserted Dec[r] 1, 1777
Ebenezer Neal	Jan'y 20	do	do	Promoted to a Serg[t] Oct[r] 8, 1777 Died Dec[r] 1, 1777
Levi Lamprey	do	do	do	Promoted to a Serg[t] Sep[r] 1, 1778 Died Nov[r] 10, 1779
Corporals				
Ebenezer Neal	Jan'y 20	do	do	Promoted to a Serg[t] Oct[r] 8, 1777 Died Dec[r] 1, 1777
Benj[a] Rawlins	Feb'y 4	do	do	Died July 15, 1777
John Rawlins	do	do	do	Killed Oct[r] 8, 1777
Benjamin Cate	March 1	do	do	Promoted to a Corporal May 3, 1778 discharged March, 1780
Benj[a] M[c]Cluer	do 8	1778	War	Reduced Feby 1, 1779 Deserted [May 13, 1779
Matthew N. Sanborn	Jan'y 22	1777	do	
John Blaisdell	Jan'y 30	do	do	Promoted to a Corp[l] Dec 15, 1779
Drums				
Jeremiah Tuck	April 1,	1777	1 year	Discharged April 1, 1778
James Floyd	March 1,	1778	War	
Fife				
Josiah Moulton	April 1,	1777	do	
Privates				
Stephen Atkinson	Feb'y 3	do	do	
James Allard	April 9	do	do	
William Cotton	March 7,	1778	do	
Isaac Carkin	June 26,	1779	do	
Daniel Downing	April 4,	do	do	
Jonathan Eaton	March 14,	1778	do	
Nathan Greenlife	May 15,	do	do	
John Ham	June 1,	1779	do	
Philip Johnson	Jan'y 20,	1777	do	
Samuel Maston	June 4,	1778	do	

Names	When Inlisted and Term			
Joseph Nealy	Jany 1,	1777	War	
Mark Nutter	June 1,	1779	do	
Ichabod Ferry	May 3,	1777	do	
Stephen Richardson	April 1,	do	do	
Elisha Roberts	June 20,	1779	do	
Joseph Towle	June 4,	1778	do	
Jacob Thomas	March 20,	1779	do	
John Youngman	April 20,	1777	do	
Stephen Hermon	do 1	do	do	
Charles Hodgdon	March 5	do	3 years	
Jonathan Miller	Jany 24	do		
Benjamin Page	do 20	do	do	
John Rawlins	Feby 3	do.	do	
Eliphalet Rawlins	Jany 24	do	do	
Robert Simpson	Feby 16	do	do	
Levi Stickney	April 8	do	do	
Robert Thurstin	March 7	1778	do	
William Wallise	do 5	1777	do	
James Wilkisson	April 1	do	do	
David Pierce	July 1	1779	do	
Simon Pierce	do 1	do	do	
Joseph Purkins	June 26	do	do	
Daniel Sheds	July 1	do	do	
Stephen Batcheldor	Feby 15	1777	3 years	Died Novr 2, 1777.
Robert Bragg	Jany 30	do	do	Transferd to the 5th Captain Decr 22 1778 deserted 20th Feby joined April 1, 1780
Philip Burns	April 8	do	do	Died Novr 16, 1777
Daniel Carr	Jany 22	do	do	Died Jany 1, 1778
Jonathan Crosby	April 6	do	do	Died Novr 1, 1777
Abner Dearborn	Jany 24	do	do	do Sepr 2 1779
Moses Dudy	Feby 10	do	War	Transferd to the 5th Captains Comp'y Decr 22, 1778
John Garland	April 1	do	1 year	Discharged May 1, 1778
Hussa Hoagg	Feby 6	do	3 do	Discharged Feby 6, 1780
Simon D. Loverin	Jany 23	do	do	Discharged Jan. 23, 1780
James Leavitt	April 1	do	1 do	Discharged April 1, 1778
Aratus Leavitt	do 1	do	8 mos.	Discharged Jany 1, 1778
Paul Long	do 1	do	do	do do 10, do
George Long	do 1	do	do	Taken prisoner July 7, 1777
Benjamin Mason	Jany 10	do	War	Died June 30, 1778
Jonathan Maston	April 1	do	3 years	do Sepr 30, 1777
James Moulton	Feby 3	do	do	Discharged Feby 3, 1780
Matthias Maston	April 1	do	8 mos.	Discharged Jany 1, 1778
Nathl. Maston	do 1	do	do	Deserted July 30, 1777
John Murphy	do 1	do	do	Killed Octr 7, 1777
Joseph Rawlins	do 1	do	3 years	Deserted Jany 1, 1778
John Rawlins 3^{d}	Jany 27	do	do	do July 9, 1777
Jonathan Seavey	April 1	do	8 mos.	Discharged Jany 10, 1778

Name	When Inlisted and Term	
Levi Seavey	April 1 1777 8 mos.	Discharged Jany 10, 1778
John Wells	do 4 do 3 years	Deserted July 20, 1777
Elisha Winslow	March 1, 1777 War	Died July 6, 1779
Josiah George	Ap^{l} 1 do 3 years	do Sepr 20, 1778
Jacob Seagell	June 4 1778 War	Deserted Jany 20, 1780
Richard Green	March 7 do do	do do 20 do joined Ap^{l} 20
Ruben Asten	do 12 do 3 years	Transferd to 5th Capt Company Dec. 22, 1778
Joseph Green	June 1 do do	Transferd to 5th Capt Company
John Coombs	March 6 do do	do do do
George Fishley	do 7 do do	do do do
William Stevans	April 1 1777 do	Discharged Jany 1, 1779. On command from the time of his Inlistment to the time of his discharge in N. Hamp.
John Taylor	Feby 10 do War	Deserted April 9, 1779

I do Certify upon my honour that the Above is a True state of the Company aforesaid as Specifyd In the Preamble hereof according to my Best knowledge without fraud to the state or any Individual Robert B. Wilkins Ens^{n}

I do Certify that the within Is a True state of the within Mentioned Company According to my Best knowlage

Danl Livermore Capt Commandant

[6–27] [*Return of Capt. William Ellis's Co.*]

A List of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3d New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of their Inlistments & their Casualties—

Inlisted	Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties.
1777 Jany 1	Iddo Church	Segt.	3 years	Killed 19 Septr 1777
Feby 4	Uriah Carpenter	do	do	Desarted July 6 1777
May 9	Timothy Crossfield	do	do	Promoted to Segt Septt 20, 1777 Redust to the Ranks May 1, 1779
May 9 1778	Kimber Harvey	do	do	Promoted to Segt Jany 10 1778
Feby 28 1777	Amasa Parker	do	War	
April 15 1778	Levi Fuller	Corpl.	3 years	Desarted July 24, 1777. Rejoined July 18, 1779 Deserted 25 May 1779 not joined—
March 9 1777	Caleb Aldrige	Corpl.	3 years	Deserted May 25, 1779—Rejoined & Inlisted during war & Redust to Ranks Decr 1
Feby 14 1778	Jona Fuller	Drum.	do	Killed in battle Septr 19—1777
Feby 28 1777	John Wolley	do	do	Deserted May 25—1779
Apl 20 1778	Naboth Bettison	Privet	War	
Apl 9 1777	Peeter Bebee	do	do	Reinlisted during war Dec 3, 1779
June 4	Calvin Chamberlin	do	3 years	
May 9	Henry Carter	do	do	
Feby 12	James Eddy	do	do	
May 25	Wm Farley	do	do	
Mar. 1	Joseph Fay	do	do	
May 9	Aberiham Lawrance	do	do	
Octr 14 1778	Nathl Merrill	do	do	
Mar. 16 1777	Daniel Foster	do	do	
Octr 12 1778	Silas Ray	do	do	
Feby 28 1777	Peltiah Razey	do	do	
Feby 20	Eliphalet Shipman	do	do	
May 1 1778	Benjn Thatcher	do	do	
Feby 10	Jona Woodcock	do	do	

Inlisted	Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties.
1779				
Mar. 7	Samuel Britton	Privet	3 years	Deserted 25 May 1779 — Re-
May 1	John Abbott	do	War	[turned Decr 1, 1779
Ap^{l} 4	Nathl Hoit	do	War	
Ap^{l} 1	Nehemiah Phillips	do	War	
1777				
May 1	Daniel Snow	do	3 years	Killed in battle Octr 7, 1777.
May 9	Nathl Briggs	do	do	Died with his wound Octr 18, 1777.
June 9	William King	do	do	Discharg^{d} Octr 23, 1777
June 9	William King Junr	do	do	do do do
June 9	Ezery King	do	do	do do do
Mar. 10	Levi Butler	do	do	Died March 30 — 1778
May 1	Ziba Hall	do	do	Promoted to a Corp^{l} Sepr 20, 1778 died June 30, 1778 — [1779?]
Feby 25	Nathan Gale	do	do	Deserted May 1, 1777 —
Apr^{l} 5	Josiah Powers	do	do	Deserted July 6, 1777 — Joined
May 1	John Balch	do	do	Sep^{t} 7 — 1777.
1778				
Ap^{l} 27	Josiah Comstock	do	do	Died Jany 8, 1779

Benjn Ellis Capt

[6–29] [*Capt. Nicholas Gilmans Co.*]

A Return of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilmans Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

Names	Times of Inlistments and Term	Remarks
Serjeants		
Iddo Church	Jany 1st 1777 3 Years	killed In Battle Sepr 19th 1777
Uriah Carpenter	Feby 4th do do	diserted July 6th 1777
John Curtis	May 9th do 8 Months	discharged Jany 10th 1778
Daniel Whipple	do do do	do do do
Timothy Crosfield	May 9th 1777 Promoted to a Serjeant November 1777 Reduced to the Ranks may 1st 1779	
Kimber Harvey	May 9th 1777 3 Years Promoted Novembr 1st 1777	
Amasa Parker	February 28th 1778 d war	
Corporals		
Levi Fuller	Aprill 15th 1777 3 Years	diserted 25th of may 1779
Benjamin Warren	May 9th do 8 months	killed In Battle Sept 19th 1777
Eleazer Martin	do do do	dischargd Jany 10th 1778
Caleb Aldridge	March 9th do 3 Years	diserted 25th of may 1779 & Rejoind 1st day of December & Reduced
Azariah Comstock	May 9th do 8 months	killed In Battle Sept 19th 1777
Drum		
Jonathin Fuller	Febry 14th 1777 3 Years	killed In Battle Sept 19th 1777
John Wolley	do 28 do do	diserted 25th of may 1779
Privates Effectives		
Samuel Britton	March 7th 1778 3 Years	diserted 25 of may 1779 Returned to his duty 1st of December afforesaid
Naboth Batterson	Aprill 20th 1777 durg war	
Bebee [Peter] Bebee	do 9th 1778 3 Years	
Calvin Chamberlin	June 4th 1777 do	
Henry Carter	May 9th do do	
James Edy	Febry 22nd do do	
William Farley	May 9th do do	
Joseph Fay	March 1st 1777 3 Years	
Abrahm Lawrens	may 9th do do	
Gideon Packard	do 1st do do	
Nathl Merrill	October 14th 1777 do	
Daniel Foster	March 16th 1778 do	
Silas Ray	October 14th 1777 do	

Names	Times of Inlistments and Term			Remarks		
Peltiah Razey	Febr^{y} 28	1778	3 Years			
Elip^{t} Shipman	do 20	1777	do			
Benj^{a} Thatcher	May 1st	do	do			
Jonathin Woodcock	Febr^{y} 10th	1778	do			
John Abbott		1779	war			
Nathl Hoit		do	do			
Neh^{h} Phillips		do	do			
Greenwood Carpenter	June	do	1 year			
Benj^{a} Ellis	August	do	do			
Simeon Fish	June	do	do			
Simeon Foster	do	do	do			
Jacob Hubbard	do	do	do			
Antipass Howe	do	do	do			
Solomon Hazelton	do	do	do			
Andrew Nichols	do	do	do			
Ebenz^{r} Newman	do	do	do			
Joshua Prime	do	do	do			
Grant Powers	do	do	do			
Danl Richardson	do	do	do			
Caleb Stiles	do	do	do			
Joseph Stearns	do	do	do			
Caleb Stiles Junr	do	do	do			
Isaac Taylor	do	do	do			
Thomas Wolley	do	do	do			
James Whipple	do	do	do			
Privates Non Effectives						
Benj^{a} Parker	May 9th	1777	8 months	killed In Battle Sepr 19th 1777		
William Dodge	do	do	do	died of his wounds Sepr 30th 1777		
Daniel Snow	May 1st	1777	3 Years	died of his Wounds Sep^{t} 30th 1777		
Nathl Briggs	do 9th	do	do	died october 18		do
Nathl Wildo	do	do	8 months	do Sep^{t} 30th		do
William Temple	do	do	do	diserted July 8th		do
William King	June 9th	do	3 Years	discharged October 23rd		do
William King Junn^{r}	do do	do	do	do	do	do
Ezra King	do do	do	do	do	do	do
Francis Norwodd	May 9th	do	8 months	diserted	Sep^{t} 23rd	do
Silas Wood	do do	do	do	discharg^{d}	Jany 10th	1778
Levi Farwell	June 6	do	do	do	do	do
Nathl Barrows	May 9th	do	do	do	do	do
William Lawrens	do do	do	do	do	do	do
Gustavus Bingham	June 10th	do	do	do	do	do
Nathl Crison	May 9th	do	do	do	do	do
Danl Day	do do	do	do	do	do	do
Shadrick Dodge	June 6th	do	do	do	do	do
Joh^{n} Guernsay	May 9th	do	do	do	do	do
John Grandy	June 15th	do	do	do	do	do
Otis Capron	May 9th	do	do	do	do	do
Samuel Lane	do do	do	do	do	do	do

Names	Times of Inlistments and Term			Remarks		
James Tilson	May 9th	1777	8 months	discharg^d Jany 10th		1778
Jabes Whipple	do do	do	do	do	do	do
Abiel knap	do do	do	do	do	do	do
Henry Stephens	do do	do	do	do	do	do
Jonathin Wolley	do do	do	do	do	do	do
John Daniels	June 11th	do	do	do	do	do
Ezra Freeman	May 1st	do	do	do	do	do
Zadock Hurd	do do	do	do	do	do	do
Levi Butler	June 6th	do	3 Years	died 30th of march		do
Ziba Hall	may 1st	do	do	do 15th of January		do
Nehemiah Chace	do do	do	8 months	diserted November 1st		1777
Nathan Gale	Febr^y 25th	do	3 Years	diserted may 1st		1777

I do Certify Upon my honour that the Within is a True state of the Company afforesaid as Specefyed In the Preamble hereof without fraud to the State or any Individual according to my Best knowledge

Arch^d Stark Com^dr
of Cap^n Gilmans Comp^y

I do Certify that the Within Is a true State of the Company Afforesaid according To my Best knowledge

Capt Commanding

[6–33] [*Return of Capt. Wm. Ellis's Co. January* 1, 1780.]

Return of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion.

Names	Term of Inlistment & Dates			Remarks.
Sergeants				
Robert B. Wilkins	March 23,	1777	3 years	Promoted to an Ensign to take Rank from May 1, 1779
Asa Wilkins	May 17,	do	do	
Richard Hughes	March 18	do	do	
David Hall	April 28	do	do	Transferred to Lt. Colo Dearborn's Company Decr 22, 1778.
Corporals				
Christopher Martin	April 18	do	do	
John Godfree	do 20	do	do	
William Pettingill	do 5	do	do	Promoted Nov. 1, 1778
Richard Goodman	March 18	do	do	Redused to the Ranks Feby 1, 1778 & Died June 27 1778.
Drum				
Urah Ballard	April 8	do	do	
Fife's				
John Drury	do 2	do	do	Killed June 28 — 1778.
William Burton	do 8	do	do	Promoted July 1, 1778 Died Augt 1, 1778
Privates				
Daniel Briggs	March 10,	1779	War	
Ruben Hossmore	April 1,	1777	do	
Jacob Moss	May 1,	1779	do	
Ruben Rand	June 1,	do	do	
Thomas Blood	April 8,	1777	3 years	
Jacob Blanchard	do 2	do	do	
Peter Chandler	June 4	do	do	
Humphrey Cram	do 16	do	do	
Ebenezer Drury	March 13	do	do	
Jonathan Foster	April 30	do	do	
Joseph Gray	March 26	do	do	
Amos Holt	April 8	do	do	
David Haseltine	June 16	do	do	
Nehemiah Holt	April 8	do	do	
Asa Pierce	March 21,	1778	do	
Nathaniel Smith	April 30,	1777	do	
Thomas Youngman	do 20,	do	do	
Ebenezer Carlton	Mar. 21	1777	War	Transferred to his Excellency Genl Washingtons Guard Jany 1, 1779

Names	Term of Inlistment & Dates			Remarks
Ichabod Perry	May 3,	1777	War	Transferred to Cap Fryes Co
Stephen Richardson	April 1	do	do	Transferred to do Decr 29, 1779
John Youngman	do 20	do	do	Transferred to do Decr 27, 1779
Ebenezer Abbott	do 1	do	3 years	Died July 15 — 1778
Joel Bailey	May 6	do	8 months	Discharged Jan'y 10 1778
John Ball	do 6	do	do	Discharged Augt 1 1778
Andrew Bailey	do 6	do	do	do Jan'y 10 1778
Amos Fuller	March 25	do	3 years	Died July 14, 1778
Ezra Fuller	May 1	do	do	do do 1, 1778
Nathan Fish	do 19	do	do	Deserted May 1, 1778
James Hutchinson	March 25	do	do	Died June 27, 1778
Joseph Lewis	do 17	do	do	do July 25, 1778
Elijah Mansfield	do 18	do	do	do May 19, 1778
Stephen Powers	Augt 1	do	8 months	Discharged Jan'y 10, 1778
Jonas Perry	March 25	do	3 years	Died Sepr 30, 1777
Aaron Oliver	do 24	do	do	Taken Prisoner July 17, 1777 Returned from Captivity & Died Ap^{l} 30, 1778
Matthew H. Withington	Novr 24	do	do	Deserted Feby 1, 1779
Josiah Stone	March 13	do	do	Killed Sepr 19, 1777
Benjamin Smith	Jan'y 30	do	War	Deserted Decr 29, 1779
Daniel Andries	June 26,	1779,	1 year	
Samuel Clark	do 30	do	do	
Willm Burnam	July 22	do	do	
Israel Hutchinson	June 15	do	do	
Nathan Martin	do 20	do	do	
Abijah Eaton	July 8	do	do	
Stephen Andries	do	do	War	Transferd to Capt. Hawkins Comp'y Decr 27, 1779
Isaac Carkin	June 26	do	do	Transferd to Capt Fryes Company Decr 27, 1779
Elisha Roberts	do 20	do	do	Transferd to Capt Fryes Company Decr 27, 1779
Samuel Daviss	July 8	do	do	Transferd to Col. Cilleys Reg^{t}. Decr 27, 1779
Amos Snow	do 8	do	do	Transferd to the above Reg^{t} Decr 27, 1779
John Brown	June 20	do	do	Transferd to the above Reg^{t} Decr 27, 1779

Nathan Weare Ensign

[For return of Capt. Beale's Co. see Vol. XIV. p. 649. — Ed.]

[6–35] [*Major James Norris's Co. Return.*]

Return of the Non Commissiond Officers and Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Maj^{r} Jam^{s} Norris in the 3^{d} Reg^{t} of N Hampshire Forces From Ja^{n} 1777 to Jany 1780

Names	When Inlisted and For what Term			Remarks
Serjeants				
Neal McGaffey	Jany 25th	1777		
Promoted to En^{s}	Novr 14th	1777		
Edwd Mason	Jany 30	do	3 Years	Discharg^{d} ReInlisted War
Moses Kellsa	Feby 6th	do	do	Discharg^{d} Jany 30 do
Nathn^{l} Bachelor	do 10	do	do	Dead March 24th 1778
Elisha Neas	April 1st	1778		
Corporals				
Willm Rundlet	Jany 30th	1777		Discharg^{d} ReInlisted 1 year
John Bean	Feby 15th	do		Discharg^{d} Jany 30th 80
Minicus Griffin	do 14th	do		Dead March 15th 78
Nehem^{r} Levat	do 11th	do		Discharg^{d} Jan 30th 80
Charles Warren	April 1st	78		Deserted Oct 10th 78
Jam^{s} Libby	May 10th	1779	War	
Drum				
Isaac More	Feby 6th	1777	3 Years	Discharg^{d} Jany 30th 80
Fifers				
Joshua Blake	Apr^{l} 21st	77	do do	Dead March 15th 78
Saml Judkins	Feby 25th	77	War	
Privates				
Simon Dearborn	Jany 13th	77	War	
Jonat^{h} Flood	do 22nd	do	do	
Daniel Libby	May 10th	79	do	
Jonat^{h} Tucker	June 2^{d}	do	do	
Jo^{n} Wadleigh	Jany 22^{d}	77	do	
Jo^{n} Clough	April 21^{t}	do	3 years	
Jo^{n} grear	June 1st	77	do	
Anthony Garrett	April 1st	78	do	
Luke Libby	do	77	do	
Saml Runnels	May 1	do	do	Milit^{a} Capt to Road Island 1779
Jerem^{h} Rawlings	April 25th	do	do	
Jo^{n} Smith	May 21st	78	do	
Ambros Viccor	do 1st	77	do	
John Bigsby	July 20th	79	1 year	
John Blanchard	July 21st		1 year	
Nathn^{l} Bachelor	June 26th	do	do	Discharg^{d} Jany 25th 80
Benj^{a} Dogg	do 20	do	do	
Jam^{s} Grear	July 6th	do	do	
Jacob Hardy	do 1st	do	do	
Jam^{s} Harwood	June 12th	do	do	
Jo^{n} Starnes	do 20th	do	do	

Names	When Inlisted and For what Term	Remarks
Jo^{s} Willson	June 28th 79 1 year	
Nathn^{el} Kibby	do 20th do do	
Jo^{s} Dudley	Feby 14th 77 3 years	Dead May 15th 77
Jonath^{n} Mason	do do do do	Discharg^{d} Jany 30th 80
Josiah Bachelor	do 5th do do	Kill^{d} July 3^{d} 77
John Taylor	do 20th do do	do do
Joshua Terrel	Feby 21st do War	Dead Apr^{l} 15th 77
John Mason	do 6th do 3 years	Dead Oc^{t} 25th do
Willm Marden	March 30th do do	Dead Decem^{r} 1st do
Sidon Martin	April 20th War	Dead Novr 12th do
Abr^{m} Potter	do 3^{d} 3 years	Dead Sep^{t} 30th do
Eben^{r} Comings	Feby 20 3 years	Dead March 7th 78
Jam^{s} Hall	April 4th War	do do 8th do
Jam^{s} Hall Junr	Feby 3^{d} 3 years 77	do do 10th do
Petter Pomp	Jany 27th 77 War	do March 15th do
Benj^{a} Hall	do 28 do 3 years	do do 12 do
Jam^{s} Bacheldor	Feby 21 do do	Discharg^{d} Jany 30th 80
Josiah Bean	Novem^{r} 28 1776 do	do Novem^{r} 21st 79
Charles Burget	Oc^{t} 22nd 1777 do	discharg'd Jany. 1780
John Cunningham	Feby 10 do do	Dischargd Jany 27th 80
Josiah Chase	Jany 20th do do	do do 20 do
Wm Furnell	do 23 do do	do do 23 do
Joseph Griffin	do 30 do do	do do do do
John Leavit	do 30 do do	do do 30 do
Abrah^{m} Page	Feby 10th do do	do do do do
Jonat^{h} Prescot	Jany 7 do do	do do do do
Chase Page	Feby 22nd do do	do do do do
Thos Speed	do 6th do do	do do do do
Ammy Andrews	Novem^{r} 21st 76	do Novr 21st 79
Winthrop French	Jany 28th 77 do	do Augt 15th 78
Saml Baker	Feby 27th 77 do	Kild Oc^{t} 7th 77
Willm Blake	do 20 do do	do May 12th 78
John Gilman	Feby 10th 1777 3 years	Dead March 15th 78
Jam^{s} Marten	March 12th do	Deserted May 1st, 77
Andr^{w} McCuggen	do 16 do do	do do 10th do
Willm Smart	April 20th do do	do June 15th do
John Massh	Feby 15th do do	do do do do
Jam^{s} Grow	March 10th do do	do do 20 do
Benj^{a} Palmer	do 12 do do	do April 27th do
Anthony Barber	July 24th 78 War	do March 27 79
Gil. Bartelmy	April 1st do War	do Transford to the 5 Capt Comp^{y} Decr 22nd 79
Joseph Coster	do do do do	
Joseph Chaterad	do do do do	Deserted March 6th 78
Bartlemy Cabnÿ	do do do do	do do 4 do
Glod Colombo	do do do do	Transferd to 5 Cap^{ts} Comp^{y} as above
Lewis Devino	July 24 78 do	Deserted March 6 79
Math^{rw} Gotha	April 1st do do	do March 27 79

Names	When Inlisted and For what Term			Remarks
Jack Honaway	April 1st	78	War	Transferd to the 5th Capt Compy as above
Vincent O. Nosterous	do	do	do	Deserted March 27th 79
John Rowe	do do	do	do	do do 11th do
Gosperal Tripp	July 21th	do	do	Transferd to the 5 Captes Compy as above

I do Certify upon my honour that the Above Is a true State of the Above Company Without fraud to the State or any Individual according To my Best knowledge Neal McGaffey Ens

I do Certify the Within Is a True state of the Company according to my Best knowledge Danl Livermore Capt Commandant

We do here by Certify that the above named Charles Burget Did not Desert but Inlested (by leave) of a Genl order Into Sheldens Dragoons J Mills Lieut
Nathan Hoit Lieut

[6–39] [*Return of Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co. Jan.* 1, 1780.]

A List of the Non Comm^{d}. Officers and Privates in Capt. Danl. Livermores Company in the 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}. that were Enlisted During war and For three year — From the first of Jany. 1777 to Jany first 1780 with the Casualties —

Enlisted	Mens Names	Rank	For what Term	Casualties
1777 March 31	Saml Smith	Serj^{t}	3 year	Died September 14, 1777
do 4	Robert Livingston	do	the war	
do 16	Moses Page	do	3 year	Promoted Ens^{n} 20th May 1779
Feby 3 1778	George Cooper	do	the war	
Ap^{l} 1	Stephen Webster	do	3 year	Promoted to Corporal August 15 — 1778, and to a Serjent May 1, 1780
1777 Ap^{l} 12	Abial Stevens	Corp^{l}	the war	Died of his wounds Octr 20, 1777
March 31	Joseph Bigford	do	3 year	Returned to a Private Novr 20, 1777 & died June 29 1778.
do 10	Abner Hogg	do	do	Promoted Corporal July 20, 1777 — Transfer'd to the 9th Comp. Decr 22, 1778 & Promoted Serg^{t} at same time
Ap^{l} 1 1779	Amos Flood	do	do	Promoted Corporal August 15, 1778
June 20	David Nevins	do	the war	Promoted Corporal Ap^{l} 1, 1780
July 12	Andrew White	do	do	Promoted Corporal Jany 1, 1780
1777 Ap^{l} 6	Benjn Karr	do	3 year	Transfer'd to 9th Company Decr 22, 1778 and Promoted Corporal at same time [1780
do 17	Saml Judgkins	Drum^{r}	the war	Promoted Drum maj. Jany 1,
do 20	Charles McCarty	Fifer	3 year	Killed in Battel October 7, 1777
do 1	Nathl Brown	do	the war	Promoted from a Private June 15, 1777
March 15	Obadiah Kimball	Private	3 year	Killed in Battel October 7, 1777
Ap^{l} 9	John Austin	do	do	Died August 20, 1777 [1779
Feby 19	Joshua Bell	do	do	Discharged for Inability Ap^{l} 1,
Ap^{l} 6	John Boyes	do	do	
do 20	Obadiah Dudy	do	the war	absent without Leave Sence Jany 1, 1778
	Charles Hacket	do		Joined instead of Obadiah Dudy March 14, 1779 Deserted Ap^{l} 1, 1779 — Joined from Desertion Ap^{l} 10, 1780
1777 Ap^{l}. 9	William Eastman	do	3 year	
do 12	Jacob Eastman	do	do	

Enlisted	Mens Names	Rank	For what Term	Casualties
Apl. 8	Joremh Fairfield	Private	3 year	
March 22	Solomon Fisk	do	do	Died August 10, 1778
Jany 15	James Gordon	do	the war	Deserted Feb'y 1, 1779
Apl 1	Frederick Freeman	do	do	Killed in Battel October 7, 1777
do 28	John Garland	do	3 year	Died May 10, 1778
do 18	John Craig	do	do	
do 21	William Heath	do	do	
do 6	John Hillery	do	do	
May 10	Thomas Hoit	do	do	Died September 1, 1778
Apl 20	John Martin	do	do	Transfer'd to 9 Company Decr 22, 1778
do	Robert Morrill	do	do	Transfer'd to the Corps of Invalids Sepr 10, 1778
do	Thomas Pitts	do	the war	
March 31	Benjn Serjent	do	3 year	
Apl 12	Phinehas Stevens	do	the war	Died Apl 21, 1778
May 2	Hezekiah Swain	do	3 year	
Apl 10	Andrew Stone	do	do	
March 15	John Straw	do	do	
Apl 10	Edward Taylor	do	do	
do 10	Oliver Taylor	do	do	
do 8	Saml Worthing	do	do	Died Novr 10, 1778 [?]
May 13	Danl Chandler	do	do	Deserted Apl 1, 1779
	Saml Colby	do		Joined in Stead of Danl Chandler Apl 10, 1780
1777 May 10	Aquila Davis	do	3 year	
Apl 13	Philip Rowel	do	do	Dischargd Sepr 10, 1778 For Inability
do 1	Peter Tozer	do	do	
do 18	James Craige	do	do	Transfer'd to the 9th Company Decr 22, 1778
do 1	John Crawford	do	do	Died of his wounds October 12, 1777
March 22	Beriah Abbott	do	do	
Apl 1	Calvin Goodnough	do	do	Absent Sence July 7, 1777
Feby 15	James Gibson	do	the war	Killed in Battel July 7, 1777
do 17	Thomas Holmes	do	do	Deserted Novr 19, 1778—Joined from Desertion Apl 17, 1780
Apl 5	James Nesmith	do	3 year	Transferd to 9th Company Decr 22, 1778
March 4	Ebenr Farnum	do	do	
Apl 6	Valentine OSullivan	do	do	killed in Battel July 7, 1777
May 10	Pratt Chase	do	do	Deserted to the Enemy June 20, 1777
Apl 19	William Johnson	do	do	Died August 26, 1777
do 2	William Rowe	do	do	
March 10 1778	Lloyd Jones	do	do	Died June 1, 1777
Apl 9	Edward Arms	do	do	

Enlisted	Mens Names	Rank	For what Term	Casualties
1778 Ap[l] 12	Jacob Burkheart	Private	3 year	
1779 July 12	Sam[l] Caldwell	do	the war	
June 20	David Kinneston	do	do	
do 20	John Trickey	do	do	
do	Sam[l] Trickey	do	do	
1779 June 20	David Hammond	do	do	
do 20	William Morling	do	do	
1777 Ap[l] 1st	Joseph Porter	do	3 year	Died Ap[l]. 27, 1778

Dan[l] Livermore Captain

[6–40] [*Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co. Return.*]

A Return of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermores Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

Names	Times of Inlistment and Term for	Remarks
Serjeants		
Samuel Smith	March 31st 1777 3 Years	died 14th of Sept 1777
Robert Livingston	do 4th do durg war	
George Cooper	Febry 3d do do	
Moses Page	March 16th do 3 Years	Promoted to an Ensign 20th of May 1779
Corporals		
Abiel Stephen	Aprile 12th 1777 durg war	died of his Wounds October 20th 1777
Joseph Bigford	March 31st do 3 Years	died June 29th 1778
Aner Hogg	do 20th do 3 Years	Transferd to the 9th Compy
Obediah Kimball	do 15th do do	killed in Battle octr 7th 1777
Amos Flood	Aprile 1st do do	Promoted to Corporal august 15th 1778
——— Webster	Aprile 1st 1778 3 Years	Promoted To a Corpl agust 15th 78
Andrew White	July 12th 1779 durg war	
Drums Fifes		
Saml Judkins	Aprile 17th 1777 dur war	
Nathl Brown	do 1st do do	
Charles McCarty	do 20th do 3 Years	killed october 7th 1777
Privates		
John Austin	April 9th 1777 3 Years	died October 10th 1777
Joshua Bell	Febry 19th 1777 War	discharged Aprile 1 1779
John Boyce	Aprile 6th do 3 Years	
——— dudy	do 20th do war	diserted Aprile 1st 1779
William Eastman	do 9 do 3 Years	
Jacob Eastman	do 12th do do	
Jeremiah Fairfield	do 8th do do	
Solomon Fisk	March 22nd do do	died August 10th 1778
James Gordon	Jany 15th do war	diserted Feby 1st 1779
Frederick Freeman	Aprile 1st do do	killed In Battle octr 7th 1777
John Garland	do 28th do 3 Years	died May 10th 1778
John Craig	do 18th do do	
James Craig	Aprile 18th 1777 3 Years	Transferd to the 9th Compy
William Heath	do 21st do do	
John Hillery	do 6th do do	
Thomas Hoit	May 10th do do	died Jany 1st 1779
John Martin	Aprile 20th do do	Transferd to the 9th Compy
Robert Morrill	do 1st do do	Transferd to the Corps of Invalides Sep 10th 1778

Names	Times of Inlistment and Term for	Remarks
Thomas Pitts	Aprile 21st 1777 3 Years	
Benja Serjeant	March 31st do do	
Phineas Stephens	Aprile 12th do war	died Aprile 21st 1778
Hezekiah Swain	May 2nd do 3 Years	
Andrew Stone	do 10th do do	
John Straw	March 15th do do	
Edward Taylor	Aprile 10th do do	
Olliver Taylor	do do do do	
Saml Worthin	do 9th do do	Died Novr 10th 1777
Daniel Chandler	May 13th do 3 Year	Diserted Aprile 1st 1779
Acquilla Davers	do 10th do do	
Joseph Porter	Aprile 1st do do	died April 27th 1778
Phillip Rowell	do 15 do do	discharged Sept 10th 1778
Peter Tozer	do 1st do do	
John Crosfield	do 1 do do	died of his Wounds Oct 12th 1777
Beriah Abbott	March 22nd do do	
Calvin Goodenough	Aprile 1st do do	discharged
James Gibson	Febry 19th do war	Missing July 17th 1777
Thomas Holmes	do 17th do do	diserted
Benjamin Karr	do 6th do 3 Years	Transferd to the 9th Compy
James Nesmith	Aprile 5th do do	do do do
Ebenzr Vernum	March 4th do do	
Vallentine O. Sullivan	Aprile 6th do do	Missing July 17th 1777
Pratt Chace	May 10th do do	diserted to the Enemy June 20th 1777
William Johnson	Aprile 13th do do	died august 26th 1777
William Rowe	do do do do	
Charles Bryant	do 21st do durg war	diserted May 1st 1777
John Ayers	do 12th do do	do June 10th do
James Thomas	March 24th do 3 Years	do March 22nd do
James Berry	Aprile 5th do do	do Aprile 8th do
Thomas Adams	do 9th do do	do do 10th do
Loyd Jones	March 10th 1777 3 Years	died June 1st 1777
Edward Arms	Aprile 9th 1778 do	
Jacob Burkhart	do 12th do do	
Joseph Ryant	do 12th do 2 Years	
Henry Syllingham	do do do do	
Jacob Syllingham	do do do do	
Samuel Caldwell	July 12th 1779 war	
David Kenneston	June 20th do do	
David Nevens	do do do do	
John Trickey	do do do do	
Samuel Trickey	Jany 25th 1780 do	
Charles Hacket		diserted Aprile 1 1779
John Gault	July 12th 1779 1 Year	
James Hendrick	do do do do	
David Hammond	June 20th do war	
William Morling	do do do 1 Year	
Nathl Martin	do 26th do do	

Names	Times of Inlistment and Term for	Remarks
——— Noyes	June 28th 1779 1 Year	
Jonathin Stephens	do 26th do do	
Samuel Squires	July 31st do do	
Olliver Brown	Aprile 9th 1777 8 months	discharged Jany 10th 1778
Nathl Bishop	do do do do	do do do
Thomas Far	do do do do	do do do
Elisha Kingsbury	do do do do	do do do
John Richardson	may 12 do do	do do do
Cornelius Roberts	do do do do	do do do
Thomas Whitney	do do	died october 1st 1778

I do Certify upon my honour that the Above Is a True *

I do Certify that the Within Is a true State of the Within Mentioned Company according to my Best knowledge

Capt Commandant

[6–44] [*Return of Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co.*]

Return of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stones Company 3d New Hampshire Regt.

Inlisted	Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
1777 Jany 27	Bradley Richards		3 year	Promoted to an Ensign May 9, 1779
Feby 12	Edwd Kendall	Sergeant	War	Dead June 15, 1778
do 27	Aaron Copps	do	3 year	Discharged May 20, 1779
do 27	Benja Knight	do	do	do Feby 27 do
do 10	George Shepherd	Corpl	War	Promoted to Sergt Aprl 1, 1780
do 10	William Presson	do	3 year	Promoted to Sergt Jan 1, 1778 Discharged Feb. 10, 1780
do 20	Eleazer Emerson	do	do	Missing July 7, 1777
May 10	Samuel Serjeants		do	Promoted to Corpl Oct 21, 1778 Discharged May 10, 1780
1778 March	George Averitt	Drum	2 year	Discharged March 1780
1777 Feby 27	Benjamin Atwood	Private	3 do	do Feby 27, 1780
March 4	James Barns	do	War	
do 16	Silas Brown	do	do	Dead Decr 10, 1777

* The remainder of this certificate is missing in the original. — Ed.

Inlisted	Names	Rank	Term	Casualities
1777				
Feby 13	Joseph Chase	Private	3 year	Discharged Feby 13, 1780
do 3	Nathaniel Chase	do	do	Deserted July 7, 1777
do 20	Collins Eaton	do	do	Killed Octr 7, 1777
do 12	Silas Fox	do	War	
do 15	Nathaniel Hull	do	do	Dead Sepr 6, 1777
do 7	Richard Heath	do	3 year	do July 10, 1778
March 10	Enoch Hunt	do	do	Discharged March 16, 1780
do 10	John Holmes	do	War	Died Decr 1, 1777
Feby 10	James Hastings	do	do	Dead Sepr 28, 1777
do 10	Robert Hastings	do	do	Sepr 28, 1779
March 16	Samuel Hull	do	3 years	do 8th Sepr 1777
do 10	Joseph Hobard	do	War	
Feby 27	Thomas Wood	do	3 years	Discharged 27 Feby 1780
do 20	Ezra Mirick	do	do	Dead 28th Sepr 1777
do 15	Christopher March	do	War	do 28 do
March 27	John Philips	do	do	
Apl 12	Timothy Page	do	3 years	Dead 26th Sepr 1777
March 10	Benjamin Presson	do	do	Discharged 10th March 1780
Feby 10	Asa Spencer	do	War	Dead 7th March 1778
Apl 1	Joseph Smith	do	do	Promoted to a Serjeant March 1, 1780
March 15	Moses Smart	do	3 year	Discharged 15th March 1780
do 10	Isaac Smith	do	do	do 10 do
Feby 21	John Seshings	do	War	
do 27	Henry Springer	do	3 years	Discharged 27th Feby 1780
May 27	Ward Clark	do	do	do 27th May 1780
June 10	Edward Wood	do	do	Discharged June 10 1780
do 10	Andrew Newell	do	do	Missing 1 Sepr 1777
do 10	Austin George	do	do	Discharged June 10, 1780
Feby 12	John Riant	do	War	Deserted Jany 1, 1780 — Joined Apl 1, 1780 & deserted to the Enemy since
March 3	John Tyler	do	3 year	Deserted & returned, & deserted &c
Feby 27	Sterling Heath	do	War	Deserted March 15, 1780
do 12	Zebedee Heath	do	3 years	Missing 7 Julyth 1777
Apl 7	Thomas Hail	do	do	do
Feby 27	Moses Knight	do	do	Discharged 27th Feby 1780
do 27	Caleb Knight	do	do	Dead July 1, 1778
March 12	David Nevins	do	do	do do
Feby 7	David Jewell	do	do	Discharged 7th Feby 1780
March 10	George Nilson	do	War	do 1 June 1777 (Maniac)
Feby 24	Richard Emerson	do	do	Missing 7th July '77
do 24	John Burton	do	do	Deserted 11 March 1777
March 10	Paul Wells	do	do	do
do 12	Benjamin Philips	do	do	left sick Sunsberry Sepr 1779 Died Octr 12, 1780
Feby 13	John Whittin	do	do	Desarted Feby 23, 1780

Inlisted	Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
1777				
Feby 20	John Mastin	Private	War	Dead June 1777
do 16	Joel Fox	do	do	do 1 June 1777
March 17	Elijah Lucas	do	do	do 1 Sepr 1777
do 10	Richard Smart	do	3 year	Discharged 10 March 1780
1778				
May 30	Stephen Keys	do	2 years	do 30 May 1780
do 30	George Christopher	do	3 years	
do	William Inglish	do	War	
do	John Peters	do	do	
1777				
Feby 27	Abel Webster	do	do	Dead July 1778
do	Gideon Wood	do	3 year	Discharged Feby 1780
do	Thomas Wood	do	do	do do
1778				
Ap^{l}	Daniel Cross	do	War	
1777				
March	Richard Griffin	do		Dead July 1778
do	Daniel Moss	do	War	Deserted — Joined Dec^{r} —
1779				
July 7	James Sanborn	do	do	Promoted to Fifer Augt 1, 1780
do 7	Nicholas Hall	do	do	Promoted to a Drum^{r} Augt 1, 1780
1780				
March 20	Samuel Heath	do	do	Promoted to a Corp^{l} Sepr 1, 1780
1779				
July 7	Richard Cook	do	do	
1780				
April 15	James Cavanaugh	Private	War	
March 19	Jacob Gile	do	do	
June 3	Jonathan Edds	do	1 y^{r}	Discharged Decr 12 '80
1777				
Feby 4	Benj^{a} Eaton	do	3 year	
Jany 27	Joseph Coops	do	do	Promoted to a Serj^{t} Octr 1, 1779 Discharged Jan. 27 '80
March 19	Josiah Williby	do	do	Decr 25th 1777

I do Certify that the within Return is a true state of the Company agreeable to a Muster Roll, from November 8th 1776, to June 15th 1777 and one Roll for the month of January 1778 being the whole of the original Muster Rolls, that can be found, and for any further information, Captain Benjamin Stone, Late of the 3^{d} New Hampshire Regiment must be applyd to for the same ——

John Dennett Capt

[6–48] [*Return of Capt. McGregore's Co.*]

Return of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} by Capt Benj^{a} Stone — Now Com^{ded} by Capt McGregore

Names	When Inlisted and for What Time	Remarks —
Benj^{a} Knight Serjeant	27 Feb^{ry} 1777 3 Years	Discharg'd 27, Feb^{ry} 1780
Edwd Kendall Serj^{t}	12th do War	died 20th June 1778
Aaron Copps Serj^{t}	27 do 3 years	wounded Sepr 19th dischargd may 22, 1779
Joseph Copps	27 Jan^{ry} 3 years	
promoted to Corp^{l}	1 Septr 1777	
do to Serj^{t}	1 Octr 1779	discharg'd 27th Jan^{ry} 1780
Eleazer Emerson Corp^{l}	20th Feb^{ry} 1777 3 years	Missing July 7th 1777
George Shepherd Corp^{l}	10th do War	
Samuel Sargeants	8th May 3 year	
promoted to Corp^{l}	21 October 77	
Benj^{a} Eaton drumer	4th Feb^{ry} 1777 3 years	dead 1777
George Averitt drum	28th March 1778 do	
Benj^{a} Atwood	27 Feb^{ry} 1777 do	discharged 27th Feb^{ry} 1780
James Barnes	4 March do War	
Silas Brown	16 do do	died Decr 31, 1777
George Brintnall	1 March 1778 1 year	discharg'd 1 March 1779
Ward Clark	27 May 1777 3 year	
Joseph Chase	13 Feb^{ry} do do	discharg'd 13th Feb^{ry} 1780
Nathaniel Chase	3^{d} do do	deserted July 1778 —
Abraham Chase	16th May	Missing July 7th 1777
Richard Cook	15th July 1779 War	
Asa Croson	7 July 1779 1 Year	
Benj^{a} Croson	7 do do do	
Thomas Dow	1777	dead 1777
Collins Eaton	20th Feb^{ry} 1777 3 year	Killed October 7th 1777
Jonathan Ferring	5th May 8 Months	discharg'd 10th Jan^{ry} 1778
Stephen Flanders	9th do do	died October 24 1777
Silas Fox	War	
Joel Fox	16th Feb^{ry} 1777 do	died June 30th 1777
Richard Griffin		died June 1778
Austin George	10th June 1777 3 years	
Enoch Heath Junr	8th May 1777 8 Months	discharg'd 10th January 1778
Enoch Heath Senior	1 June do do	do do
Jonathan Heath	8th May do do	do do
Sterling Heath	27th Feb^{ry} 77 War	
Nathaniel Hull	15th do do	died Septr 6th 1777
Zebedee Heath	12th do 3 Years	dead 1777
Thomas Hail	7th Ap^{l} do	dead do
Richard Heath	7th Feb^{ry} do	dead June 28th 1778
Enoch Hunt	11th March do	
John Holmes	10th do War	dead 1777
Robert Hastings	10th Feb^{ry} do	dead Septr 29 1779
James Hastings	10th Feb^{ry} do	dead Septr 28th 1777

Names	When Inlisted and for What Time	Remarks—
Samuel Hull	16th March 3 year	dead Septr 8th 77
Joseph Hobart	10th do War	
Enoch Heath	9th May	discharged 1777
Nicholas Hall	1 August 1779 War	
David Jewell	7th Febry 1777 3 year	discharged 7th Febry 1780
Josiah Johnson	7th may 8 Months	discharged 10th January 1778
Moses Knight	27th Febry 3 year	discharged 27th Feby 1780
Caleb Knight	do do	dead July 1 1778
William Inglish	1 July 1778 War	deserted Decr 1779
Elijah Lucas	17 March 1777 do	dead Septr 1 1777
Daniel Moss	5th March do do	
Ezra Mirick	20th Feby 3 years	dead Septr 28 1777
Christopher Mash	15th do War	do 33d do
Stephen March	1 May 8 Months	discharged 10th Jany 1778
George Nelson (Maniac)	10th March War	discharged 20th August 1777
Andrew Newell	10th June	Missing Septr 1 1777
David Nevens	7th Febry 1777	Taken Prisoner & died Febry 1778
John peters	1 June 1778 War	
John Riant	March 1777 do	deserted Janry 1780 Joined March 8th 1780
John Philips	27th do do	
Benjamin Philips	do do	left Sick Sunsbury 1779
Timothy Page	12th Apl 3 year	dead Septr 26th 1777
Benjamin Presson	10th March do	
Asa Spenser	10th Febry War	dead March 7th 1778
Joseph Smith	1 Apl 1777 War	
Moses Smart	15th March 3 year	
Isaac Smith	10th do	
Jno Seshings	21 Febry War	
Jno Straw	7th May 8 months	discharged 10th Janry 1778
Henry Springer	27th Febry 3 years	discharged 27th Febry 1780
Richard Smart	10th March do	
John Tyler	3rd March 1777 do	deserted 1 Septr 1777. Returned Inlisted during War & deserted the second time
Josiah Willoughby	12 March War	dead Decr 31, 1777
John Whitten	13th Febry do	
Abel Webster	28th do do	dead July 1, 1778.
Gideon Wood	27th do 3 years	discharged Feby 27th 1780
Thomas Wood	27th do do	do do do
Benjamin Williams	9th May 8 months	discharged 10th Janry 1778
Edward Wood	10 June 3 years	
John Wilson, Isaac Gay, John Bradshaw & John McDorman	of the Convention Troops Inlisted by Capt Stone in May 1778, & Deserted to the Brittish the July Following	

Names	When Inlisted and for What Time	Remarks —
David Keezer	7th July 1779 1 year	
Joseph Lamson	1 August do do	
Wm Presson Serjt		Transfered to Capt Hawkins Company

N. B. Those who have no Remarks Entered Agst their Names, are now with the Regt

James Blanchard Lieut

I do Certify that the foregoing list is a True State of the Occurences

---

[6–52] [*Return of Capt. Hawkins's Co.*]

Return of the men in Capt Hawkins Company No 9, in the third New Hampshire Regiment

	When Inlisted and for What Time	Remarks
Thomas Beal Serjt	20th May 1777 3 Years	
William Presson Corpl	10th Febry do	discharged 10th Febry 1780
promoted to Serjt	1 January 1778	
Abner Hogg	18th March 1777 3 years	
promoted to Corpl	20th July do	
do to Serjt	1st January 1779	
Benjamin Carr	Feby 6 1777 3 years	
promoted to Corpl	1 January 1779	
Stephen Andrews	6th July 1779 War	
Frances Combs	1 May do do	
Daniel Cross	1 May 1778 2 years	
do	1 Novr 1779 War	
John Ellis	2 July do do	
Nehemiah Harbour	12th do do	
James Hall	12 do do	
Solomon How	12th do do	
John Purpell	12th do do	
Benjamin Powell	1 June do do	
William Temple	1 July do do	
Edward Webber	9 do do do	
Joseph Wheat	2 do do do	
Robert Woodward	do	
Samuel Silver	1 April 1777 do	
Reuben Austin	1 May 1778 3 years	
Peter Abbott	25th Janry 1777 do	discharged Janry 25th 1780

	When Inlisted and for What Time			Remarks
John Combs	6 March	1778	3 years	
James Craig	18th Apl	1777	do	
George Fishly	7 March	1778	3 years	
do	do	1779	War	
Joseph Green	1 June	1778	3 years	
Stephen Keyes	20th May	1778	2 years	
John Martin	20th Apl	1777	3 years	
James Nesmith	5th do	do	do	
John Philips	Enter'd in Compy No. 7			
Benjamin Philips				
Jeremiah Smith	20th Apl	1777	3 years	
Daniel Torey	16th do	do	do	
Elijah Wadleigh	18th Apl	do	do	
Jeremiah Bowers	6th July	1779	1 year	
Jesse Brown	5th	do	do	
Simon Clemans	2nd	do	do	
Enos Gilbert	12th	do	do	
Joel Priest	5th	do	do	
Ephraim Pearce	6th	do	do	
Joseph Smith	5th	do	do	
Oliver Clough	10th	do	do	
Oliver Whiting	10th	do	do	
William Nicholas	10th	do	do	
Moses Duty	1 Apl	1777	3 years	Deserted 1 April 1779
do	1 March	1779	War	
Jonathan Shoot	1 Apl	1777	3 years	
do	1 March	1779	War	deserted 1 Apl 1779
Benjamin Quimby	1 Apl	1777	3 years	
do	1 March	1779	War	deserted 1 Apl 1779

N B. Those that have no Remarks Entered Against their Names are Effectives, now in the Regiment. —

Camp Danbury 9th Febry 1780 — Jona Cilley Ensign

I Do Certify Upon my honour that the Within is a True State of the Company afforesaid as specifyed In the Preamble hereof according to my Best knowledge without fraud to the state or any Individual

I do Certify that the Within is a True State of the Comy Afforesaid According To my Best knowledge

Danl Livermore Capt Com

[6–54] [*Return of Capt. James Gray's Co.*]

Return of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Grays in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

Inlisted	Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties.
1776 Decr 1	Adino Goodenough	Serjt Majr	War	Discharged Decr 24th 1778
1777 Jany 30	Neal McGaffey	Serjt Majr	3 year	Promoted to Sert Majr Decr 24 78
Jany 30	Edward Mason	Serjt Majr	War	Promoted to an Ensign to take Rank from Novr 14 1777 Promoted to Serjt Majr Febr 1st 1780
April 1	John Jones	Q.M. Serjt	War	
Feby 22	John Harvey	Serjeant	3 year	Promoted to an Ensign to take Rank from May 1 1778
April 15	Michael Parks	Serjt	3 year	Dischargd
March 8	Daniel Cass	Serjt	3 year	Dischargd
April 13	Moses Fellows	Serjt	3 year	Promoted to a Serjt June 1st 1779 Dischargd
March 27	James Flagg	Serjt	3 year	Died Sepr 24th 1777
April 18	Isaac Davis	Serjt	3 year	Died July 8th 1777
May 30	Thomas Beal	Serjt	3 year	Promoted to a Serjt Augt 1st 1779
April 13	Abraham T. Sweat	Corporal	3 year	Dischargd
May 30	Abner Fowler	Corpl	3 year	Promoted to a Corpl May 1st 1779
April 23	Benjamin Chase	Corpl	3 year	Promoted to a Corpl June 1st 1779
March 8	Daniel Cass	Corpl	3 year	Promoted to a Serjt July 10th 1779
April 21	Nathaniel Daniels	Corpl	3 year	Died March 31st 1778
April 13	Moses Fellows	Corpl	3 year	Promoted to a Serjt June 1st 1779
April 23	John Muggett	Corpl	3 year	Promoted Jany 1st 1778 to a Corpl Dischargd March 1st 1779 by Richard Sinkler taking his Place
April 13	Ephraim Heath	Corpl	3 year	Died March 26th 1778
May 20	Andrew Gage	Corpl	3 year	Promoted to a Corpl March 26 & Died July 10th 1778
March 18	Thomas Powell	DrumMajr	3 year	Reduced to a Common Drum May 28 1779
Feby 17 1780	Noah Sinkler	Dr Majr	3 year	Promoted to a Drum Major May 28 1779
Feby 1	Samuel Judkins	Dr Majr	War	

Inlisted	Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
1777 March 26	Joshua Thornton	Fife Maj^{r}	3 year	Promoted Fife Major Aug 20th 1778 Discharged May 30
1779 April 26	John Morrison	Fife	3 year	Promoted Decr 22nd 1778 to a fife
July 14	Charles Cook	Private	War	Transferd to the Jersey Line Octr 11 1780
1777 April 20	Joshua Snow	do	War	Deserted June 15 1780
March 27	James Mason	do	War	Sick at New Hampshire since March 1778
May 30	Heman Amy	do	3 year	dischargd
April 20	William Burley	do	3 year	Dischargd
April 20	Jonathan Bean	do	do	Dischargd
March 8	Moses Cass	do	do	Dischargd
May 24	Sergeant Currier	do	do	Dischargd March 21 1780
June 30	David Clifford	do	do	Dischargd
1778 Jany 27	Zaccheus Clough	do	War	Transferd to the Late McClarys Comp^{y} 3^{d} Feby 1780
1777 April 1	Epheriam Dudley	do	3 year	Dischargd
April 1	Truworthy Dudley	do	do	Dischargd
May 24	Thomas Dolloff	do	do	Dischargd
April 20	John Durgan	do	do	Dischargd
April 13	Daniel Felch	do	do	Dischargd
April 13	Matthew Greely	do	do	Dischargd
April 13	Ruben Hoit	do	do	Dischargd
April 13	Benjamin Howard	do	do	Dischargd
April 1	William Mallan	do	do	Dischargd
April 18	James Maston	do	do	Dischargd
May 23	John Piper	do	do	Dischargd
May 30	David Piper	do	do	Dischargd
April 16	Daniel Philbrook	do	do	Dischargd
April 16	Zachariah Quinby	do	do	Dischargd
May 23	John Bowen	do	do	Dischargd
May 30	Lemuel Rowell	do	do	Dischargd
April 16	Joseph Sanborn	do	do	Dischargd
April 16	Benjamin Sleeper	do	do	Dischargd
April 16	Peter Smith	do	do	Dischargd
1779 April 23	Richard Sinkler	do	1 year	Dischargd Inlisted to make up the time that John Muggett Engaged for
1777 April 16	Enoch Thomas	do	3 year	Dischargd
April 30	Benjamin Whittier	do	do	Dischargd
April 16	Nehemiah West	do	do	Dischargd
May 30	Robert Jarvice	do	do	Dischargd Novr 1st 1779 being at Home
		do		
May 24	Thomas Piper	do	War	Transfer'd to his Excell^{s} Guard Feby 15 1778
April 22	Abraham Wadleigh	do	3 year	Died Augt 10th 1777
March 16	Richard Foss	do	do	Died Augt 12th 1777

Inlisted	Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
1777				
March 28	Ebenezor Blasdoll	Private	3 years	Died August 15th 1777
March 30	Thomas Taylor	do	do	Died August 25th 1777
May 30	Joseph Jewett	do	do	Died September 2nd 1777
May 30	John McGoon	do	do	Killd Sepr 19th 1777
May 30	Samuel Silver	do	War	Transferd to the 9th Compy
April 16	Daniel Terry	do	3 years	Dischargd
April 18	Elijah Wadleigh	do	do	Dischargd
April 30	Jeremiah Smith	do	do	Dischargd
May 23	Benja Quinby	do	War	Desirted June 1st 1779

John Harvey Ensign

[6–58] [*Return of Third Regiment Men.*]

Return of the men who Served in the third New Hampr Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780 — and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

Denias Andrews
John Bigsby 5 Mo pay due
John Blanchard
Nathaniel Batchelder
Jerathmael Bowers
Jesse Brown
Samuel Clark
Greenwood Carpenter

Oliver Clough
Benjamin Creasey
Simon Clemens
Benja Dodge
Abijah Eaton
Benja Ellis
William Furgison
Simeon Foster
Simeon Fish
James Grear
John Galt
Enos Gilbert
Jacob Gile

Samuel Hudson
Philip Heminway
Jacob Hardy
James Hardy
James Harwood (not paid
James Hendrick
Antipass How
Jona Stevens 5 Mo pay due

Daniel How
Azarias Hutchinson
Nathel Kelley
David Keezer
Joseph Lamson
Jacob Hubard
Nathel Martin
John McKeen
Andrew Nichols
Ebenezer Newman
William Nichols (5 MoDue
Peter Parker
Simon pierce

Joshua prime (not paid
Grant Powers
Joel Priest
Ephraim pierce
Asa Redington
Daniel Richardson
Samuel Robins
Richard Boynton (5 Mo pay Due
Caleb Stiles
Daniel Shead
Joseph Stearns
Caleb Stiles Junr
Fredrich Tubs
Isaac Taylor (not paid
Thomas Wooley
Edward Wells
James Whipple
Samuel Wells (not paid
Oliver Whiting

I do certify that the Foregoing list contains the men who Serv'd in the 3rd New Hamp. Regt for one year — those who did not receive their pay were Absent & the months to Complete the Year is Set Against their names — James Blanchard Pay Mast

Exeter 9th Novr 1782 —

[6–60] [*Return of Men who served in other State Organizations.*]

A Return of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15th of March 1779.

Major Caleb Gibb's Corps of Guards.

Names	No.	Rank	Counties	Towns
Thomas Piper	1	Private	Rockingham	Walsborough
Henry Snow	2	do	Grafton	Plymouth
Daniel Cook	3	do	Dover	Rochester
Ebenezer Carleton	4	do	Hillsborough	Wilton
Samuel Smith	5	do	Exeter	Dunbarton
Timothy Ricker	6	do	Dover	Rochester
Colo[l] John Cranes Regim[t] of Artilery				
Elisha Hoit	7	Corporal		
Jacob Whiter	8	Bombadier	Grants	Kent
John M[c]Cormit	9	do	do	do
Eliphalet Kimball	10	Drum[r]	N° Four	Charlestown
Hanes Kimball	11	Fifer	do	do
Samuel Parker	12	Matross	Grafton	Lyman
Lutner Lincoln	13	do	do	Hanover
Ephraim Sufferances	14	do		
Colo[l] Moses Hazen's Regim[t].				
Amos Ames	15	Corporal	Gloucester	Norwich
Benjamin Heath	16	Private	Grafton	Conway
Winthrop Kenniston	17	do	Rockingham	Epping
Israel Olmstead	18	do	Grafton	Haverhill
Abner Roe	19	do	Charlotte	Rupert
Michael Salter	20	Drum[r]	Grafton	Haverhill
Elisha Brown	21	Private	do	do
Edward Clark	22	do	do	do
Ezra Gates	23	do	do	do
Joel Read	24	do	Cheshire	Charlestown
William Gladin	25	do	Exeter	New Market

Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Names	No.	Rank	Counties	Towns
Benjamin Whitcomb		Major	Cheshire	Westmoreland
Geo. Aldrich		Captain	do	do
Thomas Lyford		Lieutenant	Rockingham	Canterbury
Jonas Butterfield		do	Cheshire	Westmoreland
Nathan Taylor		do	Stratford	Sandborntown
Joshua Danford		Serjeant	Hillsborough	Boscawen
Jonathan Sanders		do	Grafton	Haverhill
Samuel Clash		do	Cheshire	Walpole
Manassah Sawyer		do	do	Westmoreland
Joseph Fairfield	26	Corporal	Grafton	Haverhill
John Hodgdon	27	do	do	do
Sam[l] Smith	28	do	Stratford	W Cainsbury
Elijah Temple	29	do	Cheshire	Westmoreland
Joseph Howe	30	Drum[r]	do	do
Moses Hunt	31	Fifer	Rockingham	Eppen
Abner Barlow	32	Private	Grafton	Stratford
Thomas Blodget	33	do	do	do
Josiah Blodget	34	do	do	do
Henry Tibbets	35	do	do	Northumberland
David Ladd	36	do	do	Haverhill
Joseph Chandler	37	do	Stratford	Moultonborough
Philip Crummet	38	do	Rockingham	New Market
Jeremiah Setchwill	39	do	Cheshire	Swansey
James Sinclair	40	do	Stratford	Sandborntown
James Leary	41	do	do	do
Samuel Smith	42	do	do	do
Samuel Thomson	43	do	do	Durham
Nathan Noles	44	do	do	Sandwich
Joseph Sinclair	45	do	do	Sandborntown
Nathaniel Whitcomb	46	do	Cheshire	Westmoreland
William Martin	47	do	do	do
John Billings	48	do	do	do
Robert Bartley	49	do	Grafton	Haverhill
Dennis Heffrin	50	do	Cheshire	Swansey
Jonathan Nowland	51	do	do	Westmoreland
William Crown	52	do	Stratford	Durham
Josiah Burbank	53	do	Hillsborough	Boscawen

Colo[l] Henry Jacksons Regim[t].

Names	No.	Rank	Counties	Towns
William Orr	54	Private	Rockingham	Merrimack
John Orr	55	do	do	do
Francis Stewart	56	do	do	do
John Swan	57	do	Hillsborough	Petersburg
Benj[a] M[c]Allister	58	do	Rockingham	Merrimack
Samuel Orr	59	do	do	do
		4th Company		
William Scott		Captain	Hillsborough	Petersburgh
John Nesmith		Lieutenant	Rockingham	Londonderry
Joseph Cooper	60	Private	do	Southampton
Jonathan Grimes	61	do	Hillsborough	Antrim
William M[c]Gilvery	62	do	do	Merrimack
John Lovell	63	do	do	New Boston
William Harvey	64	do	Rockingham	Portsmouth
		7th Company		
Samuel Mitchell		Serjeant	Hillsborough	Petersburg
John Vann		do	Rockingham	Londonderry
John Kennedy		do	Hillsborough	Peterborough
John Blair	65	Private	do	do
John Bryant	66	do	Rockingham	Londonderry
Randal M[c]Allester	67	do	Hillsborough	Peterborough
Timothy Mixter	68	do	do	do
Timothy Milloon	69	do	Rockingham	Londonderry
Ben: Putnam	70	do	Hillsborough	Wilton
Samuel Spear	71	do	do	Peterborough
David Scott	72	do	do	do
James Stanford	73	do	do	do
John Twiman	74	do	Rockingham	Conway
James Taggart	75	do	Hillsborough	Peterborough
Jeremiah Whitam	76	do	Rockingham	Conway
		Colonel Seth Warner's Reg[t].		
Experience Trisket	77	Private		Hanover
William Lewy	78	Fifer	Hillsborough	Piermount
Ben: Okins	79	Private	Cheshire	Londonderry

War Office August 21, 1780.

The foregoing return of the officers & men (of the additional & Independent Corps) belonging to the State of New Hampshire is a true copy taken from the original return filed in this office under the resolution of Congress of March 15th 1779.

Ben Stoddert Secy.

[In the foregoing, Walsborough is probably Waldoborough, Me.; Norwich, Rupert, and Kent were in Vt.; Petersburg should be Peterborough; Stratford county should be Strafford. Some mistakes will be seen in giving the counties, etc. — Ed.]

[6–64] [*N. H. Men in Col. Hazen's Mass. Regiment.*]

A Return of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the State of New Hampshire in the Service of the United States — made up from the Time of Inlistments to January 1, 1780.—

NAMES	Rank	Date of Inlistment, &c	Time in Service		
			years	Mos	Days
Amos Ames *	Corporal	Decr 1, 1776.	2	7	15
Amos Ames	Serjeant	July 15, 1779.		7	15
Michael Salter	Drum.	May 3, 1779.		7	27
Jonathan Pratt	Fife	June 7, 1779		6	23
Elisha Brown	Private	April 18, 1779		8	12
Edward Clark	Private	May 1, 1779.		8	
Abel Davis, senr	Private	Octr 1, 1779.		3	
Abel Davis, junr	Private	Octr 1, 1779.		3	
Ezra Gates	Private	May 1, 1779.		8	
William Gleddin	Private	June 22, 1778.		6	8
Benjamin Heath	Private	Decr 23, 1776.	3		7
Thomas Hazelton	Private	June 1, 1779.		7	
Israel Olmstead	Private	Decr 25, 1776.	3		5
Josiah Pratt	Private	June 13, 1779.		6	17
Abner Roe	Private	Decr 23, 1776.	3		7
Joel Reid	Private	April 25, 1779.		8	5
Winthrop Kinniston	Private	Decr 28, 1776.	3		2
Zaccheus Peasley	Private	May 25, 1779.		7	6

* Promoted July 15, 1779.

[6–66] [*Petition from Officers in Continental Regiments* 1779.]

To the Honourable General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire

The humble Petition and Representation of the Subscribers Officers in the Continental Line of the Army in behalf of themselves and Soldiers under their Command — Sheweth —

That most of them have Families which they left with their Friends in the Country, and in Defence of their Rights have exposed themselves to the Hazard and Fatigue of a Milatary Life in Neglect of their Families to whom they could not pay that Attention which those near Connections demanded, their Situation rendering a personal Discharge of those Duties impossible — That they have patiently endured the Loss of Domestic Happiness and the Pleasures of social Life neglecting their own private Interest in Expectation and fervent Hope the Period would soon arrive when that Peace Liberty and Safety the best Inheritance of our Children would be transmitted and secured to Generations yet unborn — With these Views they have endured Losses Sickness and every Species of Hardship with some degree of Patience, and as they have invariably desired so they most ardently wish to consider themselves as part of the free Citizens of a free Country and not as a separate People with separate and clashing Interests which hereafter may become the Source of Contention more detremental to our Rights than the present Usurpation of the british Parliament — to this Assembly therefore, the Guardian of our Liberties would we look up for Relief, in whose Justice and Humanity we fully confide — We have, may it Please your Honours, had publick Assurances we should receive a Reward adequate to our Services; this Reward is fixed and determined — we ask not for an Enlargement, being willing to bear the Burthen & share Misfortunes and publick Losses with our Brethren; but with great Concern we observe that for more than twelve Months last past our Brethren have departed from that Line of virtuous Conduct which before guided their Actions, and we find ourselves injured insuperably so without your Honours Interposition — Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value our Families starving, our Money refused and publick Supplies denied our Families; when we find Gentlemen of Rank in the United States publickly refusing the Currency of the Continent, and all Ranks of People who would be thought virtuous hones and religious openly fixing a Depreciation and avowing the Right of Selling Six for one compared with Silver Money, and secretly promoting a further Depreciation — We are alarmed Justly and greatly alarmed — Many of us disposed of our Interest for Paper Money at a low Rate to enter the Service free from Em-

barrassment, this is expended on our Families, or if not, of little Value — To be compelled to sacrifice our all, beggar our Families, ruin our Constitutions, and hasten old Age upon ourselves without Prospects of future Support or some Assurances of Satisfaction for our past Losses by the Depreciation of the Currency, and the publick Assurance of its future Credit are Sacrifices too great for us to make —

To beg we are ashamed — to steal Honor and Virtue forbid — we therefore think it our Duty to present this Memorial to your Consideration, begging our Fears may be calmed by some publick Act of yours in which we will confide, — that we may be assured the Assembly will make good our past Wages depreciated in Value, — That some effectual Measure be taken to supply our Families with the Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be entitled to similar Benefits —

We most sincerely assure your Honours — we still have the greatest Attachment to the Cause of the Country and are still willing to remain in our present Services — before Independancy was declared we looked on ourselves bound by the natural Law of self Preservation to militate with our Enemies at the expence of our Private Interest and every Enjoyment, but since that Declarition and its Confirmation by our Allies, a Military Life ought to become an Occupation worthy of Attention, & we should stand morally condemned any longer to pursue a War almost finished in Neglect of Ourselves and those dear Connections God has given us, and feed on Promises and Anticipation — Honor Ambition Love for the best of Men our Commander in Chief and consequently our Country have hitherto contented us — but Poverty will soon reduce to the doleful Alternative of a disgraceful Appearance or forsaking him without your Interposition —

Altho' we have the highest Veneration for Congress and a personal Attachment to such Members as we know and have addressed them on the Subject, yet the Object of their Concern is so great that they are unable to extend their Beneficence to every Part of the Army so as to give seasonable Relief —

We beg Leave to assure your Honors we bear on our Minds the most grateful Sense of the supplies sent us by the Board of War, asking for a Continuance will full Confidence that the Equity, which will distinguish the United States will finally be manifested in doing equal Justice to every State.

Benj^{a} Stone Capt.	Ebenezer Light L^{t}
Wm Ellis Capt	Joshua Merrow Ens^{n}
Isaac Frye Capt	William Hutchins L^{t}

Amos Emerson Capt
Jeremiah Fogg Paym^{r}
D. McGregore L^{t}
John Dennett L^{t}
Benj^{a} Ellis L^{t}
Adna Penniman L^{t}
Jon^{a} Cass Ensign
D. L. Chase Ensign
James Norris Capt
William Rowell Capt
Elij^{a} Clayes Capt
William M. Bell Ens^{n}
Samuel Cherry L^{t}
Joseph Potter Lieut
Pelatiah Whittemore Lt
Caleb Robinson Capt
Noah Robinson Lt
James Carr Capt
Jo^{s} Cilley Capt
George Reid Lt Col^{o}
H. Dearborn Lt Col^{o}
Benj^{a} Titcomb Major
William Scott Capt
Amos Morrill Captn
Jason Waite Capt
George P. Ffrost Ens^{n}
Ebenezer Frye Capt
Isaac Farwell Capt
Bezaleel Howe Lieut.
Simeon Merrill Ens^{n}
Josiah Munro L^{t}
Asa Senter Lieu^{t}
Jon^{a} Willard Ens
Thos Blake Ens^{n}
Jon^{a} Perkins Ens^{n}
Jere^{h} Prichard L^{t}

[6–70] [*N. H. Men in Col. Benj. Flower's Regiment.*]

Back Pay Roll of Capt Nathl Chapmans Comp. of Artilery And Artificers commanded by Col^{o} Benjamen Flower Com. Genl Mil. Stores in the Service of the United States of America — Now imployed at Springfield under the Direction of Maj^{r} Joseph Eayrs Com. of the Depeartment from Novembr ye 1st 79 till 18th of March 1780 — This part of my Companey Belonging to New Hampshier State And this pay Roll the whole of their wages that is Due to them.

Rank.	NAMES.	Pay Per month with subsistance				Discharged	Sum totall			
		Dollars	£	s	d			£	s	d
						1780				
1st Leu^{t}.	Thomas Keemp	38⅓	10	—	—	June 30	306⅔	92	—	—
2^{d} Leu^{t}.	Nathan Wesson	38⅓	10	—	—	ditto	306⅔	92	—	—
Sar^{t}.	William Brooks	14	4	4	—	March 18	63	18	18	—
Corp^{l}.	William Adams	13	3	18	—	ditto	58⅓	17	11	—
Priv^{t}.	John Brooks	12	3	12	—	ditto	54	16	4	—
do	William Webber	12	3	12	—	ditto	54	16	4	—
do	Jacob Taylor	12	3	12	—	ditto	54	16	4	—
do	David Ames	12	3	12	—	ditto	54	16	4	—
do	Solomon Hobart	12	3	12	—	ditto	54	16	4	—
do	Robart Hill	12	3	12	—	ditto	54	16	4	—

This above pay Roll is according to the best of my Knolige

Nat[l] Chapman Lat Cap[t] of Ar[t] & Ar[t]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts }
County of Hampshire ss. } Long Meadow 20th Sept. 1784

then the above named Nath[l] Chapman personally appeared and made oath to the above pay Roll by him subscribed to be the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth before me

Jon[a] Hale Jun[r] Jus[t] Peace

[6–71] [*N. H. Men in Col. Flower's Regiment.*]

A Return of part of Capt Natl Chapmans Compy that are Inlisted New Hampshire State in Colo Benjn Flowers Regt of Artiliery and Artificers late from Philidelphia, Now Under the Directions of Majr Joseph Eayrs Comd of Detachment of Said Regiment, Springfield April the 4th 1780.

Also of two Lieuts and Men of the said Compy and said State in the Continentle Service Under the Above Mention'd Colo and in My Compy with thair Pay diferent from time to time

Leiut Thomas Kemps Pay from the 1th of Augt 1778 to July ye 1 1779 Forty three Dols ⅛ Lieut Nathn Wesson Pay from July ye 1 1778 to July ye 1st 1779 Thirty three Dols ⅛ both thair Pays from July ye 1th 1779 to Sept 1779 66 Dols ⅜ Each officer Pr Month from the 1th of Sept 1779 to Decr 31th 1779 Thirty three Dols ⅛ Pr Month

Ranks	NAMES	Time Ingaged		Pay Pr Month		When Pay raised and who received		Pay Pr Month when Raised		Time Ending or Discharged		what Benifits received
				Dols	L S. D			Dols	L. S. D			
Sarjt	Willm Brooks	Sepr ye 1th	1778	32	9.12.	July ye 1st	1779	64	19.4.	March ye 18	1780	not any
Corpl	Willm Adams	do	do	30½	9.9.	do	do	63	18.18	do	do	do
Privats	John Brooks	do	do	30	9.	do	do	60	18·	do	do	do
do	Solomon Hobart	do	do	30	9.	do	do	60	18.	do	do	do
do	Jacob Taylor	do	do	30	9.	do	do	60	18.	do	do	do
do	David Ames	do	do	30	9.	do	do	60	18.	do	do	do
do	Willm Webber	Decemr ye 7th	1778	30	9.	do	do	60	18.	do	do	do
do	Ephriam Blood	May ye 16	1779	30	9.	do	do	60	18.	for the War		Bounty Recd dols 500
do	David Maeds	July ye 7th	1778	30	9.	do	do	60	18.	March ye 18th	1780	
do	Willm Man	June ye 8,	1779	30	9.	do	do	60	18.	for the War		Bounty

I do swear that the above Return is Just and True without predudice to the United States or any Individual according to the Best of our Knowlage and skill

Personally aperd be fore me capt Natl Chapman & Lieut Thomas Kemp Leut. Nathan wesson and sworn before me one of the Justis of the Peace for the County of Hampshire

This 11 Day of April 1780

Chas Pyncheon Justis Pacs
Joseph Eayrs Maj of A and A

[6–72] [*N. H. Men in Col. Jackson's Regiment.*]

A Return of 3 New Hampshire Men in Col° Henry Jackson's Regiment in the Continental Service

NAMES	Rank	Places of Abode	Time of Engagm^{t}	Term Engaged for
William Scott	Capt	Peterborough	Jany 1, 1777.	
David Scott	Private	do	July 16th 1777.	3 years
John Blair	do	do	July 16th 1777.	do

Exeter 23th June 1780 — This is a true return Wm Scott Capt

State of New Hampshire, June 23^{d} 1780 Then Capt William Scott above named made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Role by him Subscribed.

Before E Thompson Jus pas

[6–73] [*Col. Jackson's Reg. Some N. H. Men.*]

Sundry persons Certified in Col° Henry Jackson's Reg^t for 3 years & 1780 Made up in the Mass^ts State

Engaged	NAMES	Term of Time	Rank	County	Towns	amo^t Specie for 3 years	am^s for what they were made up in 1780
1777							
July 16th	John Nesmith		Lieu^t	Rockingham	Londondary	£218. 8.0	0. 0. 0
June 26	Saml Mitchel	3 years	Serj^t	Midlesex	Groton	83.15.11	30. 7. 5
May 12	Willm Orr	do	priv^t	Suffolk	Boston	63. 5. 4	38.14. 5
June 20	Jonathan Grimes	do	do	do	Abington	60.14. 8	35. 7.11
May 22	W^m McGilony	do	do	do	Walpool	62.12. 0	35. 3. 4
Septr 8	Wm Harvey	do	do	York	Kittery	55.10. 8	15.15. 8
June 17	John Bryant	do	do	Suffolk	Boston	51.13. 4	40.17. 0
July 29	Randel McAlester	do	do	Bristol	Attleborough	58. 2. 8	41. 6. 2
do 16	Timothy Melon	do	do	do	do	59. 0. 0	61. 9. 0
do 29	James Stanford	do	do	do	do	58. 2. 8	41. 6. 3
Septr 8	John Twyman	do	do	Essex	Andover	55.10. 8	49. 9. 5
May 13	Fran^s Stewart	do	do	Suffolk	Walpool	69.10. 4	38. 7. 4
June 29	John Swan	do	do	Bristol	Attleborough	60. 2. 8	14. 1. 4
May 10	Benj^a McAlester	do	do	Suffolk	Abington	63. 8. 0	26.18. 3
do 30	Saml Orr	do	do	do	do	62. 1. 4	28. 8. 8
Septr 1	Wm Straw	do	do	York	Sanford	56. 0. 0	25. 5. 7
July 20	John Mitchel	do	do	Plymouth	Pembroke	48.14. 8	37.15. 8
	Willm Scott		Capt	Hilsborough	Peterborough	0. 0. 0	144. 0. 0
	he say's he rec^d his three years in Hampshier State, made out here for 1780						

Boston August 21, 1783. This Certifies the above is a true copy of the Settlem^t made by the Committee for Settling with ye Mass^a Line of the Army, with ye above persons, agreeable to a Return Signed by Col° Henry Jackson

John Deming
Thos Walley } Committee

[6–74] [*Return of General Poor's Brigade.*]

Return of the Brigade of Foot Commanded by Enoch Poor Esqr. July 1, 1780.

Regiments	Officers Present fit for Duty																	
	Field			Commis^{d}				Staff					Non Commis^{d}					
COL'S NAMES	Colonels	Lieut. Colonels	Majors	Captains	Capt Lieutenants	Lieutenants	Ensigns	Adjutants	Pay Masters	Q^{r} Masters	Surgeons	Mates	Serj^{t} Majors	Q^{r} Mr Serjeants	Drum Majors	Fife Majors	Serjeants	Drummer & Fifers
Cilley	1			4		2	3	1	1	1	1		1		1		10	10
Reid				3	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	9
Scammell		1	1	3		2	7	1	1	1		1	1	1	1		11	6
Total	1	1	1	10	1	7	15	3	3	3	2	2	3	2	3	1	38	25

	Rank & File							Wanting to Compleat			Alterations since last Return							
											Disch^{d}						Joined	
	Present fit for Duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	on Command	on Extra Service	on Furlough	Total	Serjeants	Drummers & Fifers	Rank & File	For Inability	Times expired	Dead	Deserted	Transfered	Promoted	Drums & Fifes	Rank & File
Cilley	143	8	8	45	4	4	212	15	8	292				2		1		1
Reid	123	8	4	41	4	6	186	4	8	318		24		1			1	
Scammell	81	14	9	19	7	8	138	16	19	366		35	1	2	1	1		3
Total	347	30	21	105	15	18	536	35	25	976		59	1	5	1	2	1	4

	Colonels	Lieut. Colonels	Majors	Captains	Capt Lieuts	Lieutenants	Ensigns	Chaplains	Surgeons	Mates	Q^{r} Mr Serjeants	Fife Majors	Serjeants	Drum^{s} & Fifers	Paymasters	Q^{r} Masters	Adjutants
Sick Present				2			2						1	1			
Sick Absent			1										2				
on Command		1		1	2	2	4						3	2			
on Extra Service													1				
Recruiting				1		1	1										
on the Staff	1		1	3		8	1	1									
Furlough expired													1	1			
Vacant		1		2		3	4		1	1	1	2	35	25			
Absent without leave						3											
Fit for action	1	1	2	10	1	7	15		2	2	2	1	38	25	3	3	3

3 Serjeant Majors, 3 Drum Majors. — Total 288, wanting clothes 59 = 347
On Extra Service
3 with the Adj^{t} Genl — 1 with Baron Stuben.
4 Artificer, 1 Wagoner, 1 orderlie at Hospital.
2 with officers at Charlestown No. 4.
2 Armorers at Albany, 1 with Paymasters stores.
N. B. one Serjeant Died since last Return.

Enoch Poor B. Genl

[General Enoch Poor was born in Andover, Mass., in 1737, settled in Exeter, N. H., about 1765, and engaged in shipbuilding. He was appointed colonel of the second New Hampshire regiment at the beginning of the war, and was with the army until his death. He commanded his regiment in the Canada expedition, received a brigadier general's commission from Congress in 1777, and did excellent service with his brigade, — in which were the New Hampshire regiments, — in the battles with the troops of Burgoyne at Stillwater, September 19, and at Saratoga, October 7, of that year. He was with the army at Valley Forge, and on the expedition against the Tories and Indians in 1779. In 1780 he was placed in command of a brigade of light infantry under the command of General, the Marquis de La Fayette, and held that position until he died of fever at Paramus, New Jersey, September 8, 1780. General Poor was esteemed as one of the truest and best officers in the American army. — Ed.]

NEW HAMPSHIRE CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, RECRUITS.

[6–75]

[On the 16th day of June, 1780, the legislature passed an act ordering six hundred men to be raised to recruit the three regiments in the continental army from this state. The committee of safety was directed to give orders to the regimental commanders to raise their several quotas, which were as follows:—

Col.	Wentworth's	Reg.	44	Col.	Evans's	Reg.	54
"	Moulton's	"	25	"	Gilman's	"	36
"	Gale's	"	36	"	Badger's	"	36
"	John Webster's	"	22	"	Gregg's	"	21
"	Nichols's	"	47	"	Kelley's	"	41
"	Stickney's	"	52	"	McClary's	"	23
"	David Webster's	"	12	"	Bellows's	"	29
"	Hale's	"	40	"	Ellis's	"	43
"	Chase's	"	23	"	Morey's	"	16

The men were to furnish their own clothing, knapsacks, and blankets, and serve until the last day of December next following, or be liable to a fine of five hundred dollars. They were to be paid forty shillings per month "in Money equal to Indian Corn at Four Shillings a Bushel, Grass-fed Beef at Three Pence per Pound, or Sole-Leather at Eighteen Pence a Pound." They were also to have five pounds each for clothing money, two dollars in paper currency per mile for travel, and money for rations until they could draw continental rations. New Hampshire troops did service this year (1780) at West Point and in New Jersey. — Ed.]

[6–76] [*Enlistment Paper.*]

We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in the Continental Army to Serve in One of the New Hampshire Battallions during the present War with Great Britain And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Superior Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army.

March the 8th 1780.

his
Bosset + Green
mark
Salem Colby
his
Benjamin + Dockum
mark

[*Recruits for Col. Scammell's Regiment.*]

[Copied from original in possession of William P. Fiske, Concord.]

Return of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs. [Subalterns, meaning lieutenants and ensign] of Colo. Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire.

MENS NAMES	Amount of Subsistence at ⅓ dol. per week		Casualties	MENS NAMES	Amount of Subsistence at ⅓ dol. per week		Casualties
	Dollars	90th Parts			Dollars	90th Parts	
Saml. Smith	5	81	Dead	Jno. Straw	8	68	
Robt. Livingstone	9	68		Edwd. Taylor	4		
George Cooper	15	56		Saml. Worthen	4		
Abiel Stevens	4	51	Dead	Danl. Chandler	4		
Moses Page	6	42		Aquilla Davis	4		
Jos. Bigford	2	85		Charles McCarty	2	60	Dead
Abner Hogg	8	85		Jos. Porter	11	30	Dead
Obadiah Kimball	8		Dead	Philip Rowell	5	64	
Saml. Judkins	4	64		Wm Rowe	5	64	
Jno Austin	3	21	Dead	Peter Tozer	17	12	
Joshua Bell	12	51		Nathl. Brown	6	77	
Jno. Boyes	4	51		Jno. Craige	3	38	
Jas. Craige	3	38		Jno. Crawford	29	12	Dead
Obadiah Dudey	3	4		Beriah Abbott	5	64	
Wm Eastman	4	34		Calvin Goodenouf	5	30	Dead
Jacob Eastman	4	51		James Gibson	12	51	Dead
Jereh. Fairfield	3	38		Thos. Holmes	12	85	
Soln. Fisk	6	60		Benjs. Karr	8	34	
Amos Flood	4	83		James Nesmith	4		
Jas Gordon	19	21		Ebenez. Varnum	16	68	
Fredk Freeman	9	47	Dead	Valentine O Sullivan	11	21	Dead
Jno Garland	1	47	Dead	Prat Chase	4		
Wm. Heath	9	30		Wm Johnson	3	21	Dead
Jno. Hillery	3	64		Loyd Jones	10	60	Dead
Thos. Hoit	4	68		Adino Goodenouf			
Jno. Martin	5	64		Jno. Ayers			
Robt. Morrill	5	64		Charles Bryant			
Thos. Pitts	1	64		Jno Erving			
Benj. Serjeant	5	81		James Thomas			
Phinehas Stevens	5	55	Dead	James Berry			
Hezekiah Swain	5	64		Thos. Adams			
Andrew Stone	3	72		Oliver Taylor			

	Dolls.	90ths
To my own subsistence while on the recruiting service from 6th Feb. to 28th May	42.	60
To Lt. McGregore's Subsistence from 6th Feb. to 8th May	35.	
To Lt. Colburn's Subsistence from 15th Feb. to 21st Sep.	82.	60
To Ens. Hoit's Subsistence from 20th Mar. to 20th May	23.	18

[6-77] [*Enlistments from First Reg. of Militia.*]

We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged — at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings — Corn at four shillings per Bushel — Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound. — Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack & other Cloathing — to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages — And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army —

Time of Inlistmt.	NAMES —	Age —	Stature	Complexion
1780 June 28	Elias his × mark Parcher	50 years	5 ft 9 Ins	Dark
23d	Shadrk Capman	18	5 ft 10 Ins	Light
30h	William Martin	31	5 ft 9 Ins	do
30h	Henry Lang	46	5 ft 8 In	do
30h	Benjamin Cross	35	5 ft 7 In	Darke
28h	Henry his + mark Parcher	18	5 ft 4 In	Light
30h	Archibald Clark	22	5 ft 4 In	do
July 1	Thomas Dennet	18	5 ft 6 In	do
do	Benjamin Ham	21	5 tt 4 In	do
June 30	George his × mark Waldron	26	5 ft 6 In	do
July 1	Joseph his + mark Winkley	32	5 ft 7 In	Dark
June 22	Samuel Walker	36	5 ft 5 In	Light
30	Saml his + mark Roberts	17	5 ft 4 In	do
July 1	John Sherburne	18	5 ft 4 In	do
do	Samuel Jones	48	5 ft 4 In	do
June 28	John Archibald	37	5 ft 9 In	Dark
do 28h	Saml his + mark Davis	19	5 ft 4 In	do
do	Elisha Langley	40	5 ft 9 Ins	do

Time of Inlistm^{t}.	NAMES —	Age —	Stature	Complexion
1780 June 28	Lemuel Marston	28 years	5 f^{t} 10 In^{s}	Dark
July 1	John White	46	5 f^{t} 8 In^{s}	Light
June 27	John his mark + Leavett	17	5 f^{t} 4 In^{s}	do
do	Leonard his mark + Weeks	20	5 f^{t} 9 In	do
do	Joseph his mark + Dearbourn	17	5 f^{t} 4 In	do
do	William nudd	18	5 f^{t} 5 In	Dark
do	Job Foss	21	5 f^{t} 6 In	do
do	Samuel Nudd	25	5 f^{t} 7 In	do
do	Bengmin foss	25	5 f^{t} 6 In	do
do	W^{m} his mark + Burleigh Jn	18	5 f^{t} 6 In	do
do	Jonathan Leavitt	22	5 f^{t} 6 In	Light
do	Dudley Cram	19	5 f^{t} 6 In	Dark
do	William Taylor	20	5 f^{t} 6 In	do
do	gideon huntress	25	5 f^{t} 5 In	do
do	Joseph Pattinson Dame	18	5 f^{t} 6 In	Light
do	Plato his mark + Coleman	24	5 f^{t} 5 In	Black
do	W^{m} his mark + Varrel	19	5 f^{t} 10 In	Light
do	Samuel Lear	18	5 f^{t} 4 In	Dark
do	Philip Johnson	50	5 f^{t} 4 In	do
30^{h}	Berry Williams	22	5 f^{t} 6 In	do
28	Thomas Williams	18	5 f^{t} 4 In^{s}	do
28^{h}	John Marble	25	5 f^{t} 11 In	do
July 3^{d}	Wm Gunnison	43	5 f^{t} 5 In	Light
do	John Caverly	28	5 f^{t} 6 In	do
12	Boston Pickering	20	5 f^{t} 5 In	Molato

[6–79] [*Muster Roll of Recruits*, 1780.]

[NOTE. — The town name in italics is supposed to be the soldier's residence.]

A Muster Roll of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

	Mens Names	Town Inlisted for	Miles Travel to Worcester
July 4th	Jonathan Leavitt	*Canterbury* P. Abode Stratham	85
	John Leavitt	Stratham	85
	Dole Pearson	P. *Exeter* Hampton	83
	James Kelley	P. *Stratham* Hampton	85
	Jeremiah Rollings	P. *Stratham* Hampton	85
	Luke Libbey	Exeter	83
	William Robinson	Exeter	83
	Joseph Parson	Exeter	83
	Joseph Dollof	Exeter	83
	William Nud	Greenland	91
	Joseph Dearborn	Greenland	92
	Leonard Weeks	*Wakfield* Greenland	92
	Samuel Nud	Greenland	91
	Job Foss	Greenland	92
	Benjamin Ham	Portsmouth	97
	John Sherburne	Portsm°	97
	Geo. Waldron	Portsm°	97
	Samuel Jones	Portsm°	97
	Henry Parker	Portsm°	97
	Henry Lang	Portsm°	97
	William Martin	Portsm°	97
	Archibald Clark	Portsm°	97
	Elias Parker	Portsm°	97
	Shadrach Chapman	Portsm°	97
	Thomas Dennet	Portsm°	97
	Joseph Wincoll	Portsmouth	97
	Samuel Roberts	*Somersworth* Portsmouth	97

	Mens Names	Town Inlisted for	Miles Travel to Worcester
July 4th	Samuel Walker	Portsm°	97
	John Archibald	Portsm°	97
	Samuel Davis	*Barnstead* Portsm°	97
	Benjamin Cross	Portsmouth	97
	Philip Johnson	*Greenland* Rye	97
	Samuel Lear	Rye	97
	William Verrell	Rye	97
	Dudley Cram	Stratham	85
	William Taylor	Stratham	85
	Benjª Foss	Stratham	87
	William Burleigh	D°	87
	Plato Coleman	Newington	97
	Joseph Patterson Dame	Newington	97
	Gideon Huntress	do	97
	Prime Coffin	Exeter	81
	Prince Light	Exeter	81
	James Ferguson	Pelham	100
	Jacob Marsh	do	100
	Ezekiel Richardson	do	100
	Josiah Wyman	do	100
	David Low	do	100
	John McCarty	Londonderry	95
	William Thomas	do	95
	Zoe Withee	do	95
	John Clark	do	95
	John Remmick	do	95
	Pomp Sherburne	do	95
	James Whaley	do	95
	Windsor Golding	do	95
	James Harris	do	95
	Daniel Camel	Windham	95
	Joseph Marshall	do	95
	John Howard	Salem	95
	Natl Pike	do	95
	Moses Cross	do	95
	Daniel Stanwood	do	95
	David Silver	do	95
	John Lowell	do	95
	Nehh Stanwood	do	95
	Joshua Harriman	Hampstead	87

	Mens Names	Town Inlisted for	Miles Travel to Worcester
July 4th	John Davis	Hampstead	87
	David Gross	do	87
	Jon[a] Rowell	do	87
	Ja[s] Martin Randel	*Nottingham* Epping	87
	Daniel M[c]Carty	*Derry* Kingston	75
	John West	Kingston	75
	Thomas Mitchell	Londonderry	95
	Samuel Merrill	do	95
	James M[c]Marthan	do	95
	David Clough	Windham	95
	John White	Portsmouth	97
	Elihu Langley	do	97
	Lemuel Marston	do	97
	John Marble	Stratham	85
	Benjamin Williams	Rye	97
	Thomas Williams	Rye	97
July 5	John Ham	Epsom	105
	Jon[a] Randell	Epsom	105
	Jeremiah Folsom	East Kingston	80
	Joseph Welch	do	80
	William Gunnison	Portsmouth	97
	Nath[l] Loveren	East Kingston	80
	John Caverly	Portsmouth	97
	John Wells	North Hampton	87
	Thomas Nud	do	87
	Thomas Norton	Durham	95
	Benj[a] Leathers	Durham	95
	Daniel Taylor	*Exeter* Hampton	85
	John Jack	*Greenland* Hampton	85
	Eliakim Bickford	Durham	95
	Levi Durgan	Durham	95
	Downing Colbath	do	95
	Ebenezer Kent	do	95
6th	Daniel Dudley	Gilmantown	115
	Stephen Dudley	Barnstead	115
	Nath[l] Dow	Gilmantown	115
	Jonathan Dow	do	115

	Mens Names	Town Inlisted for	Miles Travel to Worcester
July 6th	Benjª Dow	Gilmantown	115
	Joseph Fellows	do	115
	Jeremiah Tilton	Sanborntown	125
	Jonathan Chase	do	125
	Samuel Tilton	Gilmantown	115
	Joseph Burleigh	Sanborntown	125
	Jeremiah Sanborn	do	125
	William Mallen	Meredith	125
	Joseph Eaton	do	125
	Samuel Neal	Moultonboro'	145
	Daniel Cary	do	145
	Robert Glines	do	145
	Sargent Kimball	Sandwich	145
	Jonathan Hilyard	do	145
	Simeon Smith	do	145
	Caleb Brown	Hampton falls	85
	Richard Loveren	Exeter	81
	Truworthy Dudley	do	81
	Benjª Swain	*Seabrook* Kensington	81
	Simon Winslow	do	81
	David Philbrick	do	81
	Humphrey Flood	do	81
	Abraham Johnson	*Hampstead* Kingston	75
7th	Jeremiah Fairfield	Londonderry	95
8th	Nathl Morrill	Hawke	80
	John Emerson	do	80
	David Quinby	do	80
	Zach Kelley	Nottingham	87
	Jonathan Willson	Chester	85
	William Moore	Chester	85
	Benjª True	Chester	85
	Saml Walker	Chester	85
	John Knowles	do	85
	John Brown	do	85
	Robt Runnels	do	85
	Isaa Blaisdell	do	85
	Moses Webster	do	85
	James Fullerton	Wolfeborough	139
	James Wiggin	do	139
	John Aiken	Chester	85

	Mens Names	Town Inlisted for	Miles Travel to Worcester
July 8th	Benjª Eaton	Candia	95
	Samuel Clay	do	95
	Edward Currier	do	95
	Samuel Shannon	do	95
	John Eaton	do	95
	Alexander Eaton	do	95
July 10th	Nathan Roberts	Somersworth	105
	Otis Stackpole	do	105
	Stephen Noble	do	105
	Simon Roberts	do	105
	Paul Roberts	do	105
	Abraham Matthes	Middleton	135
	Samuel Lear	*New Garden* Middleton	135
	Samuel Johnson	*Middleton* Wakefield	135
	Benjamin Mooney	New Durham	125
	John York	do	125
	John Critchet	Dover	100
	John Tuttle	do	100
	Philip Stevenson	do	100
	Ebenezer Ransom	do	100
	Amos Hodgsdon	Wakefield	135
	Ebenezer Hill	do	135
	Josiah Megoon	Nottingham	90
	Josiah Simpson	do	90
	Noah Greeley	*Brintwood* Kingston	75
	David Pillsbury	South Hampton	80
	Ephraim Dudley	Exeter	81
	Joseph Johnson	Nottingham	90
	Samuel Runnels	do	90
	Bartholomew Richards	Durham	95
	James Marston	Brintwood	80
	Henry Sloper	do	80
11th	John Willey	*Nottingham* Northwood	98
	Solomon Giles	do	98
	Abraham Knight	Nottingham	90
	Ephraim Garvin	*Bow* Chichester	113

	Mens Names	Town Inlisted for	Miles Travel to Worcester
July 11th	Jonathan Lock	*Epsom* Chichester	113
	Daniel Samson	Kingston	75
	Elias Critchet	Lee	101
	Eliphalet Daniels	do	101
	Elip[t] Tufts	do	101
	Joseph Kent	Gilmanton	115
	William Cushing	*Exeter* Brintwood	80
	Stephen Watson	*Exeter* Brintwood	80
	David Putney	*Dunbarton* Newtown	80
	Peter Manwell	*Bow* Newtown	80
	Stephen Clark	*Epping* North hampton	87
	John Page	*Epping* North hampton	87
	John Chapman	*Newmarket* Seabrook	85
12th	Solomon Daniels	do	85
	Thomas Taylor	New market	89
	Lewis Kenniston	do	89
	Perkins Pike	do	89
	David Kenniston	do	89
	Henry Sheafe	do	89
	Nicholas Kenniston	do	89
	Benjamin French	do	89
	Samuel Avery	Barnstead	115
	Moses Avery	do	115
	Ephraim Young	Dover	101
	Richard Garland	do	101
	Edward Ellis	do	101
	Benjamin York	Dover	101
	Abraham Page	Deerfield	100
	Robert Simpson	do	100
	Sam[l] Collins	do	100
	John Kelley	do	100
	Daniel Seavy	do	100
	Nathan Follensby	Plaistow	84

	Mens Names	Town Inlisted for	Miles Travel to Worcester
July 12th	John Gilbert	*Hampstead* Sandown	84
	James Huse	do	84
	Joseph Ayer	Plastow	84
	Joshua Abbot	Poplin	82
	John Pollard	do	82
	James Dockum	do	82
	Daniel Clough	do	82
	Boston Pikering	Newington	97
	Joseph Rawlings	*Brintwood* South Hampton	80
	Samuel Clifford	*Brintwood* South Hampton	80
	James Quinby	Meredith	125
	Caleb Quinby	do	125
	Wm Partridge Prescott	Raymond	87
	Timothy Jewell	do	87
	Smith Cram	do	87
	Richard Flood	do	87
	Daniel Moor	Deerfield	100
July 15th	Eben Hoeg	Epping	87
17th	Nathl Batchelder	Deerfield	100
18th	Elisha Davis	Madbury	100
	Ebenr Pitman	do	100
	Aaron Wingate	do	100
22d	John Bickford	*Nottingham* Northwood	98
	Charles Willey	do	98
24th	Richard Middleton	*Seabrook* Hampton falls	85
26	David Allard	Rochester	112
	William Chandler Peavy	do	112
	Samuel Bickford	do	112
	Theodore Richards	do	112
27th	Jacob Welch	*Wakefield* Rochester	112
	Maturin Ricker	*Berwick* Rochester	112
	David Hason	do	112
	Charles Hanson	do	112
	Moses Rowe	do	112

	Mens Names	Town Inlisted for	Miles Travel to Worcester
July 27th	Thomas Woodman	New Hampton	140
	Levi Chapman	*Meredith* New Hampton	140
July 29th	Enoch Eaton	*Goffstown* Atkinson	85
Augt 1st	John Blasdell	*E. Kingston* Atkinson	85
9th	Samuel Meder	Barrington	106
	Thomas Johnson	do	106
13th	Winthrop Reynolds	do	106
	John Rawlings	do	106
	Isaac Spencer	do	106
	Abel Leathers	*Nottingham* Barrington	106
	John Bumford Hill	do	106
	John Quin	Portsmouth	95
31t	Joseph Stevens	*Dover* Northwood	98
			25351
			2
			Dollars 50702

[6–89] [*Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments*, 1780.]

The following Pay Roll for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the Year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, is made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781 Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40/ per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4/ &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12/ per mile for Travel billeting & until cont^l Rations are drawn

[6–92]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
		1780	1780	Months Days	£	£		£	£
Benjamin Ham	Portsmouth	June 27	Decr 30	6. 4	821.17.	335. 0.0	97	58. 4.	1215. 1.0
John Sherburne	do	27	" 18	5.22	768. 5.	335.	97	58. 4.	1161. 9.
George Waldron	do	27	" 18	5.22	768. 5.	335.	97	58. 4.	1161. 9.
Samuel Jones	do	27	" 18	5.22	768. 5.	335.	97	58. 4.	1161. 9.
Henry Parcher	do	27	" 30	6. 4	821.17.	335.	97	58. 4.	1215. 1.
Henry Lang	do	27	" 18	5.22	768. 5.	335.	97	58. 4.	1161. 9.
William Martin	do	27	" 18	5.22	768. 5.	335.	97	58. 4.	1161. 9.
Archibald Clark	do	27	Decr 1st	5. 5	692. 7.0	335. 0.0	97	58. 4.	1085.11.0
Elias Parcher	do	27	30	6. 4	821.17.	335.	97	58. 4.	1215. 1.
Shadrack Chapman	do	27	16	5.20	759. 6.	335.	97	58. 4.	1152.10.
Thomas Dennet	do	27	18	5.22	768. 5.	335.	97	58. 4.	1161. 9.
Joseph Wincoll	do	27	16	5.20	759. 6.	335.	97	58. 4.	1152.10.

Samuel Roberts	do	27		30	6. 4	821.17.	335.	97	58. 4.	1215. 1.
Samuel Walker	do	27		25	5.29	799.10.	335.	97	58. 4.	1192.14.
John Archibald	do	27		16	5.20	759. 6.	335.	97	58. 4.	1152.10.
Samuel Davis	do	27		16	5.20	759. 6.	335.	97	58. 4.	1152.10.
Benjamin Cross	do	27		16	5.20	759. 6.	335.	97	58. 4.	1152.10.
John White	do	27		16	5.20	759. 6.	335.	97	58. 4.	1152.10.
Elihu Langley	do	27		16	5.20	759. 6.	335.	97	58. 4.	1152.10.
Lemuel Marston	do	27		16	5.20	759. 6.	335.	97	58. 4.	1152.10.
William Gunnison	do	28		16	5.19	754.17.	335.	97	58. 4.	1148. 1.
John Cavelly	do	28		16	5.19	754.17.	335.	97	58. 4.	1148. 1.
Jonathan Leavitt	Stratham	28		16	5.19	754.17.	335.	85	51.	1140.17.
John Leavitt	do	28		16	5.19	754.17.	335.	85	51.	1140.17.
Dudley Cram	do	28		18	5.21	763.16.	335.	85	51.	1149.16.
William Taylor	do	28		18	5.21	763.16.		85	51.	1149.16.
Benj[a] Foss	do	28	1781 Jan[ry]	9	6.13	862. 1.		87	52. 4.	1249. 5.
William Burleigh	do	28	1780 Dec[r]	29	6.14	866.10.	335.	87	52. 4.0	1253.14
John Marble	do	28		4	5.19	754.17.	335.	85	51.	1140.17
Dole Pearson	Hampton	28		7	5.22	768. 5.	335.	83.	49.16.	1153. 1.
James Kelley	do	28		5	5.20.		335.	85.	51.	
Jeremiah Rawlings	do	28	Dec[r]	4th	5.19.	754.17.	335.	85.	51.	1140.17.
Daniel Taylor	do	29	Dec[r]	7th	5.21.	763.16.	335.	85.	51.	1149.16.
John Jack	do	29	Aug[t]	2nd	1.16.	205. 9.	335.	85.	51.	591. 9.
Luke Libbey	Exeter	28	Dec[r]	6th	5.15.	737.	335.	83.	49.16.	1121.16.
William Robinson	do	28	Dec[r]	4th	5.19.	728. 1.	335.	83.	49.16.	1112.17.
Joseph Pearson	do	28	Dec[r]	5th	5.20.	732.10.	335.	83.	49.16.	1117. 6.
Joseph Dollof	do	28	"	5	5.20.		335.	83.	49.16.	
Prime Coffin	do	28	"	5	5.20.		335.	81.	48.12.	
Prince Light	do	28	"	5	5.20.		335.	81.	48.12.	
Richard Lovrin	do	30	"	5	5.18.		335.	81.	48.12.	
Ephraim Dudley	do	July 4	"	15	5.24.		335.	81.	48.12.	

[*Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments*, 1780—*continued.*]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
		1780	1780	Months Days	£	£		£	£
Trueworthy Dudley	Exeter	June 30	Decr 15	5.28		335.	81.	48.12.	
William Nud	Greenland	" 27	Decr 4	5.21.	763.16.	335.	91.	54.12.	1153. 8.
Joseph Dearborn	do	" 27	" 17	6. 3.	817. 8.	335.	92.	55. 4.	1207.12
Leonard Weeks	do	" 27	" 17	6. 3.	817. 8.	335.	92.	55. 4.	1207.12.
Samuel Nud	do	" 27	" 4	5.21.	763.16.	335.	91.	54.12.	1153. 8.
Job Foss	do	" 27	" 19	6. 5.	826. 6.	335.	92.	55. 4.	1216.10.
Philip Johnson	Rye	" 27	" 16	6. 2.	812.18.	335.	97.	58. 4.	1206. 2.
Samuel Lear	do	" 27	" 31	6.17	879.18.	335.	97.	58. 4.	1273. 2.
William Verril	do	" 27	" 13	5.30	804.	335.	97.	58. 4.	1197. 4.
Benjamin Williams	do	" 27	" 6	5.23.	772.14.	335.	97.	58. 4.	1165.18.
Thomas Williams	do	" 27	" 4	5.21.	763.16.	335.	97.	58. 4.	1157.
Plato Coleman	Newington	" 27	" 5	5.22.		335.	97.	58. 4.	
Jo. P. Dam	do	" 27	" 5	5.22.	[Part	of roll go	ne.]	58. 4.	1161. 9
Gideon Huntress	do	" 27	" 5	5.22	768. 5.0	335. 0.0	97	58. 4.	1161. 9.
Boston Pickering	do	July 6	Decr 4	5.12.	723.12.	335. 0.0	97	58. 4.	1116.16.
James Ferguson	Pelham	June 27	4	5.18.		335.	100	60.	
Jacob Marsh	do	" 27	13	5.27.		335.	100	60.	
Ezekiel Richardson	do	" 27	13	5.27.		335.	100	60.	
Josiah Wyman	do	" 27	4	5.18.		335.	100	60.	
David Lowe	do	" 27	died at Camp	4.16.		335.	100	60.	
John McCarty	Londonderry	" 27	Decr 6	5.21.		335.	95.	57	
William Thomas	do	" 27	Decr 17th	6. 0.		335.	95.	57.	
Zoe Withe	do	" 27	Decr 13	5.28.		335.	95.	57.	
John Clark	Londonderry	" 27	Decr 4	5.19.	754.17.	335.	95.	57.	1146.17.
John Rimmeck	do	" 27	Decr 4	5.19.	754.17.	335.	95.	57.	1146.17.

Pomp Sherburne	do	" 27	" 5	5.20.	759. 6.	335.	95	57.		1151. 6.
James Whaley	do	" 27	" 19	6. 3.		335.	95	57.		
Windsor Golding	do	" 27	Decr 4	5.19.	754.17.	335.	95	57.		1146.17.
James Harris	do	" 27	Decr 6	5. 2	763.16.	335.	95	57		1155.16.
Thomas Mitchel	do	" 27				335.	95	57.		
Samuel Merrill	do	" 27	Decr 4th	5.19		335.	95	57.		
James McMarthan	do	" 27	Decr 13th	5.28.		335.	95	57.		
Jeremiah Fairfield	do	June 30	Decr 18th	6.	804.	335.	95	57.		1196.
David Campbell	Windham	" 27	Decr 6	5.21.	763.16.	335.	95	57.		1155.16.
Joseph Marshal	do	" 27	Decr 5	5.20	759. 6.	335.	95	57.		
David Clough	do	" 27	Decr 15	5.30.		335.	95	57.		
John Howard	Salem	" 27				335.	95	57.		
Nathaniel Pike	Salem	" 27	Decr 7	5.22.	768. 5.	335.	95	57.		1160. 5.
Moses Cross	do	" 27	" 7	5.22.	768. 5.	335.	95	57.		1160. 5.
Daniel Stanwood	do	" 27	Decr 7	5.22.		335.	95	57.		1160. 5.
David Silver	do	[Part gone.]				335.	95	57.		1160. 5.
John Lowel	do	" 27	war			335.	95	57.		
Nehemiah Stanwood	do	" 27	Decr 7	5.22.	768. 5.	335.	95	57		1160. 5.
Joshua Herrington	Hampstead	" 27	Decr 15th	6.	804.	335.	87	52.	4.0	1191. 4.
John Davis	do	" 27	Decr 5	5.20.	759. 6.	335.	87	52.	4.	1146.10.
David Gross	do	" 27	Decr 6	5.21.	763.16.	335.	87	52.	4	1151.
Jonathan Rowell	do	" 27	Decr 13 1781	5.28.	795. 1.	335.	87	52.	4.	1182. 5.
James M. Rendal	Epping	" 27	Jan^ry 1 1780	6.17.	879.18.	335.	87	52.	4.	1267. 2.
Ebenezer Hoeg	do	July 8	Decr 14	5.18.	750. 8.	335.	87	52.	4.	1137.12.
Daniel McCarty	Kingstown	June 27				335.	75	45.		
John West	do	" 27				335.	75	45.		
Abraham Johnson	Kingston	" 30	Decr 13	5.26.	786. 2.	335.	75	45.		1166. 2.
Noah Greely	do	July 4	Decr 6	5.15.	737.	335.	75	45.		1117.
Daniel Sampson	do	" 5	Decr 17	5.25.		335.	75	45.		
John Ham	Epsom	June 28	Decr 4	5.20.	759. 6.	335.	105	63.		1157.6.

[*Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments,* 1780 — *continued.*]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allow'd for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
		1780	1780	Months Days	£	£		£	£
Jonathan Randel	Epsom	June 28	Decr 19	6. 4.	821.17.	335.	105	63.	1219.17.
Jeremiah Folsom	East Kingston	" 29	Novr 19	5. 3.	683. 8.	335.	80	48.	1066. 8.
Joseph Welch	do	" 29	Decr 7	5.21.	763.16.	335.	80	48.	1146.16.
Nathaniel Loverin	do	" 29	Decr 7	5.21.	763.16.	335.	80	48.	1146.16.
John Wells	North Hampton	" 29	Decr 14	5.28.	795. 1.	335.	87	52.4	1182. 5.
Thomas Nud	do	" 29	do 30	6.15.	871.	335.	87	52.4	1258. 4
Stephen Clark	do	July 5	do 6	5.14.	732.10.	335.	87	52.4	1119.14.
John Page	do	July 5	do 4	5.12.	723.12.	335.	87	52.4	1110.16.
Thomas Norton	Durham	June 28	do 15	6. 1.	808. 9.	335.	95	57.	1200. 9
Benj^a Leathers	do	" 28	do 5	5.21.	763.16.	335.	95	57.	1155.16.
Eliakim Bickford	do	" 28	Augt 11	1.15	201.	335.	95	57.	593.
Levi Durgin	do	" 28	Decr 5	5.21	763.16.	335.	95	57.	1155.16.
Downing Colbath	do	" 28	Decr 5	5.21	763.16.	335.	95	57.	1155.16.
Ebenezer Kent	do	" 28	Decr 13	5.21	763.16.	335.	95	57.	1155.16.
			1781						
Bartho' Richards	do	July 3	Jan^ry 1	6.12	857.12.	335.	95	57.	1249.12.
			1780						
Daniel Dudley	Gilmantown	June 28	Decr 31	6.17	879.18.	335.	115	69.	1283.18.
Nathan^l Dowe	do	" 28	Decr 19	6. 5	826. 6.	335.	115	69.	1230. 6.
Jonathan Dowe	do	" 28	Decr 17	6. 3	817. 8.	335.	115	69.	1221. 8
Benjamin Dowe	do	" 28	" 31	6.17	879.18.	335.	115	69.	1283.18.
Joseph Fellows	do	" 28	" 19	6. 5	826. 6.	335.	115	69.	1230. 6
Samuel Tilton	do	" 28	" 7	5.23	772.14.	335.	115	69.	1176.14.
Joseph Kent	do	July 3	" 5	5.16	741. 9.	335.	115	69.	1145. 9.
Jeremiah Tilton	Sandbornton	June 27	" 5	5.23	772.14.	335.	125	75.	1176.14.

Jonathan Chase	do	" 27	" 5	5.23	772.14.	335.	125	75.	1176.14.
Joseph Burley	do	" 27	" 7	5.25	781.13.	335.	125	75.	1191.13.
Jeremiah Sanborn	do	" 27	" 14	6. 1	808. 9.	335.	125	75.	1218. 9.
William Mallen	Meredith	June 27th	" 17	6. 4	821.17.	335.	125	75.	1231.17.
Joseph Eaton	do	" 27	" 17	6. 4	821.17.	335.	125	75.	1231.17.
James Quimby	do	July 5	" 5	5.15	737.	335.	125	75.	1147.
Caleb Quimby	do	" 5	" 5	5.15	737.	335.	125	75.	1147.
Stephen Dudley	Barnstead	June 29	" 19	6. 3	817. 8	335.	115	69.	1221. 8.
Samuel Avery	do	July 4	" 13	5.23	772.14.	335.	115	69.	1176.14.
Moses Avery	do	" 4	" 5	5.15	737.	335.	115	69.	1141.
Samuel Neal	Moultonboro'	June 27				335.	145	87.	
Daniel Cary	do	" 27				335.	145	87.	
Robert Glines	do	June 27	Decr 6	5.25	781.13	335.	145	87.	1203.13.
Serjeant Kimbal	Sandwich	" 27	" 13	6. 2		335.	145	87.	
Jonathan Hilyard	do	" 27	Decr 14	6. 3	817. 8.	335.	145	87.	1239. 8
Simeon Smith	do	" 27	Decr 6	5.25	781.13.	335.	145	87.	1203.13
Caleb Brown	Hampton falls	" 30	" 5	5.18	750. 8.	335.	85	51.	1136. 8
Richard Middleton	do	July 18	" 20	5.15	737.	335.	85	51.	1123.
Benjamin Swain	Kensington	June 30	" 14	5.27	790.	335.	81	48.12	1174. 4.
Samuel Winslow	do	" 30	Decr 13th			335.	81	48.12.0	
David Philbrick	do	" 30	Decr 14	5.27	790.12.	335.	81	48.12.	1174. 4
Humphrey Flood	do	" 30	do 12	5.25	781.13.	335.	81	48.12.	1165. 5
Nathaniel Morril	Hawke	July 2	do 13	5.24		335.	80	48.	
John Emerson	do	" 2	Decr 4	5.15		335.	80	48.	
David Quimby	do	" 2	do 13	5.24		335.	80	48.	
Zachariah Kelsy	Nottingham	" 2	Decr 7	5.18		335.	90	54.	
Josiah Simpson	do	" 4	Decr 6	5.15	737.	335.	90	54.	1126.
Josiah Megoon	Nottingham	" 4	Decr 4	5.13	728. 1.	335.	90	54.	1117. 1.
Joseph Johnson	do	" 4	Decr 16	5.24		335.	90	54.	
Samuel Runnels	do	" 4	Decr 6	5.15		335.	90	54.	
Abraham Knight	do	" 5	Decr 6	5.14	732.10.	335.	90	54.	1121.10.
James Marston	Brintwood	" 4	" 6	5.15	737.	335.	80	48.	1120.

[*Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments*, 1780—*continued.*]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
		1780	1780	Months Days	£	£		£	£
Henry Sloper	Brintwood	July 4	Dec 31	6. 9	844. 4.	335.	80	48.	1227. 4.
William Cushing	do	" 5	" 4	5.12	723.12.	335.	80	48.	1106.12.
Stephen Watson	do	" 5	" 6	5.14	732.10.	335.	80	48.	1115.10.
John Willey	Northwood	" 4	" 4	5.14	732.10.	335.	98	58.16.	1126. 6.
Solomon Giles	do	" 4	" 6	5.16	741. 9.	335.	98	58.16.	1135. 5.
John Bickford	do	" 15	" 5	5. 4	687.17.	335.	98	58.16.	1081.13.
Charles Willey	do	" 15	" 5	5. 4	687.17.	335.	98	58.16.	1081.13.
Joseph Stephenson	do	Augt 24	Decr 13			335.	98	58.16.	
Jonathan Wilson	Chester	July 1	Decr 17	5.28	795. 1.	335.	85	51.	1181. 1.
William Moore	do	July 1	13	5.24	777. 4.	335.	85	51.	1163. 4.
Benjamin True	do	" 1	15	5.26	786. 4.	335.	85	51.	1172. 2.
Samuel Walker	do	" 1	10	5.21	763.16.	335.	85	51.	1149.16.
John Knowles	do	" 1	15	5.26	786. 4.	335.	85	51.	1172. 2.
John Brown	do	" 1	16	5.27	790.12.	335.	85	51.	1176.12.
			1781						
Robert Runnels	do	" 1	Jan^ry 1	6.12	857.12.	335.	85	51.	1243.12.
			1780						
Isaac Blasdel	do	" 1	Decr 7	5.18	750. 8.	335.	85	51.	1136. 8.
Moses Webster	do	" 1	16	5.27	790.12.	335.	85	51.	1176.12.
John Aiken	do	" 1	7	5.18	750. 8.	335.	85	51.	1136. 8.
			1781						
James Fullerton	Wolfeborough	June 29	Jan^ry 1	6.18	884. 8.	335.	139	83. 8.	1302.16.
			1780						
James Wiggins	do	" 29	Decr 9	5.26	786. 2.	335.	139	83. 8.	1204.10.
Benjamin Eaton	Candia	July 1	" 16	5.27	790.12.	335.	95	57.	1182.12.

Samuel Clay	do	"	1	" 16	5.27	790.12.	335.	95	57.	1182.12.
Edward Currier	do	"	1	" 16	5.27	790.12.	335.	95	57.	1182.12.
Samuel Shannon	do	"	1	" 7	5.18	750. 8.	335.	95	57.	1142. 8.
John Eaton	do	"	1	" 5	5.16	741. 9.	335.	95	57.	1133. 9.
Alex^{r} Eaton	do	"	1	" 13	5.24	777. 4.	335.	95	57.	1169. 4.
Nathan Roberts	Somersworth	"	3	" 16	5.27	790.12.	335.	105	63.	
Otis Stagpole	do	"	3	" 7	5.18		335.	105	63.	
Stephen Noble	do	"	3	" 5	5.16		335.	105	63.	
Simon Roberts	do	"	3	" 7	5.18		335.	105	63.	
Paul Roberts	do	"	3	Decr 7	5.18		335.	105	63.	
Abra^{m} Mathes	Middletown	"	2	Decr 13	5.27	790.12.	335.	135	81.	1206.12.
				War						
Samuel Lear	do	"	2	Decr 31	5.30		335.	135	81.	
Saml Johnson	Wakefield	"	2	Decr 16			335.	135	81.	
Amos Hodgdon	do	"	2	Decr 16			335.	135	81.	
Ebenezer Hill	do	"	2	Decr 16	6. 0	804.	335.	135	81.	1220.
Benjamin Mooney	New Durham	"	2	Decr 31st	6.13	862. 1.	335.	125	75.	1272. 1.
John York	do	"	2	Decr 13	5.27		335.	125	75.	
John Chrichet	Dover	"	3	Decr 16th	5.27	790.12.	335.	100	60.	1185.12.
John Tuttle	do	"	3	" 16th	5.27	790.12.	335.	100	60.	1185.12.
				1781						
Philip Stevenson	do	"	3	Jan^{ry} 2	6.13	862. 1	335.	100	60.	1257. 1.
				1780						
Ebenezer Ransom	do	"	3	Decr 5	5.16	740. 9	335.	100	60.	1136. 9.
Samuel Clifford	South Hampton	"	7	Decr 4	5. 9	710. 4	335.	80	48	1093. 4.
David Pilsbury	do	"	4	Decr 5	5.14	732.10.	335.	80	48.	1115.10.
Joseph Rawlings	do	"	7	" 13	5.19	754.17.	335.	80	48.	1137.17.
Ephraim Young	Dover	"	5	" 13	5.22	768. 5.	335.	101	60.12.	1163.17.
Richard Garland	do	"	5	" 16	5.25	781.13.	335.	101	60.12.	1177. 5.
Edward Ellis	do	"	5	" 5	5.14	732.10.	335.	101	60.12.	1128. 2.
Benjamin York	do	"	5	" 5	5.14	732.10.	335.	101	60.12.	1128. 2.
David Putney	New Town	"	5	" 10	5.18	750. 8.	335.	80	48.	1133. 8.

[*Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments*, 1780—*continued.*]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12*s* per Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
		1780	1780	Months Days	£	£		£	£
Peter Manwell	New Town	July 5	Decr 10	5.18	750. 8.	335.	80	48.	1133. 8.
Ephraim Garvin	Chichester	" 3	" 4	5.16		335.	113	67.16.	
Jonathan Locke	do	" 3	" 13	5.25	781.13.	335.	113	67.16.	1184. 9.
Elias Critchet	Lee	" 4	" 9	5.19	754.17.	335.	101	60.12.	1150. 9.
Eliphalet Daniels	do	" 4	" 5	5.15	737.	335.	101	60.12.	1132.12.
Eliphalet Tufts	do	" 4	" 5	5.15	737.	335.	101	60.12.	1132.12.
John Chapman	Seabrook	" 5				335.	85	51.	
Solomon Daniels	do	" 5	" 15	5.23	772.14.	335.	85	51.	1158.14.
			1781			335.			
Thomas Taylor	Newmarket	" 6	Jan^ry 1	6. 7	835. 5.		89	53. 8.	1223.13.
			1780			335.			
Lewis Kennison	do	" 6	Decr 23	6.	804.		89	53. 8.	1192. 8.
Perkins Pike	do	" 6	Decr 15	5.22	768. 5.	335.	89	53. 8.	1156.13.
David Kennison	do	" 6	" 15	5.22		335.	89	53. 8.	
Henry Sheafe	do	" 6	Decr 5	5.12	723.12.	335.	89	53. 8.	1112.
Nicholas Kennison	do	" 6	Decr 15	5.22	768. 5.	335.	89	53. 8.	1156.13.
Benjamin French	do	" 6	Decr 6	5.13	728. 1.	335.	89	53. 8.	1116. 9.
Abraham Page	Deerfield	" 5	Decr 31	6. 7	835. 5.	335.	100	60.	1230. 5.
Robert Simpson	Deerfield	" 5	" 19	5.27		335.	100	60.	
Samuel Collins	Deerfield	" 5	" 19	5.27	790.12.	335.	100	60.	1185.12.
John Kelly	do	" 5	" 31	6. 7	835. 5.	335.	100	60.	1230. 5.
Daniel Seavy	do	" 5	" 18	5.26	786. 2.	335.	100	60.	1181. 2.
Daniel Moore	do	" 7	Oct° 12	3.18	482. 8.	335.	100	60.	877. 8.
Nathan Follingsby	Plaistow	" 6	Decr 6	5.12	723.12.	335.	84	50.8.	1109. 0.0
Joseph Ayer	do	" 6	Decr 29	6. 4	821.17.	335.	84	50.8.	1207. 5.

John Gilbert	Sandown	"	6	Dec^{r}	30	6. 5	826. 6.	335.	84	50. 8.	1211.14.
James Huse	do	"	6	do	6	5.12	723.12.	335.	84	50. 8.	1109.
Joshua Abbot	Poplin	"	7	do	6	5.12	723.12.	335.	82	49. 4.	1107.16.
John Pollard	do	"	7					335.	82	49. 4.	
James Dockum	do	"	7	"	5	5.11	719. 2.	335.	82	49. 4.	1103. 6.
Daniel Clough	do	"	7	"	9	5.15	737.	335.	82	49. 4.	1121. 4.
Wm Pat. Prescutt	Raymond	"	7	"	7	5.13	728. 1.	335.	87	52. 4.	1115. 5.
Timothy Jewell	do	"	7	"	24	6.	804.	335.	87	52. 4.	1191. 4.
Smith Cram	do	"	7	"	5	5.11	719. 2.	335.	87	52. 4.	1106. 6.
Richard Flood	do	"	7	"	5	5.11	719. 2.	335.	87	52. 4.	1106. 6.
Nathl Batchelder	Deerfield	"	10	"	26	5.29	799.10.	335.	100	60.	1194.10.
Elisha Davis	Madbury	"	11	Dec^{r}	7	5.14		335.	100	60.	
Ebenezer Pitman	do	"	11		7th	5.14		335.	100	60.	
Aaron Wingate	do	"	11		7th	5.14		335.	100	60.	
David Allard	Rochester	"	19	Dec^{r}	4	6.		335.	112	67. 4.	
William C. Peavy	do	"	19	Dec^{r}	6	6. 1		335.	112	67. 4.	
Samuel Bickford	do	"	19	"	13	6. 8		335.	112	67. 4.	
Theodore Richards	do	"	19	Dec^{r}	4	6.		335.	112	67. 4.	
Jacob Welch	do	"	19	Dec^{r}	4	6.		335.	112	67. 4.	
Meturin Ricker	do	"	19	"	6	6. 1		335.	112	67. 4.	
David Horsum	do	"	19	"	6	6. 1		335.	112	67. 4.	
Charles Hanson	do	"	19	"	6	6. 1		335.	112	67. 4.	
Moses Rowe	do	"	19	Dec^{r}	4			335.	112	67. 4.	
Thomas Woodman	New Hampton	"	16	Dec^{r}	13	5.13	728. 1.	335.	140	84.	1147. 1.
Levi Chapman	do	"	16	do	13	5.13	728. 1.	335.	140	84.	1147. 1.
Enoch Eaton	Atkinson	"	23	do	5	4.24		335.	85	51.	
John Blasdel	Atkinson	"	26	"	6	4.22	634. 5.	335.	85	51.	1020. 5.
Samuel Meader	Barrington	Aug^{t}	2	Dec^{r}	4	4.16	607. 9.0	335.	106	63.12.	1006. 1.
Thomas Johnson	do	"	2	Dec^{r}	4	4.16		335.	106	63.12.	
Winthrop Reynolds	do	"	6	Dec^{r}	16	4.24	643. 4.	335.	106	63.12.	1041.16.
John Rawlins	do	"	6		6	5.14		335.	106	63.12.	
Abel Leathers	do	"	6	Dec^{r}	18	4.25		335.	106	63.12.	

[*Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments,* 1780—*continued.*]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s a Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
		1780	1780	Months Days	£	£		£	£
Isaac Spencer	Barrington	Augt 6	Decr 18th	4.25		335.	106	63.12.	
Benjamin Isham	Alstead	June 27	Dec 17	6. 2		335.	93	55.16.	
John B. Hill	Barrington	Augt 6	Decr 31	5. 7		335.	106	63.12.	
John Reid	Alstead	June 27	Decr 17	6. 2		335.	93	55.16.	
Rufus Walton	do	" 28	Decr 4	5.18	750. 8.	335.	93	55.16.	1141. 4.
Nathan Carpenter	Walpole	July 3	" 4	5.13	728. 1.	335.	91	54.12.	1117.13.
Job Chadwick	do	" 3	" 6	5.15	737.	335.	92	55. 4.	1127. 4.
Hugh Warren	do	" 3	" 7	5.16	741. 9.	335.	92	55. 4.	1131.13.
Charles Geer	do	" 5	" 6	5.13		335.	90	54.	
Richard Alexander	do	" 6	Decr 6	5.12	723.12.	335.	90	54.	1112.12.
Edward Young	Saville	" 2rd	Decr 10	5.21	763.16.	335.	128	76.16.	1175.12.
Elisha Huntley	Marlow	" 4	" 13	5.21	763.16.	335.	100	60.	1158.16.
Ira Becworth	do	" 4	" 13	5.21	763.16.	335.	100	60.	1158.16.
Peter Ewins	Ackworth	" 4	" 5	5.13	728. 1.	335.	100	60.	1123. 1
Timothy Cross	do	" 4	" 15	5.23		335.	100	60.	
Thomas Putnam	Charlestown	" 5	6	5.12		335.	101	60.12.	
John Putnam	do	" 4	Dec 6	5.14	732.10.	335.	103	61.16.	1129. 6.0
Asael Hunt	do	" 5	" 6	5.13	728. 1.	335.	101	60.12.	1123.13.
Ezra Whitney	do	" 5	" 4	5.11	719. 2	335.	101	60.12.	1114.14.
Isaac Markham	do	" 5	6	5.14		335.	101	60.12.	
Ezra Butler	Claremont	" 6	Decr 4	5.11		335.	112	67. 4.	
Hezekiah Runnels	Newport	" 6	Decr 31	6. 7	835. 5.	335.	122	73. 4.	1243. 4.
Stephen Hurd	do	" 6	" 31	6. 7	835. 5.	335.	122	73. 4.	1243. 9.
David Mills	Unity	Augt 25	" 4	3.22	500. 5.	335.	113	67.16.	903. 1.

Tim^{y} B. Applin	Swanzey	June 28	" 19	6.		335.	73	43.16.	
Langley Willard	do	" 28	" 4	5.16	741. 9.	335.	73	43.16.	1120. 5.0
Wm A. Sumner	do	" 28	" 19			335.	74	44. 8.	
Joseph Razy	do	" 28	" 4	5.16.	741. 9.	335.	72	43. 4.	1119.13.
Peter Wilder	Keen	" 28	16	5.28.		335.	80	48.	
Danl Day	Keen	" 28	29th	5.28.		335.	80	48.	
Oliver Osgood	do	" 28	31st	6. 0		335.	80	48.	
John Curtis	do	" 28				335.	80	48.	
Nehemiah Town	do	July 8	Decr 31			335.	78	46.16.	
Thomas Bishop	Hinsdale	June 28	Decr 5	5.17	745.18.	335.	63	37.16.	1118.14.
Asa Flagg Junr	do	" 28	" 16	5.28	795. 1.	335.	61	36.12.	1166.13.
Benj^{a} Carpenter	Surry	" 28	" 17	5.29	799.10.	335.	84	50. 8.	1184.18.
Joseph Foster	do	July 10				335.	84	50. 8.	
Zuriel Cook	Richmond	June 28	Decr 9	5.21		335.	71	42.12.	
William Hewes	do	" 28	Dec 7	5.19		335.	71	42.12.	
Jabez Whipple	do	" 28	Decr 4	5.16		335.	71	42.12.	
Jeremiah Barnes	do	" 28	Dec 4	5.16		335.	71	42.12.	
			1781						
Samuel Garnsey	do	" 30	Jan^{ry} 1	6.10		335.	70	42.	
Francis Crane	Chesterfield	" 28				335.	73	43.16.	
William Lee	Chesterfield	" 28	Decr 3rd	5.15	737.	335.	73	43.16.	1115.16.
Reuben Still	do	July 4				335.	73	43.16.	
David Still	do	" 4				335.	73	43.16.	
Nathan Dodge	do	Augt 1	Decr 4	4.13	594. 1.	335.	71	42.12.	971.13.
			1781						
David Garnsey	Winchester	June 29th	Jan^{ry} 1	6.12	857.12.	335.	63	37.16.	1230. 8.
			1780						
Asa Hatch	do	" 29	Decr 7th	5.18	750. 8.	335.	60	36.	1121. 8.
			1780						
Cyprenius Knap	do	" 29	Decr 31	6.11	853. 2.	335.	63	37.16.	1225.18.
Heber Cowden	do	July 4th	" 4th	5.10	714.13.	335.	63	37.16.	1087. 9.
Fitch Gibbon	do	June 28	" 7	5.20		335.	60	36.	

[*Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments,* 1780 — *continued.*]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
		1780	1780	Months Days	£	£		£	£
Samuel Crane	Gilsum	June 29	Decr 6	5.18		335.	83	49.16.	
Joseph French	do	" 29	Decr 6	5.17	745.18.	335.	83	49.16.	1130.14.
John Morse	Dublin	" 28	Decr 13	5.25	781.13.	335.	84	50. 8.	1167. 1.
Jon^a Morse	do	" 28	Decr 13	5.25	781.13.	335.	88	52.16.	1169. 9.
Micah Morse	do	" 28	Decr 15	5.27	790.12.	335.	88	52.16.	1178. 8.
Samuel Winch	Fitzwilliam	" 28	Decr 4	5.16	741. 9.	335.	82	49. 4.	1125.13.
Abraham Rice	Fitzwilliam	" 28	Decr 4	5.16	741. 9.	335.	81	48.12.	1125. 1.
Benjamin Harris	do	" 28	Decr 4	5.16	741. 9.	335.	82	49. 4.	1125.13.
Timothy Locke	Peterborough	" 28	" 31	6. 3		335.	95	57.	
Solomon Dodge	Peterborough	" 28	Decr 6	5.18	750. 8.	335.	98	58.16.	1144. 4.
Thomas Green	do	" 28	" 4	5.16	741. 9.	335.	96	57.12.	1134. 1.
Abraham Brooks	Marlborough	" 28	" 4	5.16	741. 9.	335.	80	48.	
John Morrison	Stoddard	" 28	Decr 13	5.25		335.	93	55.16.	
David Morrison	do	" 28	Decr 4	5.16		335.	93	55.16.	
Theodore Barker	Packersfield	" 28	Decr 4	5.16	741. 9.	335.	89	53. 8.	1129.17.
John Gibson	do	" 28	" 4			335.	89	53. 8.	
Moses Chase	Washington	" 28	" 4	5.16	741. 9.	335.	99	59. 8.	1135.17.
Asa Jackson	do	" 28	" 6	5.18	750. 8.	335.	99	59. 8.	1144.16.
Peter Brown	Temple	June 30	Decr 13th	5.24	777. 4.0	335.	102	61. 4.	1173. 8.0
Jacob Lowell	do	" 30	" 14	5.25	781.13.	335.	99	59. 8.	1176. 1.
Jonathan Parker	do	" 30	" 18	5.29	799.10.	335.	102	61. 4.	1195.14.
			War						
Amos Spafford	Peterboro' Slip	" 30	Jan^ry 1			335.	98	58.16.	
John Henderson	Jaffrey	" 30	" 13	5.24	777. 4.	335.	95	57.	1169. 4.

Philip Adams	do	" 30	" 13	5.24	777. 4.	335.	95	57.	1169. 4.	
Josiah Whetcomb	do	" 30	" 6	5.17	745.18.	335.	95	57.	1137.18.	
Ebenezer Bullard	Ipswich	July 2	Decr 14	5.23	772.14.	335.	100	60.	1167.14.	
Allen Breed jun^r	do	" 2	" 14	5.23	772.14.	335.	100	60.	1167.14.	
Saml Walker	do	" 2				335.	100	60.		
Peter Bullard	do	" 2	Decr 14	5.23		335.	100	60.		
Henry Carlton	do	" 2	Decr 14	5.23		335.	100	60.		
John Gould	do	" 2	Decr 14	5.23	772.14.	335.	100	60.	1167.14.	
Jonathan Lake	Rindge	" 1	Decr 5	5.16	741. 9.0	335.	95	57.	1133. 9.	
Ebenezer Platts	do	" 1	" 5	5.16	741. 9.	335.	95	57.	1133. 9.	
Barth^o Daniels	do	" 1	" 12	5.23	772.14.	335.	95	57.	1164.14.	
Thomas Demary	do	" 1	" 5	5.16	741. 9.	335.	95	57.	1133. 9.	
William Locke	Haverhill	" 11	" 5	5.10		335.	171	102.12.		
Avery Sanders	do	" 11	" 16	5.21		335.	174	104. 8.		
Elisha Locke	do	" 11	Decr 5	5.10		335.	171	102.12.		
Caleb Young	Warren	" 11	Decr 5			335.	182	109. 4.		
Elisha Cleveland	Bath	" 11	Decr 13	5.18		335.	183	109.16.		
Benj^a Lovekin	do	" 11	Decr 5th	5.10		335.	184	110. 8.		
Thomas Hatch	Morristown	" 10	5th	5.12		335.	198	118.16.		
John Vorbeck	Gunthwait	" 10	Decr 13	5.20		335.	197	118. 4.		
Asa Shurtlef	Lime	July 27th	Decr 4			335.	150	90.		
Nehemiah Shaw	do	27th	Decr 4	4.23		335.	150	90.		
Silas Royce		Augt 4th	Decr 6	4.13		335.	110	66.		
William King	Merrimac	June 28	Decr 4	5.17	745.18.	335.	50	30.	1110.18.0	
Matthew Goodwin	do	" 28	" 6	5.19	754.17.	335.	57	34. 4.	1124. 1.	
Samuel Henry	do	" 28	" 6	5.19	754.17.	335.	58	34.16.	1124.13.	
William Whidden	do	" 28	" 4	5.17	745.18.	335.	58	34.16.	1115.15.	
Jacob Doyen	Amherst	" 29	31	6.		335.	50	30.		
Bimsley Stevens	do	" 29	Decr 21	5.24		335.	50	30.		
Stephen Crosby	do	July 8	Decr 4	5. 7		335.	50	30.		
Alpheus Crosby	do	" 8	Decr 6	5. 9		335.	50	30.		
Jesse Woodbury	do	" 8	Decr 6	5. 9		335.	50	30.		

[*Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments,* 1780 — *continued.*]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
		1780	1780	Months Days	£	£		£	£
Isaac Curtis	Amherst	July 8	Decr 4	5. 7		335.	50	30.	
Obediah Holt	do	" 8	Decr 18th	5.21		335.	50	30.	
Jacob Stanley	do	" 8	Decr 18	5.21		335.	50	30.	
Robert Campbel	do	" 8	Decr 21st	5.24		335.	50	30.	
Peter Abbot	do	" 8	Dec 6th	5. 9		335.	50	30.	
Jotham Stearns	do	" 8	Decr 6th	5. 9		335.	50	30.	
Abel Serjeant	Notting^{m} West	June 28	Decr 6th	5.19		335.	68	40.16.	
Isaac Foot	do	June 28	Decr 4	5.17		335.	68	40.16.	
Asa Hamblet	do	June 28	Decr 4	5.17		335.	68	40.16.	
Thom^{s} Cutler	do	June 28	Decr 21	6. 3	817. 8.	335.	68	40.16.	1193. 4.
Levi Senter	Litchfield	July 5	" 4	5.11	719. 2.	335.	60	36.	1090. 2
John Wats	Alstead	June 27th	Dec 6	5.20		335.	93	55.16.	
James Follingsby	Litchfield	June 28	Decr 4th	5.18	750. 8.	335.	72	43. 4.	1128.12.
Nathan Fisk	Dunstable	July 5	" 13	5.20		335.	70	42.	
David Gilson	do	" 5	" 15	5.22		335.	70	42.	
Allen Stuart	Dunstable	July 6	Decr 15	5.21	763.16.	335.	70	42.	1140.16.
William Connick	Raby	June 28	Decr 6			335.	45	27.	
Jacob Danforth	Hollis	June 28	Decr 6	5.19	754.17.	335.	45	27.	1116.17.
Stephen Conry	do	" 28	4	5.17		335.	45	27.	
Jesse Worcester	do	" 28	6	5.19		335.	45	27.	
Abel Lovejoy	do	" 28	6	5.19		335.	45	27.	
Asa Lovejoy	do	" 28	6	5.19		335.	45	27.	
Lemuel Blood	do	" 28	4	5.17		335.	45	27.	
Nathl Patten	do	" 28	Decr 6	5.19		335.	45	27.	

Reuben Blood	Hollis	June 28		4	5.17		335.	45	27.	
Nathaniel Blood	do	" 28	Dec^r	17	6. 0		335.	45	27.	
David Blanchard	Wilton	" 28	Dec^r	9	5.22	768. 5.	335.	55	33.	1136. 5.
Ebenezer Cummins	do	" 28	Dec^r	6	5.19	754.17.	335.	55	33.	1122.17.
Timothy Abbot	do	" 28	Dec^r	6	5.19	754.17.	335.	55	33.	1122.17.
Ephraim Keyes	do	" 28	"	14	5.27	790.12.	335.	55	33.	1158.12.
John Greely	do	" 28	Dec^r	6			335.	55	33.	
Eleazer Bullard	Mason	" 28	Dec^r	5	5.20	759. 6.	335.	50	30.	1124. 6.
Abraham Merriam	do	" 28	"	5	5.20	759. 6.	335.	50	30.	1124. 6.
Jacob Weathersbee	do	" 28	"	6	5.19	754.17.	335.	50	30.	1119.17.
Isaiah Dunster	do	" 28	"	6	5.19	754.17.	335.	50	30.	1119.17.
Thomas Brown	Francistown	" 27	"	30th	6.15	871.	335.	66	39.12.0	1245.12.
William Hopkins	do	" 27	"	30th	6.15	871.	335.	66	39.12.	1245.12.
Solomon Towle	Weare	" 27	"	4	5.19	754.17	335.	73	43.16.	1133.13.
Asa Heath	do	" 27	Dec^r	6	5.21		335.	73	43.16.	
Joshua Huntington	do	" 27	"	4	5.19	754.17.	335.	73	43.16.	1133.13.
John Colby	do	" 27	"	17	5. 2	678.18.	335.	73	43.16.	1057.14.
Daniel Clough	do	" 27	Dec^r	31st	5.16		335.	73	43.16.	
William Hodge	do	" 27	Dec^r	4th	5.19	754.17.	335.	73	43.16.	1133.13.
Nehemiah Lincoln	Bedford	" 28	Dec^r	4	5.18	750.08.	335.	60	36.	1121. 8.
Josiah Gordon	do	" 28	"	15	5.29	799.10.	335.	60	36.	1170.10.
Robert Cornwal	do	" 28	"	4	5.18		335.	60	36.	
Jon^a Griffin	do	" 28	"	4	5.18		335.	60	36.	
John Gault	do	July 24	Dec^r	6	5.24		335.	60	36.	
Oliver Emerson	Derryfield	June 27	Dec^r	4	5.19		335.	65	39.	
Robert Cunningham	do	" 27		6	5.21		335.	65	39.	
Joseph Barron	do	July 7	Dec^r	4	5. 9	710. 4.	335.	65	39.	1084. 4.
Isaac Patterson	Antrim	June 26	"	6	5.23		335.	84	50. 8.	
George Thompson	Dunbarton	June 27	Aug	25	2.10		335.	74	44. 8.	
Moses Heath	Dunbarton	June 27	Dec^r	13	5.29	799.10.	335.	80	48.	1182.10.
Josiah Chandler	do	June 27	do	13			335.	86	51.12.	
James Hutchinson	Lyndsborough	June 28	Dec^r	4	5.18	750. 8.	335.	60	36.	1121. 8.

[*Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments,* 1780 — *continued.*]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
		1780	1780	Months Days	£	£		£	£
James Burnham	Lyndsborough	June 28	Decr 6	5.20	759. 6.	335.	60	36.	1130. 6.
Stephen Gould	do	" 28	" 19	6. 3	817. 8.	335.	60	36.	1188. 8.
Joshua Kitteridge	do	July 1	" 6	5.17	745.18.	335.	60	36.	1116.18.
David Smith	do	July 5	14	5.21	763.16.	335.	60	36.	1134.16.
Charles McCoy	Allenstown	June 27	Decr 15	6.		335.	90	54.	
Andrew Norris	Pembroke	" 27	Decr 5	5.21	763.16.	335.	84	50. 8.	1149. 4.
Ichabod Robie	do	July 5	" 7	5.15	737.	335.	77	46. 4.	1118. 4.
Jonathan Patten	Dearing	June 27	" 6	5.22		335.	73	43.16.	
Seth Wyman	Goffstown	" 27	Decr 4	5.19		335.	65	39.	
Samuel Ordway	do	" 27	Decr 15	6.		335.	65	39.	
John George	Goffstown	" 27	Decr 15	6.	804.	335.	65	39.	1178.
Henry Stewart	do	" 27	Decr 4	5.19		335.	65	39.	
Nathan Hale	do	" 27	Decr 6th			335.	65	39.	
Alexander Wilson	New Boston	July 1	13	5.24		335.	60	36.	
George Moore	do	" 1	Decr 4th	5.15		335.	60	36.	
Simon Dodge	do	" 6	4th	5.10		335.	60	36.	
			1781						
Taylor Little	do	" 13	Jany 2	6.		335.	64	38. 8.	
			1780						
Jonas Wyman	Concord	June 27	Decr 6	5.22	768. 5.	335.	85	51.	1154. 5.
Jonathan Moulton	do	" 27	" 13	5.29	799.10.	335.	85	51.	1185.10.
Joshua Graham	do	" 27	" 4	5.20	759. 6.	335.	85	51.	1145. 6.
Aaron Easman	do	" 27	" 19	6. 5	826. 6.	335.	85	51.	1212. 6.
Peaslee Easman	do	" 27	" 6	5.22	768. 5.	335.	85	51.	1154. 5

Thomas Carr	do	June 27	Decr 17	6. 3	817. 8.	335.	85	51.	1203. 8.
Daniel Stickney	do	" 27	" 17	6. 3	817. 8.	335.	85	51.	1203. 8.
John Peters	do	" 27	" 19	6. 5	826. 6.	335.	85	51.	1212. 6.
Benj^{a} Thompson	do	" 27	" 17	6. 3	817. 8.	335.	85	51.	1203. 8.
Ebenezer Foss	Canterbury	" 27	" 13	5.29	799.10.	335.	93	55.16.	1190. 6.
Benoni Drew	do	" 27	War Col	Dearborns	Co	335.	93	55.16.	
Benj^{a} Glines	do	" 27	Decr 13	5.29	799.10.	335.	93	55.16.	1190. 6.
			1781						
Ebenezer Chandler	do	,, 30	Decr 31	6.14	866.10.	335.	93	55.16.	1257. 6.
Thomas Cross	do	June 27	during War Decr 11	5.15		335.	93	55.16.	
William Forrest	do	June 30	Decr 18	6.		335.	95	57.	
Merril Clement	do	June 30	Decr 4	5.17		335.	95	57.	
Jonathan Howe	Hopkinton	June 27	Decr 15	6. 1	808. 9.	335.	80	48.	1141. 9.
Moses Chase	do	" 27	during War Decr 26	6.		335.	80	48.	
John Dimond	do	" 27	Decr 6	5.22	768. 5.	335.	85	51.	1154. 5.
David Howe	do	" 27	during War Decr 26	6.		335.	130	78.	
Daniel Stickney	do	" 27	Decr 4	5.20	759. 6.	335.	80	48.	1142. 6.
Richard Smith	do	" 27	Decr 4	5.22	768. 5.	335.	130	78.	1181. 5.
Isaac Clement	do	" 27	during War Dec 26	6.		335.	102	61. 4.	
Samuel Howe	do	July 4	Decr 6	5.15	737.	335.	80	48.	1120.
Eben^{r} Dustin	do	June 27	Decr 4	5.20		335.	80	48.	
George Hacket	Salisbury	" 27	died at Camp Nov. 30	5. 3		335.	100	60.	
John Smith	do	" 27	engag'd War Oct^{o} 22	3.26	518. 2.	335.	100	60.	913. 2.
Joseph B. Hoit	do	" 27	Decr 4th	5.21	763.16.	335.	100	60.	1158.16.
David Greely	do	" 27	" 13th	6.	804.	335.	100	60.	1199.
Joseph Webster	do	" 27	" 17th	6. 4	821.17.	335.	100	60.	1216.17.
Peter Blasdel	Loudon	June 30	13th			335.	93	55.16.	
Samuel Spaulding	Henniker	July 4	Decr 6	5.15	737.	335.	80	48	1120. 0.0

[*Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments,* 1780 — *concluded.*]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
		1780	1780	Months Days	£	£		£	£
Thomas Lewis	Henniker	July 4	Decr 4th	5.13	728. 1.	335.	80	48.	1111. 1.
Elijah Kemp	do	" 4	Decr 6th	5.15		335.	80	48.	
Jacob Adams	do	" 4	Decr 7	5.16		335.	80	48.	
Benjamin Jenness	Pembroke	June 27	Decr 5	5.21	763.16.	335.	84	50. 8.	1149. 4.
			1781						
Jeremiah Abbot	do	July 1	Jan^ry 1	6.13	862. 1.	335.	84	50. 8.	1247. 9.
			1780						
Isaac Dalton	Warner	June 27	Decr 6	5.22	768. 5.	335.	88	52.16.	1156. 1.
James Presse	do	June 27	Decr 17	6. 3		335.	88	52.16.0	
William Jackman	Boscawin	June 30	18	6. 1		335.	97	58. 4.	
Joseph Little	do	" 30	Decr 4	5.18		335.	97	58. 4.	
Daniel Shepherd	do	" 30	4th	5.18		335.	97	58. 4.	
Jeremiah Carter	do	" 30	Decr 18th	6. 1		335.	97	58. 4.	
Joel Jones	Hillsboro'	" 30	Decr 31	6.14		335.	80	48.	
Robert Finney	do	July 1	Decr 4	5.16		335.	80	48.	
Nat Burwash	Andover	June 30	Decr 15	5.29	799.10.	335.	105	63.	1197.10.
Isaac Blake	Campton	" 27	Decr 6	5.24	777. 4.	335.	132	79. 4.	1191. 8.
John Hobart	Cockermouth	" 28	" 6	5.24	777. 4.	335.	127	76. 4.	1188. 8.
Peter Keyes	Plymouth	June 28	" 6	5.24	777. 4.	335.	127	76. 4.	1188. 8.0
Samuel Dustin	do	July 1	" 30	6.13	862. 1.	335.	127	76. 4.	1273. 5.
James Martin	Rumney	June 28	" 17	6. 4		335.	135	81.	
John Kidder	New Chester	July 5th	Decr 4th	5.14	732.10.0	335.	124	74. 8.	1141.18.0
Daniel Heath	do	" 5th	Decr 5th	5.15	737.	335.	124	74. 8.	1146. 8.
Jeremiah Ladd	Alexandria	" 5	Dec. 6th	5.17		335.	128	76.16.	

examined & Compared with the Original

Am° Wages		£5437.14.8
Bounties		2390.
Travel money paid by Col° Bartlett	15210-12-	
ditto by Tho Peabody	6077- 8.	
ditto by N. Houghton	5686-10.	
paid N. Hougton for must'g N. E. [New Emission] 4. 4. 5	168.16.8	
	27143. 6.8.	
Exchange at 55 for 1		£493.10.6
		£8321. 5.2

Charges of must'g

Col° Bartlett N. E. £29.5 — £1170.
Col° Peabody 481.19. } £30.1.

There are memorandums in this a/c of 9 of these men engaging during the War —

[6–129] [*Recruits Mustered by Major Scott.*]

A Return of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Willm Scott.

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Willm Connick	19	Rabi [Brookline]	Hillsborough
Stephen Conray	21	Hollis	do
Nathl Patten	20	do	do
Rubin Blood	19	do	do
Asa Lovejoy	22	do	do
Lemuel Blood	19	do	do
Nathl Blood	16	do	do
Jno Hubbard	19	Cockermouth	do
Abram Johnson	16	Kingstown	Rockingham
Jacob Darnforth	34	Hollis	Hillsborough
Jesse Worster	19	do	do
Abel Lovejoy	20	do	do
Peter Keyes	18	Plymouth	do
Asa Hamlet	21	Nottingham	Rockingham
James Follensbee	18	Londonderry	do
Saml Davice	19	Barnstead	do
Benoni Drew	17	Canterbury	do
Benjn Glines	17	do	do
Ebenezer Foss	21	do	do
Saml Bickford	19	Rochester	Strafford
Enoch Eaton	32	Atkison	
Willm Whidden	18	Merrimack	Hillsborough
Mathew Goodwin	17	do	do
James Fauguson	21	Pelham	Rockingham
Jacob Marsh	20	do	do
Josiah Wyman	17	do	do
Ezekiel Richardson	20	do	do
David Lowe	17	do	do
Ezra Whitney	20	Charles Town	Chester
Moses Heath	18	Dumbarton	Hillsborough
Joseph Webster	18	New Salisbury	
Joseph Hoyt	18	do	
George Hackett	19	do	
David Grealey	18	do	
Jno Smith	21	do	
Isaac Blake	16	Camptown	
Thomas Cross	18	Canterbury	Rockingham
Isaac Dalton	19	Warner	do
Timothy Lock	18	Petersborough	Hillsborough

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Amos Spafford	14	Petersborough	Hillsborough
James Presey	17	Warner	Rockingham
Moses Chace	18	Hopkinton	Hillsborough
Jn° Diamond	18	Pennycook	Rockingham
George Thompson	54	Dunbarton	Hillsborough
Richard Smith	21	Hopkinton	do
Ebenez^r Dustin	20	do	do
Isaac Clements	21	do	do
Zoe Withey	18	Londonderry	Rockingham
James Harris	25	do	do
Jn° Clark	20	do	do
Willm Thomas	20	do	do
Jn° McCarty	18	do	do
Jn° Rymeck	19	do	do
Winsor Golden	19	do	do
David Campbell	22	Windham	do
Saml Merrill	18	Londonderry	do
David Howe	20	Hopkinton	Hillsborough
Daniel Stickney	20	do	do
Jonath^n Howe	19	do	do
Ephraim Garvin	29	Bow	
Azel Hunt	17	Charlestown N° 4	Cheshire
Thos Putnam	22	do	do
Jn° Putnam	16	do	do
Isaac Martham	24	do	do
Chas Geer	19	Walpole	do
Timothy Cross	20	Acworth	do
Nathan Fisk	16	Dunstable	Hillsborough
David Guilson	21	do	do
Allen Stewart	23	do	do
Willm Hogg	23	Dearing	do
John Patten	20	do	do
Josiah Chandler	18	Dunbarton	do
Daniel Clough	17	Wire	do
Isaac Patterson	23	Antrim	do
Alex^r Willson	17	New Boston	do
Jn° George	18	Goffstown	do
Jn° Colbey	19	Wire	do
Henry Stewart	18	Goffstown	do
Nehemiah Lincoln	17	Bedford	do
Saml Ordway	18	Goffstown	do
Asa Heath	36	Wire	do
Nathl Hale	18	Goffstown	do

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Joshua Huntington	21	Wire	Hillsborough
Seth Wyman	36	Goffstown	do
George Moor	22	Londonderry	Rockingham
Peasley Eastman	17	Pennycook	do
Jonathan Molton	17	do	do
Solomon Towl	19	Halestown	Hillsborough
Isaac Foot	18	Nottingham	Rockingham
Joshua Graham	17	Concord	do
Benjn Williams	22	Greenland	do
Thomas Williams	18	do	do
Jno Morrison	18	Stoddard	
David Morrison	17	do	
Maturin Ricker	22	Rochester	Stafford
Charles Hanson	21	do	do
David Hanson	20	do	do
Moses Rowe	20	do	do
Nathl Burwash	37	Andover	Hillsborough
Levi Chatman	22	New Hampton	Stafford
Thos Woodman	28	do	do
Jacob Welch	34	Rochester	do
david Allid	34	do	do
Theodore Richards	19	do	do
Wm Chandler Pevy	34	do	do
Thos Green	27	Petersborough	Hillsborough
Abram Brooks	25	New Malborough	Cheshire
Solomon Dodge	20	Petersborough	Hillsborough
Jno Watts	21	Alstead	Cheshire
Jno Reid	22	do	do
Samuel Crain	23	Guilsome	do
Asa Jackson	19	Washington	do
Moses Chace	19	do	do
Joseph French	21	do	do
Benjn Hasham	22	Alstead	do
Hugh Warner	23	Walpole	do
Richd Alexander	52	do	do
Job Shudwich	23	do	do
Nathan Carpenter	23	do	do
Benjn Carpenter	20	Surry	do
Joseph Marshall	20	Londonderry	Rockingham
Jon^{a} Leavitt	21	Stratham	do
Willm Taylor	19	do	do
Jno Leavitt	18	do	do
Dudley Cram	19	do	do

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
James Kelley	21	Hampton	Rockingham
Dole Parsons	26	do	do
Daniel Taylor	45	do	do
Joseph Parsons	20	Exeter	do
Joseph Dam	19	Newington	do
Gideon Hunt	25	do	do
Pompey Sherburn	43	Londonderry	do
Prime Coffin	30	Exeter	do
Jn° Jack	47	Greenland	do
Benjn Leathers	18	Durham	do
Thos Norton	16	do	do
Ebenez^{r} Kent	16	do	do
Levi Durgin	26	do	do
Eliacum Bickford	55	do	do
Downing Colbath	20	do	do
Asa Hatch	19	Winchester	Cheshire
Fitz Gibbins	26	do	do
Asa Flagg	16	do	do
Saml Guernsey	18	Richmond	do
David Guernsey	17	Winchester	do
Thos Bishop	23	Hinsdale	do
Edwd Young	17	Sevell [Sunapee]	do
Elisha Huntley	18	Marlow	do
Ira Beckwith	18	do	do
Zacheriah Kelsey	23	Nottingham	Rockingham
Peter Evins	39	Acwith	Cheshire
John Critchett	23	Dover	Stafford
Samuel Lear	15	Middletown	do
Phillip Stevenson	21	Dover	do
Willm Lee	15	Chesterfield	Cheshire
Elias Critchett	33	Lee	Stafford
Joseph Kent	17	Guilmantown	do
David Putney	20	Newington	Rockingham
David Pillsbury	17	South-hampton	do
Eliphelet Danalds	17	Lee	Stafford
Peter Manvile	19	Newington	Rockingham
Barth° Richards	24	Durham	Stafford
Henry Sheaf	17	New Market	Rockingham
Jeremy Abbot	21	Pembroke	do
Charles McCoy	23	do	do
Andrew Norris	18	do	do
Benjn Jennings	17	do	do
Saml Tillton	19	Guilmantown	Stafford

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Plato Coleman	30	Newington	Rockingham
Peter Blazedale	18	Lowdon	Stafford
Joseph Dollar	21	Exeter	Rockingham
Caleb Brown	21	Hamptonfalls	do
Jon^{a} Willard	19	Sandwich	Stafford
Humphrey Flood	23	Kingsington	Rockingham
Prince Light	37	Exeter	do
David Philbrook	18	Kingsington	do
Benjn Swain	20	do	do
Saml Walker	30	Portsmouth	do
Abram Merryham	45	Mason	Hillsborough
Nathl Lovering	18	Kinsington	Rockingham
Jerem^{h} Fulsome	18	do	do
Joseph Welsh	18	do	do
James Quimby	48	Meredith	
Abram Page	22	Dearfield	do
Daniel Seavy	17	do	do
Stephen Crosby	20	Amherst	Hillsborough
Bimsley Stevens	18	do	do
Obediah Holt	22	do	do
Stephen Curtis	22	do	do
John Davice	18	Hampstead	Rockingham
David Groce	16	do	do
Joshua Herriman	18	do	do
Jno Rowell	17	do	do
Daniel Shepherd	22	Boscigne	Hillsborough
Willm Jackman	21	do	do
Joseph Little	19	do	do
Jerem^{h} Carter	17	do	do
Willm Forrest	25	Lowden	Rockingham
Merril Clements	17	do	do
Jno Blaizedale	20	Atheson	do
Shadrich Chapman	18	Portsmouth	do
Saml Roberts	17	do	do
Henry Parcher	18	do	do
Elias Parcher	55	do	do
Henry Lang	46	do	do
Joseph Wincool	32	do	do
Thomas Dennett	17	do	do
Benjn Ham	21	do	do
Willm Gunnison	43	do	do
Jno White	46	do	do
Jno Archabald	36	do	do

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Lemuel Marsden	29	Portsmouth	Rockingham
John Cavelry	23	do	do
Elihu Langley	38	do	do
Benjn Cross	33	do	do
Hiber Cowden	18	Winchester	Cheshire
Elijah Kemp	18	Heneca	Hillsborough
Thos Lewis	17	do	do
Joseph Barron	17	Deerfield	do
Peter Abbot	18	Amherst	do
Jacob Stanley	20	do	do
Robert Simpson	17	Deerfield	do
Noah Greeley	20	Brentwood	Rockingham
Saml Wench	20	Fitz William	Cheshire
Oliver Osgood	19	Keen	do
Jon^{a} Moss	24	Dublin	do
Peter Wilder	19	Keen	do
Daniel Day	17	do	do
Micah Moss	20	Dublin	do
Jno Moss	26	do	do
Langley Willard	16	Swanzey	do
Jerem^{h} Burrows	23	Richmond	do
Joseph Razey	17	Swanzey	do
Jabesh Whipple	17	Richmond	do
Zuriel Cook	16	do	do
Willm Hughes	19	do	do
Timothy Aplin	19	Swanzey	do
Willm Sumner	16	do	do
Phineas Knap	16	Winchester	do
John Willey	19	Northwood	Rockingham
Solomon Giles	21	do	do
Levi Senter	19	Litchfield	do
Abram Knight	16	Nottingham	do
Jno Kelley	17	Dearfield	Hillsborough
Josiah Simpson	16	Nottingham	Rockingham
David Clough	21	Windham	do
Saml Spalding	18	Heneca	Hillsborough
Saml Dustin	19	Halestown	do
Thos Brown	18	Francistown	do
Joel Jones	17	Hillsborough	do
Robert Phenny	16	do	do
Jno Tossey rejected	82	Poplin	Rockingham
Richard Middleton	45	Hampton Falls	do
Caleb Quimby	20	Meredith	

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Jacob Adams	19	Heneca	Hillsborough
Joseph Burley	19	Sanborntown	Stafford
Jonath^{n} Chace	17	do	do
Jerem^{h} Samburn	16	do	do
Jerem^{h} Tilton	17	do	do
Paul Roberts	19	Somersworth	do
Stephen Noble	22	do	do
Simon Roberts	20	do	do
Ebenez^{r} Hill	22	Wakefield	do
Nathan Roberts	22	Somersworth	do
Otis Stackpole	19	do	do
Amos Hogdon	22	Wakefield	do
Saml Johnson	20	do	do
Abram Mathews	17	Middletown	do
Benjn Mooney	40	New durham	do
Ebenez^{r} Ransome	38	Dover	do
Jno Tuttle	20	do	do
Jno York	35	New durham	do
Ephraim Young	20	Dover	do
Samuel Eavery	20	Barnstead	do
Moses Eavery	18	do	do
Richd Garling	17	Dover	do
Edwd Ellis	21	do	do
Benjn York	20	do	do
Ebenezer Platt	19	Range	Cheshire
Barth^{o} Danalds	18	do	do
Jno Goold	19	New Ipswich	Hillsborough
Jon^{a} Lake	19	Range	Cheshire
Allen Breed	21	New Ipswich	Hillsborough
Henry Carlton	19	do	do
Thos Demerry	18	Rindge	Cheshire
Peter Bullard	20	New Ipswich	Hillsborough
Ebenez^{r} Bullard	24	do	do
Saml Walker	24	do	do
Phillip Adams	26	Jeffrey	Cheshire
Jno Henderson	16	do	do
Ebenez^{r} Pitman	21	Madbury	
Aaron Wingate	17	do	
Elijah Davice	21	do	
Lewis Keneston	28	New Markett	Rockingham
Jon^{a} Willson	18	Chester	do
Willm Moor	18	do	do
Isaac Blasedale	20	do	do

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Saml Walker	20	Chester	Rockingham
Moses Webster	21	do	do
Robert Reynolds	35	do	do
Jno Knowles	20	do	do
Jno Brown	19	do	do
Jno Aiken	16	do	do
Benjn True	18	do	do
Nehemiah Stanwood	23	New Salem	do
Nathan^{l} Pike	19	do	do
Moses Cross	17	do	do
Danl Stanwood	17	do	do
David Silver	17	do	do
Benjn Eaton	21	Candia	do
Saml Clay	20	do	do
Saml Shannon	18	do	do
Alex^{r} Eaton	18	do	do
Jno Eaton	17	do	do
Edwd Currier	19	do	do
Ichabod Roba	30	Pembrook	do
David Kennesten	22	New Market	do
Nicho^{s} Keneston	19	do	do
James Randal	30	Nottingham	do
James Dockham	16	Poplin	do
Joseph Johnson	22	Nottingham	do
Eliphelet Tufts	21	Lee	Stafford
Thos Taylor	28	New Market	Rockingham
Smith Cramb	18	Reymond	do
Elisha Cleveland	21	Bath	
Benjn Lovekin	18	do	
Willm Lock	23	Haverhill Co'os	Chester
Elisha Lock	21	do	do
Thos Hatch	22	Morristown	do
Richd Flood	18	Reymond	Rockingham
Willm Prescot	36	do	do
Jno Bickford	27	Nottingham	do
Charles Willey	23	Northwood	do
Timothy Jewel	40	Reymond	do
Taylor Little	32	New boston	Hillsborough
Daniel Heath	16	N. Chester	Chester
Eavery Saunders	18	Haverhill Co'os	do
Caleb Young	22	do	do
Jno Verbeck	16	Gonfret	
Trueworthy Dudley	19	Exeter	Rockingham

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Richd Lovering	20	Exeter	Rockingham
David Quimby	18	Hawk	do
Nathl Morrill	18	do	do
Jno Emerson	19	do	do
Danl Dudley	25	Guilmantown	Stafford
Jon^{a} Dowe	19	do	do
Stephen Dudley	23	Barnstead	do
Jos^{ph} Fellows	18	Guilmantown	do
Benjn Dowe	22	do	do
Willm Allen	22	N. Salem	Rockingham
Simon Winslow	18	Kinsington	do
Joseph Eaton	19	New Salem	do
Stephen Clark	18	North hampton	do
Willm Cushen	20	Brentwood	do
Nathl Dowe	22	Gilmanton	Stafford
Solomon Danalds	18	South Hampton	Rockingham
Ephraim Dudley	21	Exeter	do
James Marsden	27	Brentwood	do
Jno Page	18	North Hampton	do
Saml Reynolds	17	Nottingham	do
Perkins Pike	19	New Market	do
Daniel Sampson	21	Kingstown	do
Henry Sloper	20	Brentwood	do
Stephen Watson	18	do	do
Joseph Woodbury	17	Amherst	
Ebenez^{r} Hogg	20	Eping	
Robt Scammell	19	Amherst	
Leonard Weeks	21	Greenland	Rockingham
Saml Lear	18	Rye	do
Willm Burley	18	Stratham	do
Benjn Foss	24	do	do
Willm Nudd	18	Greenland	do
Jno Sherburn	17	Portsmouth	do
Joseph Dearborn	17	Greenland	do
Job Foss	21	do	do
Saml Nudd	23	do	do
Thos Nudd	18	Northhill	do
Jno Wells	35	do	do
Jon^{a} Starnes	21	Amherst	
Daniel Moore	40	Dearfield	
Ezekiel Crosby	18	Amherst	
Hezekiah Reynolds	24	Newport	Cheshire
Ezra Butler	17	Claremont	do

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Stephen Herd	19	Newport	Cheshire
Benjn French	18	New Markett	Rockingham
Joseph Ayer	28	Plaistow	do
Willm Verrill	18	Rye	do
Asa Sturtless	18	Lyme	
Nehimiah Shaw	22	do	
Saml Jones	48	Portsmouth	Rockingham
Willm Martin	31	do	do
Jon^{a} Randal	21	Epsom	do
John Ham	18	do	do
Phillip Johnson	55	Rye	do
Geo. Waldon	25	Portsmouth	do
James Fullington	24	Woolfsborough	Stafford
James Wiggins	19	do	do
John Marble	25	Stratham	Rockingham
Jerem^{h} Rawlins	28	Hampton	do
Arch^{d} Clark	18	Portsmouth	do
Willm Robinson	20	Exeter	do
Luke Libbey	22	do	do
Daniel Carrey	26	Moltonborough	Stafford
Saml Clifford	30	South-hampton	Rockingham
Danl Clough	17	Poplin	do
Joshua Abbot	23	do	do
Boston Pickering	17	Newington	do
Josiah McGoon	17	Nottingham	do
Jno Chapman	17	Seabrook	do
Jon^{a} Lock	17	Chichester	do
Benjn Harris	18	Fitz William	Cheshire
Abram Royce	16	do	do
Thomas Carr	23	Pennycook	Rockingham
Daniel Stickney	18	do	do
Aaron Eastman	20	do	do
Jno Peters	22	do	do
Jonas Wyman	20	do	do
Benjn Thompson	18	do	do
Saml Neal	23	Moltonborough	Stafford
Eben^{r} Chandler	25	Canterbury	do
Serj^{t} Kimble	19	Sandwich	do
James Burnham	30	Lynds borough	Hillsborough
Joshua Kitridge	19	do	do
James Martin	16	Rumney	Rockingham
James Hutchinson	15	Lyndsborough	Hillsborough
Stephen Goold	24	do	do

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Willm King	20	Merrimack	Hillsborough
Robt Glines	19	Moltonborough	Stafford
Simeon Smith	17	Sandwich	do
James Wealin	23	London derry	Rockingham
James McMahon	21	do	do
Jerem^{h} Fairfield	35	Lowdon	do
David Smith	20	Lyndsborough	Hillsborough
Saml Howe	21	Hopkinton	do
Peter Brown	26	Temple	do
John Gibson	18	Packersfield	Cheshire
Josiah Whitcomb	18	Jeffery	do
Jacob Lovell	17	Temple	Hillsborough
Jon^{a} Parker	18	do	do
Theodore Barkes	19	Packersfield	Cheshire
Jno Greely	21	Willton	Hillsborough
Ebenez^{r} Cummings	18	do	do
David Blanchard	18	do	do
Ephraim Kyes	19	do	do
Timothy Abbot	17	do	do
Oliver Emerson	24	Dearfield	do
Saml Henry	19	Merrimack	do
Tim^{y} Griffin	18	Bedford	do
Josiah Gordon	17	do	do
Robert Cornwall	17	do	do
Robt Cunningham	22	Dunbarton	do
Isia Dunster	19	Mason	do
Jacob Wetherby	17	do	do
Eliazer Ballard	17	do	do
Simon Dodge	28	New Boston	Hillsborough
Thos Cutter 3	30	Nottingham	Rockingham
Joseph Rawlins	41	South hampton	do
James Huse	35	Sandown	do
Nathan Follinsby	17	Plaistow	do
John Gilbert	18	Sandown	do
Willm Hopkins	17	Francistown	Hillsborough
Abel Sergent	14	Nottingham	Rockingham
Saml Collins	17	Deerfield	do

[6–139] [*N. H. Men in Col. Jackson's Reg't.*]

State N. Hampshire to William Scot Dr to Mony payd the Following Officers & Soldiers belonging to this State Sarving in Col° Jacksons Reg^t Viz

Lu^t John Nasmith	Receit Lost	168.0.0
Seg^t Samuel Mitchal	pR^t	15.0.0
Sag^t John Kanedy	pR^t	15.0.0
Sag^t John Vance	pR^t	15.0.0
privat Timothy Melon	pR^t	15.0.0
Whitom	pR^t	15.0.0
Benjeman McCalaster	pR^t	15.0.0
John Blair	pR^t	15.0.0
Samuel Spear	pR^t	15.0.0
Freneess Stuart	pR^t	15.0.0
Samuel Orr	pR^t	15.0.0
William McGilvery	pR^t	15.0.0
James Tirner	pR^t	15.0.0
John Mitchel	pR^t	15.0.0
William Straw	pR^t	15.0.0
Benjeman Putnam	pR^t	15.0.0
John Twiman	pR^t	15.0.0
Timothy Mixer	pR^t	15.0.0
Joseph Cooper	pR^t	15.0.0
Jon^a Graham	pR^t	15.0.0
John Swan	pR^t (1)	15.0.0
James Tagert	pR^t (2)	15.0.0
Ranold McCallaster	pR^t (1)	15.0.0
James Stanford	pR^t	15.0.0
David Scott	pr^t	15.0.0
		528.0.0
1779 July 30th William Scott Receivd of the State		£828.0.0
		528.0.0
Ballance Due to the State		300.0.0

Exeter June 22nd 1780 Errors Excepted per Wm Scott Capt

(1) from his wife Aug. 4, 1779 — (2) from Mary M°Allester

[6–140] [*Recruits, Term not Specified.*]

List of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp. whose Time and Term of Inlistment ware not specify'd. 1780.

John Anderson
John Abbot
Daniel Bridges
Benj^{a} Burnham
Zaccheus Brooks
Joseph Bunker
Benj^{a} Brown
John Bartlet deserted
Robert Barber
Abraham Chase
Jesse Clark
Paul Cook
Thomas Cartee
John Caldwell
Benj^{a} Creasy
James Cambhel
Edwd Cally
Downing
London Daily
Saml Davis
Enoch Dow
Richard Drought
Rama Emery
John Eastman
Jacob Eastman
Saml Stackpole
Mich^{l} Shedrick
Joseph Shedrech
Jno Sterns
Ezek^{l} Stone
Wm Simpson
Thomas Spendergrass
Nathan Shedd
James Smith
Wm Ferguson
Joseph Fasset
Barth^{w} Goyer
Thomas Goffee
John Gibson
Danl Gage
Richd Galospee
Nathan Hoit
James Hern
Joseph Hall
Benj^{a} Hilyard
Nicholas Hall
Simeon Hardy
Jno Jennings
David Kenneston
Edward Kelley
Baptist Knight
Aseas Klingarfus
David Keeser
Tim^{o} Kimbell
James Lewis
James Libby
Danl Libby
John Lovering
John Maloy
Jacob Thomas
Jon^{a} Tucker
Paul Thompson
Jno Varnum
Edwd Wells
Mark Wentworth
Josiah Willey
Willm Willey
David Webster
Jon^{a} Morgan
Nathan Martin
John Merritt
Jacob Morss
Paul McCoy
Danl Matthews
Joseph Muzzy
John Miller
James Meuke
Peter (Negro)
David Nevin
Mark Nutter
Benj^{a} Powell
Nehem^{h} Phillips
James Parker
Mich^{l} Poor
Peter Quenen
Jno Randal
Reuben Rand
James Rollins
Wm Robinson
Wm Rogers
Wm Ramsey
David Richards
James Sanborn
John Wight
Jno Wilson
James Whittemore
Henry Weld
Uriah Vose
Jon^{a} McCoy
Stephen McCoy
James Snow

[6–142] [*Men Recruited by Henry Dearborn.*]

Dr State of N Hampshire to Henry Dearborn for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted to fill up the Continental Army – 1780

Rezia Beede	Valentine Leighton	Enoch Dockum
Boswell Green	Robert Green	Benj^a Critchet
Daniel Cook	Henry Wisdom	Elias Moors
Moses Roberts	Benjamin Morse	Enos Jewell
Stephen Scranton	William Moulton	Joshua Fall
Paul Ricker	Daniel Sullivan	Bradbury Green
Thomas Watson	John Carter	James Harvey
Andrew McGaffy	William Lakin	Richard San
Benjamin Dockum	Joseph Rollings	Joseph Avery
Salem Colby	Cato Wallingsford	Saml York
John Humble	John Foss	John Larabe
Thomas Plat	Daniel Cook	Benj^a Hills
John Rollings	Obed McLane	Saml Heath
Ebenezer Whitehouse	Barton Pollard	James Wells
Daniel Sargent	John Gaffet	Saml Campbel
William Evans	Mich^l George	Jacob Gile
George Hogg	John Weeks	James Cavenough
Thomas Pitts	Philip Judkins	Thos B. Ashton
Archibald Clark	John Grove	Samuel Marsh
Benoni Drew	Thomas Harvey	Joseph Sanborn

The above 60 men at £3.15 / hard Money	225. 0.
Thos Piper, Danl Carey } at 45 /	4.10.
Charles Cook	1.10.
David Howe	4.
By rec^ts	235. 0.0

The amount of this Acc^o charged in Account Current
Errors Excepted per H Dearborn

In Committee on Claims
Exeter May 24 1782

This Account is well vouched Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds Lawful Money
Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun

THREE MONTHS' MEN, WEST POINT, 1780.

[In the latter part of June, 1780, the legislature voted to raise 945 men for a term of three months, to reënforce the army at West Point. They were to be organized into two regiments, commanded respectively by Colonel Thomas Bartlett, of Nottingham, and Colonel Moses Nichols, of Amherst. The men were apportioned to be drawn from the following-named militia regiments.

Regiments.	Officers.	Privates.	Regiments.	Officers.	Privates.
Col. Wentworth's	3	70	Col. McClary's	2	36
Col. Evans's	4	86	Col. David Webster's	1	19
Col. Moulton's	2	40	Col. Ellis's	3	68
Col. Gilman's	3	55	Col. Hale's	3	63
Col. John Webster's	2	35	Col. Bellows's	2	45
Col. Gregg's	2	33	Col. Morey's	2	26
Col. Gale's	3	55	Col. Chase's	2	36
Col. Nichols's	4	74	From Conway		2
Col. Kelley's	3	65		—	—
Col. Badger's	3	55	Totals	48	945
Col. Stickney's	4	82			

The men were enlisted early in July, and marched *via* Springfield, Mass., to West Point, where the vanguard arrived August 4. They were placed under the command of General Arnold, who ordered Col. Nichols and his regiment to camp near his headquarters at the Robinson House, which they did on the tenth of that month. In a letter dated August 18, 1780, Col. Nichols stated that he had 420 men all told in his regiment, and that "Captain Christopher Webber of Col° Nichols's Reg^t is appointed to do duty as Major of the same." These troops were discharged the latter part of October, as may be seen by the following pay-rolls. — Ed.]

[6–172] [*Captain Kinsman's Return.*]

A Return of the mans Names Belonging to my Compeney in Coll Stickneys Regemeant wich have Enliested as Soders to Sarve three mounths Agreable to a Late Act of the Genereal Corte

Elias Abbot	John Dow	Ebenezer gray
gilman west	Joseph Blanchard	Benj^{a} Bradley
Edward west	Kyes Bradley	Elisha Vergen
Ruben Blanchard	Josier flanders	william Estman
Epheram fisk		

Concord July 11th 1780 Aaron Kinsman Capt.

[*Captain Livermore ordered to meet the Recruits.*]

West Point July 1 1780—

Sir

You will proceed to Springfield in Massachusetts State and there wait the arrival of the Levies from New Hamp. to fill up their Continental Regiments which will be sent you by Capt Lieu^{t} Dennett, Lieu^{t} Cass, and Lieu^{t} Senter, from their different places of Rendezvous, and when any Number shall have arrived you will appoint some careful person to take charge of an bring them to Camp and thus, till all are forewarded —

You will send lists of them to me noticing which Officer you rec^{d} them from

In case any should fall Sick or desert on their way to Springfield, (as you will know by the Lists sent you) you are to report them to President Weare and myself — and when you find your services are not wanted at Springfield you will repair to your Regiment — you will keep a particular Acc^{t} of your expences as a reasonable Expence will be allowed you —

Enoch Poor B Genl

Capt Danl Livermore

List of mens Names sent on by Lt Cass under the Care of Serj^{t} Jon^{a} Wilson

Serj^{t} Jon^{a} Wilson	Robt Runnells
Wm Moore	Isaac Blaisdel
Benjn True	Moses Webster
Saml Walker	James Fullington
John Knowles	James Wiggin
John Brown	John bean

D. Livermore

Springfield July 15 1780

[6–173] [*Account of an issue of Spirits.*]

Return of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, Issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

Peter Adams
John Aiken
Timothy Abbot
Ruben Blood
Lemuel Blood
Nathaniel Blood
Peter Blaisdell
Caleb Brown
Joseph Burley
Ebenezer Bullard
Allen Breed
Peter Bullard
Isaac Blaisdel
John Brown
William Burnham
William Burley
Peter Brown
Theodore Barker
David Blanchard
Elezer Bullard
Benj^{a} Carpenter
Samuel Crain
Moses Chase
Isaac Clemonds
Nathaniel Dow
Benj^{a} Dow
Jonathan Dow
Daniel Day
Josiah Dunster
Peasley Eastman
Aaron Eastman
Oliver Emerson
Joseph French
James Furguson
James Folonsby
Abner Foss
Isaac Foot
Humphrey Flood
James Fulenton

Stephen Conrey
John Colby
Moses Chase
William Connick
Josiah Chandler
Dudley Cram
Primus Coffin
Plate Colman
Jonathan Chase
Henry Calton
James Merrill
Jacob Marsh
David Morson
John Morson
George More
Jonathan Moulton
John McCoy
William Moore
Abra^{m} Merriam
William Martin
Jonathan Morse
John Morse
Micher Moses
Samuel Nud
Benja. Swain
Jeremiah Sanborn
John Sherburne
Daniel Stickney
George Thompson
Solomon Tole
Daniel Taylor
William Taylor
Samuel Tilton
Jeremiah Tilton
Benj^{a} True
Benj^{a} Thompson
John Watts
Josiah Wyman
Ezra Whitney

Oliver Osgood
James Pressey
Nathl Patten
Isaac Patterson
Jonathan Patten
Joseph Parsons
Dole Parsons
David Philbrook
Ebenezer Platt
Jonathan Parker
John Reed
Ebenezer Cummings
Robert Cornwell
Robert Cunningham
Daniel Carey
Solomon Dodge
John Dimond
Ebenezer Duston
Joseph Dam
Thomas Demary
Bartho^{w} Donnil
Joseph Dearborn
Stephen Dudley
Daniel Dudley
Nathan Hill
Gideon Hunt
Jon^{a} Hillyard
John Henderson
Asa Jackson
Abra^{m} Johnson
Samuel Jones
John Knowles
Zach^{a} Kelley
Thomas Karr
Ephraim Kyes
David Low
Nemia Linkon
Asa Lovjoy
Jon^{a} Leavitt

Job Foss
Joseph Fellows
Thomas Green
Mathew Gooddin
Benjamin Glynes
Ezekil Richardson
Robert Runnels
Jon[a] Rendell
Jeremiah Rollings
William Robinson
Henry Stewart
Richard Smith
Pompey Sherburne
Samuel Walker
Moses Webster
Jon[a] Willson
Samuel Walker
George Waldron
William Whidden
Alexander Willson
John George
Josiah Graham
John Gold
John Greeley
Jon[a] Griffin
Josiah Gordon
Asa Hamlet
John Hubbard
William Hogg
Asa Heath
Joshua Huntington
James Wiggons
James Whipple
Jonas Wyman
Lenord Weeks
Peter Wilder
John Leavitt
Prince Light
Nath[l] Lovering
Jonathan Lake
Samuel Lear
Jacob Lowell
Luke Libby
Joseph Lampson
Seth Wyman
Benj[a] Williams
Thomas Williams
Samuel Walker
Joseph Welch
Samuel Winch
Josiah Whitcomb
Jacob Wetherbe
Benj[a] Foss

170 lbs Sugar 8[d]	5.13.4
170½ pints Rum 6[d]	4 5.
	£9.18.4

Portsmouth 3[d] March 1781
Errors Excepted — Joseph Bass

[6–176] [*Col. Bartlett's Staff, Pay-Roll.*]

Pay Roll of Field & Staff Officers in Col° Thomas Bartlet's Reg^t of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States — July 1780 —

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per m°	Am° of wages	Miles to Worcester	M° from W. Point	Am^t of travel	Rations @ 60£ pr m° pr ration	N° horses allowed	at 3£ pr day for forage for each	Whole amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys	£	£				£		£	£
Thomas Bartlet	Col°	June 24	Oct. 26	4 3	1507.10	6180.14				1230.	2	558.	7968.14
Jon^a Wentworth	Maj^r	24	26	4 3	1005.	4120.10				738.	2	558.	5416.10
John Gardner	Adj^t	29	25	3 27	261. 6	1019.				234.	1	276.	1529.
Nath Chandler	Q. M^r	July 4	26	3 23	261. 6	984. 4				226.	1	279.	1489. 4
Mark Howe	Surg.	6	10	3 5	1206.	3819.				570.	1	231.	4620.
Geo. Kezer	Mate	6	24	3 19	804.	2921.				218.			3139.
Martin Perry	Sgt. Maj	3	25	3 23	201.	757.	95	300	147.	11. 6			915. 6
Benjn Drown	F. Maj	3	25	3 23	180.18	681. 6	97	300	148.4	11. 6			840.16
						£20,482.14			295.4	3238.12		1902.	25,918.10
										Making my roll			30.
													£25,948.10

This is a true Roll — Attest Thos Bartlet Col°

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham County, Exeter Jany 23, 1781 The truth & justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col° Thos Bartlet
Attest John Calfe Jus. Peace

In Committee on Claims — Exeter, January 23, 1781
The within Roll is cast right, & the Ballance amounts to five hundred & six pounds nine shillings & five pence New Currency — £506.9.5
Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Jany 24, 1781 Received an order on the Treasurer for five hundred & six pounds nine shillings & five pence new emission in full for the Ballance of the within Pay Roll
Thomas Bartlet

[6–183] [*Captain Daniel Jewell's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Daniel Jewell's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point 1780 —

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of discharge	Term in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	No. miles to Worcester	No miles from West Point	Amt. of Travel out at 12s per mile, home at 6s. per mile	Officers det'd Rations at £60. pr. month	Non Com'd officers & privates 60s. per month for det'd part of Rations	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£							
Daniel Jewell	Capt	June 28	Oct. 25	3.28	804.12	3162. 8				472.		3634. 8
John Gardner	Lieut	29	25	3.27	536. 8	2090. 8				234.		2324. 8
Samuel Trusdel	Ensn	29	25	3.27	402. 6	1567.16				234.		1801.16
Noah Jewett	Sergt	July 3	25	3.23	201. 3	757. 2	86	300	141.12		11.16	910.
Elisha Plasted	do	3	25	3.23	do	757. 2	95		147.		11.16	915. 8
William Ham	do	3	25	3.23	do	757. 2	97		148. 4		11.16	916.12
William Moses	Corpl	3	25	3.23	147. 8	555. 3	95		147.		11.16	713. 9
William Furnald	do	3	25	3.23	do	555. 3	95		147.		11.16	713. 9
Peter Akerman	do	8	25	3.18	do	530. 6	95		147.		10. 6	688. 2
Nicholas Mason	drum	3	25	3.23	do	555. 3	86		141.12		11. 6	708. 1
Simon Wiggin	Fifer	3	25	3.23	do	555. 3	86		141.12		11. 6	708. 1
Benjn Barker	Private	3	25	3.23	134.	504.14	90		144.		11. 6	660.
Thomas Grant	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	97		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
Jacob Rendal	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	95		147.		11. 6	663.
Thomas Gray	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	95		147.		11. 6	663.
Ephraim Ham	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	95		147.		11. 6	663.
Solomon Rundlet	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	95		147.		11. 6	663.
John Fling	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	95		147.		11. 6	663.
William Seavy	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	95		147.		11. 6	663.
Jeremiah Pike	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	95		147.		11. 6	663.
Charles Thompson	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	95		147.		11. 6	663.

[*Captain Daniel Jewell's Co. — concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	No. miles to Worcester	No miles from West Point	Amt. of Travel out at 12s. per mile, home at 6s. per mile	Officers det'd Rations at £60. pr. month	Non Com'd officers & privates 60s. per month for det'd part of Rations	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£							
George Ham	Private	July 5	Oct. 25	3.21	134.	495.16	95		147.		11. 2	653.18
Samuel Woods	do	7	25	3.19	do	486.17	95		147.		10.18	644.15
Thomas Bryant	do	7	25	3.19	do	486.17	95		147.		10.18	644.15
Obediah Marshal	do	7	25	3.19	do	486.17	95		147.		10.18	644.15
Levi Mace	do	7	25	3.19	do	486.17	95		147.		10.18	644.15
John Cate	do	7	25	3.19	do	486.17	95		147.		10.18	644.15
Moses Ross	do	7	25	3.19	do	486.17	95		147.		10.18	644.15
Benjamin Loud	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	95		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
Samuel Harvey	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	95		147. 4		10.12	631. 1
Josiah Akerman	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	95		147.		10.12	631. 1
Samuel Rhymes	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	97		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
Thomas Ayers	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	97		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
Robert Holbrook	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	97		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
John Ham	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	97		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
Robert Mitchell	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	97		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
Robert Yeaton	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	97		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
Mark Fifield	do	19	25	3. 7	do	433. 5	97		148. 4		9.14	591. 3
James Palmer	do	20	25	3. 6	do	428.16	97		148. 4		9.12	586.12
Benjamin Leavitt	do	17	25	3. 9	do	442. 4	97		148. 4		9.18	600. 6
Joseph Adams	do	5	25	3.21	do	495.16	95		147.		11. 2	653.18
Dudly Adams	do	5	25	3.21	do	495.16	95		147.		11. 2	653.18
Samuel Adams	do	5	25	3.21	do	495.16	95		147.		11. 2	653.18
Jon^a Warner Nutter	do	5	25	3.21	do	495.16	95		147.		11. 2	653.18
Ebenezer Nutter	do	5	25	3.21	do	495.16	95		147.		11. 2	653.18
Joseph Quint	do	5	25	3.21	do	495.16	95		144.		11. 2	653.18

Thomas Neal	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	90		144.		11. 4	655. 9
John Thomas	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	90		144.		10.16	637. 4
Abraham Dearborne	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	90		144.		11. 4	655. 9
Francis Berry	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	90		144.		10.16	637. 4
Benj[a] Savage	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	90		144.		10.16	637. 4
Samuel Leavitt	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	90		144.		11. 4	655. 9
John Thurston	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	90		144.		11. 4	655. 9
Ezekiel Knowles	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	97		148. 4		10.16	641. 8
John Yeaton	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	97		148. 4		10.16	641. 8
Samuel Rand	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	95		147.		10.16	640. 4
Jeremiah Brown	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	95		147.		10.16	640. 4
Samuel Davis	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	95		147.		10.16	640. 4
Thomas Rand	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	95		147.		10.16	640. 4
Noah Jenness	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	95		147.		10.16	640. 4
Thomas Remick	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	97		148. 4		10.16	641. 8
Stephen Thurstin	do	6	25	3.20	do	491. 6	86		141.12		11.	643.18
Samuel Leavitt Jr	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	86		141.12		11. 4	643.18
Levi Leavitt	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	86		141.12		11. 4	653. 1
Jesse Merrill	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	86		141.12		11. 4	653. 1
Nath Hilton	do	4	25	3.22		500. 5	86		141.12		11. 4	653. 1
Broadstreet Wiggins	do	4	25	3.22		500. 5	86		141.12		11. 4	653. 1
Reubin Rundlett	do	4	25	3.22		500. 5	86		141.12		11. 4	653. 1
						£39615.15			9495.	940	711.14	50702. 9
									Making this Roll			30.
6 days attending at Portsmouth to settle the Roll with the Hon[ble] Court & 3 days at Exeter at 22.10 . .												202.10
												£50994.19

This is a true Roll Attest Daniel Jewell Cap[t]

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Jan[y] 19, 1781 } The Soldiers in this Roll were mustered by the Hon. Josiah Bartlett Esq[r]

The Roll is right cast — the ballance with the charges amounts to eleven hundred & seventy-nine pounds new emission —
Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Exeter Jan[y] 19, 1781. The truth & justice of this roll were sworn to by Cap[t] Daniel Jewell — Before George Gains, jus. peace

January 19, 1781. Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for eleven hundred & twenty nine pounds ten shillings new emission in full of the within pay roll
Daniel Jewell

[6-194] [*Captain James Aiken's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt James Aikens Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States A. D. 1780— [At West Point.]

NAMES	Rank	Wages per month	Time of Inlistment	When Discharged	Whole time of service	Amount of Wages	Miles traveled	Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile	Due on acc^t of Rations detained	Total Amount	Miles out
		£			mo. dys.	£			£	£	
James Aikin	Capt	804.	June 29	Oct. 24	3.26	3108.16.	280		468.	3572.16.	
Daniel McMurphy	Lieu^t	536.	do	27	3.29	2126. 2.8	340		238.	2364. 2.8	
Nathan Butler	Ens^n	402.	do	24	3.26	1554. 8.	290		232.	1786. 8.	
James Hopkins	Serg^t	201.	July 6	do	3.19	730. 6.	280	£84	10.18	825. 4.	95
Matthew Dickey	Do	do	do	do	3.19	730. 6.	280	84	10.18	825. 4.	95
Jonathan Jewett	do	do	do	27	3.22	750. 8.	340	102	11. 4	863.12.	126
William McIlvain	do	134.	do	24	3.19	468.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	98
Isaac Smith	Corp^l	147.8	do	24	3.19	535.11.3	280	84	10.18	630. 9.3	95
Timothy Ladd	Priv^t	134.	do	27	3.22	500. 5.4	340	84	11. 4	613. 9.4	100
Amos Bailey	Corp^l	147.8	July 9	24	3.16	520.16.3	280	84	10.12	615. 8.3	100
John Clark	do	do	6	do	3.19	535.11.3	280	84	10.18	630. 9.3	98
Archibald Clark	Priv^t	134.	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
Bishop Coston	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
Benjamin Cheney	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
Charles Burris	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
David Morrison	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
James Hamphill	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
John Martin	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
Joshua Lancaster	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
John Pees	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
James Wallace	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
Moses Dustin	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
Stephen Reed	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
William Moore	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95

William Miltimer	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
William Page	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
Hugh Moore	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
John Robertson	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
8 David Brown	do	do	do	27	3.22	500. 5.4	340	102	11. 4	613. 9.4	131
Ebenezer Bartlett	do	do	do	do	3.22	500. 5.4	340	102	11. 4	613. 9.4	136
Eleazer Fisk	do	do	do	do	3.22	500. 5.4	340	102	11. 4	613. 9.4	132
Ebenezer Brainard	do	do	do	do	3.22	500. 5.4	340	102	11. 4	613. 9.4	136
Fenley McNorton	do	do	do	do	3.22	500. 5.4	340	102.	11. 4	613. 9.4	136
Jonathan Englis	do	do	do	do	3.22	500. 5.4	340	102.	11. 4	613. 9.4	124
Jacob Harris	do	do	do	do	3.22	500. 5.4	340	102.	11. 4	613. 9.4	136
Levi Fletcher	do	do	do	do	3.22	500. 5.4	340	102.	11. 4	613. 9.4	132
Levi Fletcher Jr.	do	do	do	do	3.22	500. 5.4	340	102.	11. 4	613. 9.4	132
Nathaniel Colby	do	do	do	do	3.22	500. 5.4	340	102.	11. 4	613. 9.4	124
Thomas McCluer	do	do	do	do	3.22	500. 5.4	340	102.	11. 4	613. 9.4	131
– Jonathan Clark	do	do	do	do	3.22	500. 5.4	340	102.	11. 4	613. 9.4	124
Saml McGaffee	do	do	do	24	3.19	486.17.4	280	84.	10.18	581.15.4	100
Benjamin Kemp	do	do	July 9	do	3.16	473. 9.4	280	84.	10.12	568. 1.4	100
Charles Hardy	do	do	do	do	3.16	473. 9.4	280	84.	10.12	568. 1.4	100
Simon Beard	do	do	do	do	3.16	473. 9.4	280	84.	10.12	568. 1.4	100
Nathaniel Shead	do	do	do	do	3.16	473. 9.4	280	84.	10.12	568. 1.4	100
David Hamlet	do	do	July 6	do	3.16	473. 9.4	280	84.	10.12	568. 1.4	100
James McIlvain	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84.	10.18	581.15.4	98
Humphrey Silk	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84.	10.18	581.15.4	98
Daniel Campbell	do	do	do	do	3.19	486.17.4	280	84.	10.18	581.15.4	98
							13720			35727.18.9	

Arranging & making this roll 30.

Captain Aikins time & expense 3 days at 22.10. 67.10.

£35825. 8.9

New Emission £895.12.8½

James Aikin Captain

State of New Hampshire Nov. 1, 1780 — The truth and Justice of the within roll sworn to before Jacob Abbot Jus Peace —

In Committee of claims Nov. 1, 1780, the within Roll is right cast & amounts to £895.12.8½ in Bills of the New Emission —

Ex^d Jacob Abbot for the Com^ee.

Whole amount New Emison	£895.12.8½
Deduct travel money p^d the Capt. & Ensign	2.18.6
	£892.14.2½

In Committee on Claims
Exeter March 21, 1781. } This Roll is right cast, the Ballance as it now stands amounts to eight hundred & ninety two pounds, fourteen shillings & two pence half penny new currency. The money paid for travel out to Worcester & Springfield is not inserted in the Roll but remains to be charged to the United States.

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jur.

March 21, 1781. Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for eight hundred & ninety two pounds fourteen shillings & two pence half penny. New Currency for the within Roll — James Aikin —

Travel to Worcester & Springfield p^d by Col^o Peabody Muster Master per acct. 4520 miles at 12*s*. £2712.0.0.

[6–198] [*Captain Daniel Gordon's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Daniel Gordon's Company in Col° Thomas Bartlets Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States 1780—at West Point—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Miles to Worcester	Miles home	Amount of travel out at 12s. home at 6s. per mile	Officers detained rations at 60£ per mo. per ration	Non Com^d & privates 60s. per month for detained rations	allowance for Bread bought at Great Barrington	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£	£				£			£
Daniel Gordon	Capt	June 28	Sep. 19	2.22	804.	2197.12				328.			2525.12
Robert Clark	Lieu^t	29	Oct. 25	3.27	536.	2090. 8				234.			2324. 8
Abraham Brown	Ens^n	July 15	25	3.11	402.	1353. 8	85			202.		£	1555. 8
Winthrop Robinson	Serg^t	15	25	3.11	201.	676.14	85	300	141.		10. 2	2.10	830. 6
Sherburne Sanborne	do	13	25	3.13	201.	690. 2	82	do	139. 4		10. 6	2.10	842. 2
Josiah Gordon	do	15	25	3.11	201.	676.14	81	do	138.12		10. 2		825. 8
Ebenezer Swain	Corp^l	15	25	3.11	147.8	496. 4	85	do	141.		10. 2	2.10	649.16
Moses Leavitt	do	15	25	3.11	147.8	496. 4	81	do	138.12		10. 2		644.18
Daniel Cross	do	15	25	3.11	147.8	496. 4	85	do	141.		10. 2		647. 6
Phineas Beede	Priv.	13	25	3.13	134.	460. 1	82	do	139. 4		10. 6	2.10	612. 1
John Osgood	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	85	do	141.		10. 2		602. 4
Joseph Kennison	do	13	25	3.13	do	460. 1	82	do	139. 4		10. 6		609.11
John Stearnes	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	85	do	141.		10. 2	2.10	604.14
Gordon Freese	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	85	do	141.		10. 2	2.10	604.14
Nathan Blake	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	85	do	141.		10. 2		602. 4
Samuel Clifford	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	85	do	141.		10. 2		602. 4
Jonathan Rundlet	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	85	do	141.		10. 2		602. 4
Amos French	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	85	do	141.		10. 2		602. 4
Jeremiah Fogg	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	85	do	141.		10. 2		602. 4
William Perkins	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	85	do	141.		10.12		625. 1
Daniel Robinson	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10. 2		599.16
Joseph Perkins	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	85	do	141.		10.12		625. 1

[*Captain Daniel Gordon's Co. — concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Miles to Worcester	Miles home	Amount of travel out at 12s. home at 6s. per mile	Officers detained rations at 60£ per mo. per ration	Non Com[d] & privates 60s. per month for detained rations	allowance for Bread bought at Great Barrington	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£	£				£			£
David Pease	Priv.	July 10	Oct. 25	3.16	134.	473. 9	85	300	141.		10.12		625. 1
Stephen Fogg	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10.12		599.16
Josiah Graves	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	85	do	141.		10. 2		625. 1
Samuel Hobart	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10.12		599.16
Thomas Creighton	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10. 2		599.16
Eliphalet Dean	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10. 2		599.16
George Sawyer	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10. 2		599.16
Josehh Akers	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10. 2		599.16
John Blake	do	17	25	3.11	do	451. 2	115	do	159.		9.18		611. 1
Eleazer Furgeson	do	15	25	3. 9	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10. 2		599.16
Benjamin Lovrin	do	15	25	3.11	do	442. 4	81	do	138.12		10. 2		599.16
Jeremiah Prescutt	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	80	do	138.		10. 2		599. 4
Samuel Lord	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	80	do	138.		10. 2		599. 4
Reuben Samborn	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	80	do	138.		10. 2		599. 4
Mark Holland	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10. 2		599.16
Jonathan Smith	do	13	25	3.13	do	460. 1	81	do	138.12		10. 6		608.19
Dudley Gorden	do	15	Sep. 19	2. 5	do	290. 6	85	do	141.		6.10		437.16
Simon Dearborn	do	15	Deserted				85	out	51.				51.
						£22653. 1			5099. 8	764	362.12	15.	28894. 1.
				New Currency		£566. 6.6			127. 9.8	19.2	9. 1.4	0.7.6	722. 7.

Time and expenses at Portsmouth settling this Roll with the Hon. Court 8 days at 11/ 3 £4.10 —
Making my Roll 15*s*. 5. 5.

Advanced by the State 50. 6. 2

727.12.

£677. 5.10

This is a true Roll — attest Robert Clark Lieu^{t}

State of New Hampshire } Exeter March 20, 1781. The truth & justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Lieu^{t}
Rockingham County } Robert Clark

Attest Joseph Gilman Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims Exeter March 20, 1781. — The within is right cast, the ballance amounts to six hundred seventy seven pounds five shillings & ten pence New Currency

Ex^{d} Josiah Gilman Jur.

Exeter March 21, 1781. Received an order on the Treasurer (to be paid to Lt Robert Clark) six hundred & seventy seven pounds five shillings & ten pence new currency being the Ballance of the within pay Roll — Daniel Gorden

Pay Roll for Cap[t] Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Col[o] Thomas Bartlets Regiment which Reg[t] was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point — 1780. —

[NAMES.]	Rank	Time of engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Worcester	No miles home	Am[t] travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile & home from West point at 6s.	Detained part of Rations at 3£ per month	Cash advanced for Bread at Great Barrington	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys	£	£						£
Timothy Emerson	Cap[t]	June 29	Oct 26	3.28	804.	3162. 8	95	312				3634. 8(1)
Joseph Pinkham	Lieu[t]	do	do	3.28	536.	2108. 5	98	312				2344. 5(2)
James Burnham	Ens[n]	do	do	3.28	402.	1581. 4	104	320				1817. 4(3)
John Dame	Serg[t]	July 18	do	3. 9	201.	663. 6	95	312	150.12	9.18	4.16	828.12
Joseph Applebee	do	21	do	3. 6	201.	643. 4	95	312	150.12	9.12	4.16	808. 4
David Wingate	do	9	do	3.18	201.	723.12	112	329	165.18	10.16		900. 6
Sam[l] Rendall	Corp[t]	3	do	3.24	147.8	562. 2	104	321	158.14	11. 8		730. 4
Robert Hard	do	13	do	3.14	147.8	510.19	100	317	155. 2	10. 8		676. 9
John Allen	do	9	do	3.18	147.8	530.12	112	329	165.18	10.16		707. 6
Jonathan Dore	Priv[t]	9	do	3.18	134.	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Thomas Applebee	do	10	do	3.17	do	477.19	95	312	150.12	10.14		639. 5
Timothy Davis	do	13	do	3.14	do	464.10	98	315	153. 6	10. 8	4.16	633.
John Smith	do	13	do	3.14	do	464.10	98	315	153. 6	10. 8	4.16	633.
Benj[a] Leathers	do	13	do	3.14	do	464.10	98	315	153. 6	10. 8	4.16	633.
Enoch Leathers	do	13	do	3.14	do	464.10	98	315	153. 6	10. 8	4.16	633.
Samuel Yetton	do	13	do	3.14	do	464.10	98	315	153. 6	10. 8	4.16	633.
Isaac Small	do	12	do	3.15	do	469.	100	317	155. 2	10.10	4.16	639. 8
Edward Leathers	do	12	do	3.15	do	469.	100	317	155. 2	10.10	4.16	639. 8
Jonathan Dowe	do	12	do	3.15	do	469.	100	317	155. 2	10.10	4.16	639. 8
Timothy Gleason	do	12	do	3.15	do	469.	100	317	155. 2	10.10	4.16	639. 8

Paul Burnham	do	12	do	3.15	do	469.	100	317	155. 2	10.10	4.16	639. 8
Sam[l] Pinkham	do	12	do	3.15	do	469.	100	317	155. 2	10.10	4.14	639. 6
Nich[o] Carpenter	do	3	do	3.24	do	509. 4	104	321	158.14	11. 8		679. 6
John Tibbets	do	3	do	3.24	do	509. 4	104	321	158.14	11. 8		679. 6
Paul Wentworth	do	3	do	3.24	do	509. 4	104	321	158.14	11. 8		679. 6
Paul Yetton	do	3	do	3.24	do	509. 4	104	321	158.14	11. 8		679. 6
Tobias Cole	do	3	do	3.24	do	509. 4	104	321	158.14	11. 8		679. 6
Joseph Tate	do	3	do	3.24	do	509. 4	104	321	158.14	11. 8		679. 6
Thomas Picker	do	3	do	3.24	do	509. 4	104	321	158.14	11. 8		679. 6
John Spencer	do	21	do	3. 6	do	428.16	95	312	150.12	9.12	4.16	593.16
Simeon Hains	do	22	do	3. 5	do	424. 6	95	312	150.12	9.10	4.16	589. 4
Pike Burnham	do	10	do	3.17	do	477.19	95	312	150.12	10.14	4.16	644. 1
Lemuel Nutter	do	11	do	3.16	do	473.10	95	312	150.12	10.12	4.16	639.10
James Thomas	do	10	do	3.17	do	477.19	95	312	150.12	10.14	4.16	644. 1
Aaron Hays	do	5	do	3.22	do	500. 5	95	312	150.12	11. 4	4.16	666.17
Stephen Tibbits	do	9	do	3.18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Joseph Clark	do	9	do	3.18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Benaiah Dore	do	9	do	3.18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
James Emery	do	9	do	3.18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Joseph Wingate	do	9	do	3.18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Jonathan Hurd	do	9	do	3.18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Amariah Goodwin	do	9	do	3.18	do	482. 8	104	321	158.14	10.16		651.18
Tristram Richards	do	9	do	3.18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Thomas Pinkham	do	9	do	3.18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Amos Spencer	do	9	do	3.18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Jon[a] Wallingford	do	9	do	3.18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Amariah Wentworth	do	3	do	3.24	do	509. 4			158.14	11. 8		679. 6
						£28743. 4			£6951. 6	471.14	91. 2	£37201. 6

To my time & expense making up the Roll 3 days at 22.10 per day 67.10

£37268.16

Advanced by the State 2902.16

£34366. 0

(1) Including £472 for Rations.

(2) Including £236 for Rations.

(3) Including £236 for Rations.

This is a true roll — Timothy Emerson Capt: —

Rockingham ss. Exeter Jany 26, 1781 — The truth & justice of the within Roll sworn to before John Calfe Jus Peace

In Committee of Claims Exeter 26 Jany 1781 — The Ballance of this Roll amounts to Eight hundred forty three pounds 14*s*. 6½, Bills of the New Emission —— Ex^{d} Jos. Gilman

Jany 26, 1781. Received an order on the Treasury for the Ballance of the within Roll, being eight hundred forty three pounds fourteen shillings & six pence half penny

[No signature.]

[6–204] [*Captain Sinclair's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlets Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point 1780 allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.

NAMES.	Rank.	Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	N° miles to Worcester	N° miles home	Am^t travel to Worcester at 12s & from West Point home at 6s. per mile	Subsistence 60 £ per Ration per month to officers & 3 £ for deteined rations to non com^d officers & privates	Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.		£						
Richard Sinclair	Capt.	June 29	Oct 27	3.29	£804.	3189. 4	140			476. 0		3665. 4
William Ray	Lieu^t	29	28	3.30	536.	2144.	125			240.		2384.
Richard Sinclair	Ens^n	29	27	3.29	402.	1594.12	120	340		238.		1832.12
John Taylor	Serg^t	July 4	28	3.25	201.	770.10	135	360	189.	11.10		971.
Winthrop Colbath	Q^r M^r do	3	27	3.26	201.	777. 4	120	340	174.	11.12		962.16
Samuel McGaffey	do	6	28	3.23	201.	757. 2	155	360	201.	11. 6		969. 8
Humphrey Hunt	Corp^l	4	28	3.25	147.8	565.	135	360	189.	11.10		765.10
Jonathan Morrison	do	3	28	3.26	147.8	569.18	130	360	186.	11.12		767.10
Daniel Ward	do	9	29	3.21	147.8	545. 6	145	350	192.	11. 2		748. 8
Warren Wilson	Priv^t	4	27	3.24	134.0	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
John Hutchins	do	4	27	3.24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
Nich^s Gilman	do	4	27	3.24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
Andrew Bennett	do	4	27	3.24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
Nath. Gilman	do	4	27	3.24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
John Bond	do	4	27	3.24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
Thomas Brown	do	4	27	3.24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
Winthrop Durgin	do	4	27	3.24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8	2.10	697. 2
Stephen Huckins	do	4	died Aug 28	1.25	do	245.13.4	120		72.	5.10		323. 3.4
Jonathan Perkins	do	4	dis. Oct 28	3.25	do	513.13.4	135	350	186.	11.10		711. 3.4
Jonathan Cate	do	4	28	3.25	do	513.13.4	135	350	186.	11.10		711. 3.4
Jonathan Taylor	do	4	28	3.25	do	513.13.4	135	350	186.	11.10		711. 3.4

[*Captain Sinclair's Co. — concluded.*]

NAMES.	Rank.	Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	N° miles to Worcester	N° miles home	Am^t travel to Worcester at 12s & from West Point home at 6s. per mile	Subsistence 60 £ per Ration per month to officers & 3 £ for detained rations to non com^d omcers & privates	Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys		£						
Joseph Leavitt	Priv^t	July 4	Oct 28	3.25	£134.0	513.13.4	135	350	186.	11.10		711. 3.4
Samuel Burleigh	do	6	28	3.23	do	504.14.8	155	360	201.	11. 6		717. 0.8
Joshua Beede	do	6	28	3.23	do	504.14.8	155	360	201.	11. 6		717. 0.8
Moses Senter	do	6	28	3.23	do	504.14.8	155	360	201.	11. 6		717. 0.8
Eliphalet Smith	do	6	28	3.23	do	504.14.8	155	360	201.	11. 6		717. 0.8
John Marstin	do	4	28	3.25	do	513.13.4	130	350	183.	11.10		708. 3.4
Joseph Migel	do	4	28	3.25	do	513.13.4	130	350	183.	11.10		708. 3.4
Benjamin Perkins	do	8	28	3.21	do	495.16	135	350	186.	11. 2	2.10	695. 8.
John Merlin	do	8	28	3.21	do	495.16	135	350	186.	11. 2	2.10	695. 8.
Josiah Moore	do	8	28	3.21	do	495.16	135	350	186.	11. 2	2.10	695. 8.
Elijah Allen	do	8	28	3.21	do	495.16	135	350	186.	11. 2		692.18.
Isaac Clark	do	8	28	3.21	do	495.16	165	360	207.	11. 2		713.18.
James Bryant	do	8	28	3.21	do	495.16	120	340	174.	11. 2	2.10	683. 8.
John Doe	do	8	28	3.21	do	495.16	120	340	174.	11. 2	2.10	683. 8.
Anthony Peavy	do	8	28	3.21	do	495.16	120	340	174.	11. 2	2.10	683. 8.
Ephraim Libby	do	8	28	3.21	do	495.16	120	340	174.	11. 2		680.18.
John Avery	do	8	28	3.21	do	495.16	120	340	174.	11. 2	2.10	683. 8.
Daniel Page	do	6	28	3.23	do	504.14.8	150	360	198.	11. 6		714. 0.8
Lot Cook	do	6	28	3.23	do	504.14.8	150	360	198.	11. 6		714. 0.8
Bradb^y Richardson	do	6	28	3.23	do	504.14.8	150	360	198.	11. 6		714. 0.8
John Bennett	do	3	27	3.25	do	513.13.4	120	340	174.	11.10		699. 3.4
						£27318.17.4			£7098.	£1389.18	£20.	£35826.15.4

To Journey from Barnstead to Portsm^o to settle my Roll 7 days } at 22. 10s. 270.
To ditto from Barnstead to Exeter for ditto 5 days }

Making my Roll	30.
	36126.15.4
Travel advanced by the State	3348.
	£32778.15.4

This is a true Roll — Attest Richard Sinkler Cap.

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Jany 3^{d} 1781. — } The Soldiers in the within Roll were mustered by the Hon^{l} Josiah Bartlett Esqr

The Roll is right cast, & the Ballance with charges amounts to thirty two thousand seven hundred & seventy eight pounds, fifteen shillings & four pence — Exam^{d} per Josiah Gilman Jun.

State of New hampshire } The truth and justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Capt. Richard Sinkler —
Exeter Jany 3, 1781 } Attest John Calfe Jus Peace

Jany 4. 1781 Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasurer for eight hundred & nineteen pounds nine shillings & four pence half penny in Bills of the New Emission being in full of the within Pay Roll

Richard Sinkler

[6-207] [*Captain Eastman's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt John Eastmans comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlets Reg^t of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States — 1780 — Stationed at West Point —

NAMES.	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Worcester	No. miles home	Am^t travel out at 12s home at 6s per mile	Officers detained rations at £60. per month	Non Com^d and privates detained rations at £3. p^r mo.	Allowance for Bread bot. at Great Barrington	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£	£			£	£			£
John Eastman	Capt	June 29	Oct 24	3.26	804.	3108.16				464.			3572.16
James Webster	Lieu^t	29	24	3.26	536.	2072.10				232.			2304.10
Job Kent	Ens^n	29	24	3.26	402.	1554. 8				232.			1786. 8
Abraham Greenaway	Serg^t	July 18	24	3. 7	201.	649.18	75	294	133. 4		9.14	2.10	795. 6
Daniel Dow	do	8	24	3.17	201.	716.18	84	298	136.16		10.14		864. 8
Israel Graves	do	10	24	3.15	201.	703.10	75	294	133. 4		10.10		847. 4
Enoch Heath	Corp^l	8	24	3.17	147.8	525.15	84	288	136.16		10.14		673. 5
Andrew Mace	do	7	24	3. 8	147.8	481.10	79	294	135.12		9.16	2.10	629. 8
Jedediah Forster	do	5	24	3.20	147.8	540. 9	90	285	139.10		11.		690.19
John Griffin	Drum.	16	24	3. 9	147.8	486. 8	84	288	136.16		9.18		633. 2
Solomon Cole	Priv^t	8	24	3.17	134.	477.18	90	285	139.10		10.14		628. 2
Daniel Bartlett	do	22	24	3. 3	do	415. 8	81	292	136. 4		9. 6	2.10	563. 8
Barnard Thorn	do	6	24	3.19	do	486.17	79	291	134.14		10.18		632. 9
Francis Davis	do	10	24	3.15	do	469.	79	291	134.14		10.10		614. 4
Benj^a Quimby	do	6	24	3.19	do	486.17	79	291	134.14		10.18		632. 9
Moses Atwood	do	10	24	3.15	do	469.	85	285	136.10		10.10		616.
Thomas Noyes	do	10	24	3.15	do	469.	85	285	136.10		10.10		616.
Simeon Eastman	do	10	24	3.15	do	469.	85	285	136.10		10.10		616.
Benjamin Eaton	do	10	24	3.15	do	469.	85	285	136.10		11. 2		616.
Laomi Patee	do	4	24	3.21	do	495.16	90	285	139.10		11. 2		646. 8
Moses Hastins	do	4	24	3.21	do	495.16	90	285	139.10		11. 2		646. 8
George Amy	do	4	24	3.21	do	495.16	90	285	139.10		11. 2		646. 8

Dudley Bailey	do	6	24	3.19	do	486.17	90	285	139.10		10.18		637. 5
Daniel Cortis	do	8	24	3.17	do	477.18	90	285	139.10		10.14		628. 2
David Bayley	do	5	24	3.20	do	491. 6	90	285	139.10		11.		641.16
Eben[r] Lancaster	do	5	24	3.20	do	491. 6	90	285	139.10		11.		641.16
Zebediah Silver	do	5	24	3.20	do	491. 6	90	285	139.10		11.		641.16
Barth[o] Heath	do	11	3	2.23	do	370.14	85	288	137. 8		8. 6		516. 8
Noah Johnson	do	11	24	3.14	do	464.10	85	288	137. 8		10. 8		612. 6
Joseph Johnson	do	11	24	3.14	do	464.10	85	288	137. 8		10. 8		612. 6
Michael Ludden	do	12	24	3.13	do	460. 1	85	288	137. 8		10. 6		607.15
Job Page	do	12	24	3.13	do	460. 1	85	288	137. 8		10. 6		607.15
Samuel Heath	do	12	24	3.13	do	460. 1	85	288	137. 8		10. 6		607.15
Moses Emery	do	12	24	3.13	do	460. 1	85	288	137. 8		10. 6		607.15
John Colbey	do	18	24	3. 7	do	433. 5	84	288	136.16		9.14		607.15
Thomas Foot	do	18	24	3. 7	do	433. 5	84	288	136.16		9.14		607.15
Jonathan Palmer	do	16	24	3. 9	do	442. 4	84	288	136.16		9.18		588.18
John Green	do	16	24	3. 9	do	442. 4	84	288	136.16		9.18		588.18
Josiah Townsend	do	16	24	3. 9	do	442. 4	84	288	136.16		9.18		588.18
Peter Abbot	do	6	24	3.19	do	486.17	75	294	133. 4		10.18		630.19
James Bean	do	6	24	3.19	do	486.17	75	294	133. 4		10.18		630.19
Thomas Colby	do	12	24	3.13	do	460. 1	79	294	135.12		10. 6		605.19
Francis Hobart	do	18	24	3. 7	do	433. 5	75	294	133. 4		9.14		576. 3
Moses Welch	do	18	24	3. 7	do	433. 5	75	294	133. 4		9.14		576. 3
Hale Burbank	do	10	24	3.15	do	469.	85	292	136. 4		10.10		615.14
Jonathan Caff	do	10	24	3.15	do	469.	81	292	136. 4		10.10		615.14
Peter Herriman	do	22	24	3. 3	do	415. 8	81	292	136. 4		9. 6	2.10	563. 8
Paul Healy	do	3	24	3.22	do	500. 5	78	294	135.		11. 4		646. 9
Thomas Colby Jun[r]	do	3	24	3.22	do	500. 5	75	294	133. 4		11. 4		644.13
David Thompson	do	19	24	3. 6	do	428.16	79	294	135.12		9.12	2.10	576.10
Benjamin Gile	do	8	24	3.17	do	477.18	84	288	136.16		10.14		625. 8
Joseph Bradley	do	8	24	3.17	do	477.18	84	288	136.16		10.14		625. 8
Ezekiel Flanders	do	8	24	3.17	do	477.18	84	288	136.16		10.14		625. 8
						£30827.16			£6830.14	£928.			£39118.16

[*Captain Eastman's Co. — concluded.*]

Amount brought forward,	£39118.16
Making my Roll	30.
2 days attending the Hon[l] Court settling my Roll	45.
	39193.16
Advanced by the State	2646.
	£36547.16

This is a true Roll — Attest John Eastman

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is right cast, the Soldiers
Exeter Jan[y] 26, 1781 } were mustered by the Hon[l] Josiah Bartlett Esq[r].

The Ballance amounts to nine hundred & sixteen pounds three shillings & ten pence New Currency —

Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r].

Rockingham ss. Exeter Jan[y] 26th 1781.

The truth & justice of the within Roll was sworn to before

John Calfe Jus. Peace

Jan[y] 26, 1781 Received an order on the Treasurer for nine hundred & sixteen pounds three shillings and ten pence New Emission — being in full of the within Pay Roll —

John Eastman Captain

[6-246] [*Captain Leavitt's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Capt. Moses Leavitts Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Reg^t of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of West Point — 1780 —

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Worcester	No. miles from West Point	Amount of travel out 12s. home at 6s. per mile	Detained Rations	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£	£				£	£
Moses Leavitt	Cap.	June 28	Oct. 25	3.28	804.	3162. 8				472.	3634. 8
Thomas Hays	Lieut	29	25	3.27	536.	2090. 8				234.	2324. 8
Samuel Marston	Ens^n	July 3	25	3.23	402.	1514. 4				226.	1740. 4
John Marston	Serg^t	3	25	3.23	201.	575. 2	87	300	142. 4	11. 6	910.12
Samuel Barker	do	12	25	3.14	do	696.16	80	do	138.	10. 8	845. 4
John Dearborne	do	1	25	3.25	do	770.10	91	do	144.12	11.10	926.12
Edward True	Corp^l	5	25	3.21	147. 8	545. 7	86	do	141.12	11. 2	698. 1
Thomas Lovering	do	10	25	3.16	do	520.16	80	do	138.	10.12	669. 8
Josiah Wedgwood	do	10	25	3.16	do	520.16	80	do	138.	10.12	669. 8
Batchelder Brown	Fifer	3	25	3.23	do	555. 3	87	do	142. 4	11. 6	708.13
Elisha Blake	Priv^t	12	25	3.14	134.	464.10	106	do	153.12	10. 8	628.10
John Page	do	1	25	3.25	do	513.13	91	do	144.12	11.10	669.15
Zacheus Brown	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	87	do	142. 4	11. 6	658. 4
Simon Ward	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	87	do	142. 4	11. 6	658. 4
John Dearborn	do	3	25	3.23	do	594.14	87	do	142. 4	11. 6	658. 4
Joseph Dearborn	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	87	do	142. 4	11. 6	658. 4
James Sanborn	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	83	do	139.16	10.16	633.
Nath Batchelder	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	83	do	139.16	10.16	633.
Amos Brown	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	86	do	141.12	10.16	634.16
Bracket Towle	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	83	do	139.16	10.16	633.
Tristram Godfrey	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	83	do	139.16	10.16	633.
Thomas Moore	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	87	do	142. 4	11. 6	658. 4
John Lane	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	83	do	139.16	10.16	633.

[*Captain Leavitt's Co.—continued.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Worcester	No. miles from West Point	Amount of travel out 12s. home at 6s. per mile	Detained Rations	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£	£				£	£
Thomas R. Sweat	Priv[t]	July 4	Oct. 25	3.22	134.	500. 5	85	300	141.	11. 4	652. 9
Nathaniel Dodge	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	85	do	141.	11. 4	652. 9
Theophilus Swain	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	85	do	141.	11. 4	652. 9
David Miller	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	85	do	141.	11. 4	652. 9
Jonathan Lane	do	7	25	3.19	do	486.17	85	do	141.	10.18	638.15
Daniel True	do	5	25	3.21	do	495.16	86	do	141.12	11. 2	648.10
Charles Page	do	5	25	3.21	do	495.16	86	do	141.12	11. 2	648.10
Reubin Eaton	do	5	25	3.21	do	495.16	86	do	141.12	11. 2	648.10
Benjamin Eaton	do	5	25	3.21	do	495.16	85	do	141.	11. 2	647.18
Thomas Fowler	do	5	25	3.21	do	495.16	85	do	141.	11. 2	647.18
Thomas Marston	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	80	do	138.	10.12	622. 1
John Leavitt	do	1	25	3.25	do	513.13	91	do	144.12	11.10	669.15
John Wedgwood	do	1	25	3.25	do	513.13	91	do	144.12	11.10	669.15
John Smith	do	1	25	3.25	do	513.13	91	do	144.12	11.10	669.15
Josiah Hobbs	do	1	25	3.25	do	513.13	91	do	144.12	11.10	669.15
Moses Blake	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	83	do	139.16	10.16	633.
Isaac Shaw	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	83	do	139.16	10.16	633.
John Titcomb	do	12	25	3.14	do	464.10	101	do	150.12	10. 8	625.10
Stephen Wingate	do	12	25	3.14	do	464.10	101	do	150.12	10. 8	625.10
Stephen Young	do	12	25	3.14	do	464.10	101	do	150.12	10. 8	625.10
William Moore	do	12	25	3.14	do	464.10	101	do	150.12	10. 8	625.10
Paul Gerrish	do	12	25	3.14	do	464.10	101	do	150.12	10. 8	625.10
Enoch Hanson	do	12	25	3.14	do	464.10	101	do	150.12	10. 8	625.10
Thomas Howe	do	12	25	3.14	do	464.10	106	do	153.12	10. 8	628.10
Thomas Babb	do	12	25	3.14	do	464.10	106	do	153.12	10. 8	628.10
Benjamin Berry	do	12	25	3.14	do	464.10	106	do	153.12	10. 8	628.10
Joshua Hays	do	12	25	3.14	do	464.10	106	do	153.12	10. 8	628.10

Isaac Foss	do	12	25	3.14	do	464.10	106	do	153.12	10. 8	628.10
Joseph Allen	do	12	25	3.14	do	464.10	101	do	150.12	10. 8	625.10
Joseph Philbrick	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	83	do	139.16	10.16	633.
						£32045.13			7204. 4		40726.17

Making my Roll 30.

6 days at Portsmouth to settle with the Hon. Court at 22.10 per day 135.

£40891.17

Money advanced by the State 2869. 4

£38022.13

This is a true Roll — Attest Moses Leavitt Cap. —

In Committee on Claims } The Soldiers in the within Roll were mustered by the Hon. Josiah Bartlet Esqr. the roll
Exeter January 17, 1781. } is right cast and the Ballance with the charges amounts to nine hundred and fifty pounds eleven shillings & four pence New Emission

Exam^d Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss. Exeter Jany 19, 1781.
The truth & justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap. Moses Leavitt before George Gains Jus. Peace

Jany 19th 1781. Received an order on the Treasurer for nine hundred & fifty pounds eleven shillings & four pence New Emission in full of the ballance of the above pay roll —

Moses Leavitt Capt —

[6–250] [*Captain Henry Butler's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States 1780 — [At West Point.]

NAMES.	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Worcester	No. miles from W. Point	Amount travel out at 12s. — home at 6s. per mile	Detained Rations	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£					£	
Henry Butler	Capt	June 28	Oct. 25	3.28	804.	3162. 8				472.	3634. 8
Asa Kimball	Lieu^t	July 4	25	3.22	536.	2001.				224.	2225.
Nath Chandler	Ens^n	4	25	3.22	402.	1500.16			£	224.	1724.16
John Bickford	Serg^t	4	25	3.22	201.	750. 8	98	300	148.16	11. 4	910. 8
John Palmer	do	4	25	3.22	201.	750. 8		300	90.	11. 4	851.12
Parker Chase	do	4	25	3.22	201.	750. 8	95	300	147.	11. 4	908.12
Enoch Bagley	Corp^l	4	25	3.22	147.8	550. 6		300	90.	11. 4	651.10
Levi Shaw	do	4	25	3.22	147.8	550. 6		300	90.	11. 4	651.10
William Putney	do	4	25	3.22	147.8	550. 6		300	90.	11. 4	651.10
Isaac Moore	Drum Maj.	4	25	3.22	180.18	675. 8	95	300	147.	11. 4	833.12
Nich^s Brown	Priv^t	6	25	3.20	134.	491. 6	90	300	144.	11.	646. 6
Winthrop Langley	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	105	300	153.	11. 6	669.
Parker Chase	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	95	300	147.	11. 4	658. 9
Joseph Chase	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	95	do	147.	11. 4	658. 9
David Moulton	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	95	do	147.	11. 6	663.
James Morse	do	5	25	3.21	do	495.16	95	do	147.	11. 2	653.18
Joseph True	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	95	do	147.	11. 6	663.
And^w Kennison	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	95	do	147.	10.12	631. 1
Nicholas Hoit	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	95	do	147.	11. 4	658. 9
Jacob Hunt	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	95	do	147.	11. 4	658. 9
Joseph Marston	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	95	do	147.	11. 4	658. 9
Joseph Seavey	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	95	do	147.	10.12	631. 1

Elisha Hains	do	3	26	3.24	do	509. 4	105	do	150.	11. 8	679.12
John Blasol	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		300	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Abel Blanchard	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		300	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Job Libby	do	3	26	3.24	do	509. 4	105	320	159.	11. 8	679.12
John Daniels	do	7	25	3.19	do	486.17	90	300	144.	10.18	641.15
James Glass	do	7	25	3.19	do	486.17	90	do	144.	10.18	641.15
Stephen Hodgdon	do	6	25	3.20	do	491. 6	90	do	144.	11.	646. 6
Benj[a] Langley	do	6	25	3.20	do	491. 6	90	do	144.	11.	646. 6
Nath Trumbull	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Daniel French	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Israel Rand	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Daniel Kimball	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Samuel Shaw	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Samuel Eastman	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Moses Sawyer	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
John Hoit	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Stephen Putney	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Nath Morgan	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Simon Palmer	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Robert Sergeant	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	105	do	153.	11. 6	669.
Timothy Batchelder	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Levi Tilton	do	19	25	3. 7	do	433. 5	115	do	159.	9.14	601.19
Benjamin Shaw	do	17	25	3. 9	do	442. 4	115	do	159.	9.18	611. 2
Moses Cass	do	17	25	3. 9	do	442. 4	115	do	159.	9.18	611. 2
Asa Marston	do	13	25	3.13	do	460. 1	95	do	147.	10. 6	617. 7
Jonathan Prescutt	do	13	25	3.13	do	460. 1	81	do	138.12	10. 6	608.19
Sam[l] Huntoon Jr.	do	24	25	3. 2	do	410.18	90	do	144.	9. 4	564. 2
Joseph Randall	do	26	25	3.	do	402.	90	do	144.	9.	555.
Phineas Swain	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	98	do	148.16	11. 4	660. 5
Dudley Swain	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
						£31725. 2					£39348. 6

[*Captain Henry Butler's Co. — concluded.*]

Amount brought forward,	£39348. 6
Making my Roll	30.
7 days at Portsmouth & Exeter to settle with the Hon. Court at 22.10	147.10
Money advanced by the State	£39535.16
	1857.
	£37678.16

This is a true Roll — Henry Butler Capt

In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is right cast, the Bal-
Exeter Jany 26, 1781 } lance amounts to nine hundred forty one pounds nineteen shillings & five pence New Currency.

State of New Hampshire } Exeter Jany 29, 1781 The truth & jus-
Rockingham County } tice of the within Roll was sworn to by Captain Henry Butler — Attest John Calfe Jus. Peace

Jany 26th, 1781. Received an order on the Treasurer for nine hundred forty one pounds nineteen shillings & five pence —

Thomas Bartlett for Capt. Butler.

[6–249½] [*Hopkinton Men in Capt. Butler's Co.*]

To Hon. Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire — or any other gent[n] that is appointed to Pay of the three months men we being Soldiers in Cap[t] [Henry] Butlers Company and Col Bartlets Reg[m] in the year 1780 Pleas to Pay to Cap[t] Jonathan Straw all the wages travil money and Saus money that is Due to us it being for Value Rec[d] as the Town of Hopkinton has Paid us our wages and the Town is intitled to the State wages or what the State ingaged us

State of New Hampsh[r] — Hopkinton Februa 12: 1782

Moses Sawyer	Samuel Straw	William Putney
John Hoyt	Nathaniel Morgin	Samuel Eastman
John Blasdel Jr	Stephen Putney	Daniel Kimball

[6–254] [*Josiah Bartlett's Bill for Mustering Men.*]

State of New Hampshire to Josiah Bartlett — Dr.

1780. To travel money paid to 260 Soldiers raised to recruit the Continental Army 'till the last day of Decem[r] 1780 as per Rec[ts] £15228.18 — equal in Bills of the New Emission to	£380.14.5½
To do. paid to 412 Militia for 3 months as per Rec[ts] £23795.8 — equal in the Bills of the New Emission to	594.17.8½
To mustering, swearing, giving orders & paying travel money &c to the above mentioned 672 men	29. 5.0
	£1004.17.2

Cr.

By Cash Rec[d] of the Treasurer	982. 3. 3
1780 Nov. 17. Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for the ballance	22.13.11
	£1004.17.2

Nov. 17, 1780. A true account — errors excepted

Per Josiah Bartlett

[6–255] [*Col. Bartlett's Expenses on the March.*]

The United States to Thomas Bartlett — — Dr.

To Sundry Expenses paid for a public Wagon & horses &c. viz —

1780				
July 31.	To paid at West Field	as per receipt		£12. 0.
	To p^d at do	as per	do	20. 2.
Augt 1.	To paid at Blanford	as per	do	18. 0.
	To p^d at Loudon	as per	do	4.16.
	To paid at Sanders field	as pr	do	4.16.
2	To paid at Tyringham	as per	do	13.16.
	To paid at Barrington	as per	do	7. 4.
3	To paid at Egremount	as per	do	7. 4.
	To paid at Noble town	as per	do	3.12 1.16
4th	To paid at Claverick	as per	do	15.12
5	To paid at Livinstones Mannor	pr	do	9.12
	To paid at Rhynbeck	as per	do	5. 8
	at ditto per ditto			6.
6	To p^d at Stoten Borough	as per	do	12.
	at the Nine Partners	per	do	7. 4
7	at Poukeepsee	as per	do	11. 8
	at Fishkill	as per	do	4.16
	To paid do	as per	do	9.12
				£174.18

Lawful Money equal to five hundred and eighty three dollars —

West Point Augt 8, 1780 —

Rec^d the contents of the above account in full of Col^o Thomas Bartlett —

Abraham Brown Waggoner

[6–211] [*Colonel Nichols's Staff Pay-Roll*, 1780.]

Pay Roll for Staff & Field Officers in Col° Moses Nichols's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States — July 1780 —

	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles travel out to Worcester & amount	Miles travel from West Point home & amt	No. of horses allowed at 10 dol. each pr day & amount from July 13th	Subsistance money at £60. per month per Ration	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£	£			£	Rat. £	£
Moses Nichols	Colonel	June 24	Oct 22	3.29	1507.10	5979.15			2 612.	5 1190.	7781.15
Christoph^r Webber	Major	July 6	20	3.15	1005.	3517.10			1 306.	3 630.	4447.10
Henry Codman	Surgeon	4	22	3.19	1206.	4381.16			1 306.	3 654.	5341.16
Benjamin Adams	D° Mate	4	22	3.19	804.	2921. 4			1	1 218.	3139. 4
Daniel Kimball	Adju^t & Ensign	10	22	3.13	261. 6	897. 2			1 306.	1 206.	1409. 2
Nath Gearfield	Q^r M^r & Lieu^t	4	22	3.19	261. 6	449. 8			1 306.	1 218.	1473. 8
William Cowan	Sgt. Maj.	8	22	3.15	201.	703.10	50 £30.	260. £78.		10.10	822.
John Caldwell	Q. M. Sgt.	8	22	3.15	201.	703.10	50 30.	270. 81		10.10	825.
						£20053.15	£60.	£159.	£1830.	£3137.	£25239.15

Time & Expense settling the Roll 8 days at Portsmouth & 11 days at Exeter at £22.10 — 427.10

£25667. 5

Money advanced by the State — 998.14

£24668.11

Deduct paid Christopher Webber by Capt. Houghton Muster Master — 54.

£24614.11

New Emission — £615. 7.3

This is a true Roll Attest Moses Nichols

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Jany 4th 1781 —
Examined pr. J. Gilman

State of New Hampshire, Exeter Jany 4, 1781 — The truth & justice of the above Roll was sworn to before
John Calfe Jus Peace

Jany 5th 1781. Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasurer for six hundred & fifteen pounds seven shillings & three pence in Bills of the New Emission, being in full of the above pay roll —
Per Moses Nichols

[6–213] [*Captain Page's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Peter Pages Company of Militia in Col° Moses Nichols Regiment, which Reg^t was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point 1780.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Springfield	No. miles from West Point home	Am^t of travel out at 12s. home at 6s. per mile	Officers detained Rations at 60 £ per mo.	Non com^d officers & privates detained Rations	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£	£						
Peter Page	Capt.	July 6	Oct. 20	3.15	804.	2814. 0	100			£420.		3234.
Timothy Bailey	Ens^n	June 29	24	3.26	402.	1554. 8	188	288		232.		1786. 8
Theodore Bellows	Sg^t	July 6	19	3.14	201.	696.16	90	190	111.		10. 8	818. 4
Abijah Parker	do	6	19	3.14	do	696.16	90	190	111.		10. 8	818. 4
Bethuel Beckwith	do	6	20	3.15	do	703.10	106	206	125. 8		10.10	839. 8
Asa Walker	Corp^l	6	20	3.15	147. 8	515.18	101	201	120.18		10.10	647. 6
Benjamin Clark	do	12	21	3.10	do	491. 6	112	212	130.16		10.	632. 2
Elias Dudley	do	6	21	3.16	do	520.16	118	218	136. 4		10.12	667.12
Jabez Rockwell	Priv^t	6	Aug. 30	1.25	134.	254.13	95	195	115.10		5.10	366.13
Daniel Bixby	do	6	Oct. 20	3.15	do	469.	90	190	111.		10.10	590.10
Jonas Hodgskins	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	90	190	111.		10.10	590.10
Daniel Ashley	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	90	190	111.		10.10	590.10
Aaron Graves	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	90	190	111.		10.10	590.10
Joseph Johnson	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	90	190	111.		10.10	
John Meriam	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	90	190	111.		10.10	590.10
Alexander Dibbel	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	98	198	118. 4		10.10	597.14
Chas Huntoon	do	24	21	2.28	do	393.	115	215	133.10		8.16	535. 7
Prentice Barrows	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	103	203	122.14		10.10	602. 4
Simeon Hart	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	101	201	120.18		10.10	600. 8
Samuel Stone	do	12	21	3.16	do	446.13	112	212	130.16		10.	687. 9
Samuel Willard	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	103	203	122.14		10.10	602. 4

[*Captain Page's Co. — concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Springfield	No. miles from West Point home	Amt of travel out at home at 6s. per mile	Officers detained Rations at 60 £ per mo.	Non comd officers & privates detained Rations	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£	£						
William Osgood	Privt	July 6	Oct. 21	3.16	134.	473. 9	112	212	130.16		10.12	614. 7
Mason Hatch	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	98	198	118. 4		10.10	597.14
Amos Hall	do	6	21	3.16	do	473. 9	118	218	136. 4		10.12	620. 5
Isaac Talton	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	106	206	125. 8		10.10	604.18
Elijah Spafford	do	6	21	3.16	do	473. 9	112	212	130.16		10.12	614.17
Simon Bewell [?]	do	6	21	3.16	do	473. 9	118	218	136. 4		10.12	620. 5
Isaack Tucker	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	109	209	128. 2		10.10	607.12
Daniel Reed	do	6	21	3.16	do	473. 9	112	212	130.16		10.12	614.17
Abijah Stone	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	95	195	115.10		10.10	595.
Willm Markham	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	100	200	120.		10.10	599.10
Jesse Thornton	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	100	200	120.		10.10	599.10
Daniel Clark	do	6	21	3.16	do	473. 9	112	212	130.16		10.12	614.17
John Buckman	do	12	21	3.16	do	446.13	112	212	130.16		10.	587. 9
Jonathan Watts	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	95	195	115.10		10.10	595.
John Whitney	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	103	203	122.14		10.10	602. 4
Church Brainard	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	106	206	125. 8		10.10	604.18
Isaac Buck	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	98	198	118. 4		10.10	597.14
Benja Heywood	do	Aug. 8	20	2.13	do	326. 1	104	204	123.12		7. 6	456.19
Dean Carlton	do	8	20	2.13	do	326. 1	108	208	127. 4		7. 6	460.11
Hugh Mitchel	do	July 10	20	3.11	do	451. 2	100	200	120.		10. 2	581. 4
Andrew Huntley	do	6	deserted Sep. 12		do		101		60.			60.18
						£22849. 8			£4832.14	£652.	£395.	£28729. 2
[Torn.] —	Charlestown to Exeter to settle my Roll with the Honble Court 12 days at 22.10s											270.

Making my Roll	30.
	29029. 2
Advanced by the State	2643.18
	£26385. 4

This is a true Roll Attest Robert [Peter] Page Captain

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jany 4, 1781. } The Soldiers in the within Roll were mustered by Capt. Nehemiah Houghton, the roll is right cast & the ballance with the charges amount to twenty six thousand three hundred & eighty five pounds four shillings

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. Jany 4, 1781 } The truth & justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Capt. Peter Page

Attest John Calef Jus Peace

Jany 4, 1781. Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for six hundred & fifty nine pounds twelve shillings & seven pence being in full of the within pay roll —

Peter Page

[6–216] [*Captain Kidder's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Capt. Jonas Kidders Comp^y in Col^o Moses Nichols's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point 1780 —

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles from West Point home	Amount of travel at 6s. per mile	Detained Rations	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£			£	£	
Jonas Kidder	Cap.	June 29	Oct. 22	3.24	804.	3055. 4			456.	3511. 4
Samuel Brookfield	L^t	29	23	3.25	536.	2054.13			230.	2284.13
Samuel Karr	Ens.	29	23	3.25	402.	1541.			230.	1771.
James Hogg	Serg^t	July 5	23	3.19	201.	730. 6	260	78.	10.18	819. 4
Joseph Robinson	do	5	23	3.19	do	730. 6	260	78.	10.18	819. 4
Samuel Houstin	do	5	23	3.19	do	730. 6	265	79.10	10.18	820.14
Alexander Jameson	do	6	24	3.19	do	730. 6	275	82.10	10.18	823.14
Jabish Holt	Corp.	5	23	3.19	147.8	535.10	260	78.	10.18	624.
Nich Buswell	do	5	23	3.19	do	535.10	270	81.	10.18	627. 8
Thomas Vose	do	5	23	3.19	do	535.10	270	81.	10.18	627. 8
Jacob Dutton	Fifer	5	23	3.19	do	535.10	250	75.	10.18	627. 8
John Punchard	Drum^r	5	23	3.19	do	535.10	250	75.	10.18	621. 8
Abel Hadley	Priv^t	6	24	3.19	134.	486.17	275	82.10	10.18	580. 5
Daniel Cram	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	250	75.	10.18	572.15
Edward Beavins	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	250	75.	10.18	572.15
Simeon Fletcher	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	250	75.	10.18	572.15
Edward Spaulding	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	250	75.	10.18	572.15
Willard Lund	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	250	75.	10.18	572.15
Stephen Richardson	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	250	75.	10.18	572.15
Amos Manwell	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	250	75.	10.18	572.15
Alando Bagley	do	9	23	3.19	do	469.	260	78.	10.10	557.10
Thomas Bagley	do	9	23	3.15	do	469.	260	78.	10.10	557.10
John Flanders	do	9	23	3.15	do	469.	260	78.	10.10	557.10
Thomas Flanders	do	9	23	3.15	do	469.	260	78.	10.10	557.10

Moses Sergeant	do	9	23	3.15	do	469.	260	78.	10.10	557.10
Joshua Atwood	do	9	23	3.15	do	469.	260	78.	10.10	557.10
Samuel George	do	9	23	3.15	do	469.	260	78.	10.10	557.10
John Dustin	do	4	23	3.15	do	469.	260	78.	10.10	557.10
John Buswell	do	5	23	3.20	do	491. 6	260	78.	11.	580. 6
Alexander McDole	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	260	78.	10.18	575.15
William McDole	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	260	78.	10.18	575.15
James Sergeant	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	260	78.	10.18	575.15
Alexander Cunningham	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	260	78.	10.18	575.15
Jonathan Davis	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	260	78.	10.18	575.15
Joseph Davis	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	260	78.	10.18	575.15
Jeremiah Pettee	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	260	78.	10.18	575.15
Samuel Patterson	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	260	78.	10.18	575.15
Samuel Gun	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	260	78.	10.18	575.15
Gideon Dodge	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	260	78.	10.18	575.15
James McMullen	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	260	78.	10.18	575.15
Joseph McAllester	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	260	78.	10.18	575.15
Gideon Dodge Jr	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	260	78.	10.18	575.15
John Campbell	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	260	78.	10.18	575.15
John Hogg	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	260	78.	10.18	575.15
Isaac Foot	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	260	78.	10.18	575.15
Phineas Aikin	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	265	79.10	10.18	577. 5
John Bearns	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	265	79.10	10.18	577. 5
George Gault	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	265	79.10	10.18	577. 5
Seth Hinkley	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	265	79.10	10.18	577. 5
William Moore	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	265	79.10	10.18	577. 5
Isaac Riddle	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	265	79.10	10.18	577. 5
Obadiah Hadley	do	6	24	3.19	do	486.17	275	82.10	10.18	580. 5
William Holmes	do	6	24	3.19	do	486.17	275	82.10	10.18	580. 5
Samuel Butterfield	do	4	23	3.20	do	491. 6	255	76.10	11.	578.16
Robert Butterfield	do	4	23	3.20	do	491. 6	255	76.10	11.	578.16
James Burns	do	4	23	3.20	do	491. 6	255	76.10	11.	578.16
Reuben Moor	do	6	24	3.19	do	486.17	270	81.	10.18	578.15
John Simpson	do	5	24	3.20	do	491. 6	275	82.10	11.	584.16
Daniel Doying	do	5	24	3.20	do	491. 6	275	82.10	11.	584.16
John Steward	do	5	24	3.20	do	491. 6	275	82.10	11.	584.16
						£35506.14		£4465.10	£1534. 16	£41507.

[*Captain Kidder's Co. — concluded.*]

Amount brought forward,	£41507.
Making my roll	30.
A Journey from Lyndeborough to Exeter to settle this Roll 8 days @ £22.10	180.
	41717.
Deduct for money Capt. Kidder rec^d of Henry Lovejoy at Camp Aug. 28, 1780	112.18
	£41604 2

Travel money to Worcester £2236.

This is a true Roll attest Jonas Kidder

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jany 6, 1781 — } This Roll is right cast the Ballance amounts to one thousand & forty pounds two shillings in Bills of the New Emission

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr.

N. B. There being no return made by the Muster Master, the money paid for travel out to Worcester is not inserted in the roll but remains to be chargd hereafter to the United States —

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss. Exeter Jany 6, 1781. The truth & justice of the above roll was sworn to before George Gains J. P.

Jany 6, 1781. Rec^d an order on the Treas^r for one thousand & forty pounds two shilling, New Emission being in full of the above pay roll —

Jonas Kidder —

[6–221] [*Captain Barron's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt. William Barrons Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nichols's Reg^{t} of Militia, Raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States July 1780—[At West Point.]

NAMES	Rank	Wages per month	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Whole time of Service	Whole am^{t} of Wages	Miles travelled out by Com^{d} Officers	Miles travel home	Amt. of travel at 6s. home	Due on Acc^{t} of Rations det^{d}	Total Amount
		£	1780	[1780]	mo. dys.	£				£	
William Barron	Capt	804.	29 June	22 Oct.	3.23	3028. 8	50	260		452.	£3480. 8
Ezekiel Jewett	Lieu^{t}	536.	do	do	3.23	2018.18	do	260		226.	2244.18
Daniel Hardy	Ens^{n}	402.	do	do	3.23	1514. 4	do	do		226.	1740. 4
Joseph Dix	Serg^{t}	201.	6 July	22 Oct.	3.16	710. 4	"	"	£78.	10.12	798.16
Daniel Bailey	do	201.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	798.16
Rogers Wesson	do	201.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	798.16
Daniel Barker	do	201.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	798.16
Henry Connor	Corp^{l}	147.8	6 July	22 Oct.	3.16	520.16	"	"	78.	10.12	609. 8
John Gardner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	609. 8
John Cross	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	609. 8
Benjamin Stearns	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	609. 8
John Jacobs	Drum^{r}	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	609. 8
William Wallace	Fifer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	609. 8
Ephraim Bowers	Priv^{t}	134.	6 July	22 Oct.	3.16	473. 9	"	260	78.	10.12	562. 1
Abel Davis	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Daniel Wesson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
William Parsons	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Daniel Avery	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Benjamin Simonds	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Andrew Bradford	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Samuel Parsons	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Nahum Baldwin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Noah Lunn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Henry Hale	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1

[*Captain Barron's Co. — concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Wages per month	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Whole time of Service	Whole amt of Wages	Miles travelled out by Comd Officers	Miles travel home	Amt. of travel at 6s. home	Due on acct of Rations detd	Total Amount
			1780	[1780]	mo. dys.	£				£	£
Samuel Whiting	Privt	134.	6 July	22 Oct.	3.16	473. 9	50	260	£78.	10.12	562. 1
Ebenezer Harris	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Amos Ingalls	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
William Whittle	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
John Whittle	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Jacob Page	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
David Melvin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
James Warson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Jonathan Gould	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Archibald Harrod	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
James Seavey	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Joseph Howard	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Nathan Foster	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
John Foster	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Jonan Richardson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Ebenezer Wilson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
John Eliot	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Lemuel Hardy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Jonas Flagg	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Joseph Blood	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Nich Lawrence	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Stephen Dowe	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Nath Leeman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Silas Lawrence	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Jacob Jewett	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Henry Hardy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Daniel Merrill	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1

John Hutchins	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	355	106.10	"	590.11
Daniel Walker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	260	"	"	562. 1
Daniel Holt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Joseph Abbot	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
David Kenney	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Benjamin Pierce	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Zebulon Cramm	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Valentine Holt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Peter Putnam	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Benj^a Barron	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Andrew Bailey	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Grant Powers	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Henry Kimbal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
William Talbert	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Ebenezer Chase	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Joseph Nichols	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
Samuel Spaldwin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562. 1
											£45258. 7

Capt. Barron's time & expences at Portsm^o 6 days at £22.10 . . . 135.
Paid aran^g & drafting pay roll . . . . . 30.

£45423. 7

William Barron Capt:

To time & expense of Journey from Merrimack to Exeter & attendance to get the roll passed 12 days at 22.10 . . . 270.

45693. 7

Deduct for Money Capt. Barron received of Henry Lovejoy at Camp Augt 26, 1780 per Rec^t 112.18

Ballance in Bill of New Emission . . . £1139.10.2

The above roll is right cast — Exam^d per Jacob Abbot for the Comm^e.

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham ss. } October 27th 1780. The truth & Justice of the above Roll was sworn to before Jacob Abbot Jus. Peace

Committee on Claims } I have carefully examined this Roll &
Exeter 5th Jany 1781 } rectified such mistakes as I found in the stating & casting of it — The Ballance as it now stands is eleven hundred & thirty-nine pounds 10 s. 2 Bills of the new emission —

N. B. There being no return made by the Muster Master, the money paid for travel out to Worcester is not inserted in the Roll but remains to be charged hereafter to the United States —

Joseph Gilman

January 5th 1781. Received an Order on the Treasurer for Eleven hundred & thirty-nine pounds ten shillings & two pence in Bills of the New Emission being in full of the Ballance of the within pay roll —

William Barron Cap —

Travel out paid by Colo Peabody £2131.16.

[6–227] [*Captain Webster's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Capt. Ebenezer Websters Company in Col° Moses Nichols Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army at West Point 1780 —

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles travel home	Amount at 6s per mile	Detained Rations	Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£	£			£	
Ebenezer Webster	Captain	June 29	Oct. 25	3.27	804.	3135.12	300		468.	3603.12
Winthrop Carter	Lieu[t]	29	25	3.27	536.	2090. 8	290		234.	2324. 8
Elias Abbot	Serg[t]	July 4	24	3.21	201.	743.14	280	£84.	11.2	838.16
Moses Tulor	do	5	24	3.20	201.	737.	276	82.16	11.	830.16
George Graham	do	5	24	3.20	201.	737.	270	81.	11.	829.
Joseph Fellows	Corp[l]	5	25	3.21	147. 8	545. 7	305	91.10	11.2	647.19
Gilman West	do	4	24	3.21	do	545. 7	280	84.	11.2	640. 9
Robert Wise	do	5	25	3.21	do	545. 7	305	91.10	11.2	647.19
Stephen Buchannon	Fifer	4	25	3.22	do	550. 5	300	90.	11.4	651. 9
Moses Davis	Priv[t]	4	25	3.22	134.	500. 5	295	88.10	11.4	599.19
Benj[a] Bradley	do	4	24	3.21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Jethro Barber	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	300	90.	11.4	601. 9
Benj[a] Eastman	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	300	90.	11.4	601. 9
Sherburne Fifield	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	300	90.	11.4	601. 9
Ben Pearson Ingalls	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	300	90.	11.4	601. 9
Winthrop Fifield	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	300	90.	11.4	601. 9
Jonathan Fifield	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	300	90.	11.4	601. 9
Frederick Foster	do	5	24	3.20	"	491. 6	276	82.16	11.	585. 2
John Parker	do	5	24	3.20	"	491. 6	276	82.16	11.	585. 2
Amos Lakeman	do	5	24	3.20	"	491. 6	276	82.16	11.	585. 2
William Bachelor	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	290	87.	11.4	598. 9
Simeon Curser	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	290	87.	11.4	598. 9
Barkias Burnham	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	290	87.	11.4	598. 9

[*Captain Webster's Co. — concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles travel home	Amount at 6s per mile	Detained Rations	Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£	£			£	
Seth Flanders	Priv[t]	July 4	Oct. 25	3.22	134.	500. 5	290	£87.	11.4	598. 9
Samuel Morrill	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	290	87.	11.4	598. 9
Joseph Hoyt	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	290	87.	11.4	598. 9
Josiah Flanders	do	4	24	3.21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Ephraim Fisk	do	4	24	3.21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Ebenezer Gray	do	4	24	3.21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Elisha Virgin	do	4	24	3.21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Edward West	do	4	24	3.21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
William Walker	do	4	24	3.21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Reuben Blanchard	do	4	24	3.21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Joseph Blanchard	do	4	24	3.21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Kyes Bradley	do	4	24	3.21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	584.16
Zadock Boaman	do	5	24	3.20	"	491. 6	275	82.10	11.	584.16
Jonas Bowman	do	5	24	3.20	"	491. 6	275	82.10	11.	584.16
Henry Eastman	do	5	24	3.20	"	491. 6	275	82.10	11.	584.16
Robert Patterson	do	5	24	3.20	"	491. 6	275	82.10	11.	584.16
Simon Simmons	do	5	24	3.20	"	491. 6	275	82.10	11.	584.16
Reuben Currier	do	5	24	3.20	"	491. 6	276	82.16	11.	585. 2
Levi Clough	do	5	24	3.20	"	491. 6	276	82.16	11.	585. 2
William Walker	do	5	24	3.20	"	491. 6	276	82.16	11.	585. 2
John Dowe	do	5	24	3.20	"	491. 6	276	82.16	11.	585. 2
Daniel Forster	do	5	25	3.21	"	495.16	295	88.10	11.2	595. 8
William Forster	do	5	25	3.21	"	495.16	295	88.10	11.2	595. 8
Elkins Moore	do	5	25	3.21	"	495.16	295	88.10	11.2	595. 8
Ezekiel Moore	do	5	25	3.21	"	495.16	295	88.10	11.2	595. 8
Asa Forster	do	5	25	3.21	"	495.16	295	88.10	11.2	595. 8

Fifield Lyford	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	300	90.	11.4	601. 9
Ezekiel Gilman	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	300	90.	11.4	601. 9
James Simons	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	300	90.	11.4	601. 9
John Mead	do	5	24	3.20	"	491. 6	270	81.	11.	583. 6
Thomas Welch	do	5	25	3.21	"	495.16	305	91.10	11.2	598. 8
						£31953.14		£4472. 8		£37705.10
										112.18
										£37592.12

Deduct for Cash rec^d of Henry Lovejoy at Camp

Travel Money to Springfield £2800. This Money was advanced by Col. Nichols & repaid him by the State —

This is a true Roll — Attest Eben^r Webster Captain

In Committee of Claims } The Ballance of this Roll is Nine Hundred thirty nine pounds 16s. 3½. Bills of the New
Exeter 24th Jany 1781 } Emission.

The travel out to Springfield is not entered there being no return from the Muster Master but remains to be charged hereafter to the United States. — Exam^d Joseph Gilman

Rockingham ss. Exeter January 24th 1781. The truth & Justice of the within Roll was sworn to before Jno Calfe Jus peace.

Jany 24, 1781 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for nine hundred & thirty nine pounds sixteen shillings & three pence half penny Bills of the New Emission being in full of the Ballance of the within pay Roll —

Ebenezer Webster

[6–231] [*Captain Stevens's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Captain Abel Stevens's Company in Col° Moses Nichols's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point. — 1780 —

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Term in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Springfield	No. miles from West Point	Am^t of Travel out at 12s and home at 6s. per mile	Detained Rations	Allowance for cash paid for Bread at great Barrington	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£					£		
Abel Stevens	Capt	June 29	Oct. 23	3.25	804.	3082.				460.		3542.
Nathl Gearfield	Lieu^t	July 4	23	3.20	536.	1965. 6				220.		2185. 6
Daniel Kimbal	Ens^n	June 29	23	3.25	402.	1541.				230.		1771.
Joseph Chapman	Serg^t	July 6	23	3.18	201.	723.12	133	260	157.16	10.16		892. 4
Henry Davis	do	10	23	3.14	do	696.16	105	260	141.	10. 8	16. 5	864. 9
Phillips Warren	Corp^l	6	Sep. 29	2.24	147.8	412.12	133	260	157.16	8. 8		578.16
Silas Tenney	do	10	Oct. 24	3.15	do	515.18	147	275	170.14	10.10		697. 2
Oliver Adams	Priv^t	6	23	3.18	134.	482. 8	130	260	156.	10.16		649. 4
Eliph^t Adams	do	6	23	3.18	do	482. 8	130	260	156.	10.16		649. 4
Joseph Bartlet	do	6	23	3.18	do	482. 8	123	250	148.16	10.16		642.
James Brown	do	6	23	3.18	do	482. 8	120	250	147.	10.16		640. 4
Eliada Brown	do	10	23	3.15	do	469.	146	275	170. 2	10.10		649.12
Hodges Cutler	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	133	260	157.16	10.18		655.11
Alpheus Demming	do	6	23	3.18	do	482. 8	120	250	147.	10.16		640. 4
Edward Hall	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	132	250	154. 4	10.18	2.10	654. 9
Luther Hilliard	do	6	23	3.18	do	482. 8	123	250	148.16	10.16		642.
Eben^r Joy	do	6	23	3.18	do	482. 8	130	260	156.	10.16		649. 4
Daniel Jacobs	do	10	24	3.15	do	469.	146	275	170. 2	10.10		649.12
Jonathan Woodward	do	10	24	3.15	do	469.	147	275	170.14	10.10		650. 4
Jon^a Parkhurst	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	133	260	157.16	10.18		655.11
Rufus Kempton	do	5	23	3.19	do	486.17	132	255	155.14	10.18		653. 9

Amos Dwinell	do	5	Deser[t] Sep. 10	2. 5	do		132	79. 4		79. 4
David Shapley	do	6	Deser[t] Aug 2	28	do		130	78. 4		78.
						£15668. 8		£2980.10		£19768. 9
Making my roll										27.
A Journey from New Grantham to Exeter to settle this roll, 15 days at £22.10										337.10
										20132.19
Advanced by the State										1845.14
										£18287. 5

This is a true roll attest Abel Stevens Captain

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Jan[y] 5, 1781. — This Roll is right cast the Men were mustered by Cap[t] Nehemiah Houghton. The Ballance with the Charges amounts to four hundred fifty seven pounds three shillings and seven pence — Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jr.
New Emmission —

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss. January 5th 1781 The truth and justice of the above roll was sworn to before me — John Calfe Jus peace

January 5th 1781. Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for four hundred & fifty seven pounds three shillings & seven pence, being in full of the above Pay Roll —
Abel Stevens Captain

[6–233] [*Captain Houghton's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's Comp^y of Militia in Col^o Nichols's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army at West Point. 1780—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles to Springfield	Miles home	Amount travel out 12s. home 6s. per mile	Officers subsistance & Parts Rations detained	Whole Amount.
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£	£					
Neh^h Houghton	Capt	June 29	Oct. 21	3.23	804.	3028. 8				452.	3480. 8
John Pratt	Lieu^t	29	21	3.23	536.	2018.18				226.	2244.18
Joshua Durant	Ens^n	29	21	3.23	402.	1514. 4				226.	1740. 4
John Blake	Serg^t	July 9	21	3.13	201.	690. 2	78	220	112.16	10. 6	813. 4
Amos Puffer	do	8	21	3.14	201.	696.16	77	220	112. 4	10. 8	819. 8
Nathaniel Hills	do	16	21	3. 6	201.	643. 4	75	220	111.	9.12	763.16
Nathaniel Chase	Corp^l	9	21	3.13	147.8	506. 1	68	220	106.16	10. 6	623. 3
Joel Roberts	do	9	21	3.13	do	506. 1	63	220	103.16	10. 6	620. 3
Eben^r Gilbert	do	14	21	3. 8	do	481.10	81	220	114.12	9.16	605.18
Brooks Hudson	Drum^r	13	21	3. 9	do	486. 8	84	220	116. 8	9.18	612.14
Thomas Curtis	Fifer	14	21	3. 8	do	481.10	60	220	102.	9.16	593. 6
Robert Packard	Priv^t	15	21	3. 7	134.	433. 5	81	220	114.12	9.14	557.11
Ebenezer Safford	do	16	21	3. 6	do	428.16	73	220	109.16	9.12	548. 4
Zipe [Ziba] Hall	do	8	21	3.14	do	464.10	78	220	112.16	10. 8	587.14
Luther Heaton	do	8	21	3.14	do	464.10	79	220	113. 8	10. 8	588. 6
Joseph Brown	do	8	21	3.14	do	464.10	78	220	112.16	10. 8	587.14
Elijah Blake	do	8	21	3.14	do	464.10	78	220	112.16	10. 8	587.14
Walter Wheeler	do	8	21	3.14	do	464.10	79	220	113. 8	10. 8	588. 6
Joseph Snow	do	8	21	3.14	do	464.10	80	220	114.	10. 8	588.18
Robert Bishop	do	8	21	3.14	do	464.10	77	220	112. 4	10. 8	587. 2
Timothy Brown	do	8	21	3.14	do	464.10	82	220	115. 4	10. 8	590. 2
Eanus Daye	do	8	21	3.14	do	464.10	78	220	112.16	10. 8	587.14
Daniel Baldwin	do	9	21	3.13	do	460. 1	70	220	108.	10. 6	578. 7
Oliver Trowbridge	do	18	21	3. 4	do	419. 7	73	220	109.16	9. 8	539. 1

Perus Walton	do	9	21	3.13	do	460. 1	70	220	108.	10. 6	578. 7
Calvin Pierce	do	18	21	3. 4	do	419.17	70	220	108.	9. 8	537. 5
Abel Scott	do	10	21	3.12	do	455.12	60	220	102.	10. 4	567.16
William Humphry	do	9	21	3.13	do	460. 1	64	220	104. 8	10. 6	574.15
Pierce Hall	do	9	21	3.13	do	460. 1	60	220	102.	10. 6	572. 7
James Wheelock	do	16	21	3. 6	do	428.16	73	220	109.16	9.12	548. 4
James Wales	do	16	21	3. 6	do	428.16	73	220	109.16	9.12	548. 4
Daniel Gun	do	16	21	3. 6	do	428.16	70	220	108.	9.12	546. 8
John Hinds	do	15	21	3. 7	do	433. 5	81	220	114.12	9.14	557.11
Noah Emmons	do	16	21	3. 6	do	428.16	73	220	109.16	9.12	548. 4
John Cole	do	8	21	3.14	do	464.10	80	220	114.	10. 8	588.18
Benjamin Cole	do	8	21	3.14	do	464.10	80	220	114.	10. 8	588.18
Nicholas Burley	do	15	21	3. 7	do	433. 5	80	220	114.12	9.14	557.11
Aaron Creesey	do	16	21	3. 6	do	428.16	81	220	109.16	9.12	548. 4
Joseph Packard	do	15	21	3. 7	do	433. 5	73	220	114.12	9.14	557.11
Jared Wadkins	do	9	21	3.13	do	460. 1	81	220	102.	10. 6	572. 7
Sylvanus Cook	do	9	21	3.13	do	460. 1	60	220	107. 8	10. 6	577. 5
David Gilson	do	9	21	3.13	do	460. 1	69	220	106. 4	10. 6	576.11
Uriah Cook	do	9	21	3.13	do	460. 1	69	220	107. 8	10. 6	577.15
Daniel Carpenter	do	9	21	3.13	do	460. 1	68	220	106.16	10. 6	577. 3
John Scott Junr	do	9	21	3.13	do	460. 1	69	220	107. 8	10. 6	577.15
Nathan Wescot	do	9	21	3.13	do	460. 1	69	220	107. 8	10. 6	577.15
Neal McDonald	do	9	21	3.13	do	460. 1	68	220	106.16	10. 6	577. 3
Thaddeus Capron	do	9	21	3.13	do	460. 1	65	220	105.	10. 6	575. 7
Amherst Humphrey	do	9	6	2.28	do	393. 2	64	220	104. 8	8.16	506. 6
David Fuller	do	8	21	3.14	do	464.10	83	220	115.16	10. 8	590.14
Daniel Thomas	do	16	21	3 6	do	428.16	73	220	109.16	9.12	548. 4
Stephen Bond	do	13	21	3. 9	do	442. 4	84	220	116. 8	9.18	568.10
Stephen Mack	do	13	21	3. 9	do	442. 4	84	220	116. 8	9.18	568.10
Peter Thatcher	do	13	21	3. 9	do	442. 4	84	220	116. 8	9.18	568.10
Benjamin Pierce	do	8	21	3.14	do	464.10	80	220	114.	10. 8	588.18
Eben^{r} Short Jn^{r}	do	9	21	3.13	do	460. 1	60	220	102.	10. 6	572. 7
Joseph Almsbury	do	9	21	3.13	do	460. 1	66	220	105.15	10. 6	575.19
Nath Collor	do	22	21	3.	do	402.	60	220	102.	9.	513.
Luther Winslow	do	28	21	2.24	do	375. 4	60	220	102.	8. 8	485.12
						£32519. 3			£6145.16	£1465.	£40129.19

[*Captain Houghton's Co. — concluded.*]

Amount brought forward,	£40129.19
Advanced by State .	2650.18
	£37479. 9

This is a true Roll — Nehemiah Houghton Capt.

The Ballance of this Roll is nine hundred thirty six pounds nineteen shillings & six pence Bills of the New Emission — The Men were mustered by Capt. Houghton — Examined by the Committee of Claims Jos. Gilman

State of New Hampshire, — Rockingham ss. Exeter, Jany 18th 1781 The truth & justice of the within Roll was sworn to before John Calfe Jus. Peace

Jany 19, 1781. Received an Order on the Treasurer for nine hundred & thirty six pounds nineteen shillings & six pence in New Emission being in full of the within pay roll —

Nehemiah Houghton

[6–237] [*Captain Whittier's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Capt. Benj[a] Whittier's Comp[y] of Militia in Col[o] Nichols's Regiment raised in the State of New Hampshire in July 1780 — for the defence of the United States. [At West Point.]

NAMES.	Rank	Wages per Month	Time of Inlist-ment	When Discharged	Whole time of Service	Whole am[t] of Wages	Miles travel[d] home	Am[t] of travel at 6s per Mile	Due on acc[t] of Rations detained	Total Amount.
		£	1780	1780	mo. dys.	£		£	£	£
Benj[a] Whittier	Cap[t]	804.	June 29	Oct. 24	3.25	3082.	290	87.	471. 8	3640. 8.
Jonathan Ring	Lieu[t]	536.	29	do	3.25	2054.13	300	90.	241.10	3386. 3.4
Thomas Gordon	Ens[n]	402.	29	do	3.25	1541.	290	87.	241.10	1869.10.
Jacob Herriman	Serg[t]	201.	July 6	23	3.17	716.18	283	84.18	10.14	669. 2.4
David Glidden	do	do	do	24	3.18	723.12	290	87.	10.16	676.13.6
John Hazleton	Priv[t]	134.	do	do	do	482. 8	290	87.	10.16	676.13.6
John Bagley	Serg[t]	201.	do	do	do	723.12	290	87.	10.16	676.13.6
Thomas Colcord	Corp[l]	147.8	do	do	do	530.12.6	290	87.	10.16	628. 8.6
Ira Hand	do	do	do	do	do	530.12.6	290	87.	10.16	628. 8.6
Samuel Nay	do	do	do	do	do	530.12.6	290	87.	10.16	628. 8.6
John Barron	Priv[t]	134.	do	do	do	482. 8	290	87.	10.16	628. 8.6
Jonathan Davis	Drum[r]	147.8	do	do	3.17	525.14.3	283	84.18	10.14	621. 6.3
Levi Moody	Fifer	do	do	do	3.18	530.12.6	290	87.	10.16	628. 8.6
Jonathan Mills	Soldier	134.	do	23	"	477.18.8	283	84.18	10.14	573.10.8
Reuben Stickney	"	do	do	24	"	482. 8.	290	87.	10.16	580. 4.
Nathan Robie	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Amos Kimbal	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Will[m] Batchelder	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Samuel Cram	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Isaac Worthen	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Walter Clay	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
John Critchet	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
William Patten	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.

[*Captain Whittier's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES.	Rank	Wages per Month	Time of Inlistment	When Discharged	Whole time of Service	Whole amt of Wages	Miles travelld home	Amts of travel at 6s per Mile	Due on acct of Rations detained	Total Amount
		£	1780	1780	mo. dys.	£		£	£	£
Nathan Brown	Soldier	134.	July 6	Oct. 24	3.18	482. 8.	290	87.	10.16	580. 4.
John McClannan	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Benja Smart	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Thos Anderson	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
John Warson	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Jacob Basford	"	do	do	23	3.17	477.18.8	283	84.18	10. 4	573.10.8
Eleazer Quimby	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	573.10.8
Bradbury Quinby	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	573.10.8
Willm Severance	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	573.10.8
Barton Pollard	"	do	"	24	3.18	482. 8	290	87.	10.16	580. 4
Reuben Towle	"	do	"	23	3.17	477. 8	283	84.18	10.14	573.10.8
Ephraim Elliot	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"		573.10.8
Timothy Clay	"	do	"	24	3.18	482. 8	290	87.	10.16	580. 4.
Stephen Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Ichabod Colby	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Barnard Bagley	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
John Fox	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Moses Cops	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Michael Johnson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Solomo Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
James Thomas	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Landfarr Hand	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Isaac Brown	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Samuel Akers	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
John Rich	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Ebenezer Teffs [?]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.

Patrick Kennedy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Ebenezer Stark	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Joseph Kise	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
James Morey	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Hill Chandler	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
John Loverin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Joseph Clark	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
										£39260.11.7

Capt. Whittiers time & expense 4 days at 22.10*s*. £90.
Paid for making out the roll 30. 120.

£39380.11.7
£3741.
Am^t travel Money p^d to Worcester & Springfield 6235 miles at 12*s*. New Emission £984.10.3

Benjamin Whittier Capt

The above Roll is right cast Exam^d per Jacob Abbot for the Com^ee.

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss. October 27, 1780. The truth & justice of the above Roll sworn to before Jacob Abbot Jus Peace

January 4th 1781. Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for nine hundred & eighty four pounds ten shillings & three pence half penny, the amount of the above Roll —

Benjamin Whittier

[6–241] [*Captain Spaulding's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Capt Benjamin Spauldings Comp^y of Militia in Col^o Moses Nichols's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire & joined the Continental Army at W. Point, 1780.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Springfield	No. miles home	Amount of travel out at 12s. per mile, home at 6s.	Officers Subsistance & Detained Rations	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£	£				£	£
Benjamin Spaulding	Capt.	July 3	Oct. 20	3.18	804.	2894. 8				432. 0	3326. 8
Joseph Dodge	Lieut	3	21	3.19	536.	1947.10				218.	2165.10
Daniel Adams	Ens^n	6	20	3.15	402.	1407.				210.	1617.
Joseph Blanchard	Serg^t	6	20	3.15	201.	703.10	91	230	123.12	10.10	837.12
Isaac Preston	do	13	21	3. 9	201.	663. 6	102	236	132.	9.18	805. 4
Thomas Hardy	do	6	20	3.15	201.	703.10	93	230	124.16	10.10	836.16
Samuel Walker	Corp^l	6	20	3.15	147. 8	515.18	95	230	126.	10.10	652. 8
Amos Towns	do	6	20	3.15	147. 8	515.18	95	230	126.	10.10	652. 8
Jesse Smith	do	15	21	3. 7	147. 8	476.10	103	236	132.12	9.14	618.16
Jere: Underwood	Priv^t	3	20	3.18	134.	482. 8	95	230	126.	10.16	619. 4
Noah Emery	do	3	20	3.18	do	482. 8	95	do	126.	10.16	619. 4
William Emery	do	3	20	3.18	do	482. 8	95	do	126.	10.16	619. 4
Seth Thompson	do	3	20	3.18	do	482. 8	95	do	126.	10.16	619. 4
Bezaleel Sawyer	do	3	20	3.18	do	482. 8	95	do	126.	10.16	619. 4
Benjamin Hathorn	do	3	20	3.18	do	482. 8	95	do	126.	10.16	619. 4
Calvin Russell	do	3	20	3.18	do	482. 8	95	do	126.	10.16	619. 4
James Philbrick	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	95	do	126.	10.10	605.10
Joshua Adams	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	95	do	126.	10.10	605.10
Joshua Hale	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	95	do	126.	10.10	605.10
Job Hale	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	95	do	126.	10.10	605.10
John Leland	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	95	do	126.	10.10	605.10
Thaddeus Parks	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	78	215	111. 6	10.10	590.16
Abijah Woodward	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	79	do	111.18	10.10	591. 8

David Bemus	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	80	do	112.10	10.10	592
John Stone	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	81	do	113. 2	10.10	592.12
Jeremiah Peck	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	78	do	111. 6	10.10	590.16
Joseph Scott	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	83	220	115.16	10.10	595. 6
Lyman Bridgham	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	83	220	115.16	10.10	595. 6
Rufus Freeman	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	83	220	115.16	10.10	595. 6
Samuel Patrick	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	83	220	115.16	10.10	595. 6
Paul Farnsworth	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	83	220	115.16	10.10	595. 6
Enoch Foster	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	83	220	115.16	10.10	595. 6
Stephen White	do	6	20	3.15	do	469.	83	220	115.16	10.10	595. 6
Moses Cutter	do	13	21	3. 9	do	442. 4	83	236	132.	9.18	584. 2
Sam[l] Whitcomb	do	13	21	3. 9	do	442. 4	102	236	132.12	9.18	584.14
Abel Dutton	do	15	21	3. 7	do	443. 5	103	236	132.12	9.14	575.11
Asa Brown	do	13	21	3. 9	do	442. 4	103	236	132.12	9.18	584.14
Thomas Brown	do	13	21	3. 9	do	442. 4	103	236	132.12	9.18	584.14
Benj[a] Severance	do	13	21	3. 9	do	442. 4	103	236	132.12	9.18	584.14
Jonathan Fletcher	do	13	21	3. 9	do	442. 4	104	236	133. 4	9.18	585. 6
Barnabas Cary	do	13	21	3. 9	do	442. 4	101	236	131. 8	9.18	583.10
William Caldwell	do	6	21	3.16	do	473. 9	93	236	126.12	10.12	610.13
Asa Pratt	do	6	21	3.16	do	473. 9	93	236	126.12	10.12	610.13
Henry Hunt	do	6	21	3.16	do	473. 9	88	236	126.12	10.12	607.13
Asa Severance	do	6	21	3.16	do	473. 9	88	236	123.12	10.12	607.13
Noah Hardy	do	7	21	3.15	do	469.	91	230	123.12	10.10	603. 2
Elijah Stocker	do	7	21	3.15	do	469.	91	230	123.12	10.10	603. 2
John Breed	do	7	21	3.15	do	469.	93	230	124.16	10.10	604. 6
Robert Usher	do	7	21	3.15	do	469.	93	230	124.16	10.10	604. 6
Thomas K. Breed	do	7	21	3.15	do	469.	90	230	123.	10.10	602.10
James Maxwell	do	15	21	3. 7	do	433. 5	103	240	133.16	9.14	576.15
William Upton	do	11	21	3.11	do	451. 2	105	240	135.	10. 2	596. 4
Eli Upton	do	11	21	3.11	do	451. 2	105	240	135.	10. 2	596. 4
John Taylor	do	11	21	3.11	do	451. 2	105	240	135.	10. 2	596. 4
Jacob Ames	do	Aug. 8	21	2.14	do	330.10	100	240	132.	7. 8	469.18
Daniel Fuller	do	July 6	21	3.16	do	473. 9	102	240	133. 4	10.12	617. 5
Tho[s] Davidson	do	7	21	3.15	do	469.	98	240	130.16	10.10	610. 6
Charles McClurgh	do	7	21	3.15	do	469.	98	240	130.16	10.10	610. 6
Abiel Parker	do	7	21	3.15	do	469.	103	240	130.16	10.10	613. 6
Robert Lakins	do	7	21	3.15	do	469.	98	240	130.16	10.10	610. 6

[*Captain Spaulding's Co. — concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Springfield	No. miles home	Amount of travel out at 12s per mile, home at 6s.	Officers Subsistance & Detained Rations	Whole Amount
		1780	1780	mo. dys.	£	£				£	£
Lewis Wheelock	Privt	July 7	Oct. 21	3.15	134.	469.	98	240	130.16	10.10	610. 6
Ephm Brockway	do	15	21	3. 7	do	433. 5	94	230	125. 8	9.14	568. 7
						£34313.10			£7413.18	£1469.16	£43197. 4
Amt in New Emission						857.16/9d			185. 7 —	36.14.11 —	1079.18.
Making my Roll											18.
A Journey from Jaffrey to Exeter to settle with the Hon. Court 7 days at 11/3											3.18. 9
											£1084.15. 5
Money advanced by the State											90. 4. 7
											£994.10.10

This is a true Roll — Attest Benjamin Spaulding Captain

State of New Hampshire } Exeter March 21, 1781. the truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt. Benja
Rockingham County } Spaulding — before Joseph Gilman Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims } The Men in this Roll were mustered and paid by Cap Nehemiah Houghton. This roll is
Exeter March 21 1781. } right cast, and the Ballance amounts to nine hundred ninety four pounds ten shillings & ten
} pence New Currency

Examd Joseph Gilman Junr

March 21, 1781. Recd an order on the Treasurer for nine hundred ninety four pounds ten shillings & ten pence, new currency for the within Roll —

Benjamin Spaulding

[6–260] [*List of Captain Kidder's Co. — Residences.*]

A List of Capt Kidders Company Col^{o} Nichols reg^{t}

Commishond offisers Jonas Kidder Capt Samuel Brocklebank Lieu^{t}
Samuel Karr Ensign

Sergeants

James Hogg
Samuel Houston
Joseph Roberson
Alexander Jameson

Corporals

Jabe [Jabez] Holt
Thomas Vose
Fifer Jacob Dutton
Nicholas Bezel
Abel Hadley
Drummer John Punchard

Lyndeborough

Daniel Cram
Edward Spaulding
Stephen Richardson
Edward Beavens
Willard Lund
Seimon Flether
Amos Manwell

Ware

Orlando Bagley
Thomas Flanders
Samuel George
Thomas Bagley
Moses Sergant
John Duston
Jonh Flanders
Joshua Atward

Goffstown

John Buzwell
James Serjent
Joseph Davis
Elexander M^{c}dole
Elexander Cunningham
Jere Petee
William M^{c}dole
Jonathan Davis

Newboston

Samuell Paterson
James M^{c}mullen
Samuel Gun
Joseph M^{c}alister
Gideon Dodge
Gideon Dodge Jr.

Dearing

John Campbel
John Hogg
Isaac foot

Bedford

Phinehas Aiken
Seth hinckley
John Berns
William Moore
George Gault
Isaac Riddel

Dunbarton

Obdiah Hadley
William Holms

Francestown

Samuel Butterfield
Robert Butterfield
James Burns

Derryfield
Reuben Moor

Pimbrock	John Simpson	Daniel Doying
Antram	John Steward	

Camp Highlands September 27, 1780

Jonas Kidder Cap[t]

[6–263] [*Captain Leavitt's Co. — Abstract.*]

Abstract of the Pay Roll of Cap[t] Moses Leavitts Company in Col[o] Thomas Bartlets Regiment march[d] from the State of New Hampshire and join[d] the Continental Army at West Point August 1780—

Names	Ballance Due		Names	Ballance Due	
	£	s		£	s
Moses Leavitt Cap[t]	3582	4	David Miller	601	9
Tho[s] Hays Lieu[t]	2263	16	Jonathan Lane	587	15
Sam[l] Marston Ens[n]	1688	0	Daniel True	596	18
John Marston Serg.	858	8	Charles Page	596	18
Sam[l] Barker do	797	4	Reuben Eaton	596	18
John Dearborn do	872		Benj[n] Eaton	596	18
Elisha Blake do	564	18	Tho[s] Fowler	596	18
Edward True Corp.	646	9	Tho[s] Marston	74	1
John Page do	615	3	John Leavitt	615	3
Tho[s] Lovering do	621	8	John Wedgwood	615	3
Josiah Wedgwood do	621	8	John Smith	615	3
Batchelder Brown P[t]	656	9	Josiah Hobbs	615	3
Zaccheus Brown	606		Moses Blake	583	4
Simon Ward	606		Isaac Shaw	583	4
John Dearborn	606		John Titcomb	564	18
Joseph Dearborn	606		Stephen Wingate	564	18
Joseph Philbrick	583	4	Stephen Young	564	18
James Sandborn	583	4	William Moor	564	18
Nath[l] Batchelder	583	4	Paul Gerrish	564	18
Amos Brown	583	4	Enoch Hanson	564	18
Bracket Towle	583	4	Tho[s] How	564	18
Trist[m] Godfrey	583	4	Tho[s] Babb	564	18
Tho[s] Moore	606		Benj[n] Berry	564	18
John Lane	583	4	Joshua Hays	564	18
Tho[s] Swett	601	9	Isaac Foss	564	18
Nath[l] Dodge	601	9	Joseph Allen	564	18
Theophilus Swain	601	9	Total	£37,857	13

A True Copy Examined pr Sam[l] Weare

[6-267] [*Captain Butler's Co. — Abstract.*]

Abstract of Captain Henry Butler's Pay Roll for his Company in Col° Thomas Bartlett's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire, for the defence of West Point, 1780 —

Names	Ballances		Names	Ballances	
Henry Butler Capt	3580	8	John Daniels	587	15
Asa Kimball Lieu^{t}	2225		James Glass	587	15
Nathl Chandler Ens.	1666		Stephen Hodgdon	592	6
John Bickford	851	12	Benjamin Langley	592	6
John Palmer	851	12	Nathl Trumball	601	9
Parker Chase	851	12	Daniel French	601	9
Enoch Bagley	651	10	Israel Rand	601	9
Levi Shaw	651	10	Daniel Kimbal	601	9
William Putney	651	10	Samuel Straw	601	9
Isaac Moor	776	12	Samuel Eastman	601	9
Nicholas Brown	592	6	Moses Sawyer	601	9
Winthrop Langley	606		John Hoit	601	9
Parker Chase	601	9	Stephen Putney	601	9
Joseph Chase	601	9	Nathl Morgin	601	9
David Moulton	606		Simon Palmer	601	9
James Morse	596	18	Robert Sarjeant	606	
Joseph True	606		Timothy Batchelder	601	9
Andrew Kennison	574	1	Levi Tilton	532	19
Nicholas Hoit	601	9	Benjamin Shaw	542	2
Jacob Hunt	601	9	Moses Cass	542	2
Joseph Marston	601	9	Asa Marston	560	7
Joseph Seavy	574	1	Jonathan Prescott	560	7
Elisha Hains	616	12	Samuel Huntoon	510	2
John Blasol	601	9	Joseph Randall	501	
Abel Blanchard	601	9	Phineas Swain	601	9
Job Libbee	616	12	Dudley Swain	601	9
				£37,491	9

[6–271] [*Captain Sinclair's Co. — Abstract.*]

Abstract of Capt Richard Sinclair's Pay Roll for his Company to West Point, 1780

Names	Ballances			Names	Ballances		
Richd Sinclair	3581	4	0	Joseph Leavitt	630	3	4
William Ray	2309			Saml Burleigh	624	0	8
Richd Sinclair Jun.	1760	12		Joshua Beede	624	0	8
John Taylor	890			Moses Senter	624	0	8
Winthrop Colbath	890	16		Eliph^{t} Smith	624	0	8
Saml McGaffey	876	8		John Marstin	630	3	4
Hump^{y} Hunt	684	10		Joseph Migel	630	3	4
Jonath^{n} Morrison	689	10		Benj^{a} Perkins	614	8	
Danl Ward	661	8		John Merlin	614	8	
Warren Wilson	622	12		Josiah Moor	614	8	
John Huckin	622	12		Elijah Allen	611	18	
Nich Gilman	622	12		Isaac Clark	614	18	
And^{w} Bennet	622	12		James Bryant	611	8	
Nat. Gilman	622	12		John Doe	611	8	
John Bond	622	12		Anthony Peavy	611	8	
Thom Brown	622	12		Eph^{m} Libbey	608	18	
Wint. Durgin	625	2		John Avery	611	8	
Step^{n} Huckins	251	3	4	Danl Page	624	0	8
Jon^{a} Perkins	630	3	4	Lot Cook	624	0	8
Jon^{a} Cate	630	3	4	Brad^{y} Richardson	624	0	8
Jon^{a} Taylor	630	3	4	John Bennet	627	3	4

N. B. Capt Sinclair paid only Wint Durgin

[The foregoing is to January, 1781. — Ed.]

[6–272] [*Portsmouth Men in Captain Jewell's Co.*]

Abstract for the Portsmouth Soldiers in Capt Daniel Jewell's Company in Col° Bartlet's Regiment of Militia to West Point in the year 1780.

NAMES	Amount of wages &c in new Emission			Received of Col° Joshua Wentworth Novr 16th 1781 —
Lieu^t Jn° Gardner	106	9	6	John Gardner
Ensign Saml Trusdell	33	1	6	Samuel Trusdel
Elisha Plasted	40	7	3	Elisha Plaisted
Wm Ham	40	7	3	Wm Ham
Wm Moses	30	17	6	Wm Moses
Wm Furnald	30	17	6	William furneld
Thom^s Grant	26	19	9	Thomas his mark + Grant
Jacob Rendal	28	9	6	Jacob Randel
Thom^s Gray	28	9	6	Thomas his mark × Gray
Eph^m Ham	28	9	6	Ephraim Ham
Solomon Rundlet	28	9	6	Solomon Runoles
Jn° Fling	28	9	6	John his mark × Fling
Wm Seavy	28	9	6	William Seavey
Jerem^h Pike	28	9	6	Jeremiah Pike
Charles Thompson	28	9	6	Rec. for my Son Chs. Thompson Wm Thompson
Geo Ham	28	1	3	[cut out] Ham jun^r
Saml Woods	27	12	6	Richard Wood
Thom^s Bryant	27	12	6	Rec. by virtue of a Power Danl hutchans
Obediah Marshall	27	12	6	Rec. for Selectmen of Portsmouth Nat^l Folsom
Levi Mace	27	12	6	Rec. for Levi Mace Josh. Wentworth
John Cate	27	12	6	Jo Cate
Moses Ross	27	12	6	Rec. for Selectmen of Portsmouth Nathl Folsom
Benj^a Loud	26	19	9	Benj^a his mark × Loud
Saml Harvy	26	19	9	Saml his mark × Harvy
Josiah Akerman	26	19	9	Josiah Akerman
Samuel Rymes	26	19	9	Samuel Rymes
Thom^s Ayers	26	19	9	Thomas Ayers
Robt Holbrook	26	19	9	Robt Holbrook
John Ham	26	19	9	John Ham
Robert Mitchel	26	19	9	Rec. for Selectmen of Portsmouth Nathl Folsom

NAMES	Amount of wages &c in new Emission			Received of Col° Joshua Wentworth Novr 16th 1781 —
Robert Yeaton	26	19	9	Robart yeaton
Thomas Neal	28	5	6	per ord^r Bowles
John Thomas	27	8	3	per ord^r Saml his × mark Ham
Benj^a Savage	27	8	3	Benj^a his × mark Savage

A true Abstract — Attest Joseph Pearson D. Secy

Exeter Sep [cut out] 1784. These certify that Capt Josiah Gilman delivered up the order I rec^d on the Treasury for the within sum, — this abstract accounts for the same agreeable to the tenor of the order —

Josh^a Wentworth

[*Recruits for Major Whitcomb's Rangers.*]

[On the 22d day of June, 1780, the House of Representatives voted to raise 120 men to be sent to the "Western Frontiers of this State" to reënforce Major Benjamin Whitcomb. Ephraim Stone, of Westmoreland, was appointed captain of one of the companies, and Samuel Runnals,* of Durham, of the other. These men were to serve six months, and were raised from the militia regiments of the state as follows: —

Col. John Webster's	6	Col. David Webster's	4
" William Gregg's	6	" Timothy Ellis's	13
" Moses Nichols's	14	" Enoch Hale's	12
" Moses Kelley's	12	" Benj. Bellows	9
" Joseph Badger's	10	" Israel Morey's	5
" Thomas Stickney's	15	" Jonathan Chase's	7
" John McClary's	7		120

Jonathan Robbins was commissioned as lieutenant of Captain Stone's Co., but declined to serve. Ebenezer Odell, of Amherst, was ensign. Jacob Elliot, of Chester, was lieutenant of Captain Runnals's Co., and Nathan Barlow, of Northumberland, or Stratford, was ensign.

The next following are the rolls of the two companies.

* This name is sometimes spelled Reynolds.

— Ed.]

[6–274] [*Captain Ephraim Stone's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company. raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb.

NAMES	Balance in a pay Roll made up at 67 for 1.		Reduced to good money			Interest from Jany 1, 1781			Amount in good money			Paid by Capt Stone			Ballance in good money		
	£		£														
Ephraim Stone Capt	4320																
Eben^r Odel Ensign	2310		34	9	6	1	7	6	35	17					35	17	0
Richard Holden	959		14	6	3		11	5	14	17	8		6	5	14	11	3
Eben^r Billings	966	4	14	8	5		11	7	15				14		14	6	
Levi Carter	941	18	14	1	1		11	5	14	12	6				14	12	6
David Averill	725	15	10	16	8		8	7	11	5	3				11	5	3
Noah Parkis (1)	706	10	10	11	10		8	3							10	19	11
Benj^a Beal	692	18	10	6	10		8	2	10	15					10	15	0
John Gansey	683	10	10	4			8	2	10	12	2				10	12	2
Geo. Artridge (2)	658	7	9	16	6		7	8	10	4	2		6	5	9	17	9
Wm Anderson	635	18	9	9	10		7	7	9	17	5						
John Boutwell	662	16	9	17	10		7	8	10	5	6				10	5	6
Wm Barney	624	1	9	6	3		7	5	9	11	8				9	11	8
Caleb Balch	589	16	8	16													
Simon Blood	640	8	9	11	2		7	7	9	18	9				9	18	9
Syrus Balch	621	1	9	5	4												
Enos Cotter	637	8	9	10	3		5	9	9	16					9	16	0
David Colby	466	11	6	19	3		5	7	7	4	10				7	4	10
Joseph Covel	650	17	9	14	3												
Andrew Davis	662	16	9	17	10		7	11	10	5	9				10	5	9
Mark Duty	467	15	6	19	7		5	7	7	5	2				7	5	2
David Dustin	610	12	9	2	3												
Gains Field	647	18	9	13	5		7	9	10	1	2		7	2	9	14	
John French	627		9	7	2		7	8	9	14	10				9	14	10
John Gibson	452	16	6	15	2		5	7	7	0	9				7	0	9
Amasa Grout	646	6	9	12	11		7	9	10	0	8				10	0	8
Thomas Hoit	635	18	9	9	10		7	8	9	17	6						
Wm Hill	646	8	9	12	11		7	9	10	0	8				10	0	8
Lemuel Holmes	656	16	9	16			7	10	10	3	10				10	3	10
Abijah Hadley	618	1	9	4	1		7	5	9	11	6				9	11	6
Stephen Harris	637	9	9	10	3		5	9	9	16		3	4		6	12	
Eph^m Kingsbury	646	7	9	12	11		7	10	10	0	9				10	0	9
Henry Merrill	638	18	9	10	8												
John Moor	637	2	9	10	3		7	7	9	17	10				9	17	10

NAMES	Balance in a pay Roll made up at 67 for 1.			Reduced to good money			Interest from Jany 1, 1781			Amount in good money			Paid by Capt Stone			Ballance in good money		
	£			£														
John Mason	635	18		9	9	10		7	7	9	17	5				9	17	5
Caleb Page	628	11		9	7	8		7	4	9	15					9	15	
Joseph Parker	613	12		9	3	2		7	4	9	10	6				9	10	6
Benj^a Randal	649	1		9	13	9												
Enos Temple	646	7		9	12	11		4	1	9	17	0	4			5	17	0
Thomas Townsend	646	8		9	12	11		7	10	10	0	9				10	0	9
Prince Taylor	627	1		9	7	2		7	5	9	14	7				9	14	7
Thomas Williams	649	7		9	13	10		7	2	10	1	0	2	6	0	7	15	0
Samuel Wilson	650			9	14			7	9	10	1	9				10	1	9
Samuel Walker	646	7		9	12	11		7	10	10	0	9				10	0	9
Thomas Youngman	628	10		9	7	7		7	5	9	15	0				9	15	0

(1) Should be Parkhurst. (2) Should be Aldrich.

[6–275] [*Captain Samuel Runnels's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Runals Company of Foot from the State of New Hampshire now in the Service of the United States of America Stationed on the Western frontiers under the Command of Maj^r Whitcomb.

Samuel Runals	Capt.	Commissioned June 29 [1780]	
Jacob Elliott	Lieu^t.	do	do
Nathan Barlow	Ensg^n.	do	do

Appointed	*Serjeants*	Term	Appointed	*Corporals*	Term
July 19	William Wingate	6 months	July 3	Wiggins Evans	6 months
3	John Ross	do	10	John Underhill *	do
10	Nathaniel Bartlett *	do	25	Joseph Mann	do

* 100 miles £60.

Inlisted	Privates	Term	Inlisted	Privates	Term
July 1	Benj[a] Barnett	6 months	20	William Hamblet †	6 months
1	John Barnett	do	3	John Hall	do
14	Ammi Choat	do	10	Eleazer Titus	do
17	Page Carr	do	3	Caleb Watson	do
24	John Gale	do	3	Philip Seargeant	do
2	David Batchelor	do	6	Joseph Mathews	do
3	John Miller	do	3	Moses Norris	do
25	William Gault	do	8	Abraham Buel	do
23	William ordway	do	2	AndrewKoyl [McCoil]	do
10	Moses Preson *	do	18	Daniel Head	do
10	Samuel Mastin	do	6	Gillman Clough	do
20	Josiah Goodhue	do	14	Simons fowler	do
6	Samuel Smart	do	19	John Buzzell	do
6	Daniel Webster	do	18	William Kimball ‡	do

Newbury Novr 20th 1780 then muster'd Capt Runals Company as Specified in the above Roll

Jacob Bayley Mustr Mastr

Discharged Novr 22nd 1780 —

I swear that the within muster Roll is a true state of the Company under my Command without fraud to the United States or any individual to the best of my knowledge —

Saml Runnels Capt

Sworn before me this Day of Novr 1780

[6-276] [*Abstract of Captain Runnels's Pay-Roll.*]

Abstract of Capt Samuel Runnals Pay Roll for his Company of State Troops at Coos, 6 months 1780

Names —	Balances	Names	Ballances
Saml Runnals	4170. 0.	Wim Hamblett	567.18.
Jacob Elliott	2780. 3.	John Hall	602. 3.
Nathan Barlow	2248. 8.	Eleazer Titus	579. 4.
Wim Wingate	851.16.	Caleb Watson	646. 8.
John Ross	954.12.	Philip Serjeant	594. 1.
Nathaniel Bartlet	954.12.	Joseph Matthews	646. 8.
Wiggins Evens	708. 0.	Moses Norris	624. 1.
John underhill	708. 0.	Abraham Buel	646. 8.

* 100 miles £60. † On command — ‡ Discharged Aug 20

Names —	Balances	Names	Ballances
Joseph man	634. 6.	Andrew McCoil	646. 8.
Benjm Barnett	559.10.	Daniel Head	600. 4.
John Barnett	559.10.	Gilman Clough	624. 1.
Ammi Choat	605. 4.	Simons fowler	624. 1.
Page Carr	583.10.	John Buzzel	574.17.
John Carte gale	572. 9.	Wim kimble	189. 5.
David Batchelder	614. 3.	Samuel maston	624. 1.
John miller	646. 8.	Josiah goodhue	601.15.
Wim Gault	540.16.	Samuel Smart	590. 5.
Wim ordway	588. 6.	Daniel Webster	590. 5.
moses preston	646. 8.		£30497.14.

[6–277] [*Major Whitcomb's Muster-Roll.*]

Muster Roll of Major Benjamin Whitcombs Independant Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October 1779 to the 1st day of Novr 1780 inclusive.

Commissioned:
- Benja Whitcomb Major
- Thomas Lyford 1 Lieut.
- Nathan Taylor 2 Lieut. Discharged Dec. 6th 1779
- Samuel Clark 2 do in the room of Taylor — 1st May 1780 Vollontear

No	Appointed	Serjeants	What term	Remarks
1		Joshua Danford	Dur'g war	
2		Jonathan Sanders	do	
3		Eleazer Rosbrook	do	
		Corporals		
1		Joseph Fifield	do	
2		John Hodgdon	do	Returned by order
		Drummer		
1		James Lary	do	
		Fifer		
1		Moses Hunt	do	
	Inlisted	*Privates*		
1		Josiah Blogget	do	Prisoner in Canada
2		Josiah Burbank	do	
3		Michael Coffeen	do	Died March 1780.

No	Inlisted	Privates	What term	Remarks
4		Nathaniel Knowles	Dur'g war	Sick at Moultonboro
5		James Lary	do	appointed drummer 6 Oct. 1780.
6		John Billings	do	
7		David Ladd	do	
8	1779 Aug. 5	Samuel Stevens	1 year	Discharged Aug 5, 1780
9		Henry Tibbets	3 do	do 1 Jan. 1780
10		Abner Barlow	Dur'g war	Taken prisoner 15 Oct. 1780.
11		Haynes French	3 years	Discharged 1 Jan. do
12		Edward Mardeen	Dur'g war	
13		James Rosbrooks	do	
14		Joseph Sinclair	do	
15		John Martin	do	
16		Samuel Thompson		Returned to Duty Jan 1, 1780
17		John Row	do	Sick at Moultonborough
18		James Sinclear	do	Returned to Duty 18 May 1780.
19		Dennis Hefferen	do	Returned to Duty 15 Feb. 1780
	1780		do	
20	25 May	Simon Berry	do	
21	11 Mar	Jonathan Burbank	do	
22	5 June	Enoch Bowen	do	
		John Boynton	do	In the room of Jos. Fifield

Haverhill 23 Novr 1780. Then mustered Major Whitcombs Comp'y of Rangers as specified in above Roll —

Jacob Bayley Must^r Master

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State of the Company without any fraud to the United States or any individual according to the best of our knowledge

Benj^a Whitcomb Major

Sworn before me this day of Nov. 1780.

[No signature.]

[6–278] [*Major Whitcomb's Muster-Roll.*]

Muster Roll of Major Benjamin Whitcombs Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America from the 1st day of November 1780 to the 1st day of February 1781 Inclusive—

Commissioned { Benjamin Whitcomb Major
Thomas Lyford 1st Lieut

No	Appointed	Serjeants	What term	Remarks
1		Joshua Danford	Dur'g war	Reduced 10th November
2		Jona Sanders	do	Discharged 1st Jan'y
3		Eliezer Rosebrooks	do	
4	10 Novr 1780	John Hodgson	do	
		Corporal		
1	1st Nov.	James Sinclair	do	
		Drum		
1		James Larey	do	
		Fifer		
		Moses Hunt	do	
		Privates		
1		Josiah Blodgett	do	Prisoner in Canada
2		Josiah Burbank	do	
3		Abner Barlow	do	do 15th Octr.
4		Simon Berry	do	Deserted 5th Feb'y
5		Jona Burbank	do	do 20th Jan'y
6		Enoch Bowen	do	
7		John Boynton	do	
8		Abiel Chandler	do	In room of Jas Rosebrooks
9		David Ladd	do	
10		Henry Tibbets	do	Dennis Hefferin
11		Edward Mardeen	do	
12		David Dustin	do	Michael Cooffin
13		Joseph Sinclair	do	
14		John Martin	do	
15		Saml Thompson	do	deserted 20th Jan'y
16	Inlisted 1781	John Row	do	deserted 16th Feb'y
17	1st Jan.	Moses Perry	do	In Sanders Room and Diserted 20th Feb'y
18	1780	Nathl Knowles	do	Sick at Moultonborough
19	10th Nov.	Joshua Danford	do	
20	1st do	Saml Clarke	do	Volunteer dis'd 18 Jan'y

No	Inlisted	Privates	What term	Remarks
21	1780 12th Dec.	Sam[l] Fifield	Dur'g war	
22	1781 20th Jan.	Jon[a] Thomas	do	
23	1780 1st Nov.	Benj[n] Johnson	do	John Billings

[6–279] [*Return of Major Whitcomb's Corps.*]

Return of Major Benjamin Whitcombs Independent Core of Rangers from their Inlistments untill they were taken from under his Command to Join the Continental Army by Order of Congress.—

NAMES & RANKS	State belonged to when engaged	Town belonged to	Town went for	Time of engagement	For what term	Casualties.
Benj[a] Whitcomb Cap[t]	N. Hamp[r]	Westmoreland		1776 14 October	Dur'g War	Promoted Major 10 Nov. 1777
George Aldrich do	do	do		4 Nov	do	
Thomas Lyford Lieu[t]	do	Canterbury		do	do	
Jonas Butterfield do	do	Westmoreland		1776 14 Dec.	do	discharged 7 Feb. 1780
Nathan Taylor do	do	Sanbornton		1777 1 Feb.	do	do 6 Dec. 1779
Joshua Danford Serg[t]	do	Boscawen	Boscawen	10 do	do	Reduced to the ranks 10 Nov. 1780
Jonathan Sanders do	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	1776 8 Nov.	do	Discharged 1 Jan. 1781 Moses Perry in the room of Sanders
Eleazer Rosbrooks do	do	Lancaster	Lancaster	do	do	
Abel Rice do	Grants W[t] Conn. River	Gilford	Westmoreland	1777 17 Feb.	do	
James Perry	Mass.	Westford	Westford	12 do	do	Died 3 April 1780
Manassah Sawyer Corp[l]	N. H.	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	do	do	Promoted Serg[t] 1 Dec. 1777
John Randell do	do	Nottingham E.	Nottingham E.	1776 8 Nov.	do	Deserted 10 July 1777
Joseph Fifield do	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	14 do	do	Discharged 31 Nov. 1779, John Boynton in the room of Fifield
John Hodgdon do	do	do	do	18 do	do	Promoted Serg[t] 10 Nov. 1780
Urijah Temple do	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	16 Dec.	do	do do 4 April do
Moses Hunt Fifer	do	Epen	Epen	1779 1 Jany.	do	
Jeremiah Sahwell Drum	do	Swansey	Swansey	14 do	do	Deserted 20 Feb. 1778

Francis Akeley Private	N. H. Grants W[t] Con. River	Gilford	Westmoreland	1779 17 Feb.	Dur'g War	
Samuel Ajaton do	N. H.	Boscawen	Boscawen	11 do	do	Deserted 10 July 1777
Josiah Blogget	do	Strafford	Strafford	1776 30 Dec.	do	Taken Prisoner 25 June 1779
Abner Barlow	do	do	do	do	do	do 15 Oct. 1780
Thomas Blogget	do	do	do	do	do	Killed 24 Oct. 1777.
Robert Barkley	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	1777 7 Apr.	do	Discharged 12 Nov. 1780. W[m] Briant in the room of Barkley
Josiah Burbank	do	Boscawen	Boscawen	2 Mar	do	
Simon Berry	do	Cheshire	Cheshire	1780 25 May	do	Diserted 5 Feb. 1781
Enoch Bowen	N. H. G. W[t] Con. R.	Moortown	Moortown	5 Jan.	do	
Jonathan Burbank	N. H.	Boscawen	Boscawen	11 Mar	do	Diserted 20 Jan. 1781
Nathaniel Carpenter	N. H. G. W[t] Conn R.	Gilford	Westmoreland	1777 17 Feb.	do	Discharged 31 Dec. 1780, James Winton in the room of Carpenter
Michael Coffeen	do	Cavendish	Sanbornton	8 Mar	do	Discharged 1 Nov. 1780 David Dustin in the room of Coffen
Philip Crommet	N. H.	Newmarket	Newmarket	1776 2 Dec	do	Diserted 20 July 1780
Joseph Chandler	do	Moultonborough	Moultonborough	8 Nov.	do	do 15 June 1779.
Samuel Clark	Mass.	Shutesbury	Walpole N. H.	1777 5 Feb.	do	Promoted A. C. of Issues 7 Nov. 1778. Returned to the Comp. 1 May 1779. Served as volunteer until the Core was discharged
William Crown	N. H.	Durrum	Durrum	1776 8 Nov	do	Died 15 July 1777
Haynes French	do	Northumberland	Northumberland	1778 31 Mar.	3 yrs	Discharged 31 Dec. 1779.
Dennis Hefferin	do	Swansey	Swansey	1776 18 Nov.	Dur'g War	Do 1 Feb. 1781. Henry Tibbals in the room of Hefferin

[*Return of Major Whitcomb's Corps — concluded.*]

NAMES & RANKS	State belonged to when engaged	Town belonged to	Town went for	Time of engagement	For what term	Casualties
				1777	Dur'g	
Joseph How	N. H.	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	14 Jan.	war	Promoted drummer Dec. 1 1777
Nathaniel Knowles	do	Sandwich	Sandwich	1 Mar.	do	Sick at Moultonborough
				1780		
Noah Levings	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	15 Mar	do	
				1776		
David Ladd	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	8 Nov.	do	
James Lary	do	Sanbornton	Sanbornton	6 Dec.	do	
Edward Mardan	do	Northumberland	Northumberland	30 do	do	
William Martin	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	16 do	do	
				1776		
John Martin	do	Piermont	Rindge	8 Nov.	do	
				1777		
Jona. Newland	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	11 Jan.	do	Died 11, Jan. 1778
Asa Pratt	N. H. G.W.Con.R.	Guilford	Guilford	do	do	
				1780		
Perley Rogers	N. H.	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	20 Mar.	do	
				1776		
James Rosbrook	do	Northumberland	Strafford	31 Dec.	do	Discharged 22 Jan. 1781. Abiel Chandler in the room of Rosebrook
John Row	do	Moultonborough	Moultonborough	10 Nov.	do	Diserted 16 Feb. 1780
				1777		
Jeduthan Roberts	N. H. G.W.Con R.	Guilford	Westmoreland	17 Feb.	do	
Jesse Thompson	N. H.	Westmoreland	do	12 do	do	Discharged 29 Dec. 1779. Nath. Whitcomb instead of Thompson.
				1776		
Joseph Sinclear	do	Sanbornton	Sanbornton	16 Dec.	do	
James Sinclear	do	do	do	5 do	do	Promoted Corp[l] 1 Nov. 1780. Diserted 15 June 1779.
				1776		
Samuel Smith	do	Madbury	Madbury	8 Nov.	do	Promoted Corp[l] 1 June 1778, Diserted 6 March [Torn.]

Samuel Stevens	do	Charlestown	Charlestown	5 Aug. 1776	A year	Discharged 5 Aug. 1780.
Samuel Thompson	do	Durham	Durham	8 Nov. 1777	War	Diserted 26 Mar. 1779. Joined 20 May 1780.
Moses Thompson	Mass.	Shutesbury	Shutesbury	5 Feb. 1776	do	Promoted Corp[l] 1 June 1778.
Artimus Witt	N. H.	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	15 Dec.	do	Discharged 29 Dec. 1779 John Billings instead Witt

This is a true Return

Attest[r] Benj[a] Whitcomb Major

[6–280] [*Pay-Roll of Captain Paine's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Capt Samuel Paine's Company raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the Western Frontiers and placed under the command of Major Benja Whitcomb at Co'os 1780, made up agreeable to a Vote of the General Court passed Septemr 1, 1781

No.	NAMES.	Balance in a Pay Roll made up at 67 for one	Reduced to good money	Interest from Jan 1, 1781 to Sept 1, 1781	Amount in good money
		£			
1	Samuel Paine	4712. 8.0	70. 6. 7	2.16.5	73. 3. 0
2	Gale Cole	1038.	15. 9.10	12.5	16. 2. 3
3	David Bradly	1039.16.	15.10. 4	12.5	16. 2. 9
4	Moses Warren	770.	11. 9.10	9.2	11.19.
5	Benja Smith	756. 4.	11. 5. 8	9.1	11.14. 9
6	Aaron Warren	770.	11. 9.10	9.2	11.19.
7	David Allen	710.16.	10.12. 2	8.5	11. 0. 7
8	William Bryant	701. 4.	10. 9. 4	8.4	10.17. 8
9	Elijah Brooks	694.	10. 7. 2	8.3	10.15. 5
10	Daniel Bean	709.12.	10.11. 9	8.5	10. 0. 2
11	Sherman Cooper	710. 4.	10.12.	8.5	10. 0. 5
12	Knight Cutler	701. 4.	10. 9. 4	8.4	10.17. 8
13	Jacob Colburn	695. 4.	10. 7. 6	8.3	10.15. 9
14	Lemuel Colton	703.12.	10.10.	8.4	10.18. 4
15	James Currier	702. 8.	10. 9. 8	8.4	10.18.
16	John Durkee	688.12.	10. 5. 6	8.2	10.13. 8
17	Solomon Dow	689.16.	10. 5.11	8.2	10.14. 1
18	William Groves	701.16.	10. 9. 6	8.4	10.17.10
19	David Holbrook	703.	10. 9.10	8.5	10.18. 3
20	Stewart How	701. 4.	10. 9. 4	8.4	10.17. 8
21	Urijah Howard	685.	10. 4. 5	8.2	10.12. 7
22	Joseph Hall	701. 4.	10. 9. 4	8.4	10.17. 8
23	Danl R. Hays	689.16.	10. 5.11	8.2	10.14. 1
24	Alexr Reynold	701.16.	10. 9. 6	8.4	10.17.10
25	Nathl Ketcham	689. 4.	10. 5. 7	8.2	10.13. 9
26	Jona Lock	704. 4.	10.10. 2	8.4	10.18. 6
27	Noah Paine	694.	10. 7. 2	8.3	10.15. 5
28	Matthew Rhodes	710.16.	10.12. 2	8.5	11. 0. 5
29	Benja Spaulding	704.16.	10.10. 4	8.4	10.18. 8
30	Thomas Todd	703.	10. 9.10	8.5	10.18. 3
31	James Winton	691.12.	10. 6. 5	8.2	10.14. 7
32	Robert Reynolds	710. 4.	10. 9. 4	8.5	10.17. 9

[6–281] [*Captain Paine's Muster-Roll.*]

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Paines Comp^{y} of State Troops in the Service of the United States of America under the Command of Maj'r Benj^{a} Whitcomb.

Commissioned { Samuel Paine Captain June 15th, 1780

No	Appointed	Serjeant	what term	Remarks
1	June 18th	Gale Cole	Six months	On command
2	do	David Bradley	do	at upper Coos
		Corporals		
4	June 18th	Moses Warren	Six months	Discharged 17 Nov. 1780
5	do	Aaron Warren	do	do
		Drummer		
6	June 18th	Benj^{a} Smith	do	Present
		Fife — None		
	Inlisted	*Privates*		
1	June 18th	David Allen	Six months	on Command
2	do	Willm Briant	do	Present
3	do	Elijah Brooks	do	do
4	do	Daniel Been	do	on Command
5	do	Sherman Cooper	do	do
6	do	Knights Cutler	do	Present
7	do	Jacob Colburn	do	do
8	do	Lemuel Colton	do	do
9	do	James Currier	do	do
10	do	John Durkee	do	do
11	do	Solomon Dow	do	do
12	do	William Groves	do	do
13	do	David Holbrook	do	on Command
14	do	Stewart How	do	Present
15	do	Urijah Hayward	do	do
16	do	Joseph Hall	do	do
17	do	Daniel Robert Hays	do	do
18	do	Alexander Renalds	do	do
19	do	Robert Renalds	do	do
20	do	Nath^{n} Ketcham	do	do
21	do	Jonathan Locke	do	do
22	do	Noah Paine	do	do
23	do	Matthew Rodes	do	on Command
24	do	Benj^{a} Spalding	do	do
25	do	Thomas Todd	do	do
26	do	James Winton	do	on Command

Haverhill 15th Novr 1780 Then mustered Capt Saml Paines Comp^{y} of State Troops as Specified in above Roll George Aldrich Capt

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Comp^{y} without any fraud to the United States to the best of my knowledge Samuel Paine Capt

Sworn before me this 15th day of Novr 1780 Benj^{a} Whitcomb Major

[6–282] [*Promotions in N. H. Continental Regiments,* 1780.]

List of Officers to be promoted in the New Hamp Line

OFFICERS NAMES	pres^{t} Rank	Intended Rank	Reg^{t}	Reasons of Promotion
Benjamin Titcomb	Major 2 Reg	Lt Col^{o} 24 March 1780	1st Reg	L Col^{o} Gilman resigned
Amos Morrill	Capt 1 Reg^{t}	Maj 24 Mar 1780	2 Reg^{t}	Maj Titcomb promoted
Jason Wait	Capt 1 Reg	Maj 5 July 1780	3 Reg^{t}	Maj: Norris Resigned
Bezaleel Howe	Ens 1 Reg	Lieut 23 June 1779	1 Reg^{t}	Lt Hutchins resigned
Jonathan Willard	Ens do	Lieut 23 August 1779	do	L Kimbell killed
Joshua Thompson	Ens do	L^{t} 30 Augt 1779	do	L McCalley died
Simon Sartwell	Capt L^{t} do	Capt 24 Mar 1780	do	Capt Morrill promoted
Moody Dustin	L^{t} do	Capt 24 March 1780	do	Capt Emerson resigned
Josiah Munro	L^{t} do	Capt L^{t} do do	do	Cap L Sartwell promoted
Thomas Blake	Ens do	Lieut do do	do	Lt Munro promoted
Jonathan Perkins	Ens do	Lieut do do	do	Lt Dustin promoted
Josiah Munro	Capt L^{t} do	Capt 5 July 1780	do	Cap Wait promoted
Daniel Clapp	L^{t} do	Capt Lieut 5 July do	do	Cap Lieu^{t} Munro promoted
Joseph Mills	Ens do	Lieut do do	do	Lieut Clapp promoted
Hubbard Carter	Ens do	Lieut do do	do	Lieut Pritchard resigned
Sam^{ll} Cherry	Cap Lieu^{t} 2 Reg	Capt 30 Nov 1779	2 Reg^{t}	Cap Clayes died
Noah Robinson	Lieu^{t} do	Capt Lieu^{t} 30 Nov do	do	Cap L Cherry promoted
Luke Woodbury	Ens do	Lieu^{t} do do	do	Lt Robinson promoted
Samuel Adams	Ens do	Lt July 12 do	do	Lt Hoit cashierd
Joshua Merrow	Ens do	Lieu^{t} do do	do	Lieut Light cashierd
Daniel Gookin	Ens do	Lieu^{t} do do	do	Lieut Nichols cashierd
John Dennett	Capt L^{t} 3 Reg	Capt 1 July 1780	3 Reg^{t}	Cap Ellis discharged
Benjamin Ellis	Lieu do	Capt 5 July 1780	do	Capt Hawkins resigned
Adna Pennyman	L^{t} do	Capt Lieu^{t} do do	do	Capt Lt Dennet promoted

Jon[a] Cilley	Ens	do	Lieut	5 July	do	do	Lieut Pennyman promoted
Archibald Stark	Ens	do	Lieut	do	do	do	Lieut Chase resigned
Nathan Weare	Ens	do	Lieut	do	do	do	L[t] Ellis promoted

[6–283] [*New Arrangement of Officers.*]

An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1st November 1780 —

1st Regiment		1st Regiment	
Alexander Scammell	Colonel	Nathan Hoit	Lieut
Henry Dearborn Lt	do	Bezaleel Howe	do
William Scott	Major	Jonathan Willard	do
Ebenezer Frye	Captain	Joshua Thompson	do
Isaac Farwell	do	Thomas Blake	do
Daniel Livermore	do	Jonathan Perkins	do
Isaac Frye	do	Jonathan Cilley	do
Simon Sartwell	do	Joseph Mills	do
Moody Dudley [Dustin]	do	Archibald Stark	do
Nicholas Gilman	do	Hubbard Carter	do
Josiah Munroe	do	Nathan Weare	do
Benjamin Ellis	do	John Harvey	Ensign
Asa Senter	Lieut	Moses Page	do
Jonathan Cass	Lieut	Samuel Thompson	do
2nd Regiment		**2nd Regiment**	
George Reid Lieut Colo	Comm	William Mt Bell	Lieut
Amos Morrill	Major	George P. Frost	do
Jason Wait	Major	Joseph Boynton	do
Caleb Robinson	Captain	Nathaniel Leavitt	do
James Carr	do	James Blanchard	do
William Rowell	do	Luke Woodbury	do
David McGregore	do	Samuel Adams	do
Moses Dustin	do	Joshua Merrow	do
Jeremiah Fogg	do	Daniel Gookin	do
Enoch Chase	do	Caleb Blodget	Ensign
Samuel Cherry	do	Neal McGaffey	do
John Dennett	do	Bradbury Richards	do
Joseph Potter	Lieut	Robert B. Wilkins	do
Pelatiah Whittemore	do		

Retired		Declin'd being Arrang'd as Lieuts	
Joseph Cilley	Colo	Noah Robinson	Capt Lieut
Benja Titcomb	Lieut Colo	Daniel Clapp &	
Nothaniel Hutchins	Capt	Adna Pennyman	

[THIRD N. H. CONTINENTAL REGIMENT, 1780.]

[6–284] [*Return of the Colonel's Co.*]

A list of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col^{os} Company in the Third N. Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges —

Inlisted		NAMES	Rank	For what term	Remarks.
		Edward Maison	Serj. Maj.	War	
		John Jones	Q. M. Serj.	do	
Apr. 15,	1777	Michal Parkes	Serj^{t}	3 years	Discharged April 16 1780
March 8	do	Daniel Cass	do	do	do March 8 do
April 13	do	Moses Fellows	do	do	do April 13 do
April 13	do	Abraham Sweet	Corp^{l}	do	do do
May 20	do	Abner Fowler	do	do	do April 15 do
April 23	do	Benjn Chase	do	do	do April 23 do
		Saml Judkins	D. Maj.	War	Promoted to Drum Maj. 17 Feb. 1780 Reduced to Drummer Oct. 1, 1780.
March 24	do	Joshua Thointon	F. Maj.	3 years	Discharged May 30, 1780
March 20	do	Thomas Powell	Drum	do	do March 18, 1780
April 26	do	John Morrison	Fife	do	do April 26, 1780
		Charles Cook	Private	War	Deserted July 3, 1780. Joined Aug. 16. Transferred to the Jersey Line Octob. 8, 1780.
		Joshua Snow	do	do	Deserted June 20, 1780
		James Maison	do	do	
May 30,	1777	Heman Amey	do	3 years	Discharged May 30, 1780
April 20,	do	Willm Burley	do	do	do April 20, 1780
do	do	Jonathan Bean	do	do	do do

[*Return of the Colonel's Co.—concluded.*]

Inlisted		NAMES	Rank	For what term	Remarks
March 8	1777	Moses Cass	Private	3 years	Discharged March 8, 1780
June 30	do	Daniel Clifford	do	do	do June 30, 1780
April 1	do	Ephraim Dudley	do	do	do April 1, 1780
do	do	Truew^{y} Dudley	do	do	do do
		Joseph Neely	Serj^{t}	War	
March 6,	1780	James Harvey	Corp^{l}	do	
Feb. 8,	do	Richard Samborn	Drum	do	
		James Allard	Private	do	
Feb. 17	1777	Noah Sinclair	D. Maj^{r}	3 years	Discharged Feb. 17, 1780
		Bradbury Green	Drum	War	Promoted to Drum Maj^{r} Oct. 1, 1780
May 21,	1777	Thos Dollar	Private	3 years	Discharged May 24, 1780
April 20,	do	John Durgan	do	do	do April 20, 1780
April 13,	do	Daniel Felch	do	do	do April 13, 1780
do	do	Mathew Greeley	do	do	do do
do	do	Benj^{a} Howard	do	do	do do
April 1,	do	Willm Mullen	do	do	do April 1, 1780
April 18,	do	James Mastin	do	do	do April 16, do
May 23,	do	John Piper	do	do	do May 23, do
May 30	do	David Piper	do	do	do May 30, do
April 18	do	Danl Philbrook	do	do	do April 16, 1780
April 16	do	Zaccheus Quinby	do	do	do do
May 23	do	John Bowen	do	do	do May 23, 1780
April 30	do	Lemuel Rowel	do	do	do April 30, do
April 16	do	Joseph Sanborn	do	do	do April 16, 1780
do	do	Benj^{a} Sleeper	do	do	do do
do	do	Peter Smith	do	do	do do

April 23	do	Richard Sinclair	do	do		
April 16	do	Enoch Thomas	do	do	do	April 23, 1780
April 30	do	Benjn Whitter	do	do	do	April 30, do
April 16	do	Nehemiah West	do	do	do	April 16, do
Jan'y 1,	1780	Asa Crosson	do	War		
		Moses Dudy	do	do	Deserted March 21, 1779. Joined May 28, 1780.	
May 1,	1780	John Foss	do	do		
		Richd Green	do	do	Deserted Jan'y 25, 1780. Joined March 20, 1780.	
March 3,	1780	John Weeks	do	do		

Copy'd from the Muster Rolls of the Company —

Alexd. Scammell Col^{o} —

[6–285] [*Return of Captain Gilman's Co.*]

List of the Non Commission Officers and Privates in Captain Nicholas Gilmans Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alexander Scammell from January 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781 —

Inlisted	Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties.
May 27, 1777	Asa Wilkins	Serjt	3 years	Discharged March 20, 1780
18, do	Richard Hughs	do	do	do do do
March 21, 78	Asa Peirce	do	do	Promoted Serjt April 11, 1780. Drowned June 27, 1780.
Jan'y 22, 77	John Wadley	do	War	Joined & promoted Serj. July 1 1780
April 8, do	Christopher Martin	Corpl	3 years	Discharged April 8, 1780
20, do	John Godfrey	do	do	do do
8, do	Willm Pettingale	do	do	do do
8, do	Uriah Ballard	Drum	do	do do
March 10, 79	Benjamin Powel	do	War	Promoted Drummer July 31, 1780
10 do	Daniel Bridges	Private	do	
April 23, 77	Reuben Horsmore	do	do	
May 11, 79	Jacob Mors	do	do	
June 1, do	Reuben Rand	do	do	
April 1, 77	Stephen Richardson	do	do	
April 20, 77	John Youngman	do	do	
Dec. 27, 79	Elisha Roberts	do	do	
Feb. 18, 80	William Moulton	do	do	
April 28, 77	Thomas Blood	do	3 years	Discharged April 30, 1780
2, do	Jacob Blanchard	do	do	do April 2, do
June 4, do	Peter Chandler	do	do	do June 4, do
16, do	Humphrey Cram	do	do	do June 16, do
March 18 do	Ebenezer Drurey	do	do	do March 18, do
April 30 do	Jonathan Foster	do	do	do April 30, do
March 25, do	Joseph Gray	do	do	do March 25, do
April 8, do	Amos Holt	do	do	do April 8, do
June 16, do	David Haselton	do	do	do June 16, do
April 8, do	Nehemiah Holt	do	do	do April 8, do
30, do	Nathaniel Smith	do	do	do April 30, do
20, do	Thomas Youngman	do	do	do April 20, do

Nathl Leavitt Lieut Comt.

[6–286] [*Return of Captain Livermore's Co.*]

List of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Capt Danl Livermores Company third New Hampr Regt From Janr 1st 1780 to Janr first 1781

Inlisted	Names	Rank	For what Term	Casualties
March 4, 1777	Robt Livingston	Serjt	War	
Feb. 3 do	George Cooper	do	do	Transferred to the Infentry July 16, 1780.
Apr. 1, 1778	Stephen Webster	do	3 year	Promoted Serj. May 1, 1780
Apr. 1, 1777	Amos Flood	Corpl	do	Discharged Apr. 1, 1780
1779	David Nevins	do	War	Promoted Corpl Apl 1, 1780
July 12 do	Andrew White	do	do	do do Jan. 1, 1780
Apr 1 1777	Nathl Brown	Fife	do	
Apr 6 do	John Boyes	Private	3 year	Discharged Apl 6, 1780
	Charles Hasket	do	War	Deserted June 23 do
Apr. 9, 1777	Willm Eastman	do	3 year	Discharged Apl 9, do
Apr. 12 do	Jacob Eastman	do	do	do Apl 16, do
Apr. 18, do	Jeremh Fairfield	do	do	do March 8, do
do do	John Craig	do	do	do Apl 18, do
Apr. 12 do	Willm Heath	do	do	do Apl 12, do
Apr. 6 do	John Hillery	do	do	do Apl 6, do
Apl 12 do	Thomas Pitts	do	War	
March 3 do	Benjn Serjeant	do	3 years	Discharged March 31, 1780
May 2 do	Hezekiah Swain	do	do	do May 15, do
May 10 do	Andrew Stone	do	do	do do do
March 15 do	John Straw	do	do	do March 15 do
Apr. 10 do	Edward Taylor	do	do	do Apl 10 do
do do	Oliver Taylor	do	do	do do do
May 10 do	Aquilla Davis	do	do	do May 10 do
Apr. 1 do	Peter Tozer	do	do	do Apl 1 do
March 22 do	Beriah Abbott	do	do	do March 22 do
Feb. 27 do	Thos Holmes	do	War	Deserted June 28, do
March 4 do	Ebenr Farnum	do	3 year	Discharged March 4 do
May 2 do	Willm Rowe	do	do	Discharged
Apr. 9, 1778	Edward Arms	do	do	
Apr. 14 do	Jacob Burkheart	do	do	
July 2, 1779	Saml Caldwell	do	War	
June 20. do	David Kinneston	do	do	
do do	John Trickey	do	do	
Janr 1, 1780	Saml Trickey	do	do	
June 20, 1779	David Hammond	do	do	
Apr. 20, do	Willm Morling	Drum	do	
Apl. 1 1780	Saml Colbey	Private	1 year	in stead of Danl Chandler Deserted

D. Livermore Capt

[6–287] [*Return of Major Wait's Co.*]

List of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Waits Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781 — With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions —

Inlisted	Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
Jan. 30, 1777	Edward Mason	Serjeant	3 years	Disch'd Jan. 30, 1780 Reinlisted for the war & Promoted to Serj. Major and Transferred to the Col° Company
Feb. 6 do	Moses Kilsey	do	do	Discharged Feby 6th 1780
Ap^l 7 78	Elisha Neas	do	War	
Jan. 30 77	William Rundlet	Corp^l	3 years	Discharged Jany 30 1780
Feb. 15 do	John Bean	do	do	do Feby 15 1780
11 do	Nehemiah Leavitt	do	do	do Feby 11 1780
May 10 79	Thomas Libbee	do	War	
Feb. 6 77	Isaac Moor	Drum	3 years	Discharged Jany 30 1780
25 do	Saml Judkins	Fifer	War	Transferred to Cap't Mc-Gregores Company July 20 1780 & reduced to the ranks July 30 1780
Jan. 22 do	Jonathan Flood	Private	do	
May 10 79	Daniel Libbee	do	do	
June 2 do	Jonathan Tucker	do	do	
Jan. 22 77	John Wadley	do	do	Transferred to Cap't Gilmans Company July 1, 1780 & promoted to a Serj't
Feb. 21 do	James Bachelder	do	3 years	Discharged Jany 30 1780
10 do	John Cunningham	do	do	do do 27 1780
Ap^l 21 do	John Clough	do	do	do Ap^l 21 1780
Jan. 1 80	Asa Crosson	do	War	Transferred from the Majors Company to the Col^os July 5th 1780
20 77	Jonah Chase	do	3 years	Discharged Jany 20th 1780
23 do	William Furnald	do	do	do do 23^d 1780
30 do	Zach^r Clough	do	War	
Ap^l 1 do	Luke Libbee	do	3 years	Discharged Ap^l 1 1780
Jan. 30 do	Joseph Griffin	do	do	do Jany 30 1780
do do	John Leavitt	do	do	do do 30 1780
Feb. 14 do	Jonathan Mason	do	do	do do do
10 do	Abraham Page	do	do	do do do
Jan. 17 do	Jonathan Brackett	do	do	do do do

Inlisted			Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
Feb.	22	77	Chase Page	Private	3 years	Discharged Jany 30 1780
Ap^{l}	25	do	Jeremiah Rollings	do	do	do May 1 do
May	21	1778	John Smith	do	do	
Feb^{y}	6	77	Thos Speed	do	do	Discharged Jany 30 1780
	1	80	Benjn Morss	Serjeant	War	
Jan^{y}	1	80	Bradbury Green	Drum	do	Promoted to Drum Major & transferred to the Colonels Company Oct. 20 80
March	1	80	Andrew McGaffey	Private	do	Promoted to Drummer Aug 1, 1780
Ap^{l}	1	78	Anthony Gerrot	do	3 years	
			Saml Silver	do	War	Joined from Capt McGregores Company July 31 1780
Nov^{r}	13	76	Simon Knoles	do	do	
Jan^{y}	3	77	Richard Shearman	do	do	Transferred to the Corps of Invalids
March	18	78	Reuben Astin	do	3 years	Joined from Capt McGregores Company July 31, 80 & Discharged Dec 17 — 1780
Jan^{y}	1	79	John Ham	do	War	
July	12	79	John Harbor	do	do	Joined from Capt McGregores Company August 30th 1780

J. Wait Maj^{r}

[6–288] [*Return of Captain McGregore's Co.*]

List of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain David McGregores Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} Alex^{d} Scammell from January 1st 1780 to January 1st 1781

MENS NAMES	Rank	Term	Casualties
Thomas Beal	Serj^{t}	3 years	Discharged Feb'y 10th 1780
William Preston	do	do	do do
Abner Hogg	do	do	do March 18th 1780
George Cooper	do	War	
Samuel Britton	do	do	
James Hall	do	do	Promoted from Corp^{l} to Serj^{t} April 1, 1780

MENS NAMES	Rank	Term	Casualties
Benjamin Carr	Corp[l]	3 years	Discharged April 6th 1780
Joseph Wheat	do	War	Promoted Corp[l] April 1st 1780
Joseph Hubbart	do	do	do do Aug[t] 1st 1780
John Phillips	do	do	do do do
James Flood	Drum	do	
Stephen Andrews	Private	do	
Daniel Cross	do	do	
William Inglish	do	do	
Silas Fox	do	do	
Nathan Greenleaf	do	do	
William Heath	do	do	
Samuel Judkins	do	do	
Thomas Shaw	do	do	
Edward Webber	do	do	
John Peeters	do	do	
Archa[d] Clark	do	do	
Robert Bragg	do	3 years	Deserted Jan'y 27 1780 Joined April 18 1780
Robert Thurstin	do	do	[1780
John Harbor	do	War	Transferred to Majors Comp. Aug. 30
Francis Coombs	do	do	do do July 1 1780
Samuel Silver	do	do	do do July 31 1780
Ruben Astin	do	do	do do do
Selah How	do	do	do Capt Dennetts Comp. July 30 1780
Benjamin Philips	do	do	do do do
John Ellis	do	do	Deserted Feb[y] 1st 1780
William Tempell	do	do	do do
Robert Woodward	do	do	do March 1st 1780
Peter Abbot	do	3 years	Discharged Jan[y] 29th 1780
James Cregg	do	do	Discharged March 18th 1780
Stephen Keyes	do	do	do May 30th 1780
John Martin	do	do	do April 20th 1780
James Nesmith	do	do	do do
Jeremiah Smith	do	do	do do
Daniel Torrey	do	do	do April 18th 1780
Elijah Wadley	do	do	do April 28th 1780

Nath[l] Leavitt Lieut.

[6–289] [*Return of Captain Ellis's Co.*]

A List of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In Capt Benjn Ellis's Company In the 3^{d} New Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780 Till Jan'y 1st 1781

Inlisted		MENS NAMES	Ranks	Term	Casualties —
Feby 22	1778	Ammasa Parker	Serjeant	War	
March 9	do	Caleb Aldridge	do	do	Promoted August 17th 1780
May 9	1777	Kimber Harvey	do	3 years	Discharged May 10th 1780
Feb'y 28	1778	Peltiah Razey	Corporal	do	Promoted Febr'y 1st 1780
May 1	1780	Silas Ray	do	War	do May 1st do
March 9	do	John Abbott	Drum	do	do March 9th do
do	do	Nathl Hoit	Fife	do	do do do
April 20	1777	Naboth Bettison	Privet	do	
do 9	1778	Peter Bebee	do	do	Deserted May 20th 1780
June 8	1780	James Eddy	do	do	
April 4	1779	Nehemiah Phillips	do	do	
March 4	1777	James Barnes	do	do	
June 3	1780	Jonathan Edds	do	6 mo	Discharged Decr 12th 1780
March 19	do	Jacob Gile	do	War	
Jan'y 1	do	Solomon Haseltine	do	do	
June 4	1777	Calvin Chamberlin	do	3 years	Discharged June 8th 1780
May 9	do	Henry Carter		do	do May 10th do
do 25	do	William Farley		do	do 30th do
March 1	do	Joseph Fay		do	do June 17th do
May 9	do	Abraham Lawrence		do	Left sick with his wounds at Sunsbery Oct. 1779 not heard of since
October 12	do	Nathl Marrill		do	Discharged May 20th 1780
Feb'y 20	do	Eliphalet Shipman		do	do Jany 27th do
May 1	do	Benjn Thatcher		do	do May 10th do
Feb'y 10	1780	Jonathan Woodcock		do	Deserted April 1st do
May 1	1777	John Balch		do	Discharged May 1st do
do 9	do	Timothy Crossfield		do	do Feb'y 8th do

Benj^{a} Ellis Capt —

N. Hampshire Village Jany 10th 1781

[New Hampshire Village was a camp on Hudson river. — Ed.]

[6–290] [*Return of Col. Dearborn's Co.*]

List of the Names of Lieut Col° H. Dearborns Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

Inlistment		MENS NAMES	Rank	Term	Casualties
Feb'y 5	1777	William Gale	Sg^t	3 years	Discharged July 5th 1780.
Ap^l 5	do	Patrick Fling	do	do	do April 5th do
Ap^l 20	do	David Hill	do	do	do do 20 do
Feb'y 13	do	John Peverley	Corp^l	do	do July 13 do
Jan'y 13	do	Philip Cooper	Privet	do	do Jany 13 do
Feb'y 13	do	Benjn Cross	do	do	do Feby 13 do
Jan'y 24	do	James Edgerly	do	do	do Jany 24 do
Feb'y 12	do	Joseph Hull	do	do	do Feby 12 do
Jan'y 2	do	Benjn Hoit	do	do	do Jany 2 do
do 27	do	Richard Lock	do	do	do do 27 do
do 25	do	Henery Langmaid	do	do	do do 25 do
do 22	do	John Mardin	do	do	do do 22 do
Ap^l 11	do	John Odiorn	do	do	do Ap^l 11 do
Jan'y 20	do	Daniel Rowlings	do	do	do Jany 20 do
March 12	do	John Wait	do	do	do March 12 do
March 1	1780	Daniel Cook	Sg^t	War	
do 1	do	Thos Harvey	do	do	
do 1	do	Bartin Pollard	do	do	
do 17	do	Nathl Waldin	Corp^l	do	Returned from Desertion March 17 1780
Jan'y 1	do	Samuel Odiorn	Fifer	do	
July 1	do	Benjn Drew	Drum	do	
Jan'y 1	do	Samuel Davis	Privet	do	Died April 6 1780
March 2	do	Thos. B. Ashton	do	do	Discharged Decr 12 1780
Jan'y 1	do	Gideon Kirtland	do	do	
do 1	do	Samuel Hogdon	do	do	
do 1	do	Wm Russell	do	do	
do 1	do	Stephen Switcher	do	do	
		Jon^a Shute	do	do	Returned From Desertion Ap^l 1 1780
Jan'y 1	1780	John Waters	do	do	
do 1	do	James Worster	do	do	
do 1	do	Frances Coombs	do	do	
Ap^l 17	do	Robt Ellis	do	do	
Augt 1	do	Saml Downing	do	do	
Jany 1	1781	George Fishley	do	3 years	

[6–291] [*Six Months' Men in Dearborn's Co.*]

The Names of the 6 months Men that Serv^{d} in Lieu^{t} Col^{o} Dearborns Company in the year 1780 —

Inlistment	MENS NAMES	Rank	Term	Casualties —			
Ap^{l} 4 1780	Daniel Day	Private	6 m^{o}	Discharged	Decemb^{r}	29	1780
do	John Morse	do	do	do	do	13	do
do	Oliver Osgood	do	do	do	do	13	do
do	Peeter Wilder	do	do	do	do	16	do
do	Jonathan Morse	do	do	do	do	13	do
do	Mich^{l} Morse	do	do	do	do	15	do
do	Jobe Foss	do	do	do	do	13	do
do	Benjn Foss	do	do	do	do	29	do
do	John Lovrin	do	do	do	do	31	do
do	Samuel Lear	do	do	do	do	31	do
do	Wm Burly	do	do	do	do	29	do
do	John Wells	do	do	do	do	13	do
do	Thos Nud	do	do	do	do	30	do
do	Benjn French	do	do	do	do	6	do
do	Hezekiah Runnills	do	do	do	do	31	do
do	Stephen Herd	do	do	do	do	31	do
do	Eza Buller	do	do	do	do	4	do
do	Joseph ayres	do	do	do	do	29	do
do	Alpheus Crosby	do	do	do	do	6	do
do	Jotham Sterns	do	do	do	do	6	do
do	Wm Verill	do	do	do	do	13	do
do	Nehemiah Shaw	do	do	do	do	4	do
do	Asa Shirtlief	do	do	do	do	4	do
do	John Sherborn	do	do	do	do	6	do
do	Joseph Derborn	do	do	do	do	13	do
do	Daniel More	do	do	do	Oct^{r}	12	do

I do Declare this Roll is as Trew an Information as I Can Give of the above mentioned Company For the year 1780 —

J. Cass Lieut.

[6–292] [*Return of Captain Frye's Co.*]

A Return of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Frys Company 3 New Hampshire Reg^{t} From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781 —

Inlistment			MENS NAMES	Rank	Term	Casualties
Jany	1	1777	Matthew N. Sanborn	Sg^{t}	War	
	30	do	John Blasdell	Corp^{l}	do	
March	14	1778	Jon^{a} Eaton	do	do	
March		1777	Samuel Judkins	Drum	do	
	20	1779	Jacob Thomas	Fifer	do	
July	3	1777	Stephen Atkinson	Private	do	
	20	do	Philip Jonson	do	do	
March	3	do	Ichabod Perry	do	do	
Jan^{y}	3	1780	Joseph Avery	do	do	
Apr^{l}	1	1777	Stephen Harmon	do	do	
	1	1780	Joseph Rollins	do	do	
July	1	1779	Mark Nutter	do	do	
	26	do	Isaac Carkin	do	do	
	20	do	John Purpill	do	do	
Jany	31	1777	Benjn Smith	do	do	
July	31	1780	Daniel Cary	do	do	
June	4	1778	Jacob Scegill	do	do	
July	10	1777	John Taylor	do	do	
Apr^{l}	4	1779	Daniel Downing	do	do	
March	6	1780	Samuel york	do	do	
	6	1778	John Combs	do	do	
Jany	1	do	Joseph Green	do	do	Reinlisted for war Decr 31, 1780
March	1	do	William Cotter	do	do	Deserted May 1 1780
			Josiah Moulton	Fifer	do	do March 1 1780
		1777	Samuel Carlton	Privit	do	perhaps Eben^{r}
Jan^{y}	30	do	Samuel Barker	Sg^{t}	3 years	Discharged January 30 1780
July	6	do	Huzza Hoeg	Privet	do	do July 6 do
March	5	do	Charles Hogdon	do	do	do March 5 do
Jany	23	do	Simeon Lovrin	do	do	do July 23 do
July	8	do	James Moulton	do	do	Deserted January 23 do
Jany	29	do	Jon^{a} Millor	do	do	Discharged Jany 23 1780
	20	do	Benjn Page	do	do	do do 25 do
July	23	do	John Rollins	do	do	do July 23 do
Jany	25	do	Eliphalet Rollins	do	do	do Jany 25 do
July	25	do	Robert Simpson	do	do	do July 25 do
Ap^{l}	8	do	Levy Stickny	do	do	do Ap^{l} 8 do
March	5	do	Wm Wallis	do	do	do March 1 do
Ap^{l}	1	do	James Wilkinson	do	do	do Ap^{l} 1 do
July	1	1780	Peeter Brown	6 months	Private	do Decr 14 do
do		do	Jacob Lowell	do	do	do do 14 do
do		do	Ebenezer Cummins	do	do	do do 6 do
do		do	Epheriam Kyes	do	do	do do 14 do
do		do	Thimothy Abot	do	do	do do 6 do

Inlistment		MENS NAMES	Rank	Term	Casualties
July 1	1780	David Blanchard	6 months	Private	Discharged Decr 9 1780
do	do	Jon^{n} Griffin	do	do	do do 4 do
do	do	Josiah Gordin	do	do	do do 16 do
do	do	Robard Cornwell	do	do	do do 4 do
do	do	Robert Coningham	do	do	do do 6 do
do	do	Josiah Duston	do	do	do do 6 do
do	do	Elijar Butler	do	do	do do 4 do
do	do	Jacob Waterbury	do	do	do do 6 do
do	do	Theodoer Barker	do	do	do do 4 do

This is a true account of every Casualty that ever hapned in the Company in the year 1780 as is accounted for by the Muster Roll

J. Cass Lieut —

[6–294] [*Return of Captain Dennett's Co.*]

A List of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennetts Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781 —

Inlistments		MENS NAMES	Rank	Term	Casualties
July 27	1777	Benjn Knight	Sg^{t}	3 years	Discharged July 27 1780
Jany 27	do	Joseph Copper	do	do	do Jany 27 do
May 8	do	Samuel Sergant	Corp^{l}	do	do May 8 do
27	do	Ward Clark	Private	do	do 27 do
Mar. 13	1778	George Cristopher	do	do	do March 13 1781
June 10	1777	Austen George	do	do	do June 10 1780
Mar. 11	do	Enoch Hunt	do	do	do March 11 do
15	do	Moses Smart	do	do	do 15 do
10	do	Richard Smart	do	do	do 10 do
15	do	Isaac Smith	do	do	do 15 do
June 10	do	Edward Wood	do	do	do June 10 do
Mar. 10	do	Benjn Preton	do	do	do March 10 do
Feby 27	do	Gideon Wood	do	do	do Feby 27 do
27	do	Benjn Atwood	do	do	do 27 do
13	do	Joseph Chase	do	do	do 13 do
7	do	David Juett	do	do	do 7 do
27	do	Moses Knight	do	do	do 27 do
27	do	Thos Wood	do	do	do 27 do
27	do	Henery Springer	do	do	do 27 do
Mar. 28	do	George Everitt	Drum	do	do March 28 do
	do	Joseph Smith	Sg^{t}	War	Promoted from Corp^{l} July 27 do
	do	George Shepard	do	do	do do do

Inlistments		MENS NAMES	Rank	Term	Casualties
	1777	Samuel Heath	Corp[t]	War	Promoted August 1st 1780
	1779	Nicholas Hall	Drum	do	do do
	do	James Sanborn	Fife	do	do Ap[l] 1 1780
	do	Richard Cook	Private	do	
Mar. 1	1780	James Cavernay	do	do	
	1777	John Seshons	do	do	
	do	Daniel Messe	do	do	
	1779	Selah How	do	do	

John Dennett Cap[t].

[6–295] *Col[o] Evans Muster Roll men in Lieu[t] Piper's Comp'y at Portsmouth* 1780 —

A Muster Rolle of the Men inlisted in the first Regiment In The County of Strafford for the Defence of the harbour at Portsm[o] for six months if No Sooner Discharged —

Michel Felker	July	6	George Walton	Aug	14
James Ricker		20	George Robarts	do	14
Samuel Williams	do		William Applebey	do	17
Edward Wins. Emerson	Aug	4	Nathaniel Chesley	do	18
William Larey	do	9	Michel Sudrick	do	30
Elijah Dow	do	14			

I have herd that felker Did Not Serve as a soldier — Dover September 10 1780 — The Men herein Named was inlisted & Mustered agreeable to orders — By Stp[n] Evans Mus[tr] Mas[tr]

[6–296] [*Col. Dearborn's Certificate.*]

Exeter March 27th 1781

Charles Cook late a Soldier in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] inlisted about the middle of July 1779 — served until the 3 of July 1780 then deserted, joined again august 16th 1780 & transferred to the New Jersey line Octob[r] 10th 1780 H. Dearborn L[t] Col

[6–297] [*Lieutenant Cass's Statement.*]

Serg[t] Barton Pollard Sarved in the Regiment with me in 1775 & 1776 — Decembr 28th 1776 was Taken Prisoner in New Jarsey — Made his Escape from the Enemy soon after — July 18th 1777 Inlisted in the New Jarsey Line — Served Till the 2[d] of April 1779 & Deserted — Some Time in March 1780 Inlisted in the N. Hampshire Line after being apprehended & now sarves as a Seg[t] in this Company J. Cass Lieu[t].

[DEPRECIATION ROLLS TO JANUARY 1, 1781.

The regular pay-rolls of the three New Hampshire continental regiments are not in the possession of the state. The following rolls, which were compiled for the purpose of paying the men a sum of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which their wages had from time to time been paid, probably contain the names of all the men who served in those regiments during the year 1780, and are published in consequence of the absence of the regular pay-rolls. — ED.]

[6-301] [*Officers in First Regiment.*]

1st Regt Commanded by Colo Jos. Cilley 1780

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
Joseph Cilley	Colonel	900.	Jere Pritchard	Lt & Adjt	216.40
William Scott	Mjr & Bd Majr	725.	Josiah Munro	Lt Qr Mr & Cap	478.
Jere. Gilman	Lt Colo	168.	Daniel Clapp	Lieut	320.
John Hale	Surgeon	22.	Asa Senter	do	320.
Jona Pool	do Mate	205.30	Bezl Howe	do	320.
Nath Gardner	Surgh	368.	Simon Merrill	do	124.35
Amos Morrill	Cap & Majr	572.	Jona Willard	Lt & Qr Mr	396.20
Jason Wait	Cap & Majr	538.30	Josa Thompson	Lt	320.
Amos Emerson	Capt	112.	Thomas Blake	do & py Mr	680.
Ebenr Frye	do	480.	Jona Perkins	Ens & Lt	296.60
Isaac Farwell	do	480.	Jos Mills	Ens Adjt & Lt	306.75
Nathl Hutchins	do	480.	Hubbard Carter	Ena & Lt	279.10
Sima Sartwell	do	480.	Saml Thompson	Ensa	60.
Moody Dustin	Capt	480.	Robt Barnet	Lieut	320.
			28		

[6–302] 1st Compy

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
John Rawlins	Private	74.80	Abel Merrill	Private	17.70
Zeph Downs	do	67.30	Nathan Mann	do	17.70
John Humble	do	67.30	Joel Royce	do	26.60
Stepn Scranton	do	72.20	John Smith	do & Sergt	99.40
John Cockran	Corp & do	86.21	Asa Stearns	Privt	26.60
John Graffett	Fifer	82.35	Saml March	do	66.60
Stephen Abbott	Drumr	88.	Ephm Stevens	do	17.70
Isaac Adams	Private	6.60	Danl Stearns	do	26.60
Danl Sergeant	do	58.20	Jons Wheelock	do	5.50
David Adams	do & Corp	83.70	Willm White	do	3.10
Samuel Bates	Private	26.60	Joseph Wilson	do	80.
Nathl Bartlett	do	26.60	Saml Wier	do	30.60
Moses Chase	do	26.60	Sam Morrison	do	80.
John Clark	do	26.60	Michl Silk	do	80.
John Coombs	Corpl	26.80	Joseph Hills	do	27.50
Philn Ducit	Private	80.	Loring Thompson	do	26.60
John Dole	do	31.10	Samuel Eyeres	do	8.60
Thomas Davis	do	24.40	Saml Boyd	do	80.
Ebenr Hills	do	24.40	Jacob Taylor	do	80.
James Seals	do	80.	Willm Durrah	do & Sergt	98.20
Thoms Kimbal	do	80.	Ralph Ellingwood	Private	80.
Wm Pettigrew	do	80.	Saml G Allen	Private	80.
John Clark	Fifer	88.	John Scott	Fifer	88.
Thos McNeal	Privt & Corp	81.30	Joseph Wilson	Private	80.
William Mann	Private	17.70	John Cowdery	do	7.25
James Moore	do	80.	John Allen	do	32.80
			52		

[6–303] 2nd Compy

Samuel Wells	Sergeant	120.	William Cook	Privt	4.50
Benjamn Cotton	do	120.	Thoms George	do	5.50
Samuel Whidden	Corporal	19.40	Jos. Haselton	do	5.50
Thoms Scott	Serjt	120.	Danl Kidder	Fifer	88.
James Campbell	Drumr	59.53	Moses Lock	Private	80.
John Ash	Private	80.	Flor. McCally	do	80.
Joshua Blodget	do	17.70	David Merrill	do	48.60
Casar Barns	do	80.	John Merrill	Corp & do	83.45
Benjs Butler	do	17.70	Andw McIntire	Private	80.
Solo Chapman	do	80.	John McIntire	do	17.70
Theos Cass	Surgt & do	99.22	Nathl Moulton	do	80.
Joshua Danford	do	80.	Timo Martin	do	17.70
Ben Dow	do	80.	Simon Knowles	do	80.
James Dickey	do	80.	James Orr	do	80.

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
Nat. Rendall	Private	80.	Levi Hutchinson	Privt	80.
Saml Smith	do	80.	Benja Brown	do	80.
Peter R. Stevens	do	80.	Benja Berry	do	80.
Alex Smith	do	80.	John Caldwell	Fifer	88.
Peter Wells	Corp & do	82.10	Nathl Dickey	Private	80.
Willm Willey	Private	80.	Richd Drought	do & Drumr	85.30
Joseph York	do	80.	John Jennens	Private	80.
Jams Thompson	do	4.60	John Loverin	do	80.
Josha Sinclair	do	37.70	John Moors	do	80.
Saml Sinclair	do	37.70	Paul McCoy	do	80.
Isaac George	do	5.50	Saml Lock	do	80.
Ben George	Corpl	6.10	Jona Haseltine	do	80.
Ephm Stevens	Privt	5.50	Willm Nellie	do	80.
Nat Grahames	do	80.	Elisa Hutchinson	do	47.77
Joseph Grant	do	76.40	Robt Cunningham	do	24.40
			58		

[6–304] 3rd Compy

Hezekh Clark	Sergt	120.	Gains Niles	Private	64.
Saml Allen	Private	80.	Enoch Morse	Drumr	88.
Willm Brown	do	80.	Lewis Wiso	Private	39.30
Elijah Averill	Corpl	24.40	Jno McClintock	do	66.60
Henry Harris	Private	22.20	Chs Dougherty	do	80.
David Johnson	Sergt	120.	Alps Butler	do	80.
John Lapish	Privt	80.	Alphs Kingsley	do	80.
Benja Perkins	do	4.80	Joseph Wright	do	20.
Robt Parker	Sergt	33.30	Ebenr Fosget	do	57.70
Richd Richardson	Private	21.10	Jona Morgin	do	71.70
Isaac Smith	do	22.20	Jos. Sudrich	do	72.40
Richd Robinson	Sergt	120.	Ths Wilson	do	80.
Nathn Tuttle	Private	22.20	Solo Harris	do	80.
Rufus Walton	do	17.70	Josh Burton	do	15.17
Reuben Wheeler	do	17.70	John Bishop	do	38.74
Geo. Wilson	do	5.50	Ben Smith	do	42.80
			32		

[6–305] 4th Compy

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
Isaac Gibbs	Serjt	26.60	Robt Miller	Private	4.80
Saml Hill	do	13.60	Nathl Pattin	do	5.50
Jonas Hobbart	Corpl	19.50	Daniel Putnam	do	80.
Ben Barnett	Private	5.50	Thoms Pratt	do	80.
Isaac Boynton	do	22.20	Seth Thompson	do	24.40
Edward Carter	do	4.60	Jona Wright	Privt	24.40
William Conneck	do	4.60	Wilder Willard	do	24.40
Jona Conant	do	24.40	Robt Burts	do	41.70
Leml Dean	do	17.70	Ralph Emerson	do	22.20
Joshua Gibbs	do	17.70	William Hale	do	22.20
Simeon Goold	do	4.60	Asa Lovejoy	drumr	5.11
David Gibbs	do	17.70	David Sanderson	Private	80.
Nathan Davis	do	80.	Edwd Evans	do	80.
Robt Mason	do	80.	David Wright	do	80.
George Knox	do	80.	Joel Procter	do	80.
Saml Hews	Corpl	26.80	Medad Taylor	do	80.
John Haselton	Private	6.60	Darrick Oxford	do	27.30
Stephen Gennins	Corpl	31.10	Nathl Bugbee	do	25.10
Abel Lovejoy	Private	4.60	John Colborn	Sergt	37.
			38		

[6–305] 5th Company

Israel Ingalls	Sergt	7.	Calvin Honey	Private	80.
John Manning	Corp & do	104.	David Hunt	do	80.
Jereh Fowle	Corpl	23.20	Zacchs Hunt	do	80.
Nat Batchelder	do	19.50	John Kent	do	80.
Paul Woods	Drumr	19.50	Elipt Minning	do	80.
Saml Aikin	Private	21.10	Barnd Merrill	do	21.10
Ebenr Berry	do	24.40	Jonathan Knock	do	17.70
Noah Buswell	do	4.60	John Perry	do	5.50
Sam Butterfield	do	5.50	John Powers	do	4.60
Saml Barron	do	31.10	Willm Powell	do	37.70
Charles Bowles	do	42.80	John Rowe	do	31.10
Josiah Clark	do	80.	Daniel Shirley	do	21.10
Johne McClellin	do	17.70	Benja Smith	do	80.
Thomas Fuller	do	80.	Wm Simpson	do	80.
Thomas Grush	do	17.70	Henry Drue	do	21.10
Samuel Hoit	do & Corp	83.60	Benja Taylor	do	24.40
Jessee Heath	Private	26.60	Daniel Woods	do	24.40
Peter Honey	do & Corpl	84.	Duncan Grant	do	45.
Reuben Hall	Private	17.70	37		

[6–306] 6th Company

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
William Lakin	Private	59.10	Saml Eyers	Private	26.60
Thoms Stickney	Sergt	8.30	Jos McFarland	do	26.60
Robt Hodgart	do	30.	Geo. McMurphy	do	22.60
Willm Leyey	Private	53.30	John Mack	do	26.60
Willm Dickey	Sergt	33.30	Nathl Glines	do	80.
Joseph Polley	Drumr	24.40	Willm Walker	do	31.10
David Bryant	Private	80.	John Reid	do	80.
Thoms Colburn	do	4.60	John Sampson	do	80.
Bishop Coster	do	22.20	James Brown	do	17.70
James Campbell	do	26.60	Levi Hoit	do	80.
Saml Dalton	do	4.60	James Lamb	do	17.70
David Dickey	do	22.20	Jno McMurphy	do	26.60
Saml Fugard	do	80.	Jams Wilson	do	17.70
James Gilmore	do	21.10	Joseph Norris	d & Corp	84.
John Head	do	80.	Jetho Pettingill	Privt	80.
Peter Jenkins	do	37.70	John Riddle	do	80.
Joseph March	do	22.20	Jona McCoy	do	80.
Thos Matthews	do & Corp	84.	Danl McCoy	do	80.
James Mutchimore	Private	4.60	John Hall	do	80.
Ichabod Martin	do	80.	Ths McGlaughlin	do	80.
Joseph Mack	do	21.10	Saml Danford	Fifer	88.
Nathan Plummer	do	22.20	Nathan Shade	Private	80.
James Riddle	do	17.70	Stn McCoy	do	80.
Edwd Smith	do	24.40	Jacob Easman	do & Drumr	84.60
Barthw Stevens	do	4.60	Danl Young	Private	80.
Solomon Todd	do	26.60	Prince Thompson	do	53.30
John Vance	do	26.60	Alexr McMasters	do	15.47
Robt Wilson	do	17.70	Robt Forrest	do	80.
Saml Walton	do	22.20	57		

[6–308] 7th Company

Peter Philips	Private	80.	Page Herriman	Private	31.10
Levi Adams	Sergt	7.	Jons Kelley	do	80.
Saml Potter	Privt & Corp	87.30	Saml Sisco	do	5.50
Abner Preston	Drumr	5.11	John Clark	do	80.
Thomas Dodge	Fifer	36.60	Moses Hutchins	do	80.
Jonas Adams	Private	4.60	Joel Andrews	do	76.80
David Abraham	do	80.	John Cross	Corporal	88.
Joseph Burke	Corp & Sergt	101.52	Matthew Geer	Private	80.
Mos Farnsworth	Private	6.60	John Grout	do	80.
Js Howley or Hockley	do	80.	Ebenr Matthews	do	80.
Nathl Hayes	Corpl	5.11	Ths Osgood	do	80.

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
Ths Powers	Private	80.	Aaron Adams	Private	80.
Nathl Powers	do & Cor.	83.30	Roger Stevens	do	80.
Sam Rice	Corp	88.	Willm Hewitt	do	80.
Abner Powers	Private	12.65	William Page	do	47.70
Paris Richardson	do	80.	Timo Newton	do	80.
William Sisco	do	80.	Simon Powers	do	80.
Joseph Tucker	do	76.60	Jons Pettingill	do	80.
John Simons	do	76.40	Willm Lattin	do	80.
Silas Simons	do	76.40	Bunker Clark	do	80.
Levi Simons	do	76.40	Noah Porter	do	80.

[6–308] 8th Compy

Elipt Quimby	Sergt	120.	Jacob Flanders	Private	34.
Gilbt Caswell	do	120.	Thoms Easman	do	40.40
Sam Caldwell	do	60.60	Jons Sawyer	do	21.10
Jno Chadwick	Private	21.10	Js Shearer	do	21.10
Jno T. Connor	do	21.10	John Dorman	do	80.
William Long	Sergt	120.	John Cooper	do	80.
Ben Williams	Corpl	23.15	Enoch Hoit	do	40.40
Saml Stocker	Drumr	16.35	Broadt Mason	do	80.
Danl Creesy	Private	22.20	Ths Parry	do	22.20
Willm Batchelder	do	4.60	Colborn Parker	do	80.
Saml Cammet	do	11.10	Jno Farnham	do & cor.	84.
Joshua Church	do	26.60	Thoms Harvey	Private	80.
Moses Colby	do	20.80	Saml Davis	do	80.
Thoms Cammet	do	17.70	Salem Colby	do	66.60
Chs Greenfield	do	24.80	Thos Watson	do	58.60
James Edgerly	do	21.10	Rezia Beede	do	63.30
John Flanders	do	5.50	Ben Dockam	do	76.
Elijh Fairfield	do	24.40	James Bowles	do	80.
Ths George	do	24.40	Jons Webster	do	80.
Michl Loynes	do	15.30	Ant'y Gilman	do	80.
Jona. Judkins	do	22.20	Enos Challis	do	45.74
Stephn Lord	do	4.60	Thomas Hunt	do	80.
Reuben Roberts	do	80.	Danl Gage	do & cor.	84.
Ths Severance	do	17.70	Amos Snow	Private	80.
John Swett	do	24.40	Joseph Gilman	do	78.
Elijh Smart	do	22.20	John Grow	do	66.60
Caleb Smart	do	22.20	Ebenr Allin	do	56.60
Benjs Swett	do	24.40	Benjs Critchet	do	55.70
Willm Hodgkins	do	21.10	Joshua Fall	do	60.60
Jons Stevens	do	32.20	William Taggart	do	80.
Henry Thompson	do	80.	Benoni Hill	do	74.60
Ezra Turner	do	26.60	Moses Roberts	do	66.60

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
John Morgin	Private	80.	Moses Chase	Private	4.40
David Howe	do	8.40	Ephm Cross	do	16.40
Ths Cross	do	4.40	Saml Lock	do	6.27
John Smith	do	15.70	Elipt Caswell	do	21.45
			72		

[6–310] [*Officers in Second Regiment.*]

2d Regt Commanded by Colo Geo. Reid for 1780.

Geo. Reid	Colonel	900.	Saml Cherry	Capt.	480.
Benja Titcomb	Maj & Lt. Col.	692.	Pellethh Whittemore	Lt.	320.
Jere. Fogg	Capt. & Aide Camp	677.53	George Frost	do	320.
Willm M. Bell	Lt & Adjt	476.	Willm Taggart	do	30.20
James Carr	Pay Mr & cap	840.	Noah Robinson	do	320.
Joseph Potter	Lt	476.	Benja Whitcomb	Majr	600.
Robt R. Henry	Surgeon	720.	Geo. Aldrich	Capt	480.
Willm Rowell	Captain	480.	Ths Lyford	Lieut.	320.
Enoch Chase	do	480.	Jonas Butterfield	do	32.80
Joshua Merrow	Lt & Ens.	277.30	Danl Gookin	Ens. & Lt	277.30
Saml Morey	Surg. Mate	280.	Caleb Blodget	Ensign	240.
Saml Adams	Lieut.	320.	Geo. Burnham	Ens.	125.30
Caleb Robinson	Capt.	480.	Wm Twombly	do	125.30
Moses Dustin	Capt.	480.	Thoma Callis	do	93.30
Luke Woodbury	Lt	320.	29		

[6–311] 1st Company.

Jona Donning	Sergt	120.	Jama Kenneson	Private	80.
Theoa Colby	do	120.	Moses Looge	Fife Maj.	108.
Elipt Norris	do	7.30	Nicha Leathers	Private	80.
Jama Rundlett	do	106.60	John Small	do	22.40
John Sanborn	Private	17.70	Thomas Renkin	Serg. & do	92.17
Ths Blanchard	do	62.20	Jere Griffin	Private	80.
Simeon Mason	do	17.70	Isaac Davis	do	80.
Saml Daniels	do	5.50	Ichabod Horn	Drumr	88.
Primus Coffin	do	4.80	Ezekl Stone	Private	62.20
Thomas Webster	do	80.	Phina Hodgdon	do	1.50
Josiah Calley	do	17.70	Willm Leaver	do	1.10
Philip Fowler	Dr Majr	108.	Levi Whitman	do	80.
Casar Wallace	Private	80.	Daniel Horn	do	80.
John Smith	do	80.	27		

[6–311] 2d Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Jos Richardson	Sergt	8.30	Willm Hill	Sergt	120.
Stephh Noble	do & privt	86.60	John Hull	Private	6.20
Saml Card	Sergt	120.	Saml S. Haywood	do	21.10
Joseph Jewell	Corpl	68.60	Zoath Henderson	do	80.
Danl Wyman	do	25.80	Ephm Jones	do	24.40
Job Kenneson	Drumr	88.	Amos Camp	do	24.40
Francis Drew	Fifer	22.87	Edwd Leavitt	Corpl	88.
George Abbot	Private	80.	Moses Miles	Private	20.80
Noah Allard	do	80.	Jno Morton	do	80.
Jos. Burnham	do	80.	Danl Richardson	do	24.40
Peter Barter	do	80.	Elias Critchet	do	20.80
John Blasdell	do	4.80	John Sergeant	do	80.
Moses Davis	do	80.	John Ham	do	80.
Aaron Bickford	do	80.	Moses Spencer	do	80.
Ths Currier	do & Corp	86.15	John Taylor	do	20.80
John Kenney	Corpl	88.	Vincent Torr	do	4.80
John Cook	Private	80.	Phins Wentworth	do, Sapr & Minr	88.30
Richd Colony	do	32.40	John Welsh	Private	20.80
Saml Davis	do	21.30	Benja Welsh	do	80.
Dow'g Colbath	do	6.60	Jesse Clark	Fifer	88.
Js McDaniel	do	26.60	Jos. Bunker	Private	80.
Willm Clifford	do	80.	Andw Johnson	do	80.
Jams Easman	do	24.40	Isaac Watson	do	24.40
Ephm Ham	do	26.60	Moses Runnels	do	80.
Elijah Gould	do	24.40	49		

[6–312] 3d Company

Willm Gordon	Sergt	120.	Nat Richardson	do & Corp.	85.30
William Moore	do	75.30	James Rowell	Private	21.10
Israel Rowell	Corpl	23.20	John Ward	do	80.
Richd Clements	Private	21.10	Melcher Ward	do	80.
Henry Barter	do	80.	Willm Woodbury	do	21.10
Moses Blake	do	21.30	Israel Woodbury	do	21.10
Willm Bell	do	6.	Elkins Moores	do	1.50
David Colby	do	80.	Elisha Smith	do	17.70
Thoms Currier	do	21.10	Chisr Callis	do	21.10
Solomon Cole	do	24.20	John Hilton	Sergt	120.
Jona S. Dudley	do	80.	Jno Diamond	Private	76.40
Edwd Eastman	do	80.	Elijh Pollard	do	80.
Ebenr Eastman	Sergt	31.60	John Thompson	do	80.
Moses Ferrin	Private	80.	Ezekl Pollard	do	80.
Jos. Gorden	do	80.	John Dolloph	do	80.
Ezekl Gilman	do	80.	Js Dunlap	do	80.

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Jon^{a} Greene	Private	21.10	Th^{s} Matthews	Corp. & do	83.60
Jonathan Hill	Drum^{r}	88.	Jno Manifold	Private	80.
Thomas Hall	Private	80.	Geo. Patterson	do	80.
Jon^{a} Hopkinson	do	47.30	Alex Patterson	Fifer	88.
William Leavitt	do	80.	Hezek^{h} Pollard	Private	80.
Isaac Morse	do	21.10	David Richards	do	80.
Alex Megoon	do	31.10	Jno Jewell	do	80.
Saml Norris	do	80.	London Daily	do	80.
John Nicholls	Corp. & Serg.	108.40	Sam Wilson	do	80.
James Norris	Private	80.	Winth^{p} Fox	do	80.
Abra^{m} Perry	do	80.	Enos Jewell	do	5.40
Elea^{r} Quimby	do	21.10	55		

[6–314] 4th Company.

David George	Serg^{t}	31.30	James Marden	Private	80.
Ant'y Hanson	do	120.	Farrar Miller	do	80.
David Morgan	do	120.	Jon^{a} Quimby	do	17.70
Daniel Foster	Private	21.30	Thomas Quint	do	5.10
Eben^{r} Waldron	do	5.50	Volun^{t} Sergeant	do	4.40
Ch^{s} Stanton	Corp^{l}	6.10	Paul Sanborn	do	17.70
Eben^{r} Fletcher	Fifer	19.50	Thomas Wells	Priv & Cor.	86.45
Bradb'y Greene	Drum^{r}	73.30	Jon^{a} Godfrey	Private	80.
James Boyse	Private	2.20	Sim^{n} Moulton	do	80.
Geo. Fall	do & Seg^{t}	105.00	Jon^{a} Buzell	do	80.
William Grant	Private	31.10	Willm Palmer	Serg. & Cor.	40.
Edward Grant	do	80.	Danl Watson	Private	26.60
Michael George	do	68.40	John Smith	do	80.
Tim^{o} Ricker	do	26.60	Willm Scott	do	80.
Jno Archibald	do	80.	Ezek^{l} Demerry	do	80.
Edwd McColley	do	80.	Eben^{r} McElvin	do	2.20
Wm D. Cannon	do	80.	Simeon Hardy	do	80.
Jno Clough	do	80.	John Job	do	9.12
Saml Grant	do	80.	Amb^{s} Cole	do	23.72
			38		

[6–314] 5th Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
David Copp	Serg^{t}	120.	Thos Parsly	Private	26.60
Jon^{a} Tasker	do	7.60	Thom^{s} Welch	do	80.
Isaack Pinkam	Drum^{r}	6.10	Sam. Williams	do	80.
David Page	Corp^{l}	88.	John Rowe	do	80.
Danl Pinkham	Drum^{r}	88.	Corydon Chesley	do	80.
Jno Shepherd	Priv^{t} & Serg^{t}	112.	Richd Hunkin	do	26.60
Paul Cook	Priv^{t} & Drum.	82.	Gloster Watson	do	26.60
Edwd Brown	Private	5.10	Aaron Rawlings	do	80.
Eben^{r} Crommet	do & Serg.	83.60	Zacc^{h} Kelsey	do	26.60
John Critchet	Private	26.60	Robt Rawlings	do	80.
Jabez Dow	do	4.80	Cato Baker	do	26.60
Eph^{m} Davis	do	17.70	Philip Fowler	do & Cor.	84.
Jon^{a} Folsom	do	80.	Carty Gilman	Private	80.
Simon Gilman	do	31.10	Thomas Howe	do	26.60
John Mills	Serg^{t}	8.30	Matth^{s} Welsh	do	53.30
Abel Morrill	do	120.	Enoch Dockum	do	40.
John Otis	Private	26.60	Step^{n} Meader	do	80.
Paul Otis	Corp^{l}	29.30	John Lander	do	80.
Geo. Parsley	Private	25.30	37		

[6–315] 6th Company

Amos Boynton	Serg^{t}	7.30	Noah Downs	Private	80.
Elias Chensey	Private	20.80	James Patten	do	80.
Jessee Cammett	do	20.80	Nathan Taylor	do	5.50
John Dodge	do	5.50	James Gorden	do	80.
Mos. Sweet George	do	20.80	Enoch Smith	do	80.
Jude Hall	do	80.	John Mitchel	do	80.
Th^{s} Murdock	do	5.10	John Taggart	Serg^{t}	2.30
Reu^{n} McColester	do	5.50	Zadoc Dodge	do	2.30
Eben^{r} Sergeant	Private	20.80	Jon^{a} Margory	Private	80.
Joseph Taggart	Corp^{l}	6.10	Robt McClurgh	do	1.50
Joseph Slack	Private	80.	Gilbert Griswell	do	80.
			22		

[6–316] 7th Company

Oliver Bacon	Serg^{t}	120.	Robt Craige	Private	80.
Daniel Alley	Private	80.	David Doe	do	80.
John Lane	Serg^{t}	82.30	Saml Godding	do	17.70
John Buss	Private	80.	Th^{s} Hutchinson	Serg^{t}	29.30
John Barter	do & corp.	84.60	John Pendel	Private	80.
William Cutler	Private	80.	Jno Robinson	do	80.

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Oliver Smith	Sg^{t} & do	83.30	Danl Russell	Private	17.70
Josh^{a} Wilson	Private	80.	Robt Carson	do	80.
Edwd Wade	do	80.	Eliph^{t} Veazey	do	80.
Edwd Gotham	Drum^{r}	88.	Nathl Clark	do	80.
Willm Hilton	do	84.	Jno Edwards	do	101.52
Aaron Rawlins	Private	80.	Nat Marston	do	50.60
Joseph Mack	do	80.	25		

[6–316] 8th Company

Willm Towle	Serg^{t}	120.	Theo^{s} Loverin	do & Serg.	113.30
Ben. Dodge	Corp^{l}	88.	John Mitchel	Private	80.
Francis Watts	Drum^{r}	88.	Lemuel Mason	Serg^{t}	120.
Ph^{p} Blazedell	Private	80.	Edward Martin	Private	80.
Enoch Burnham	do	5.10	Jotham Nute	do & Serg.	85.15
John Brasbee	do	80.	Ben Pinner	Private	80.
Eben^{r} Cook	do	80.	Adam Perkins	do	4.80
Thom^{s} Cook	do	80.	Joseph Pearle	do	80.
Daniel Cook	do	28.80	James Quimby	do	42.80
Th^{s} Chamberlain	do	28.80	Oliver Thurston	Serg^{t}	120.
Saml Duda	do	80.	Wint^{p} Wiggin	do & Priv.	119.15
Geo. Downing	do	80.	Danl Wingate	Private	28.80
Henry Durgin	do	80.	Danl Woodman	do	37.70
Ben Dockum	do	80.	Enoch Wingate	do	26.60
Cato Fisk	do	80.	David Watson	do	80.
Elip^{t} Gordon	do	80.	Joseph Young	do	80.
Ithiel Gordon	Corp.	50.75	John Rogers	do & Corp	82.
John Garland	Private	28.80	Joseph Ricker	Private	80.
Tim^{o} Kimball	do	61.10	Nathl Chase	do	20.40

[6–317] 9th Company.

Nathl Frost	corp. & Serg.	117.86	Joseph Hall	Private	80.
Steph^{n} Runnels	Corp.	88.	James Young	do	21.10
Depen^{e} Colbath	do	88.	Abra^{m} Senter	do	2.80
J^{e} Crommett	Private	5.50	Pearson Huntress	do	80.
Benj^{a} Leach	do	80.	Dennis Bickford	do	80.
Eben^{r} Palmer	do	20.80	Volen^{t} Leighton	do	62.20
Edwd Rendall	do	80.	James Wells	do	51.70
Richd Presby	Priv & corp	86.	Ben Willey	do	28.60
Israel Runnells	Private	80.	William Evans	do	57.50
John Seavey	do	20.80	James Dockum	do	32.60
John Spring	do	20.80	James Rowley	do	35.70
Saml Ward	do	80.	Willm Wentworth	do	34.80

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Eben^{r} Whitehouse	Private	65.50	Joseph Howe	Private	80.
William Colby	do & cor.	50.	Jesse Thompson	do	80.
Danl Cook	Private	58.	Josiah Burbank	do	80.
Jon^{a} Burbank	Private	64.60	Dennis Hefferin	do	80.
Josiah Blodget	do	80.	Edwd Mardin	do	80.
Elijah Howe	Drum^{r}	52.21	J^{s} Rosebrook	do	80.
Cato Wallingford	Private	58.80	Willm Martin	do	80.
Perly Rogers	do	62.20	J^{s} Sinclair	do	43.70
Joshua Danford	do & Serg.	113.30	Saml Thompson	do	80.
Jon^{a} Saunders	Serg^{t}	120.	David Ladd	do	80.
Elea^{r} Rosebrooks	do	120.	James Lary	do	80.
Manasah Sawyer	do	120.	Jos. Sinclair	do	80.
John Hodgdon	Corp & do.	92.40	Jos. Fifield	do	80.
Urijah Temple	do	111.60	Abner Barlow	do	63.30
Robt Bartley	Private	68.80	53		

[6–319] [*Officers in Third Regiment.*]

3^{d} Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} Scammell for 1780.

Alex Scammell	Col^{o}	900.	Nathan Hoit	L^{t} & Qr. Mr.	430.45
Henry Dearborn	Lt Col^{o}	720.	Nat Leavitt	do	320.
Enoch Poor	Brig. Gen.	1033.30	Isaac Frye	Captain	480.
James Norris	Maj.	325.	Wm A. Hawkins	do	246.60
Nic^{s} Gilman	Cap.&Adj.Gen.	720.	Mark Howe	Surgeon	160.
Jacob Hall	Surgeon	190.	William Ellis	Capt	240.
Fran^{s} Wanewright	do Mate	365.30	Ben Eliis	L^{t} & Cap.	397.70
J^{s} Blanchard	L^{t} & Pay Mas.	680.	Israel Evans	Chap^{l}	525.
Isaac Smith	Surg.& Surg.Mate	656.60	Arch^{d} Stark	Lieu^{t}	278.80
Adna Pennyman	Lt.	320.	Nathan Weare	Ens. & L^{t}	278.60
Jon^{a} Cass	do	320.	Jon^{a} Cilley	Ens. & L^{t}	280.
John Dennet	do. & cap.	400.	Bradb'y Richards	Ens^{n}	240.
Jos. Boynton	L^{t} &.Adj.	476.	Neal McGaffey	do	240.
Dudley L. Chase	Lieu^{t}	160.	John Harvey	do & Qr. Mr.	285.45
Danl Livermore	Capt	480.	Moses Page	Ens^{n}	240.
David McGregore	do	480.	Robt B. Wilkins	do	240.

[6–319] 1st Company

Edwd Mason	Serg^{t}	120.	Ben Chase	Corp^{l}	26.80
John Jones	do	120.	John Mudgett	Private	24.40
Mich^{l} Parks	do	36.30	Th^{s} Powell	Drum^{r}	19.50
Danl Cass	do	22.30	Noah Sinclair	D^{m} Maj.	7.45
Moses Fellows	do	36.30	Sam Judkins	Drum^{r}	88.
Thomas Beal	do	69.30	Joshua Thornton	Fife Maj.	45.
Abra^{m} Swett	Corp^{l}	26.60	John Morrison	Fifer	26.60
Abner Fowler	do	22.	Charles Cook	Private	40.40

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Joshua Snow	Private	42.20	David Piper	Private	33.30
Heman Amy	do	33.30	Danl Philbrick	do	24.40
Willm Burley	do	24.20	Zach^{s} Quimby	do	41.30
Jonathan Bean	do	24.40	John Rowen	do	31.10
Moses Cass	do	17.70	Lem^{l} Rowell	do	33.30
David Clifford	do	40.	Jos. Sanborn	do	24.20
Zacc^{s} Clough	do	80.	Ben Sleeper	do	24.40
Eph^{m} Dudley	do	17.70	Peter Smith	do	24.40
Tru'y Dudley	do	17.70	Enoch Thomas	do	17.70
Thom^{s} Dolloph	do	33.30	Benj^{a} Whittier	do	26.60
John Durgin	do	24.20	Nehem^{h} West	do	14.40
Daniel Felch	do	24.20	Saml Silver	do	80.
Matt^{w} Greely	do	24.20	Danl Torry	do	24.20
Reuben Hoit	do	24.20	Elijah Wadleigh	do	24.
Ben Howard	do	24.20	Jere. Smith	do	20.80
Willm Mallin	do	20.20	Benj. Quimby	do	21.50
James Marstin	do	24.20	Serg^{t} Currier	do	17.70
John Piper	do	33.70	51		

[6–321] 2^{d} Company.

John Shute	Private	53.30	Benj^{a} Cross	Private	5.70
Willm Gale	Serg^{t}	7.30	J^{s} Edgerley	do	4.60
Patrick Fling	do	31.60	Joseph Hull	do	5.70
David Hall	do	40.	Richd Lock	do	4.80
John Peverly	Corp^{l}	7.	Henry Langmaid	do	5.50
Nat Waldron	Private	64.20	John Marden	do	4.60
Saml Odiorne	Fifer	88.	John Odiorne	do	22.
Saml Davis	Private	21.30	Danl Rawlins	do	4.40
Jno Harrington	do	80.	John Wait	do	16.
Saml Hodgdon	do	80.	Peter Akerman	do	22.40
Simon Knowles	do	80.	Peter Abbot	do	5.50
Willm Russell	do	80.	William Heath	do	80.
Steph^{n} Switcher	do	80.	Gid^{n} Kirtland	do	80.
Richd Sherman	do	80.	Barton Pollard	do	66.60
Thom^{s} Waters	do	80.	David Dunkan	Corp^{l}	88.
James Worster	do	80.	Thom^{s} Shaw	Private	80.
Philip Cooper	do	3.30	33		

[6–322] 3d Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Moses Kelsey	Sergt	8.60	John Smith	Private	80.
Elisha Neas	do	120.	Jona Mason	do	5.70
John Bean	Corpl	7.30	Js Batchelder	do	5.70
Nehh Leavitt	do	7.30	Jno Cunningham	do	6.
Isaac Moore	Drumr	7.30	Josiah Chase	do	5.70
Saml Judkins	Private	80.	Willm Furnell	do	5.10
Jona Flood	do	80.	Joseph Griffin	do	5.30
Daniel Lilbey	do	80.	John Leavitt	do	6.60
Jona Tucker	do	80.	Abraham Page	do	5.70
John Wadleigh	do & Serg.	100.	Jona Prescott	do	6.60
John Clough	Private	24.40	Chase Page	do	5.70
Antoine Garoutte	do	80.	Thoms Speed	do	6.60
Luke Libbey	do	17.70	Wm Rundlett	Corpl	5.33
Jereh Rawlings	do	26.60	James Libby	do	88.

[6–322] 4th Company.

Robt Livingstone	Sergt	120.	Edwd Taylor	Private	22.
Geo. Cooper	do	120.	Oliver Taylor	do	22.60
Amos Flood	Corpl	19.50	Aquilla Davis	do	28.80
Stephen Webster	Priv. & Serg.	109.30	Peter Tozer	do	17.70
Andw White	Corpl	88.	Beriah Abbot	do	17.70
Nathan Brown	Drumr	88.	Ebenr Varnum	do	11.70
John Boyce	Private	20.80	William Rowe	do	22.
Willm Eastman	do	22.	Edward Arms	do	80.
Jacob Eastman	do	24.20	Jacob Burkhart	do	80.
Jere. Fairfield	do	17.70	Davd Kennestone	do	80.
John Craige	do	24.20	David Nevins	do & Cor.	86.
William Heath	do	22.60	John Trickey	do	80.
John Hillery	do	20.80	David Hammond	do	80.
Thomas Pitts	do	80.	Saml Trickey	do	80.
Benja Seargent	do	17.70	Saml Colby	do	57.70
Hezekh Swain	do	31.10	Ths Holmes	do	15.50
Andw Stone	do	28.80	Willm Morling	do	80.
John Straw	do	17.70	Saml Caldwell	do	46.60
			36		

[6–323] 5th Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Saml Barker	Sergt	7.	Jona Miller	Private	4.80
Matw N. Samborn	do	120.	Benja Page	do	4.80
John Blazedell	Corpl	88.	Jno Rawlins	do	5.70
James Floyd	Drumr	88.	Elipt Rawlins	do	4.80
Stepn Atkinson	Private	80.	Robt Simpson	do	12.20
James Allard	do	80.	Levi Stickney	do	20.80
Danl Downing	do	80.	Robt Thurston	do	80.
Jona Eaton	do	80.	William Wallace	do	17.70
Nathn Greenleaf	do	80.	Js Wilkinson	do	17.70
Philip Johnson	do	80.	James Moulton	do	7.30
John Ham	do	80.	Hussa Hoag	do	8.
Joseph Nelle	do & Serg.	106.60	Robt Bragg	do	60.
Mark Nutter	Private	80.	Simn Lovering	do	5.10
Ichd Perry	do	80.	Benja Cate	do	13.30
Stepn Richardson	do	80.	Jacob Seagell	do	80.
Elisha Roberts	do	80.	Richd Greene	do	62.20
Jacob Thomas	Fifer	88.	Joseph Rawlins	do	59.10
John Youngman	Private	80.	John Taylor	do	43.70
Stepn Heriman	do	80.	Isaac Carkins	do	80.
Chs Hodgdon	do	17.70	39		

[6–324] 6th Company.

Asa Wilkins	Sergt	26.60	Humphrey Cram	Private	37.70
Richd Hughes	do	26.60	Eben. Drury	do	17.70
Chisr Martin	Corpl	23.20	Jona Foster	do	26.60
John Godfry	do	12.86	Joseph Gray	do	17.70
Wm Pettingill	do	24.40	Amos Holt	do	22.
Uriah Ballard	Drumr.	23.19	Davd Haseltine	do	37.70
Danl Bridges	Private	80.	Nehh Holt	do	22.
Reubn Hosmore	do	80.	Asa Pierce	do	39.30
Reuben Rand	do	80.	Nathl Smith	do	26.60
Thomas Blood	do	26.60	Ths Youngman	do	24.20
Jacob Blanchard	do	20.80	Ebenr Carlton	do	80.
Jacob Morse	do	80.	Benja Smith	do	80.
Peter Chandler	do	33.30			

[6–325] 7th Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Benj^{a} Knight	Serg^{t}	8.60	John Peters	Private	80.
Joseph Copps	do	4.80	John Phillips	Corp. & do	83.30
Geo. Shephard	do & Corp.	112.	Benj^{a} Phillips	Private	62.60
Sam Sergeant	Corp^{l}	31.70	Ben. Presson	do	17.70
Geo. Averill	Drum^{r}	21.40	Joseph Smith	do & Serg.	113.60
Ben. Atwood	Private	5.70	Moses Smart	Private	17.70
James Barnes	do	80.	Isaac Smith	do	16.60
Ward Clark	do	33.30	John Seshings	do	80.
Joseph Chase	do	5.70	Henry Springer	do	5.70
Richd Cook	do	80.	Richd Smart	do	17.70
Silas Fox	do	80.	Jno Whitten	do	11.70
Austin George	do	35.50	Gideon Wood	do	12.60
Sterling Heath	do	16.60	Thomas Wood	do	12.60
Enoch Hunt	do	17.70	Edwd Wood	do	35.50
Jos. Hobart	do & Corp.	83.30	Saml Heath	do & Corp.	64.80
Nich^{s} Hall	Priv. & Drum.	83.30	Geo. Christopher	Private	80.
David Jewell	Private	4.80	James Sanborn	do & Fife	83.30
Moses Knight	do	5.70	William English	Private	80.
Danl Morse	do	40.	37		

[6–326] 8th Company.

Kimber Harvey	Serg^{t}	43.30	Danl Foster	Private	76.20
Amasa Parker	do	120.	Silas Ray	do & Corp.	85.30
Caleb Aldridge	do & Priv.	94.80	Peltiah Razey	do & do	87.30
Saml Britton	Serg^{t}	120.	Elip^{t} Shipman	Private	5.70
Naboth Bettison	Private	80.	Ben Thatcher	do	28.80
Henry Carter	do	28.80	John Abbot	Drum. & do.	86.45
James Edy	do	80.	Nathan Hoit	Private	80.
Willm Farley	do	33.30	Neh^{h} Phillips	do	80.
Joseph Fay	do	5.70	John Balch	do	26.60
Abr^{m} Lawrence	do	80.	Jon^{a} Woodcock	do	20.
Gideon Packard	do	26.60	21		

[6–326] 9th Company.

Willm Presson	Serg^{t}	7.	James Hall	do & Serg^{t}	110.
Abner Hogg	do	26.60	John Purpell	Private	80.
Benj. Carr	Corp^{l}	23.	Benj. Powell	do & Drum	83.30
Step^{h} Andrews	Private	80.	Edwd Webber	Private	80.
Francis Combs	do	80.	Joseph Wheat	Priv. & Corp.	86.
Daniel Cross	do	80.	Reuben Austin	Private	76.40

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
John Combs	Private	80.	John Martin	Private	24.20
James Craige	do	24.20	J^s^ Nesmith	do	24.20
Geo. Fishley	do	80.	Neh^h^ Harbour	do	80.
Joseph Greene	do	80.	19		

[6–327] 10th Company.

Danl Cook	Priv. & Serg.	112.30	Arch^d^ Clark	Private	6.40
Thom^s^ Harvey	Serg^t^	95.	Selah How	do	80.
Robt Ellis	Private	29.50	Wm Moulton	do	60.
Joseph Avery	do	66.60	Moses Duty	do	47.30
Saml York	do	63.30	Saml Mitchel	Serg^t^	92.
Jacob Gile	do	59.50	Jos. Cooper	Private	58.
Sol^o^ Haseltine	do	80.	John Swan	do	39.70
Asa Croson	do	80.	Randal M^c^Alester	do	39.70
Ben Morse	Serg^t^	95.	Jam^s^ Taggart	do	44.40
And^w^ M^c^Gaffey	Priv^t^ & Drum	70.	Ben. Putnam	do	76.40
J^s^ Cavenaugh	Private	56.	Sam. Spear	do	80.
James Harvey	Corp^l^	69.60	Sam. Downing	do	26.60
Richd Sanborn	Private	67.30	Jno Blair	do	80.
John Foss	do	50.40	James Turner	do	80.
John Weeks	do	66.20	29		

[6–328] Artilery Artificers for 1780

Thom^s^ Kent	Lieu^t^	196.60	Nathan Wesson	Lieu^t^	196.60

	Officers	Enlisted Men
First Regiment	28	394
Second do	29	344
Third do	32	318
Artillery	2	
Totals	91	1056

[*Petition from Soldiers of Fort Washington*, 1780.]

[Part of the heading is missing. — Ed.]

for the State of New Hampshire Now Convened at Exeter for the Safety and Security of the Lives, Liberties and Property of the Inhabitants of said State.

The Petition of Elihu Wilson Richard Ingerson Sergeants & the privates of the Company of Matross Raised for the Defence of the Forts Washington and Sullivan: Unto your Honours humbly shews — That most part of said Company have Families that stand in need of support and depend entirely on the wages of your Petitioners for their Subsistence — that the Necessities of Life has Risen since their last Inlistment to Double it was when they Inlisted — They also beg leave to Represent to your Honours that their Families must Suffer if they Continue in the Service for the same Pay as when they Bought wood for Forty five Pounds a Cord and now give Ninety Pounds a Cord & Beef for Ten Shillings & now give Twenty four, and other articles in Proportion — therefore humbly pray that your Honours will Look upon your Petitioners in a more favorable Light by granting sutch an advancement to their Present Low wages as will enable them to support their families or at least Prevent them from Suffering — Your Petitioners humbly Submitts this Petition to your Honours Wisdom, and as in Duty Bound Your Petitioners Shall Ever Pray —

Fort Washington April 18th 1780 —

Elihu Wilson
Richard Ingerson
John Farneld
Wm Claridge
Joseph his × mark Bickford
Thomas Smith
Steven his × mark Sevey
Thos Healy
Bradstreet Chase
John Stepens
John Hutchins
John Stewart
Stephen Claridge
Solomon his × mark Abbot
William McKim
William Neal
Abraham his × mark Weaks
Wm his × mark Oliver
Robert Moor
Richard Perry

[Summary of troops raised for service in 1780: —

Three regiments in the continental service throughout the year.

Captains Peter Kimball's and Thomas Nichols's companies of rangers at Coös, raised in February and discharged in April.

Captains Samuel Paine's, Samuel Runnels's, and Ephraim Stone's companies at Coös, raised in June and discharged in November.

Lieutenant John Adams's company at Coös, raised in October and discharged in November.

Captain Ebenezer Dearing's matross company at Piscataqua Harbor, from March 1 to December 31.

Lieutenant Samuel Piper's company at Piscataqua Harbor, from June to November.

Colonels Thomas Bartlett's and Moses Nichols's regiments at West Point, raised in June and discharged in October.

"Militia which marched on the alarm at Coös, at the time Royalton was burned — and at Peacham."

Soldiers who served on the ship Hampden.

Some of the rolls of above named troops have not been found.— Ed.]

1781.

[By an act of the congress of the United States establishing the continental army for the year 1781, the number of men apportioned to New Hampshire was 1,354, including those in the service who were inlisted for the war, or whose terms did not expire during that year. By an act approved January 12, 1781, the legislature of this state provided for the raising of the men by apportioning them to the several towns, and directed that the quota for each town should be raised within its own limits,* except that men might be hired from such towns as had completed their quotas. Towns were to receive twenty pounds' bounty for each man who passed muster, the money to be paid in four years from the date of muster, with six per cent interest. The men were apportioned to the counties, as then constituted, as follows: —

Rockingham . . .	536	Cheshire	230
Strafford	213	Grafton	98
Hillsborough . . .	277		
		Total,	1534

The returns of the men already in the field, and of those raised to supply the deficiency, with residence of each, may be found in the following rolls. — Ed.]

* This provision was subsequently annulled.

[7-1] [*Return of N. H. Troops in Regular Army.*]

Return of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the State of New Hampshire, serving in the Army of the United States, under the Command of His Excellency General Washington; specifying the Periods at which their Inlistments expire, Monthly, until the end of the present year, and Annually afterwards to the end of the year 1782; together with the number engaged to serve during the War. —

	Periods at which Inlistments expire.											During the War	Totals
	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	Septemb^{r}	October	Decemb^{r}	1781		
General Poor's Brigade	18	100	188	62	90	37	6	2	3		53	441	1000
In Additional Infantry. Jacksons Reg^{t}				4	1	5		2	1	1	2	4	20
do do Hazen's						3						14	17
2^{d} Reg. of Artillery (Lambs)												1	1
Total	18	100	188	66	91	45	6	4	4	1	55	460	1038

Oth H. Williams A. G^{l}

Total amount of Return 1038 — Deduct for those whose services expire before the last of September 518, leaves 520

Deficiency to be raised 695

States Quota 1215

[The quota named in above must be that required for the year 1780. — Ed.]

[*Captain Farwell's Return.*]

Return of the Non Commis[d] officers and privates of Cap[t] Isaac Farwell's Company who are Inlisted During war with the Names of the towns to which they belong — Also what town they inlisted for— Feb[y] 14th 1781 — 2[d] Comp.

NAMES		Place of Residence	Town Inlisted for
Serg[t]	Gilbert Caswell	Charlestown	
Do	John Smith	New Bostown	
Do	Joseph Burk	Hartford [Vt.]	
Drum	Stephen Abbot	Amharst	
Fife	John Caldwell	London Derry	
Corp[l]	Lemuel Royce	Charlestown	
Do	Nath[l] Powers	Charlestown	
Priv[ts]	David Abraham	Alstead	
	John Clark	New Cheshire *	*[New Chester. Hill.]
	Bunker Clark	Newepswich	
	Mathew Grear	Acworth	
	James Hawkley	Peterborough	Peterborough
	Will[m] Hewett	Newepswich	Newepswich
	Jon[a] Kelley	Epping	Epping
	Will[m] Lattin	Charlestown	Lamster
	John Larrabee	Rockingham [Vt.]	
	Timothy Newton	Charlestown	Charlestown
	Thomas Osgood	Claremount	
	Simeon Powers	Charlestown	Acworth
	Peter Phillips	Springfield	
	Paris Richardson	Acworth	
	Will[m] Sisco	Servell [Sunapee]	
	Roger Stephens	Newport	Newport
	Benj[a] Short	Sandige	
	Will[m] Taggart	Rockingham [Vt.]	
	Thomas Powers	Charlestown	

[Captain Isaac Farwell was of Charlestown. — Ed.]

[7-3] [*Captain Livermore's Return.*]

Return of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates in Capt Livermores Company in the first N. Hampshire Reg^{t} Feby 15th 1781 — 3^{d} Comp'y

MENS NAMES	Rank	Town they belong to	Towns they ingaged for
Robt Livingston	Serg^{t}	Concord	Concord
Eliph^{t} Quinby	do	Kingstown	Kingstown
Eliph^{t} Caswell	do	Concord	Concord
George Cooper	do	Chester	Chester
Andrew White	Corp^{l}	New Boston	New Boston
David Nevin	do	Plymouth	Plymouth
John Farnham	do	Concord	Concord
Thos Mathews	do	Bedford	Bedford
Wm Morlan	Drum.	New Salem	New Salem
Nathl Brown	Fife	Epping	Epping
Rosiah [Rezia] Beedey	Priv^{t}	Kingstown	Kingstown
James Booles	do	do	do
Daniel Clough	do	Weare	Weare
John Cooper	do	Plasto	Plasto
Salem Colby	do	Concord	Concord
Samuel Davis	do	Goffstown	Goffstown
Antony Gilman *	do	Plasto	Plasto
Thomas Harvey	do	Nottingham	Nottingham
Benjn Dockom	do	Conaway	Conaway
David Kineston	do	Nottingham	Nottingham
Saml Lock	do	Exeter	Exeter
Michael Lyons	do	Weare	Weare
Bradstreet Mason	do	Nottingham	Nottingham
Colburn Parker	do	Plasto	Plasto
Henry Thompson	do	Plasto	Plasto
Thos Watson	do	Kingston	Kingston
James Doud	do	Weare	Weare

Robt Livingston Serg^{t}

[Captain Daniel Livermore was of Concord. — Ed.]

* Taken prisoner of war.

[7–4] [*Captain Frye's Return, Feb.* 13, 1781.]

Return of the men in Captain Isaac Frye's Co. First New Hampshire Regiment Com[d] by Col[o] [torn out] 4th Comp.

MENS NAMES	Rank	Towns they belong to	Towns they go for
Mathew Sanborn	Seg[t]	Nottingham	Nottingham
John Elishanees	do	Old France	Exeter
John Blasdell	Corp[l]	Hampton falls	Hampton falls
Jona. Eaton	do	Seabrook	Seabrook
Jacob Thomas	Fifer	Sanborntown	Sanborntown
Jacob Seagell	Priv[t]	North Hill (1)	Leavittstown
Ichabod Peavy	do	Wilton	Packersfield
Isaac Kirken [Carkin]	do	Linsborough	Linsborough
Joseph Rowlins	do	Newington	Newington
Joseph Avery	do	Nottingham	Nottingham
John youngman	do	Holliss	Holliss
John Taylor	do	Coos	Coos
John Purple	do	Linsborough	Linsborough
Joseph Green	do	Stratham	Stratham
John Trickey	do	Bosquine	Bosquine
Daniel Downing	do	Wilton	Wilton
Stephen Harman	do	Newington	Newington
Stephen Atkinson	do	Moultonborough	Moultonborough
Benj[a] Smith	do	Temple	Temple
Mark Nutter	do	Newington	Newington
Philip Jonson	do	Greenland	Greenland
Samuel Trickey	do	Notingham	Notingham
Thomas Pitts	do	Rumney	Rumney
David Hammond	do	New Salem	New Salem
Ruben Rand	do	Dearfield	Dearfield
Ruben Horsemore	do	Mason	Mason
Samuel York	do	Derrum	Derrum
Samuel Judkins	do	Brentwood	Hopkinton

[Captain Isaac Frye was of Wilton. — Ed.]

(1) North Hampton.

[7–5] [*Captain Gilman's Return.*]

A Return of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates in Capt Gilman's Company in the first New Hampshire Reg^{t} that is Durin the war & specifin the Towns they Com from & towns Com for — 5 Comp.

MENS NAMES		Towns they came from	Towns they came for
Serj^{t}	Willm Scott	Peterborough Slip	
Do	John Wadley	Exeter	Adeeson
Do	Abner Wise	Wesmester	
Do	John Hillgrove	Tempel	Tempel
Do	Ebenez^{r} Mathews	Claremount	
Corp^{l}	John Cross	Charlestown	
Do	John Dormon	Dunbarton	Dunbarton
Do	Thom^{s} McNeill	New Boston	New Boston
Drum^{r}	Benj^{a} Powell	Hennica	Weer
Fife	Timothy Lock	Petersborough	Petersborough
Priv^{ts}	Aaron Adams	Charlestown	
	Saml Allen	Charlestown	
	David Briant	Halestown [Weare]	
	Abner Bingham	Marlow	
	Daniel Bridges	Wolfs Burrow	
	Saml Fugard	Bedford	Bedford
	Levi Hoyte	Poplin [Fremont]	
	Moses Hutchens	Cittery [Kittery]	
	John Jennins	Ipsom	
	Jonath^{n} McCoy	Dunbarton	
	Saml Morrison	Stodder	
	Jonath^{n} Morgan	Nottingham East	
	Jacob Morse	Exeter	
	Saml Neill	Molton Burrow	
	Jonath^{n} Pettingell	Unity	
	Reuben Robberts	New Markit	New Markit
	Amos Spafford	Peterborough Slip	Peterborough
	Joseph Sudrick	Dover	
	Joseph Wilson	Amherst	

[Jeremiah Gilman, of Epsom. He was lieutenant-colonel at that time, and the company was commanded by a lieutenant. — Ed.]

[7–6] [*Captain Sartwell's Return.*]

Return of the Non Commis[d] officers and privates of Cap[t] Simon Sartwell's company, who are Inlisted during war, with the Names of the Towns to which they belong — also what Towns they inlisted for. — Feb[y] 14th 1781 — 6th Comp.

NAMES		Place of Residence	Town Enlisted for
Seg[t]	Benj[a] Cotton	Cande	Bow
Do	Tho[s] Scott	Petersborough	
Do	Theop[s] Cass	Epsom	Epsom
Drum[r]	Rich[d] Drought	do	do
Fife	Daniel Kidder	Amherst	
Corp[l]	Nath[l] Moulton	Dearfield	Dearfield
Do	Alex[r] Smith	Brintwood	Brintwood
Do	Peter Wells	Chester	Chester
Priv[ts]	Caeser Barns	Merrimack	Londonderry
	Will[m] Coock	do	
	Solomon Chapman	Epping	Concord
	Benj[a] Dow	Northwood	
	James Dickey	Merrimack	
	Nath[l] Dickey	do	
	Philip Flanders	New Britan (1)	
	Elisha Hutchinson	Gilmantown	Loudon
	Jn[o] Humble	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
	Michal George	Londonderry	Londonderry
	Simon Knowles	Northwood	Northwood
	Moses Lock	Epsom	Epsom
	Sam[l] Lock	do	do
	Florence M[c]Calley	Concord	
	Jn[o] Moors	Chester	Ramon
	Paul M[c]Coy	Nottingham East	
	Nath[l] Rendal	do do	
	Will[m] Willey	do do	Nottingham East

Asa Senter L[t]

[Captain Simon Sartwell was of Charlestown. — Ed.]

(1) Andover.

[7–7] [*Captain Dustin's Return.*]

Return of the noncommissioned officers & soldiers in Capt [Moody] Dustons Company in the first Newhamshire Reg^{t} Feby 13 1781 — 7th Comp.

MENS NAMES	Rank	towns they belong to	towns they engaged for
Richard Roberson	Serj^{t}	Raymond	Raymond
Hezekiah Clark	do	Walpole	Walpole
David Johnson	do	Walpole	Walpole
Daniel Gage	Corp^{l}	Pelham	Pelham
Enoch Mors	Drum^{r}	Exeter	Exeter
Ebenezer Allen	Priv^{t}	Rochester	Rogeschetter
Josiah Burton	do	Hanover	Guntworth (1)
Samuel Boyd	do	Holies	Holies
Benjn Critchett	do	perrystown	Perrystown (2)
Charls Dorrity	do		Epping
Zeph^{h} Downs	do	Exeter	
Joshua Fall	do	Barwick [Me.]	Epping
Ebenezer Fosget	do	Dunstable	Dunstable
John Grove	do	Stratham	
Thomas Hunt	do	Charlestown	
Solomon Herries	do	Claremont	
John Lapish	do	Guntworth	
James Moor	do	Peterborough	Peterborough
Jois [Gains] Niles	do	Haveral N. H.	
Thomas Pratt	do	Holies	Peperel
Daniel Putnam	do	Cornish	
Amos Snow	do	Clairmont	
Michel Silk	do	Saratoga	Jeffrey
Thomas Wilson	do	Walpole	Epping
John Mathies	do	Petersborough	Petersborough

J. Perkins L^{t}

[Captain Moody Dustin was of Litchfield, and Lieutenant Jonathan Perkins of Kensington. — Ed.]

(1) Lisbon. (2) Sutton.

[7–8] [*Captain Munroe's Return.*]

Return of the Noncommissioned officers and Privates in Capt [Josiah] Munroe's Company Inlisted for the war in the 1st New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} Feby 14th 1781 — 8th Comp

NAMES		Place of Residence	Places they came into sevice for
John Bishop	Serj^{t}	Gunthwait	
Enos Challis	do	Kingstown	Kingstown (1)
Moses Robberts	Corp^{l}	Exeter	Brintwood
Saml Hoit	do	Chester	Chester
Abner Powers	do	Charlestown	
John Clark	Drum	Nottingham	Notingham
Benoni Hill	Fifer	Charlestown	Charlestown
John Ash	Private	Salisbury	Salisbury
Wm Brown		Amherst	Amherst
Josiah Clarke		Notingham	Notingham
Joshua Danford		Bosquain	N. Andover
John Grout		Amherst	Amherst
Calvin Honey		Amherst	Amherst
John Morgan			
Eliphalet Manning		Dunstable	Dunstable
Joel Proctor		Hollis	Hollis
Jethro Pettingill		Epsom	Dearfield
Peter Stevens		Bosquain	Bosquain
James Sales		Dunstable	Dunstable
Joseph Wilson		Lyndborough	Lyndborough
John Lovring		Ramond	Ramond
Edward Evans		Plymouth	Plymouth
Andrew McIntire		Amherst	Amherst
Isaac Clemonds		Fishersfield	
David Howe		Hopkintown	
John Smith		New Salisbury	
Moses Chase		Hopkintown	
Thos Cross		Canterbury	
Simon Winslow		Eping	
Willm Darrah		Windham	Windham

J. Munroe Capt

[Captain Josiah Munroe was of Amherst. — Ed.]

(1) Deserted since this return was made out.

[7–9] [*Captain Ellis's Return.*]

Return of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates for the war in Capt Benj. Ellis's Comp'y Col^{o} Scammell's Reg^{t} specifying the place of Residence and Towns they Engaged For — Feby 1781 —

MENS NAMES	Rank	Residence	Towns inlisted for
Ammasa Parker	Serj^{t}	Swansey	Swansey
Daniel Cook	do	Rochister	Rochister
Caleb Aldridge	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
Silas Ray	Corp^{l}	Chesterfield	Chesterfield
David Adams	do	Gilsum	Gilsum
Samuel Marsh	do	Exeter	Exeter
John Marrell	do	Conway	Conway
John Abbatt	Drum	Canterbury	Canterbury
Nath^{n} Hoit	Fife	Sanborntown	Sanborntown
Naboth Bettison	Priv^{ts}	Keene	Keene
Nathl Phillips	do	Sandage (1)	Sandage
Solomon Hasseltine	do	Swansey	Swansey
James Barns	do	Canterbury	Canterbury
James Eddy	do	Keene	Westmoreland
Jacob Gile	do	Sanbourntown	Sanbourntown
Medad Taylor	do	Hannover	Hannover
Jon^{a} Hasseltine	do	Wakefield	Wakefield
Nathl Graham	do	Amharst	Amharst
Joseph York	do	Nottingham East	Nottingham East
David Sanders	do	Hollis	Hollis
Benjn Berry	do	Nottingham East	Nottingham East
James Orr	do	Merrimack	Merrimack
Samuel Smith	do	Goffstown	Goffstown
Samuel Allen	do	Charleston	Charleston

Benjn Ellis Capt.

[Captain Benjamin Ellis was of Keene. — Ed.]

(1) Sandwich.

[*Captain Robinson's Return.*]

A Return of the mens names Non Commissioned officers and Privates Belonging to Capt Caleb Robinsons Company in the Second New hampshire Reg^{t} and what towns they belong to and what towns they come for — February the 14 1781 — 1st Comp'y

MENS NAMES	What towns they belong to	What towns they come for
Serjeants		
Jon^{a} Downing	Rochester	Rochester
Theophilus Colly	South Hampton	South Hampton
William Gorden	Exeter	Exeter
John Nicholls	Exeter	Kensington
Thomas Rankins	London Derry	London Derry
Drummers names		
Philip Fowler	Sand Down	Sand Down
Fifers Names		
Moses Lougee	Exeter	Exeter
Joseph Gorden	Exeter	Exeter
Privates Names		
Nathaniel Richardson	Raymond	Raymond
Thomas Mathews	Allens Town	Dearfield
Ezekiel Pollard	Raymond	Popling
Ezekiel Gilman		
Thomas Hall	Nottingham	Nottingham
Melcher Ward	Kensington	Hampton-falls
John Ward	Kensington	Kensington
John Manneyfold	Londonderry	Londonderry
Abraham Perry		
James Norris	Exeter	Exeter
Samuel Wilson		
London Dailey	Gilmantown	Gilmantown
Edward Eastman	Exeter	Kensington
Isaac Davis	Wallpool	Wallpool
Ceaser Wallis	Rye	new Town
John Jewell	Dearfield	Dearfield
Jeremiah Griffen	Chester	
David Colby	Newtown	Newtown
Willm Leavitt	Exeter	Kensingtown

[Captain Caleb Robinson was of Exeter. — Ed.]

[7–11] [*Captain Rowell's Return.*]

A Return of the Non Commissioned officers and Soldiers in Capt [William] Rowells Comp^{y} in the 2 N Hamp^{r} Regm^{t} — Commanded by Georg Reid Esqr — 3^{d} Company [Feb. 1781.]

MENS NAMES	Towns thay Live in	Towns thay Com for
Winthrop Wiggin Serj.	New Markett	New Markett
Wm Towle do	Raymond	Raymond
Thop^{s} Lovring do	do	do
James Wells	do	do
Edward Levet	Exeter	Exeter
Wm Clifford	Kingstown	Kingstown
Benj. Dockhum	Epping	Hampton
James Dockhum	Meredeth	Meredeth
Noah Downs	Dearing	Dearing
Elip^{t} Gordon	Raymond	Raymond
James Gordon	Popling	Popling
Enoch Smith	Washington	Washington
Elax^{r} Patrson		
Isarol Runnils	Lee	Lee
Volentine Laton	Durham	Durham
John Norton		
Jude Hall	Kensington	Kensington
Joseph Burnham	Dover	Dover
Cato Fisk	Epping	Epping
Benj Welley	Barrington	Barrington

Wm Rowell Capt

[Captain Rowell was of Epping. — Ed.]

[7–12] [*Captain McGregore's Return.*]

List of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates Capt [David] McGregore's Comp'y 2^{d} N. H. Regiment, the Names of the Towns they came for and the Town they Belong too, which engaged During war — January 15^{h} 1781 — 4th Comp'y

MENS NAMES	Rank	Towns they came for	Towns they came from
Samuel Britten	Serj^{t}	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
Joseph Nealey	Serj^{t}	Nottingham	Nottingham
Joseph Hall	Serj^{t}	Winchester	Winchester
James Harvey	Serj^{t}	Nottingham	Nottingham
Joseph Wheat	Corp^{l}	Hollis	Hollis
Joseph Hubbart	Corp^{l}	Plymouth	Plymouth
James Floyd	Drum	Stratham	Portsmouth
Richard Sanborn	Fife	Nottingham	Nottingham
Thomas Shaw	Priv^{t}	Pembrook	Pembrook
Nathan Greenleaf	do	Seabrook	Seabrook
Richard Green	do	Northampton	Rye
James Allard	do	Hampton falls	Portsmouth
Asa Crosson	do	Hampton	Hampton
Stephen Andrews	do	Ware	Ware
Daniel Cross	do	Rumney	Rumney
Edward Webber	do	Rumney	Rumney
Archibald Clark	do	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
John Peeters	do	Rutland	Rutland
Moses Duty	do	Coos	Coos
James Mason	do	Moultonborough	Moultonborough
William Heath	do	Hampstead	Hampstead
John Foss	do	Greenland	Greenland
Silas Fox	do	Plymouth	Camptown
John Weaks	do	Exeter	Exeter
William English	do		North Hampton

Nathl Leavitt Lieu^{t}

[Captain McGregore was of Londonderry, and Lieutenant Leavitt of Hampton. — Ed.]

[7-13] [*Captain Dustin's Return.*]

A Return of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates for the Warr, in Capt Moses Dustons Comp. 2^{d} New [Hampshire] Reg^{t} specifying their place of Residence, and Towns they Came for — Feb'y 14th 1781 —

NAMES	Rank	Place of Abode	Towns they came for
Oliver Bacon	Serj.	Rindge	Rindge
Oliver Smith	do	Meredith	Meredith
John Kinney	do	Summersworth	Summersworth
Hez^{h} Clough	Corp^{l}	Poplin	Poplin
Ed^{d} Gotem	Drum	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Wm Hilton	Fifer	Sandwich	Sandwich
John Buss	Priv^{ts}	Durham	Durham
George Abbott	do	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Nathl Clark	do	Wallpool	Walpool
Wm Cutler	do	Stratham	Stratham
Robt Crage	do	Londonderry	Londonderry
Joseph Mack	do	Walpool	Walpool
John Pendal	do	Hannover	Hannover
John Robinson	do	Meredith	Meredith
Aaron Rawlins	do	do	do
David Doe	do	New Derham	New Derham
Edm^{d} Wade	do	Hamp^{t}on	Hampton
Aaron Bickford	do	Dover	Dover
Moses Davis	do	Notting Ham	Nottingham
Step^{n} Noble	do	Durham	Durham
Wm Wentworth	do	Dover	Summersworth
John Serjeants	do	Londonderry	Londonderry
Joshway Willson	do	Goffstown	Goffstown
James Bowle	do	Newburry (1)	Exeter

Caleb Blodget Ensign

[(1) Probably Newbury, Mass. Captain Moses Dustin was of Candia, and Lieutenant Caleb Blodgett of Goffstown. — Ed.]

[7–14] [*Captain Fogg's Return.*]

A Return of the Mens Names in Captain [Jeremiah] Foggs Company in the 2 New Hampshire Regiment that is Duren the war and what town they Belong to and what town they Com for — Feb'y 14: 1781 — 6th Company

[No headings.]		
Lemuel Mason	Newingtown	Newingtown
Lemuel Duda	Durham	Durham
Wm Hill	Lee	Lee
Benja Dodge	Wakefield	Wakefield
Jotham Nute	Dover	Dover
John Royes	Rochester	Rochester
Frances Walls	Georgetown	Dover
Jeses Clark	Notingham	Notingham
David Watson	Newmarket	Newmarket
Daniel Cook	Lebonon	Dover
Joseph Pearl	Rochester	Rochester
Joseph Ricker	Rochester	Rochester
Ebenezer Cook	Dover	Dover
Thomas Cook	Dover	Dover
Benjn Pinner	Durham	Durham
Joseph Hall	Notingham	Notingham
Georg Downing	Rochester	Rochester
Edward Morton	Ipsidge	Dover
John Mitchell	Durham	Durham
Phillip Bosdel	Kingtown	Kingtown
henery Durgin	Durham	Durham
Andrew Johnson	Barrington	Barrington
John Cook	Dover	Dover
Benjn Leach	Kingtown	Kingtown
Moses Runels	Lee	Lee
John ham	Barrington	Dover

Joshua Merrow Lieut

[Captain Fogg was of Epping, and Lieutenant Merrow of Rochester. — Ed.]

[7-15] [*Captain Chase's Return.*]

Return of the Names of the Non Commissioned officers and private soldiers The Towns they belong to and the Towns they came for, in Captain Enoch Chase's Company second New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by George Reid Esqr Lieut. Col^{o} Commandant.

New Hamps^{r} Village Feb. 14th 1781 — 7th Comp.

NAMES	Rank	Towns they belong to	Towns they came for
David Copps	Serj^{t}	Durham	Durham
Abel Morrill	do	Brintwood	Brintwood
Benjamin Moss	do	Exeter	Exeter
David Page	Corp^{l}	South Hampton	South Hampton
Stephen Runnels	do	Lee	Lee
James Libbey	do	Candia	Candia
Paul Cook	Drum^{r}	Epsom	Deerfield
Andrew McGaffee	Fifer	Epsom	Epsom
Thomas Welch	Priv^{t}	Notingham	Notingham
Benjamin Welch	do	do	do
Samuel Ward	do	New Market	New Market
Robart Rollins	do	do	do } Hired for the State by I. B. Hanson
Aaron Rollins	do	do	do } Hired for the State by I. B. Hanson
David Richards	do	Boston	Londonderry
Stephen Meeder	do	Durham	Durham
John Ham	do	Newington	Newington
Dennis Bickford	do	Exeter	Kensington
Carter Gilman	do	Exeter	Exeter
Noah Allard	do	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Matathias Welch	do	do	Rochester
Jonathan Flood	do	Exeter	Exeter
Jonathan Folsom	do	New Market	New Market
Jonathan Tucker	do	Kingston	Halestown
John Harbor	do		North Hampton
Timothy Moshier	do	Bedford R. I.	Gofston
John Row	do	Portsmouth, or Newington	Portsmouth, or Newington

[Captain Chase was of Dover. — Ed.]

[7–16] [*Captain Dennet's Return.*]

A Return of the Non Commissioned officers an Privats in Capt Dennets Company in the 2 N. Hampshier Reg^{t} febr 15th 1781 — 8th Company —

THE NAMES	The places they Com for	Whar they Belong
Serjts		
Barton Pollard	Raymond	
Joseph Smith	Plasto	New Plymouth
George Shepard	Cantury (1)	
Thomas Harvey	Portsmouth	
[Privates]		
Nicholas Hall	Plymouth	
Samuel Odeorn	Portsmouth	
Samuel Heath	Plasto	
Gidon Caterling	Clarmount	
Samuel Hogdson	Portsmouth	Barwick —
William Russell	Portsmouth	
Stephen Swicher	Portsmouth	Malden
Jonathan Shut	Portsmouth	
Thomas Warters	Portsmouth	
Jeams Wooster	Portsmouth	Geremtown (2)
Franses Combs	Stretam	
Robert Ellis	Rogester	
Samuel Downing		
John Harreton	Portsmouth	
John Sesions	Gofstown	
Selah How		
timothey kimbel	Rumne	
Eisah Roberts	Seabrook	
Simon knowles	Rye	
Richard Cook	Exeter	Rogester
George Christopher		
Jeams Cavender	Lonendery	
George fishley		
Bennoney Drew	Cantebarey	
Nathenel Wallden	Portsmouth	
Danel Moss	Exeter	
Stephen Richeson	Hailstown	
John Clefford		
Wm Melton	Hamto [Hampton]	
Jeams Sanborn	Sanborntown	
Sampson hunton		

(1) Canterbury — (2) Germantown

B. Pollard Serj't

[Captain Dennet was of Portsmouth. — Ed.]

[7–17] [*Captain Cherry's Return.*]

Return of the N Coms officers and Privates During war in Capt Saml Cherry Compy of Light Infantry Colo George Reids Regiment — Feby 14th 1781 — 9th Comp.

Rank	NAMES	Towns they come from	Towns they come for
Serjt	David Morgan	Brintwood	Brintwood
do	Nathl Frost	Lee	Lee
do	Saml Card	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
do	John Hilton	Exeter	Exeter
Corpl	Jos Jewel	Southampton	South Hampton
do	John Barter	Newmarket	Newmarket
do	Depene Colbath	Durham	Durham
do	John Phillips	Plymouth	Plymouth
Fife	Isaac Pinkham	Lee	Portsmouth
Drum	Thoms Currier	Gilmantown	Gilmantown
Privates	James Kenneston	Stratham	Newmarket
do	Saml Williams	Barnstead	Durham
do	Edwd Rendal	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
do	Jos Bunker	Barnstead	Durham
do	John Smith	Sommersworth	Sommersworth
do	Elijah Pollard	Raymond	Chester
do	Zoath Henderson	Dover	Dover
do	Winthrop Fox	Campden	Plymouth
do	Danl Libbey	Candy	Candy
do	Saml Silver	Salem	Salem
do	Saml Judkins	Brintwood	Brintwood
do	Jos Young	Madberry	Madberry
do	Obadh Kingsbury	Walpool	Walpool
do	John Robartson	Maredeath	Maredeath
do	Moses Spencer	Durham	Durham
do	Henry Barter	Exeter	Exeter
do	Ebenr Whitehouse	Sommersworth	Sommersworth
do	Farrow Miller	Amherst	Amherst
do	John Brasbridge	Newingtown	Newingtown
do	Gilbert Grissell	Walpool	Walpool
do	Moses Ferren	Newtown	Newtown

Saml Adams Lieut Commdt.

[Captain Cherry was of Londonderry; Lieutenant Adams, of Durham. — Ed.]

[7–18] [*Captain Dearing's Roll. Fort Washington.*]

Returne Roll of Men engaged for the Defence of Piscataqua Harbor under the Command of Ebenezer Dearing. By order of the Honble General Court for the State of New Hampshire

MENS NAMES	When joined		MENS NAMES	When joined	
Ebenezer Dearing Capt.	Apr.	7	Broadstrete Chais	Apr.	28
Joseph Huntoone L^t	May	28	Charles Belaney	May	2
Meshach Bell Jr En^s	Apr.	7	Jeams Reker		16
Elihu Wilson Serj		10	Jeams Rundol	do	
Thomas Quint do		12	Benj^m Perce	do	
Thomas Bell do		17	Joseph Perce	do	
John Fearnald Priv.		10	David Goss	do	
Solomon Abbet	do		Isaac Walker		21
Thomas Hailey	do		Michel Annes		21
Willm McKim	do		Isrel Rand	do	
John Stewart	do		John Blasdel	do	
Willm Neale	do		Samul Rogers	do	
Robart Marten	do		Willm Putney		25
Willm Olover	do		Ruben Huntoon		28
Samul Card	do		Ebenezer Buk		28
Isaac Pridhom		17	Jeremiah Rolens	June	6
John Steavens		23	Jeames Keley (1)	do	
John Norten	do		Aron Fall		12
David Welch	do		Willm Batchelder		12
Ebenezer Hailey	do		Benj^m Smart	do	

Fort Washington June 25 ye 1781

A True Role p^r Ebenezer Dearing Captn

(1) Desarted June 16

[7-19] [*State Bounty to Continental Soldiers.*]

Account of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

When Inlisted		When Inlisted	
1781			
Jan. 1	Noah Levins	Feb. 20	John Bullard
Feb. 4	Abner Andrews	"	Francis Tolbert
"	Asa Andrews	21	John Griffin
6	Benj^{a} Stone	"	John Putnam
"	James Trask	"	Edward Spaulding
"	Moses Powers	"	Moses Ordway
9	Daniel Ashley	"	Saml Punchard
10	Geo. Montgomery	22	John Hanson
12	Jona. Black	23	Stephen Richardson
"	Thos B. Ashton	"	Danl Gould
13	Charles Burrows	"	James Foster
"	John Ward	26	Danl Marsh
"	James Rolfe	"	Israel Hales
14	Allen Anderson	27	Stephen White
"	Archibald Clark	"	William Garrison
"	John Webb	"	Danl Barker
"	Nehe^{h} Stratton	"	Reuben Kidder
"	Jno Adams	"	Nathl Barrett
15	Pomp Sherburne	"	Israel Howe
"	Martin Burne	"	Joel Holt
"	James Burke	"	Danl Holt
"	Jonas Adams	"	Uriah Bullard
"	David Morrison	"	Benj^{a} Pierce
16	Jere^{h} Fairfield	"	Asa Reddington
"	John McCarty	"	Jos. Gray
"	Saml Mills	"	Tim^{o} Abbot
"	Saml Walker	28	Saml Rollings
"	Jesse Walker	"	Luther Smith
"	Peter Bullard	"	Aaron Flood
17	John Peas	"	Joseph Marshall
"	Phineas Adams	"	Amos Baker
"	James Boyes	Mar. 1	Winthrop Peavy
"	Joel Proctor	2	Henry Hill
"	Nehe^{h} Leavitt	"	Nicholas Griffin
"	Elijah Page	"	Thos Gates Leach
19	Geo. Willson	3	Eben^{r} Hoag
	John Sill	"	Josiah Magoon
20	John Beard	"	Joseph Johnson

When Inlisted			When Inlisted		
Mar.	3	Andrew Bickford	Mar.	17	Gideon Fletcher
	6	Stephen Adams	"		Dan[l] Rowell
"		Joel Baker		19	Daniel Harper
	7	Preston Buffington		20	Rob[t] Cunningham
"		W[m] Ferguson	"		Jacob Hobart
	8	Ezek[l] Thurston		21	Eben[r] Goodenough
"		Barnard Sargent	"		Joseph Winch
	8	Peter Stevens	"		John Newman
"		Rob[t] Chase	"		Sam[l] Saunders
"		Jon[a] Griffin	"		John Mason
	9	Nich[s] Dodge	"		Jo[s] B. Hoit
"		John Godfrey	"		Stephen Keys
"		John Greeley	"		Sanders M[c]Murphy
	10	Hugh Moore	"		James Blair
	12	Sam[l] Kempton		22	Jesse Dickey
"		Greenwood Carpenter	"		Jon[a] Eaton
"		John Gault	"		John Morrill
	13	Benj[a] Wallace	"		Jethro Barber
"		Benj[a] Ward	"		Eben. Scribner
"		Rob[t] York		23	David Luce
"		Ezek[l] York	"		Jon[a] Urin
"		Eben Smith	"		Volentine Sargent
"		Jon[a] Fifield	"		Michael Sutton
"		John Fellows	"		William Glines
"		John Smith	"		Edward Colby
"		Josiah Smith	"		Daniel Colby
"		Ananiah Bohonon	"		William Rhines
"		Joseph Webster	"		Elkins Moore
"		John Thomas	"		Phineas Fletcher
	14	Richard Flood		24	John Demery Jun
"		Ben. Sanborn	"		John Hambleton
	15	Dan[l] Wilkins	"		Abel Platts Jun
"		John A. Goss	"		Jon[a] Sawtwell Jur
"		Joseph Pedrick	"		Toby Cutler
"		Francis Lovejoy	"		Jon[a] Lake
"		Joseph Stevenson		26	Aaron Hays
"		Philip Stevenson		27	Nehe[h] Merrill
	16	Humphrey Silk		28	Robert Finney
"		William Thomson		30	John Weeks Moore
"		Moses Cutler	"		Stephen Wood
"		Andrew Law	Apr[l]	3	John Farrar
"		John Wyman		5	Joseph Davis
	17	Andrew Quinby	"		John Edwards
"		Stephen Ames	"		Nath[l] Aldredge

When Inlisted		
Ap[l]	5	Henry Danforth
"		Tim[o] Farnam
"		Abraham Currier
"		John Eaton
"		Ephraim Hildreth
"		Sam[l] French
"		Michael Stocker
"		John Robinson
"		Elijah Clark
"		Benj[a] Dole
"		John Dole
"		John Loring
	6	John Heywood
"		Peter Cross
"		Moses Heath
"		Dan[l] Bradbury
"		Eliph[t] Brown
"		Otis Alley
"		Nathan Taylor
"		Benj[a] Cressey
	7	Joseph Holman
"		Asa Blood
"		W[m] Gregory
	9	Levi Lovekin
	10	Benj[a] Stone
"		Moses Danforth
	11	Prince Clements
	13	Sam[l] Walker
"		Charles Branscomb
"		Joseph Grant
"		Josiah Bachelder
	14	Sam[l] Richardson
	15	Shem Kentfield
"		Rob[t] Field
	17	John Watson
"		John Marlen
"		Nathan Watson
"		John Holmes
"		Solomon Gray
"		John Gray
	18	Asa Jackson
"		Pardon Tabor
	19	Moses George

When Inlisted		
Ap[l]	19	Jon[a] Miller
	20	Joseph Tate
"		Benj[a] Tate
"		Paul Yeaton
	23	Eliph[t] Rollins
"		John Rollins
"		Abraham Miriam
"		Francis Coombs
"		Silas Russell
"		Ezra Carlton
	24	Hart Balch
"		James Chamberlain
"		Barth[o] Gloine
"		John Stone
"		Jon[a] Morse
	25	Moses Straw
	26	William Morrison
"		Morrill Sheppard
"		William Lyons
"		Joseph Hale
"		Tho[s] Haines
"		Josiah Eastman
"		Joseph Allison
"		John Whittier
	27	Jere[h] Dutch
"		Joseph Lovejoy
	28	John Shepard
"		Ephraim Dudley
"		Tumbril Pickering
	21	James Barrows
"		James Jones
	30	Josiah Meloon
May	1	Henry Smith
	2	Edward Wells
"		William Lowell
"		Isaac Lowell
	5	Saml Adams
"		Levi Pottle
	6	Joseph Hodgdon
	8	Henry Stevens
"		Tobias Cole
	10	Nathan Foster
	12	Michael Sudrick

When inlisted		When inlisted	
May 12	Nathl Burbank	May 30	Ezekiel Proctor
14	Silas Porter	31	Eliph[t] Cole
17	Isaac Hobart	June 6	Cæsar Wingate
18	Isaac Clements	9	John M. Hanley
22	Dan[l] Emery	13	William Kimball
"	Cato Hale	14	Stephen Colby
23	James Moore	"	Barnard Lowell
"	Asael Twist	19	William Thomson
"	Stephen Parker	24	Keys Bradley
24	Benj[a] Watson	Aug. 1	George Mansfield
"	Douglas Stagpole	13	Jonathan Thomas
"	Josiah Hardy	Oct. 15	Obed M[c]Lane
"	Henry Spaulding	"	Jonathan Barron
28	Ben. W. Grace	July 13	Henry Eastman
29	Beriah Abbot	,,	David Morrill
"	John Bonner	,,	W[m] Brown
30	Edward Dean		

United States to the State of New Hampshire Dr.

1781 To Bounties paid to 283 men as per the foregoing List at £20 } £5660

N. B. By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781 — a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster — but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Copy of the acco[t] made out from the Books

Ex[d] P. Boyer Jr

[7–25] [*Continental Soldiers' Receipt for Bounty.*]

We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for — Exeter 7th Feb'y 1781 —

Samuel Odiorne — Fifer late of 3d Reg. Lt Col. Company
Stephen Atkinson — Private late of 3d Reg. Capt. Frye's Co.
Alex. McMasters — late of 1st Reg. Capt. Frye's Co.
Samuel Norris — late of Capt. Robinson's Co.
Job Kennison — Drumr late of Maj. Morrill's Co.
Richard Presbury — late of Capt. Cherry's Co.
Johan Petis — late of Capt. McGregore's Co.
Edward Leavitt — Capt. Rowel's Co.
London Daily — Capt. Robinsons Co.
Michael Silk — Capt. Dustin's Co.
John Weeks — late of Colo Scammel's Co.
William Lang — Sergt in first Regiment
Saml Wells — Sergt in first Regiment
Theos Scott — Sergt 1 N. H. Regiment
Danl Kidder — Fifer Capt. Sartwell's Co.
Stephen Abbot — Drummer 1 Reg. Capt. Farwell's Co.
Jona Hill — Drummer Capt. Robinson's Co.
Mark Nutter — late Capt. Frye's Co. 3d Reg.
Philip Johnson — Capt. Isaac Frye's Co.
Elipht Gordon — Capt. Rowel's Co.
Lemuel Duda — Capt. Fogg's Co.
A. Hanson — Sergt Capt. Carrs Co.
Theos Loveren — Capt. Rowels Co.
John Bishop — Sergt Capt. Munroes Co.
Benja Dow — Capt. Sartwells Co.
John Morgan — Capt. Munroes Co.
Edward Grant — Capt. Carrs Co.
Lemuel Mason — Capt. Foggs Co.
Philip Fowler — Capt. Chases Co.
John Row — Capt. Chases Co.
Daniel Horn — Capt. Cherrys Co.
Nathl Powers — Capt. Farwells Co.
David Page — Capt. Chases Co.
Abner Wise — Capt. Gilmans Co.

Stephen Runnels — Capt. Chases Co.
William Gordon — Capt. Robinsons Co.
John Barter — Capt. Cherrys Co.
George Downing — Capt. Foggs Co.
James Doud — Capt. Livermores Co.
Benj^{a} Welch — Capt. Chases Co.
Jacob Doyen — Capt. Eben^{r} Fryes Co.
Hezekiah Clark — Capt. Dustins Co.
William Towle — Capt. Rowels Co.
Oliver Bacon — Capt. Dustins Co.
David Nevins — Capt. Livermores Co.
John Lander — Capt. Chases Co.
Zadock Read — Capt. Morrills Co.
Edward Eastman — Capt. Robinsons Co.
John Hodgdon — late of Whitcombs Corps
David Ladd — late of Whitcombs Corps
Thomas Wells — Capt. Carrs Co.
Abraham Perry — Capt. Robinsons Co.
Josiah Burbank — Whitcombs Corps
Edward Marden — Whitcombs Corps
Henry Tibbetts — Whitcombs Corps
James Lary — Whitcombs Corps
Joseph Sinclear — Whitcombs Corps
James Sinclear — Whitcombs Corps
Jonathan Burbank — Whitcombs Corps
Benj^{a} Johnson — Whitcombs Corps
Abiel Chandler — Whitcombs Corps
Joshua Snow — 3^{d} Reg. — Col^{os} Co.

Sent a Copy to Mr Jewett April 27th 1781

Saml Thompson — Whitcombs Corps
Joshua Danford — Whitcombs Corps

1781 July 14th Gave the account of these two last men to Mr Jewett
64 Men at 25 Dollars 1600. Dollars

[7–29] [*Continental Soldiers' Receipt for Gratuity.*]

Rec^{d} of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emitted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services — Camp James River. May 10th 1781

Samuel Hoit
Zaccheus Hunt
Alex^{r} Smith
Josiah Clark
Samuel Lock
Samuel Allen
Jacob Seagel
Jonathan Morrison
Samuel Morrison
John Cross
Benoni Hills
John Loverin
Simon Knowles
Solomon Chapman
John Wadleigh
Bradstreet Mason
Moses Roberts
Daniel Perkins
John Rogers
Benj^{a} Pinner
Saml Judkins
John Clark
Peter R. Stevens
Winthrop Fox
Thomas Waters
Joseph Jewell
Dependence Colbath
Eliph^{t} Manning
Ichabod Perry
Andrew McIntire
Nehemiah Phillips
Joseph Willson

John Dorman
Abner Powers
Joel Proctor
James Cochran
William Brown
Elip^{t} Quinby Serg.
Isaac Perkins
Joshua Danford
John Morris
Moses Hutchins
James Toles
John Ash
Calvin Harvey
Edward Wade
Moses Spencer
Moses Ferren
Edward Randall
Zoath Henderson
John Jewell
William Moulton
Saml Silver
Stephen Sweetser
John Buss
James Marden
John Grout
Thomas Welch
Joseph Bunker
Thomas Kenniston
John Coke
Elijah Pollard
John Robinson

James Gordon
John Pinder
Jno Mansfield
Daniel Libbey
Nathl Frost
Saml Williams
John Smith
John Harrington
Benj^{a} Willey
David Morgan Jun.
Joseph Gordon
Daniel Cook Serj^{t}
Richard Cook
Eben Whitehouse
John Sargent
James Cavanie
James Allard
Ezekiel Pollard
James Worster
Joseph Yonge
Thomas Harvey
Edward Evans
Simeon Hardy
Benj^{a} Leach
Benj^{a} Barry
Saml Davis
Michael George
John Barter
James Harvey
John Ham
Eben^{r} Fosset

[7-33] [*Recruits for the Continental Army.*]

Muster Roll of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army — 1781 —

MENS NAMES	Age	Stature	Complexion	Time Engaged for	When Mustered	Place of Abode	Towns Engaged for
			Light &		1781		
George Montgomery	29	6 Feet	Pock broken	Dur'g War	Feb'y 10	Gilmantown	Gilmantown
Thos Blanchard Ashton	30	5. 9	Light	3 years	12	Epping	Epping
John Weab	23	5. 6	Molato	do	14	Tranchant Person	Londonderry
Nehemiah Leavitt	28	5. 4	Light	do	17	Gilmantown	Gilmantown
John Beard	28	5. 8	Dark	do	20	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Frances Talbot	23	5. 4	Dark	War	20	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
William Garreson	33	5. 7	Dark	3 years	27	Chester	Chester
Samuel Rollings	25	5. 8	Light	do	28	Rogester	Rogester
Winthrop Pevey	16	5. 3	Dark	do	Mar. 1	Dover	Dover
Henery Hill	17	5. 6	Dark	do	2	Conway	Conway
Nichlos Coffen	17	5. 5	Dark	do	2	Conway	Conway
Thos Gates Leach	16	5	Dark	War	2	Conway	Conway
Andros Bickford	28	6	Dark	3 years	3	Notingham	Epping
Josiah Megoon	17	5. 6	Light	War	3	Notingham	Epping
Ebenezer Hoage	20	6.	Dark	3 years	3	Epping	Epping
Joseph Johnson	22	6.	Dark	do	3	Notingham	Epping
William Forginson	17	5. 4	Dark	do	7	Sandwich	Sandwich
Barnod Sarjant	27	5. 6	Pock broken	do	8	Dearfield	Dearfield
Peter Stevens	17	5. 4	Light	War	8	Dearfield	Dearfield
Ezekel Thurstin	16	5. 4	Freckled	3 years	8	Dearfield	Dearfield
Jonethan Griffen	16	5. 5	Light	do	8	Dearfield	Dearfield
Robert Chace	16	5	Light	War	8	Dearfield	Dearfield
Benjmen Ward	21	5. 7	Dark	3 years	13	Brintwood	Brintwood
Robert York	16	5. 6	Light	do	13	Brintwood	Brintwood

Ezekel York	18	5	Freckled	do		13	Brintwood	Brintwood
Ebenezer Smith	16	5. 5	do	do		13	Brintwood	Brintwood
Benjamen Wallace	18	5. 6	Dark	do		13	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Benjamen Sandborn	18	5	Freckled	do		14	Notingham	Northwood
Richard Flud	18	5. 6	Fare	do		14	Ramond	Chester
Humphrey Silk	40	5. 5½	Dark	do		15	London Dearry	Hawke
William Tomson	38	5.11¾	Dark	do		15	London Dearry	Hawke
Joseph Stevenson	23	5. 5	Dark	do		15	Dover	Dover
Phillip Stevenson	21	5. 5	Dark	do		15	Dover	Dover
Andro Quinbey	30	5. 8	Light	do		17	Wackfeld	Wackfeld
Daniel Rowel	16	5	Dark	do		17	Epping	Epping
Steven Keyes	21	5.11	Dark	do		21	Plemoth	Chester
Jo[s] Brown Hoyt	19	5.10	Dark	do		21	Solsbary	kensentown
John Mason	18	5. 6	Dark	do		21	Solsbary	kensentown
Samuel Sanders	18	5. 3	Dark	do		21	Solsbary	kensentown
Jethro Barber	19	5. 7	Dark	do		22	Solsbary	Est Kingstown
Ebenezer Scribnor	19	5. 8	Light	do		22	Solsbary	Est Kingstown
John Morrel	19	5.10	Light	do		22	Atkinson	Atkinson
Jonathan Etten	16	5. 5	Dark	do		22	Atkinson	Atkinson
David Luce	22	5. 7	Dark	War		23	Greneg	kingstown
Volentine Sarjaent	27	5. 5	Dark	3 years		23	London Dearry	Chester
Aron Hayes	19	5. 4	Light	do		26	Notingham	Lee
Nehemiah Merrill	20	5. 6	Dark	do		27	Brintwood	Brintwood
John Weeks Moore	16	5. 2	Light	War		30	Lee	Lee
John Edwards	31	5. 6	Dark	3 years	Apr.	4	Summersworth	Exeter
Joseph Davis	18	5. 7	Dark	do		5	Chester	Chester
Henery Danford	17	5. 5	Light	do		5	Sanborntown	Gilmantown
Otes Alley	16	5	Light	do		6	Rogester	Rogester
John Howard	35	5. 7	Dark	do		6	Salom	Salom
Moses Heath	19	5. 6	Light	do		6	Salom	Salom
Daniel Bradley	18	5. 5	Dark	do		6	Salom	Salom
Peter Cross	16	5. 6	Light	do		6	Salom	Salom

[*Recruits for the Continental Army — concluded.*]

MENS NAMES	Age	Stature	Complexion	Time Engaged for	When Mustered	Place of Abode	Towns Engaged for
Joseph Homan	16	5. 5	Light	3 years	Apr. 7	Kingstown	Kingstown
William Gregrey	35	5. 6	Light	do	7	Rye	Rye
Prince Clemmons	22	5. 5	Black	do	11	Dover	Dover
Samuel Walker	30	5. 5	Dark	do	13	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Charles Branscum	32	5. 6	Dark	do	13	Hamptontown	Hamptontown
Joseph Grant	17	5. 6	Dark	do	13	Northwood	Dearefeld
Josiah Bachelder	16	5. 5	Light	do	13	Derefeld	Derefeld
Samuel Richardson	18	5. 3	Dark	do	14	Chester	Chester
John Holmes	17	5. 5	Dark	do	17	Barrington	Barrington
Solleman Gray	20	5. 6	Dark	do	17	Barrington	Barrington
John Gray	17	5. 5	Dark	do	17	Barrington	Dover
John Watson	20	6.	Light	do	17	Wackfeld	Wackfeld
Nathan Watson	18	5. 8	Dark	do	17	Wackfeld	Kensenton
John Marlin	31	5. 7	Dark	do	17	Wackfeld	Wackfeld
Jonathan Miller	25	6.	Dark	do	19	Hampton falls	Hampton falls
Benjamin Tate	28	5. 6	Light	do	20	Summersworth	Summersworth
Paule Yeaton	19	5. 5	Light	do	20	Summersworth	Summersworth
Joseph Tate	37	5. 7	Dark	do	20	Summersworth	Summersworth
James Jones	22	5. 8	Light	do	21	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
James Burros	30	5. 6	Dark	War	21	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
John Rolings	29	5. 6	Dark	do	23	Hampton Falls	Hampton falls
Eliphelet Rolings	25	5. 6	Dark	do	23	Exeter	Exeter
Moses Straw	19	5. 6	Light	do	25	Epping	Epping
John Whittier	37	5.11	Dark	do	26	Holderness	Holderness
William Morreson	17	5. 5	Dark	do	26	Poplin	kinsenton
Jeremiah Duch	20	5. 7	Light	do	27	Lee	Lee

John Shappurd	30	5.11	Light	do	28	Dearham	Southampton
Ephreham Dudley	22	5. 8	Light	do	28	Exeter	Exeter
Tumbrel Pickering	18	5. 6	Black	do	28	Greenland	Greenland
Mathew Nele Sanborn	22	5. 6	Dark	do	30	Nottingham	Brintwood
Josiah Meloone	25	5.10	Light	do	30	Epping	Epping
Henery Smith	24	5. 7	Light	do	May 1	Rogerster	Rogerster
Edward Wells	37	5. 7	Light	do	2	Sandwich	Sandwich
Levi Pottel	16	5. 6	Light	War	5	Stratham	Rye
Tobias Cole	19	5. 7	Dark	3 years	8	Summersworth	Summersworth
Henery Stevens	39	5. 6	Dark	do	8	Sanddown	Sanddown
Nathanel Burbank	18	5.10	Light	do	12	Bosquine	Seebrook
Mickel Sudreck	27	5. 8	Melato	do	12	Dover	Dover
Cato Hale	18	5. 8	Negro	do	22	Atkinson	Atkinson
Daniel Emery	18	5. 7	Light	do	22	Atkinson	Atkinson
Benjamin Watson	17	5	Dark	do	24	Dover	Dover
Dugles Stagpole	17	5	Dark	do	24	Dover	Dover
Ceser Wood	20	5. 5	Negro	do	26	Stratham	Stratham
Ceser Wingate	31	5. 7	Negro	do	June 6	Rogerster	Rogerster
Wiliam Kimbal	19	5. 6	Dark	do	13	Moltenburah	Moltenburah
Wiliam Tompson	22	5. 5	Dark	War	19	Plimmoth	Moltenburah

State of New Hamp^{r} } Pursuant to orders I have mustered the Men in this Roll, number one hundred
Exeter June 20, 1781 } and two — they were able Bodied and effective men —

Attest Samuel Folsom Muster Master

Dr. State of New Hampshire to Samuel Folsom —

1781 To time and expence mustering 102 Men — giving and taking receipts for them & administering the Oath to each of them £30.0.0. New Currency —

Exeter July 3^{d} 1781 — Received an order on the Treasurer for the above sum.

Saml Folsom — Mustermr.

[7-46] [*Recruits for the Continental Army.*]

Muster Roll of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781 — mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master —

NAMES	Abode	Towns they went for	Time when mustered	Term
Joseph M^c^Cleur	Francestown	Dearing	July 4	To last of Decem^r^.
William Nutt	do	Francestown	6	do
Joseph Flood	Weare	Weare	9	do
James Gile	do	do	9	do
Benjamin Vickery	Merrimac	Merrimac	9	do
David Truel Junr	Amherst	do	9	do
John Ramsey	Society Land	Society Land	10	do
Charles Cavanaugh	do	Francestown	10	do
Samuel Eaton	Perrystown	Weare	10	do
James King	do	do	10	do
Samuel Ramsey	Society Land	Dearing	10	do
Samuel Chase Junr	Litchfield	Litchfield	11	do
William Whittle	do	do	11	do
Jonathan Farwell	NottinghamWest	Nott^m^ West	11	do
Daniel Peirce	do	do	11	do
James Pemberton	do	do	11	do
Timothy Smith	do	do	11	do
Abel Serjeant	do	do	11	do
Andrew Russell	Raby	Raby	11	do
Henry Eastman	Henniker	Henniker	13	3 years
David Morrill	do	do	13	do
Wm Brown	New Bradford	do	13	do
Asa Hardy		Pelham	16	to Dec^r^
Daniel Gage		do	16	do
Wm Gorden		do	16	do
David Campbell		do	16	do
Abiel Wyman		do	16	do
Joseph Bayles		do	16	do
Samuel Dinsmoor		Antrim	16	do
Caleb Hunt	Dublin	Amherst	18	do
Samuel Chase	Hopkinton	Hopkinton	19	do
Moses Flanders	do	do	19	do
Benj^a^ Quimby	do	do	19	do
Daniel Eaton	do	do	19	do
William Ordway	Bow	Dunbarton	19	do
Andrew Kaughow	Goffstown	do	19	do
Michael Keef	Londonderry	Amherst	20	do

NAMES	Abode	Towns they went for	Time when mustered	Term
Amos Martin	Bedford	Derryfield	July 20	to Dec^{r}
William Nutt	do	do	20	do
Patrick Fling	do	Bedford	20	do
Isaac Riddle	do	do	20	do
Hugh Jameson	Dunbarton	do	20	do
James McIlvain	Windham	Windham	23	do
Henry Hunt	Dublin	Amherst	23	do
David Hildrith	Amherst	do	23	do
Ebenezer Curtis	do	do	23	do
Nahum Baldwin Jun	do	do	23	do
Ephraim Hoit	Almsbury	Concord	23	do
Reuben Blanchard	Canterbury	do	23	do
Nathan Stevens	Concord	do	23	do
Peasley Easman		do	23	do
Edward Danford	Boscawin	Andover	24	do
John Chandler	Epping	do	24	do
Joseph Tucker	Kingston	do	24	do
Allen Stewart	Dunstable	Amherst	25	do
William Cowan	Merrimac	do	26	do
Simeon Butterfield	Dunstable	Dunstable	25	do
Samuel Phelps	Pembroke	Pembroke	27	do
John Erwin	Chester	do	27	do
Joshua Philps	Pembroke	Pembroke	27	do
Peter Whittemore	do	do	27	do
Joseph Nichols	Amherst	Amherst	31	do
Moses Flood	Hampstead	Weare	Aug. 6	do
Josiah Tucker	Kingstown	do	6	do
Benj^{a} Jennins	Pembroke	Bow	11	do
Randal Alexander	Antrim	Antrim	Sep.	do
Samuel Fuller	Thornton	Thornton	21	do
Jabish Church	Campton	Campton	21	do
William Hamblet	Holderness	Holderness	21	do
Josiah Corbitt	Weare	Weare	13	do
Benj^{a} Alld	Peterboro	Peterboro	Oct. 4	do
John Byrns	do	do	4	do
Jacob Baldwin	do	do	4	do
Luther Adams	do	do	4	do
Obed McLain	Litchfield	Goffstown	15	3 years
Jona. Barron	Merrimac	Merrimac	15	war
John Stroud	Peterborough	Peterborough	4	to Dec.

State of New Hampshire } Pursuant to Orders I have mustered
Amherst October 15, 1781 } the above named seventy seven men —
They were able bodied & effective Soldiers

Attest Moses Nichols M. Master

State of New Hampshire To Moses Nichols Dr
1781 Oct° To mustering the above Soldiers giving & taking Receipts & administering the oaths £4.9.0
Lawful money in Specie

[7–51 to 54] [*Soldiers' Receipts.*]

New Hampshire Village May 4th 1781.

We the subscribers hereby acknowledge to have received of the State of New Hampshire by the hand of Jedediah Jewett Fifty dollars each (in bills of credit emitted persuant to the act of Congress passed the 18th of March 1780) on account of the depreciation of our Wages —

Danl Livermore Capt	J. Farwell Capt
John Dennett Capt	James Carr Capt
Ebenr Frye Capt	Saml Cherry Capt
B. Ellis Capt	

[Other receipts were given as follows : —

Alexander Scammell,	$100,	dated	May	4,	1781.
Amos Morrill,	50,	"	"	23,	"
Henry Dearborn,	15,000,	"	June	1,	"
Sampson Huntington,	15,	"	March		"
Jonathan Pettingill,	15,	"	April	8,	"
Moses Springer,	50,	"	"	10,	"
Thomas Blake,	67,	"	May	4,	"
Bradley Richards,	25,	"	"	12,	"
John Williams,	45,	"	"	4,	"
Ebenezer Matthews,	45,	"	"	14,	"

Jonathan Perkins, Daniel Gookin, J. Cass, Asa Senter, Samuel Morey, and Pelatiah Whittemore receipted for thirty-two dollars each. — Ed.]

[FRONTIER AND WEST POINT MEN, 1781.

April 5, 1781, the House of Representatives voted to raise two companies, to consist of sixty-five men each, to rendezvous at Haverhill by the first of June, and be under the command of Lieut. Col. Charles Johnstone. It was subsequently voted not to send them so early; but on the 30th of June a vote passed requiring them to be raised and forwarded immediately. The men were to be raised from the militia regiments commanded by Colonels Ellis of Keene, Chase of Cornish, Morey of Orford, Webster of Plymouth, and "the regiment of the late Col. Bellows," of Walpole, and were to serve six months.

The companies were commanded by Capt. Jacob Smith, and Lieut. Peter Stearns of Plymouth. Stearns's company was raised in July, and Smith's company in August; both were discharged in November. The roll of Stearns's company has not been found.

By an act approved July 4, 1781, provision was made for raising a regiment of six hundred and fifty men, to be ready to march to reënforce the army at West Point whenever called for by Gen. Washington. All that can be found of the returns and rolls of the men raised for this regiment will follow. Daniel Reynolds was appointed Lieut. Col. Commandant, Benjamin Barker first Major, and James Ford second Major. — Ed.]

[7–55] [*Enlistment Paper.*]

We the Subscribers having engaged to Serve as Soldiers in the Continental Battalions of this State for the Town of Hampstead until the last day of December next unless sooner Discharged do hereby acknowledge to have Received of the Select men of said Hampstead the full for our Services & hereby order the pay master of the Recruits to pay to the Select men of Hampstead the wages &c that may be given by the State or Continent for our Services for the said Six months — Witness our Hands

Hampstead July 26th 1781.

James Huse	John Grifin	Job Page
John Gilbert	John his × mark Davis	Jonathan Rowell

Roll for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

NAMES	Place of Abode	Towns they went for	Time when mustered	Time when discharged	Time in Service	Am° of wages at 40s pr mo.		
			1781	1781	mo. dys.			
Joseph Nichols	Amherst	Amherst	July 31	Dec. 14	4.15	9	0	0
David Hildreth	do	do	23	7	4.16	9	1	4
Henry Hunt	Dublin	do	23	12	4.20	9	6	8
Eben^r Curtis	Amherst	do	23	21	4.29	9	18	8
Nahum Baldwin	do	do	23	21	4.29	9	18	8
Allen Stuart	Dunstable	do	25	15	4.21	9	8	
Wm Cowan	Merrimac	do	26	Deserted				
Caleb Hunt	Dublin	do	18	Dec. 12	4.25	9	13	4
Michael Keef	Londonderry	do	20	12	4.23	9	10	8
Samuel Dinsmore		Antrim	16	12	4.27	9	16	
Patrick Fling	Bedford	Bedford	20	21	5. 2	10	2	8
Isaac Riddle	do	do	20	21	5. 2	10	2	8
Benj^a Foss	Stratham	Stratham	Sep. 1	21	3.21	7	8	
Edward Danford	Boscawen	Andover	July 24	12	4.19	9	5	4
John Chandler	Epping	do	24	12	4.19	9	5	4
Joseph Tucker	Kingstown	do	24	11	4.18	9	4	
Andrew Willey	Nottingham	Northwood	Aug. 2	11	4.10	8	13	4
John Rollings	do	Epping	3	12	4.10	8	13	4
Samuel Chase	Hopkinton	Hopkinton	July 19	31	5.13	10	17	4
Moses Flanders	do	do	19	12	4.25	9	13	4
Benj^a Quinby	do	do	19	11	4.24	9	12	
Daniel Eaton	do	do	19	12	4.25	9	13	4
Joseph McClure	Francestown	Dearing	4	13	5.10	10	13	4

[*West Point Men*, 1781 — *continued.*]

NAMES	Place of Abode	Towns they went for	Time when mustered	Time when discharged	Time in Service	Am° of wages at 40s pr mo.		
					mo. dys.			
Samuel Ramsey	Society Land	Dearing	July 10	Dec. 12	5. 3	10	4	
William Nutt	Francestown	Francestown	6	12	5. 7	10	9	4
Benj^a Vickery	Merrimac	Merrimac	9	11	5. 2	10	2	8
David Truell Jun.	Amherst	do	9	12	5. 2	10	1	4
John Ramsey	Society Land	Society Land	10	12	5. 3	10	4	
Charles Cavanaugh	do	Francestown	10	12	5. 3	10	4	
Samuel Eaton	Perrystown	Weare	10	11	5. 2	10	3	0
James King	do	do	10	1782 Jan. 7	5.29	11	18	8
Joseph Flood	Weare	do	9	1781 Dec. 11	5. 3	10	4	
James Gile	do	do	9	12	5. 4	10	5	4
W^m McDaniels	Barrington	Epping	Aug. 3	12	4.10	8	13	4
Samuel Daniels	Nottingham	Epping	3	12	4.10	8	13	4
Moses Webster	Chester	Chester	11	21	4.11	8	14	8
Samuel Robie	do	do	11	21	4.11	8	14	8
Reuben Towle	do	do	11	21	4.11	8	14	8
Daniel Parker	do	do	11	21	4.11	8	14	8
Reuben Stickney	Raymond	do	Sep. 4	13	3.10	6	13	4
Timothy Clay	do	do	4	21	3.18	7	4	
John Row	do	do	4	21	3.18	7	4	
James Stickney	do	do	4	21	3.18	7	4	
Wm Moore	Stratham	Stratham	1	31	3.21	7	8	
Bradstreet Wiggin	do	do	1	12	3.12	6	16	
Nicholas Mason	do	do	1	21	3.21	7	8	
Samuel Chase Jr	Litchfield	Litchfield	July 11	14	5. 4	10	5	4

William Whittle	do	do	11	14	5. 4	10	5	4
Jon[a] Farwell	Notting[m] West	Nott[m] West	11	12	5. 2	10	2	8
Daniel Pierce	do	do	11	12	5 2	10	2	8
James Pemberton	do	do	11	12	5. 2	10	2	8
Timothy Smith	do	do	11	12	5. 2	10	2	8
Abel Sargent	do	do	11	12	5. 2	10	2	8
Andrew Russell	Raby	Raby	11	13	5. 3	10	4	
Asa Hardy		Pelham	16	12	4.28	9	17	4
Daniel Gage		Pelham	16	12	4.28	9	17	4
Sam[l] Fuller	Thornton	Thornton	Sep 21	23	3. 3	6	4	
William Gordon		Pelham	July 16	12	4.28	9	17	4
Simeon Butterfield	Dunstable	Dunstable	25	15	4.21	9	8	
David Campbell		Pelham	16	12	4.28	9	17	4
Abel Wyman		Pelham	16	Died Sep. 11	1.27	3	16	
Joseph Bayle		Pelham	16	Dec. 12	4.28	9	17	4
William Ordway	Bow	Dunbarton	19	12	4.25	9	13	4
Andrew Kaughow	Goffstown	do	19	1	4.14	8	18	8
Amos Martin	Bedford	Derryfield	20	12	4.23	9	10	8
William Nutt	do	do	20	9	4.20	9	6	8
Hugh Jameson	Dunbarton	Bedford	20	12	4.23	9	10	8
James M[c]Ilvaine	Windham	Windham	23	12	4.20	9	6	8
Ephraim Hoit	Almsbury	Concord	23	15	4.23	9	10	8
Peasley Eastman		do	23	15	4.23	9	10	8
Reuben Blanchard	Canterbury	do	23	15	4.23	9	10	8
Nathan Stevens	Concord	do	23	15	4.23	9	10	8
Sam[l] Phelps	Pembroke	Pembroke	27	21	4.25	9	13	4
John Ervin	Chester	do	27	21	4.25	9	13	4
Joshua Phelps	"	do	27	11	4.15	9	0	
Peter Whittemore	"	do	27	12	4.16	9	1	4
Moses Flood	Hampstead	Weare	Aug. 6	11	4. 6	8	8	
Josiah Tucker	Kingston	do	6	12	4. 7	8	9	4
Benj Jennins	Pembroke	Bow	11	12	4. 1	8	1	4

[*West Point Men*, 1781 — *continued.*]

NAMES	Place of Abode	Towns they went for	Time when mustered	Time when discharged	Time in Service	Am° of wages at 40s pr mo.		
Randal Alexander	Antrim	Antrim	Sep. 3	21	3.19	7	5	4
Jabish Church	Campton	Campton	21	21	3–	6		
William Hamlet	Holderness	Holderness	21	21	3–	6		
Josiah Corbitt	Weare	Weare	13	19	3.17	7	2	8
Benj^a Alld	Peterboro'	Peterboro'	Oct. 4	20	2.17	5	2	8
John Burns	do	do	4	21	2.18	5	4	
Jacob Baldwin	do	do	4	21	2.18	5	4	
Luther Adams	do	do	4	21	2.18	5	4	
John Stroud	do	do	4					
Gideon White		Swanzey	July 11	21	5.11	10	14	8
John Nickerson (^r)		do	11	Sep. 6	1.25	3	13	4
Francis Nichols		do	11	Dec. 11	5. 1	10	1	4
Cyrus Balch		Keen	14	21	5. 8	10	10	8
Peter Rice		do	28	died Nov. 20	3.22	7	9	4
Zenas Lebourveau		do	Aug. 2	Dec. 21	4.20	9	6	8
Caleb Balch		do	9	21	4.13	8	17	4
Asa Britain		do	14	21	4. 8	8	10	8
Oliver Wright		Packersfield	July 18	12	4.25	9	13	4
Nathan Mann		Washington	21	12	4.22	9	9	4
Isaac Proctor		do	21	21	5. 1	10	1	4
James Sears		Marlboro'	Sep. 14	22	3. 9	6	12	
Jabez McBride		do	14	21	3. 8	6	10	8
Thos McBride		do	14	21	3. 8	6	10	8
William Emery		Jaffrey	22	21	3–	6	0	
Silas Wildore		do	22	21	3–	6	0	
Moses Thomas		Rindge	28					

Aaron Potter		do	28					
Elisha Adams		Dublin	29	Dec. 18	2.20	5	6	8
Christopher Blake	Hampton Falls	Hampton Falls	July 10					
Timothy Shaw	do	do	10	Dec. 22	5.13	10	17	4
James Prescott	do	do	10	22	5.13	10	17	4
Benj[a] Smith	Epping	Epping	17	12	4.26	9	14	8
Josiah Brown	do	do	17	21	5. 5	10	6	8
William Mellin	do	do	17	21	5. 5	10	6	8
Dudley Kelley	Brintwood	Brintwood	18	21	5. 4	10	5	4
Daniel Johnson	Epping	Epping	18	21	5. 4	10	5	4
Jere[h] Abbot	Pembroke	Chichester	23	12	4.20	9	6	8
Eliph[t] Connor	do	do	23	21	5 —	10		
Winthrop Thing	Brintwood	Brintwood	23	21	5 —	10		
Daniel Page	Kensington	Chichester	23	21	5 —	10		
Neal Cate	Derryfield	do	23	22	5 —	10		
Isaac Noyce	Plastow	Plastow	23	12	4.20	9	6	8
Benj[a] Gile	do	do	23	12	4.20	9	6	8
Ezek[l] Flanders	Kingston	Hawke	24	21	4.28	9	17	4
Jon[a] Fellows	Hawke	do	24	22	4.29	9	18	8
Jon[a] Taylor	Gilmantown	Gilmantown	24	21	4.28	9	17	4
Ammi Choat	do	do	24	21	4.28	9	17	4
John Mann	Seabrook	Hampton	25	11	4.17	9	2	8
Sam[l] Houston	Bedford	Chester	25	12	4.18	9	4	
James Campbell	London'y	Kingston	25	21	4.27	9	16	
James Heath	Hampton	E. Kingston	25	12	4.18	9	4	
John Watson	Loudon	Tamworth	25					
Rich[d] Jackman	Eaton	do	25	.22	4.28	9	17	4
Joseph Kenniston	Poplin	Brintwood	26	12	4.17	9	2	8
James Huse	Hampstead	Hampstead	26	21	4.26	9	14	8
John Griffin	Sandown	do	26	21	4.26	9	14	8
Job Page	Hampstead	do	26	21	4.26	9	14	8

(1) Enlisted during war.

[*West Point Men*, 1781 — *concluded.*]

NAMES	Place of Abode	Towns they went for	Time when mustered	Time when discharged	Time in Service	Am° of wages at 40s pr mo.		
			1781	1781	mo. dys.			
John Gilbert	Hampstead	Hampstead	July 26	Dec. 21	4.26	9	14	8
Jon[a] Rowell	do	do	26	21	4.26	9	14	8
John Bamford	Barrington	Epping	Aug. 3	21	4.19	9	5	4
Sam[l] Whitehorn	Nottingham	do	7	21	4.15	9		
Eben[r] Spencer	Barrington	do	7	21	4.15	9		
Eben[r] Spencer Jun.	do	do	7	21	4.15	9		
John M[c]Coy	Nottingham	do	7	21	4.15	9		
John Davis	Hampstead	Hampstead	July 26	21	4.26	9	14	8
Henry Goatham	Candia	Candia	26					
Nath[l] Wadleigh	do	do	26					
David Bagley	do	do	26					
William Patten	do	do	26					
Peter Abbott	Kingston	Kingston	31	Dce. 24	4.25	9	13	4
David Dodge	London'y	London'y	31	31	5. 0	10		
Daniel Bickford	Exeter	Kingston	31	24	4.25	9	13	4
Rich[d] Lovering	do	do	31	12	4.13	8	17	4
Joseph French	Hampton	Hampton	31	15	4.15	9		
Sam[l] George	Seabrook	do	31	15	4.15	9		
Moses Merrill	do	do	31	12	4.13	8	17	4
John Page	N. Hampton	do	31	15	4.15	9		
Abr[a] Greenaway	E. Kingston	E. Kingston	31	24	4.25	9	13	4
John Thompson	do	do	31	17	4.18	9	4	
John Bickford	Nottingham	Northwood	Aug. 2	11	4.10	8	13	4
Levi Danielson	Barrington	Barrington	11	7	3.27	7	16	
James Hemphill	London'y	Sandown	13	14	4. 2	8	2	8

Samuel Barker	Hampton falls	North Hill	20	1782 Jan. 1	4.12	8	16	
John Smith	North hill	do	20	1781 Dec. 18	3.29	7	18	8
Paul Sanborn	Wakefield	do	20	21	4. 2	8	2	8
John Hill	do	do	20	21	4. 2	8	2	8
John Cotton	Gilmantown	Gilmantown	22	30	4. 9	8	12	
Benj[a] Libbey	New Durham	do	22	12	3.21	7	8	
Joseph Morrill	Chichester	do	22	12	3.21	8	1	4
Samuel Small	Rochester	N. Durham	24	11	3.18	7	4	
John Bryent	Middleton	do	24	11	3.18	7	4	
James Nokes	Stratham	Sandown	25	25	4.	8		
Nathan Clough	S° Hampton	S° Hampton	29	22	3.24	7	12	
Jonathan French	do	do	29	22	3.24	7	12	
David Pillsbury	do	do	29	22	3.24	7	12	
Thomas Colby	Newtown	Newtown	29	23	3.24	7	12	
James Paul Pettee	New Salem	N. Salem	31	24	3.25	7	13	4
Clark Young	do	do	31	21	3.22	7	9	4
Laomi Pettee	do	do	31	21	3.22	7	9	4
John Clement	do	do	31	21	3.22	7	9	4
Josiah Wheeler	do	do	31	21	3.22	7	9	4
Jacob Judkins	Unity	Poplin	31	21	3.22	7	9	4
Nicholas S. Hoyt	Deerfield	do	31	12	3.13	6	17	4
Thomas Neal	Greenland	Greenland	Sep. 3					
Thomas Williams	do	do	3	Dec. 4	3. 2	6	2	8
Phineas Hodgdon	do	do	3					
Clement Neal	do	do	3					
James Morse	Deerfield	Deerfield	8	Dec. 22	3.14	6	18	8
Daniel Seavey	do	Chichester	21	21	3 —	6		
Eliph[t] Webb	Effingham	Effingham	Aug. 8	31	4.23	9	10	8
						£153	1. 17.	4

Col° Folsoms acc[t] Mustering £8.3.6

Benj[a] Vickery & William Mellin were unpaid when the accounts were given to the Continental Commissioner, October 1788

[7–78] [*Col. David Webster's Return.*]

This may Certify that agreeable to orders Rec^{d} from the Authority of the State to Raise one Lieutenant & twelve Privates for the defence of the Frontiers the present year I have Raised one Lieutenant namely Peter Stearns of Plymouth & nine Privates namely Jonathan Robins Jn^{r} & John Brown for Plymouth, John Clefford Jn^{r} & Jason Cross for Rumney, John Fellows & Daniel Heath for New Chester [Hill] William Petty for Alexandria, Winthrop Bagley for Campton & Jared Willey for Thornton — there remains three privates deficient (viz.) New Holderness Capt Sheppards Quota two & Cockermouth [Groton] Capt Kendals Quota one, who did not Comply with my orders —

The officer & men were raised & ready to march the fifteenth day of June last —

Plymouth 14th Novr 1781

David Webster Col^{o}.

[7–79] [*Col. John McClary's Return. Three Months' Men.*]

A return of the Militia raised for Three Months in Col McClarys Reg^{t} in the year 1781 —

Nottingham. Marched Sept. 19, 1781

Levi Leathers	Solomon Giles	Stephen Hall
Nicholas Leathers	Saml Randall	Nathaniel Philbrook

Northwood. March^{d} Sept. 19

Jacob Davis ——— Murry

Deerfield. March^{d} Sept. 19.

Caleb Philbrook	Parker Chase	Robert Smart
Jer^{y} Sawyer	Reuben Doe	

Jon^{a} Lock & True Brown March^{d} 4th October

Chichester — 4 October

Simeon Lovering	Dudley Swain	Jos^{h} Smith

Epsom — 4 October

Saml Moulton	Jos^{h} Moulton	James Wood

[7–80] [*Col. Lovewell's Return. Three Months' Men.*]

A Return of the Officers & Soldiers raised in the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire for three months with the time they marched, and the Names of the men —

Amherst. Marched 24 Sep^{t} —

John Mills Capt.	Elijah Averill	Peter Abbott
John Fields	Daniel Averill	Daniel Wisson
George Christopher	Samuel Phelps	Paul Crosby
Peter Wakefield	Edward Hartshorn	Joshua Haywood

Dunstable. Marched 22^{d} Sept —

Joseph Dix	Archibald Harwood	Isaac Bowers

Nottingham West. Marched 22^{d} Sept —

Nathan Cross	Thomas Cross	Ezra Wyman
Amos Roberson	David Peabody	

Litchfield. Marched 22^{d} Sept —

Thomas Youngman	Hugh Matthews

Merrimack. Marched 22^{d} Sept. —

Thomas Davis	Andrew Wilkins	Abel Davis

Wilton. Marched 20th Sept —

Samuel Hamblet	Jonathan Cram Junr
Timothy Dale Junr	James Blanchard

Hollis. Marched 23 Sept.

Wm Brooks Lieut.	Thomas Powell	Robert Connick
Jacob Moore	Daniel Merrill	Benj^{a} Woods Parker
Samuel Reed	Asa Chamberlain	Abner Kies

Mason. Marched 23^{d} Sep^{t}.

Amos Herrick	Abijah Eaton	Ephraim Nutting
Jacob Weatherby		

Raby o [None.]

Dunstable Septr 24th 1781 — The foregoing is a true Return —
Attest Noah Lovewell Col^{o}

[*Portsmouth Volunteers.*]

We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to serve in the Army of the Unites States of America Three months from the day of signing, unless sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for the time in service only. And each of us agree & promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch Box, Blanket & Knapsack — and promise to obey the rules & regulations of the Continental Army — In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty, the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per month —

Witness at Portsmouth afores^d^ the day affixed against each Name —

1781 Sept.	28	Samuel White Cate	1781 Sept.	29.	Theodore Marston
	28	John Clark		do	Jermiah Avery
	28	Solomon Rundlet		do	Jonathan Blue
	28	William Marden		do	Joseph True
	28	William ham		do	Ezekiel knowles
	29	James Lock	Oct.	1	Benjamin Page
	29	John Mills		do	Thomas Ayers
	do	Enoch Butler			

We the Subscribers acknowledge to have Rec^d^ of the Town of Portsmouth the full consideration of our wages by the within Enlistment

Portsmouth Feby 1782

William ham Samuel White Cate Thomas Ayers

Rec^d^ the within Contents for John Mills & Jona. Blue — per Benj^a^ Butler Junr

Rec^d^ the within Contents for Enoch Butler —
per Asa Guile

Rec^d^ the within wages in full for my son Jerem^h^ Avery
per John Avery

Rec^d^ the within wages in full — William Marden

Rec^d^ the within wages in full — Benjamin Page

Rec^{d} the within wages in full — ezekiel knowles

Rec^{d} the within wages in full for James Lock & Theodore Marston by their Orders — Simon Marston

Rec^{d} the within wages in full of all Demands on Town or State — Portsm^{o} Oct^{o} 16th 1782. Joseph True

Rec^{d} the within mentioned wages in full of all Demands on Town or State for my son — William Clark

---

[7-84] [*Colonel Wentworth's Return.*]

Return Roll of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia to serve three months, by Order of the Honble Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

NAMES	Quality	Time of Inlistment	Towns Engaged for
Joseph Parsons	Captain	1781	[Rye]
Noah Haynes	Lieut.		[Greenland]
Saml White Cate	Private	Sept. 28	Portsmouth
John Clark	do	28	do
Solomon Rundlet	do	28	do
William Marden	do	28	do
William Ham	do	28	do
Thomas Ayers	do	Oct^{o} 1	do
Benj^{a} Page	do	1	do
Joshua Severence	do	Sept. 29	do
John Mills	do	29	do
Enoch Butler	do	29	do
Theodore Marston	do	29	do
Jerem^{h} Avery	do	29	do
Jon^{a} Blue	do	29	do
Joseph True	do	29	do
Ezekiel Knowles	do	29	do
Benj^{a} Dame	do	18	Newington
Ebenezer Nutter	do	18	do
Nathl Foss	do	21	Rye
Job Foss	do	21	do
John Yeaton	do	21	do
Edward Hale	do	21	do
Reuben Rundlet	do	Oct^{o} 1	Stratham
Daniel Clark	do	1	do
Daniel French	do	1	do
John Neal	do	1	do

NAMES	Quality	Time of Inlistment	Towns they Engaged for
James Palmer	Private	Oct° 1	Stratham
Isaac Moore	do	1	do
Elisha Haynes	do		Greenland
John Dearbourn	do		do
William Wallace	do		do

Those men marched for Charlestown No. 4 — Portsm°, Oct° 1st 1781
Josh^a Wentworth Lieut. Col. —

[7–85] [*Col. John Webster's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire — Chester October 6th 1781

In obedience to orders from the Honorabell Committee of Safety for said State Dated at Exeter the 11th of September, 1781, to me Directed — Requiring me to send forward to Springfeld Two thirds of the Number of the men apportioned to my Regiment by an act of the General Court of the forth of July last a greable to said orders I omeditly gave orders for thear marching and ackordingly thear did march from this Town and Candea, under the care of Lieutenant Josiah Flagg as thear Lieutenant, upon the 22th & 24th days of September past the men whose names are as followeth —

Parker Morse as Seg^t	Joseph Brown	Gilbert Morse
Robert Sharle	John Spiller	Theoder Morse
Danil Sharle	Benjamin True Jr.	
William Moor	Calib Richardson	

all the above from Chester

John Wasson	Jonathan Davis
Nathaniel Underhill	Thomas Anderson

the above from Candea

The prepotion for Chester is ten they have sent them all as above: the prepotion for Candea five, they have sent four as above: the prepotion for Raymond was five : I have had no Return : I shold have maid a Return sonner but weatted for it: another Lieutenant was apponted but the want of money prevented his going forward — the above is a True Return Errows Exceptted from your Humbel servnt

John Webster Col

To the Charman of the Committy of Safety Exete

[7–86] [*Col. John Bell's Return.*]

Col° Bell's return of Soldiers raised in his Regiment for 3 months in 1781 —

A Return of the Militia that went from the Towns of Londonderry Pelham and Windham, and the Time of Their marching — 1781

From Londonderry.

Lieut. Jonathan Adams officer for said Militia

William Dickey
Thomas Macglaughland } marched the 26th September

Adam Dickey
william Eastman
Arthur Nesmith
Robert Thompson
James Gregg
Elijah Towns
Alex^r McMurphy } marched the third day of october

From Pelham

Jonathan Tinney
Josiah Wyman
John Tarbox } Jesse Wyman marched the 29th of September

From Windham

Samuel Cambell
John Cambell
william Shadd } marched the 3^d of october

Londonderry oct^r the 6th 1781 John Bell

To the Committee of Safety for ye State of New hampshire

[7–87] [*Col. Thomas Stickney's Return.*]

Concord November 17th 1781.

Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Companys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows

Concord

Jeremiah Virgin
Jeremiah Chandler
Moses Reed
Phenehas Ayer
Joseph Blanchard
David Eastman
Millen Kimball

Hopkinton

Moses Colby	Richard Smith	Daniel Stickney
Stephen Putney	Moody Clements	David Stickney
Sam[l] Eastman		

Boscawen

Joseph Hoit	Jeremiah Carter	Daniel Shephard
Nathan Carter		

Canterbury

Samson Batt	Peter Blanchard	John Sutton
Tho[s] Curey		

Salisbury

Moses Fellows	Benj[a] Sanborn	Elisha Shepard
Matthew Greele		

Loudon

Benj[a] Davis	John Buswell	Jonas Wyman

Bow — Daniel Stickney Josiah Chandler
Pembrook — Aaron Kimball Gideon Piper
Warner — Elet Colby Ebenezer Eastman

A true Return of the Soldiers Tho[s] Stickney, Col[o]

[7–88] [*Captain Dearing's Co. Order.*]

Fort Washington Nov. 20, 1781

Honered Sr Pleas to Pay Captn Ebenezer Dearing all the Wagers that is Dew to us as Solgers in the matross Companey and you[l] o Blige your Humbel Servents

Joseph fellows	Michel Annis	Benj his × mark Pearce
Samuel Rogers	Israel Rand	Ebenezer his × mark Buck
John Blasdel	William Putney	Robert Odiorne
W[m] his × mark Batchelder	David Cross	Joseph his × mark Pearce

To the Honered Nicklos Gilmon Tresherey for the State of New hansher

Witness Meshash Bell Jr.

[7–89] [*New Hampshire Men in Gen. Hazen's Reg.*]

A Return of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regiment who are Inhabitants of the State of New Hampshire —

NAMES & RANK	County	Town	
Amos Ames Sergeant	Gloucester	Norwich	[Vt.]
Michael Salter Drum.	Grafton	Haverhill	
Jonathan Pratt Fife	do	do	
Elisha Brown Private	do	do	
Edward Clark do	do	do	
Abel Davis Senr do		[Merrimack]	
Abel Davis Junr do		[Merrimack]	
Ezra Gates do	Grafton	Haverhill	
William Gleden do		New Market	
Benjamin Heath do	Grafton	Conway	
Thomas Hazleton do	do	Haverhill	
Winthrop Kenniston do	Rockingham	Iping	
Zaccheus Peaslee vol. do		Dover	
Josiah Pratt do	Grafton	Haverhill	
Abner Roe do	Charlottee	Rupert	[Vt.]
Joel Reid do	Cheshire	Charlestown	

Edwd Antill Lt Col. Command^{t}

War Office March 19, 1782 .

I certify that the above is a true copy from the records of this office. Jos. Carleton Sec'y

---

[7–90] [*Hopkinton Man.*]

This may Certify to all Persons whom it may Con Cern that Samuel French inlisted and was Mustered on the 5th day of April 1781 a Solder During the war for the Town of Hopkinton

Joshua Bailey

then a Commity to inlist men for said Hopkinton

[7-91] [*Col. Henry Jackson's Certificates.*]

This may Certify that Sam[l] Spear Soldier in the 9th Massachusetts Regiment is returned as one of the quota of the State of New hampshire to the Board of War in Philadelphia & is to receive his depreciation from the s[d] State of New hampshire

Boston Mar. 22, 1781

Henry Jackson Col[o] 9th Mass. Reg[t].

Boston May 4th 1781

This may Certify that James Turner is returned belonging to the State of New hampshire and said State is to make up his depreciation

H. Jackson Col[o] 9th Mass. Regiment

To whom it may Concern

[*Officers in First Regiment.*]

First Reg^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} Cilley 1781

NAMES	Rank	Am^{t} Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am^{t} Wages
William Scott	Maj & Brig. Maj	760.	Jon^{a} Willard	L^{t} & Q. M.	476.
Nathl Gardner	Surgeon	526.	Josh^{a} Thompson	L^{t}	320.
Jason Wait	Maj^{r}	600.	Thom^{s} Blake	L^{t} & P. M.	680.
Eben^{r} Frye	Captain	480.	Jona^{n} Perkins	L^{t}	320.
Isaac Farwell	do	480.	Joseph Mills	L^{t} & Adj.	476.
Simon Sartwell	do	174.60	Hubbard Carter	L^{t}	320.
Moody Dustin	do	480.	John Adams	L^{t} & Ens.	200.40
Josiah Munroe	do	480.	Amos Morrill	Maj.	600.
Asa Senter	Lt.	421.70	David Allen	S. Mate	328.45
Bezaleel Howe	do	320.	19		8443.35

[7-92] First Comp^{y}

John Rawlins	Private	80.	Ralph Ellingwood	Private	9.70
Zeph^{h} Downs	do	80.	Saml G. Allen	do	80.
John Humble	do	73.20	John Smith	do	64.
Step^{n} Scranton	do	80.	John Wallace	do	63.10
John Cockran	do	80.	John Scott	Fife Maj	98.
James Gaffett	Fifer	88.	Geo. Montgomery	Private	71.30
Step^{n} Abbot	Drum^{r}	44.	Jonath^{n} Black	do	70.20
Isaac Adams	Private	42.20	Edm^{d} Colby	do	61.70
Danl Sergeant	do	80.	Daniel Colby	do	62.
David Adams	Corp^{l}	88.	Nich^{s} Dodge	do	64.80
James Siels	Private	80.	Phin^{s} Fletcher	do	55.30
Th^{s} Kimball	do	80.	William Glines	do	61.70
Willm Pettigrew	do	9.70	Willm Rhines	do	61.70
John Clark	Drum^{r}	88.	Mich^{l} Sutton	do	61.70
Th^{s} McNeal	Corp. & Sgt.	93.30	Steph^{n} Colby	do	43.70
James Moore	Private	80.	Eliph^{t} Cole	do	46.80
John Smith	Serg^{t}	120.	Cato Hale	do	48.80
Saml Marsh	Priv^{t} & Corp	80.60	Henry Steven	do	52.
Abner Wise	Serg^{t}	6.27	Danl Emery	do	48.60
Joseph Wilson	Private	80.	Jon^{n} Barron	do	16.60
Saml Morrison	do	80.	Joseph Grant	do	57.10
Michael Silk	do	80.	John Williams	do	6.80
Saml Boyd	do	80.	Saml Neal	do	4.40
Jacob Taylor	do	9.70	47		1220.80

[7–93] Second Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
Saml Wells	Ens. & Serg.	210.	William Willey	Private	80.
Benja Cotton	Sergt	120.	Joseph York	do	80.
Ths Scott	do	61.48	Jona Haselton	do	80.
John Ash	Private	80.	Robt Cunningham	do	62.20
Cæsar Barns	do	80.	Nathl Grahames	do	80.
Solo Chapman	do	80.	Levi Hutchinson	do	22.40
Theops Cass	Sergt	120.	Benja Brown	do	80.
Joshua Danford	Private	80.	Ben. B. Berry	do	80.
Benja Dowe	do	80.	Jno Caldwell	Fifer	88.
James Dickey	do	80.	Nathl Dickey	Private	80.
Philip Flanders	do	36.45	Richd Drought	Drumr	88.
Danl Kidder	Fifer	44.	Jno Jennins	Private	80.
Moses Locke	Private	80.	Jno Lovering	do	80.
Saml Locke	do	80.	John Moors	do	79.10
Florence McCalley	do	80.	Paul McCoy	do	80.
John Morrill	Corpl	88.	Willm Nelly	do	40.80
Andw McIntire	Private	33.50	Israel Hale	do	67.10
Nathl Moulton	do & Corp.	82.	Silas Porter	do	50.60
Simon Knowles	Private	80.	Jona Urine	do	61.70
James Orr	do	80.	Moses Ordway	do	55.50
Nathl Rendall	do	80.	John Putnam	do	68.80
Zadock Reid	do	60.	Saml Adams	do	52.40
Saml Smith	do	80.	Nehh Merrill	do	60.60
Peter R. Stevens	do	80.	Edwd Spaulding	do	68.40
Alex. Smith	do	80.	Luther Smith	do	66.80
Peter Wells	Corp. & Sgt	101.30	51		

[7–94] Third Company.

Hezekh Clark	Sergt	120.	Noah Levans	Private	80.
Saml Allen	Private	80.	James Winton	do	80.
Timothy Locke	Drumr	88.	Ezekl Thurston	do	65.10
William Brown	Private	80.	Benja Cresey	do	58.60
David Johnson	Sergt	120.	Abm Currier	do	59.10
John Lapish	Private	80.	John Gault	do	64.20
Richd Robinson	Sergt	120.	Hugh Moore	do	64.60
Thms Wilson	Private	80.	Jona Griffin	do	65.30
Enoch Morse	Drumr	75.30	Willm Kimball	do	43.70
Lewis Wisco	Private	54.20	Chars Branscomb	do	57.30
Chs Dougherty	do	80.	Timo Farnham	do	59.10
Alphs Butler	do	80.	Silas Russell	do	55.30
Solomo Harris	do	80.	Ben. W. Grace	do	47.30
Alphs Kingsley	do	36.40	Henry Eastman	do	37.30
Abner Bingham	do	14.53	William Brown	do	37.30
Thms Johnson	do	63.30	Peter Stevens	do	65.10
Jona Morgin	do	80.	Gaines Niles	do	87.30
Joseph Sudrick	do	80.	Ebenr Fosgett	do	80.
Ephm Hildrith	do	58.80	Joseph Wilson	do	80.
Reuben Kidder	do	67.50	Ben. Smith	do	80.

[7-95] Fourth Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
Nathan Davis	Private	9.70	David Wright	Private	9.70
Robt Mason	do	9.70	Joel Proctor	do	80.
Geo. Knox	do	26.80	Medad Taylor	do	80.
Danl Putnam	do	80.	Israel Howe	do & Corp.	71.70
Thoms Pratt	do	80.	Benjs Pierce	Private	67.10
Davd Sanderson	do	80.	John Stone	do	54.80
Edwd Evans	do	80.	Asa Redington	do	67.10

7-96 Fifth Company.

Levi Pottle	Private	52.40	Elipt Manning	Private	80.
Jno Abbot Goss	do	63.50	Ben. Smith	do	80.
John Manning	Sergt	120.	Asa Jackson	do	56.20
Josiah Clark	Private	71.10	William Simpson	Drumr	88.
Thomas Fuller	do	80.	Daniel Gould	Pr. & Corp.	73.10
Samuel Hoit	Corpl	88.	Stn Richardson	do	71.10
Peter Honey	do	88.	Moses Springer	Private	58.20
Calvin Honey	Private	76.60	Joseph Ellison	do	54.40
David Hunt	do	80.	Willm Gregory	do	58.60
Zaccs Hunt	do	80.	Robt Holland	do	21.30
John Kent	do	80.	21		

7-96 Sixth Company.

Josiah Magoon	Private	66.20	Saml Danford	Private	19.30
William Lewey	do	63.10	Nathan Shade	do	80.
David Bryant	do	80.	Stepn McCoy	do	80.
Jacob Dayne (1)	do	5.67	Jacob Easman	Drumr	88.
Saml Fugard	do	80.	Jno Nicholson	Privt	25.30
John Head	do	80.	William Lakin	do	80.
Thomas Hains	do	54.40	John Barlow	do	19.10
Ths Matthews	do	18.50	Abiel Chandler	do	62.40
Ichabod Martin	do	80.	Joseph Holman	do	58.60
Obedh McLain	do	16.60	Andw Quimby	do	62.80
John Reid	do	80.	Levi Lufkin	do	58.
John Sampson	do	80.	Ephm Blood	do	73.30
Levi Hoit	do	80.	Isaac Stearns	do	61.10
Jethro Pettingill	do	80.	Eben Scribner	do	62.20
John Riddle	do	9.70	Sam Saunders	do	62.20
John McCoy	do	80.	Prince Thompson	do	30.40
Danl McCoy	do	80.	Robt Forrest	do	12.40
John Hall		66.25	35	do	

(1) Dame

[7–97] Seventh Company

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
Saml Potter	Corp. & Serg.	106.60	Paris Richardson	Private	80.
Davd Abraham	Private	80.	William Sisco	do	80.
Joseph Burk	Sergt	120.	Aaron Adams	do	80.
Js Hawley or Hockley	Privt	80.	Roger Stevens	do	80.
John Matthews	do	65.30	Willm Hewett	do & Corp	87.30
Jona Kelley	do	80.	William Page	Private	80.
Timo Newton	do	80.	Isaac Mitchell	do	59.50
Simeon Powers	do & Corp.	87.30	Joseph B. Hoit	do	62.20
Jona Pettingill	Privt	80.	Andrew Law	do	63.50
William Lattin	do	80.	Robt Stevenson	do	46.60
John Clark	do	80.	Moses Heath	do	58.80
Moses Hutchins	do	80.	Daniel Harper	do	62.60
Bunker Clark	do	80.	Stephen White	do	67.10
John Cross	Corp.	88.	John Eaton	do	58.80
Mattw Greer	Privt	80.	Keys Bradley	do	44.
John Grout	do	80.	John Adams	do	70.
Eben Matthews	Sergt	120.	John Thomas	do	64.
Ths Osgood	Private	80.	Joel Baker	do	65.70
Ths Powers	do	80.	Danl Ashley	do	38.40
Nathl Powers	Corpl	88.	Amos Spafford	do	80.
Abner Powers	Privt	12.65	Peter Phillips	do	44.80
Lemuel Rice	Corpl	88.			

[7–98] Eighth Company

Elipt Quimby	Sergt	120.	Ths Watson	Privt	80.
Gilbert Caswell	do	120.	Rezia Bedee	do	80.
Barnd Sergeant	Private	65.10	Danl Clough	do	80.
William Lang	Sergt	40.	Ben. Dockum	do	80.
John Larrabee	Private	80.	Ezekl York	do	64.
Reubn Roberts	do	80.	Ben. Ward	do	64.
Henry Thompson	do	80.	Jos. Hodgman	do	52.40
Jacob Flanders	do	80.	Ebenr Hoeg	do	72.80
John Dorman	Corpl	88.	Aaron Hays	do	61.10
John Cooper	Private	80.	Nathan Foster	do	51.10
James Doud	do	29.	Gideon Fletcher	do	63.10
Bradt Mason	do	80.	Benja Dole	do	59.10
Colburn Parker	do	80.	Amos Baker	do	67.50
Jno T. Farnum	Corpl	88.	Moses Cutter	do	63.30
John Easman Jr	Privt	53.30	Peter Bullard	do	70.
Thomas Harvy	do	80.	Ebenr Smith	do	64.20
Saml Davis	do	80.	Ant'y Gilman	do	80.
John Still	do	69.30	Jona Thomas	do	30.80
Saml Colby	do	80.			

[7-99] Ninth Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
Thomas Hunt	Private	80.	John Greely	Private	65.10
Danl Gage	Corp. & Serg.	90.60	Daniel Holt	do	67.50
Amos Snow	Private	80.	Joel Holt	do	67.50
John Growe	do	80.	Jona Morse	do	54.80
Ebenr Allin	do	80.	Josiah Meloon	do	46.60
Benja Critchett	do	80.	Joseph Gilman	do	80.
Joshua Fall	do	80.	Willm Lowell	do	53.30
Benoni Hill	Fifer	88.	Isaac Lowell	do	53.30
Moses Roberts	Private	80.	John Loring	do	59.10
John Morgin	do	80.	Ezekl Proctor	do	46.80
David Howe	Corpl	88.	Ben. Stone	do	58.
John Smith	Private	80.	Morrill Shephard	do	54.40
Isaac Clements	Sergt	120.	Francis Jalbert	do	68.60
Wm Taggart	Private	80.	Annih Bohonon	do	64.20
Js Chamberlain	do & Corp.	56.80	Jethro Barber	do	62.20
Timothy Abbott	Private	67.50	Nathl Glines	do	80.
Danl Barker	do	67.50	Joseph Norris	Corp.	10.67
Hart Balch	do	54.80	Ths McGlaughlin	Privt	14.20
Nathl Barrett	do	67.50	Jona Griffin	do	46.
Francis Coumo	do	55.30	Moses Roberts	do	80.
Josiah Easman	do	54.60	Wm Thompson	do	4.80

[7-100] [*Officers in Second Regiment.*]

Second Regt Commanded by Colo Reid 1781.

Geo. Reid	Colo	900.	Caleb Robinson	Cap. & Maj	649.15
Jere Fogg	Capt.	480.	Moses Dustin	Capt	480.
Wm Mt Bell	Lt & Adj	476.	Luke Woodbury	Lt	96.80
James Carr	Capt	480.	Sam Cherry	Capt	480.
Joseph Potter	Lieut.	320.	Pelh Whittemore	Lt	224.
Robt R. Henry	Surgeon	720.	Geo. P. Frost	do	320.
William Rowell	Capt	480.	Caleb Blodget	Lt & Q. M.	476.
Enoch Chase	do	480.	Danl Gookin	Lt	320.
Joshs Merrow	Lieut.	320.	Saml Morey	Surg. Mate	480.
Saml Adams	do	320.			

[7-101] First Company

Jons Downing	Sergt	120.	Nichs Leathers	Private	12.40
Theos Colby	do	120.	Levi Whitman	do	80.
Cæsar Wallace	Private	80.	Thoms Renkin	Sergt	120.
John Smith	do	80.	Jere. Griffin	Private	80.
Js Kennison	do	80.	Ichabod Horn	do	80.
Moses Looge	Fifer	88.	Daniel Horn	do	80.

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
Ezekiel Stone	Private	80.	Thomas Webster	Private	80.
Ezra Carlton	Drumr	60.26	Isaac Davis	do	80.
Philip Fowler	D. Maj	108.	17		
[7–101]	Second Company				
Stephen Noble	Private	80.	Andw Johnson	Private	80.
Saml Card	Sergt	120.	John Farrar	do	59.50
Joseph Jewell	Corpl	88.	John McCarty	do	67.30
Job Kinnison	Drumr	88.	John Bullard	do	68.80
George Abbot	Private	80.	Abner Andrews	do	72.60
Peter Barter	do	80.	James Foster	do	68.40
Aaron Bickford	do	80.	Saml Kempton	do	64.40
Ths Currier	Fifer	88.	Prince Clements	do	48.80
John Kenney	Corp. & Serg.	117.30	Pomp Sherburne	do	70.
John Cook	Private	80.	Tobias Cole	do	52.
Willm Clifford	Corpl	88.	Jona Sartwell	do	61.50
William Hill	Sergt	120.	Michl Sudrich	do	51.10
John Ham	Private	80.	Ben. Tate	do	22.40
Zoath Henderson	do	80.	Joseph Tate	do	55.70
Edwd Leavitt	Corpl	88.	Edward Wells	do	53.30
John Norton	Private	80.	Paul Yeaton	do	55.70
Jno Sergeant	do	67.70	David Dodge	do	67.50
Moses Spencer	do	80.	Joseph Burnham	do	80.
Phs Wentworth Jr	Sap. & Miner	100.	Moses Runnels	do	80.
Benja Welsh	Private	80.	Noah Allard	do	15.30
Jesse Clark	Fifer	88.	Moses Davis	do	3.74
Joseph Bunker	Private	78.80	43		
[7–102]	Third Company				
William Gordon	Sergt	120.	Nat Richardson	Corp. & Serg.	106.60
Henry Barter	Private	80.	Saml Wilson	Private	80.
David Colby	do & Corp.	82.60	John Ward	do	80.
Jona S. Dudley	Private	32.40	Melcher Ward	do	80.
Edwd Eastman	do	80.	Elkins Moores	do	61.70
Moses Ferren	do	80.	John Hilton	Sergt	120.
John Foss	do & Serg.	63.30	John Thompson	Private	28.20
Joseph Gorden	Private	80.	Elijah Pollard	do	80.
Ezekl Gilman	do & Corp.	84.	Ezekiel Pollard	do	80.
Jona Hill	Priv.& Drum.	88.	Winthrop Fox	do	80.
Wm Leavitt	Private	8.20	John Dolloph	do	80.
Saml Norris	do	80.	James Dunlap	do	80.
John Nichols	Sergt	120.	Ths Matthews	Corpl	88.
James Norris	Private	80.	Jno Mannifold	Private	80.
Abm Perry	do	80.	Geo. Patterson	do	29.70

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
Alex. Patterson	Private	80.	Jona Lake	Private	61.50
Ezekiel Pollard	do	80.	Danl Marsh	do	67.70
David Richards	do	80.	Saundrs McMurphy	do	62.20
John Jewell	do	80.	Willm Morrison	do	54.40
London Daily	do	80.	John Pease	do	69.70
Pearson Huntress	do	80.	Danl Rowell	do	63.10
Dennis Bickford	do	80.	Benja Samborn	do	63.70
John Newman	do	62.20	Moses Straw	do	54.40
Jos. Batchelder	do	59.30	Joseph Winch	do	62.20
Chs Burrows	do	70.60	Benja Watson	do	48.20
Nat. Burbank	do	51.10	Stepn Wood	do	60.40
Greend Carpenter	do	64.20	Cæsar Wood	do	11.70
Nichs Coffin	do	66.60	Thoms Hall	do	80.
Jere: Dutch	do	54.	Moses George	do	56.20
John Fellows	do	64.	James Burrows	do	7.65

[7–104] Fourth Company.

Anthony Hanson	Sergt	120.	Saml Grant	Private	80.
David Morgan	do	120.	Willm Scott	Sergt	120.
Bradb'y Gilman	Drumr	88.	Nehh Stratton	Priv. & Corp.	75.70
James Boyes	Private	69.70	Danl Bradbury	Private	58.60
Ezekl Demmery	do	80.	Thomas Leach	do	66.60
George Fall	Sergt	120.	Jno Robinson	do	59.10
Edward Grant	Private	80.	Toby Cutler	do	61.50
Michael George	do	80.	Jesse Dickey	do	62.
James Mardin	do	80.	Robt Fields	do	56.60
Farrar Miller	do	80.	John Hamilton	do	61.50
Thomas Wells	do	80.	Jacob Hobart	do	62.60
Jons Godfry	do	10.40	Isaac Hobart	do	49.70
Simn Moulton	do	55.50	Asahel Twiss	do	48.40
Jona Buzell	do	16.80	John Watson	do	56.40
John Smith	do	73.30	Nathn Watson	do	56.40
John Archibald	do	80.	Robt York	do	64.
Edwd McColley	do	80.	John Dole	do	60.
Willm D. Cannon	do	80.	Volenn Sergeant	do	62.
Simeon Hardy	do	80.	Perley Rogers	do	80.
John Clough	do	80.	39		

[7–105] Fifth Company.

David Copp	Sergt	120.	John Lander	Private	80.
Danl Pinkham	Drumr	88.	Abel Morrill	Sergt	120.
David Page	Corpl	88.	Thomas Welsh	Private	80.
John Shephard	Private	54.20	Saml Williams	do	80.
Ebenr Cromett	Sergt	120.	John Rowe	do	80.
Jons Folsom	Private	80.	Corrydon Chesley	do	30.

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
Aaron Rawlins	Private	80.	Paul Cook	Drumr	88.
Robt Rawlins	do & Corp.	83.30	Jude Hall	Private	80.
Carter Gilman	Private	80.	Jona Margery	do	80.
Matths Welsh	do	80.	Noah Downs	do	80.
Enoch Dockum	do	64.40	John Mitchell	do	80.
Stepn Meader	do	80.	James Patten	do	80.
Philip Fowler	Corpl	11.65	Gilbert Griswell	do	80.
Benja Berry	Private	60.	James Gorden	do	72.
James Hearne	do	56.40	Enoch Smith	do	80.
Saml French	do	58.60	Andw Bickford	do	66.40
Allen Anderson	do	70.40	Robert Chase	do	65.30
Barthw Goyer	do	54.80	Henry Hill	do	66.60
Ebenr Goodenough	do	62.20	John Holmes	do	56.40
Elijah Page	do	69.70	Benja Johnson	do	73.30
James Blair	do	62.20	James Jones	do	55.50
John Gray	do	56.40	Saml Punchard	do	68.20
Joseph Johnson	do	66.20	Winthrop Peavey	do	66.60
John Marling	do	56.40	James Rolph	do	70.
Jos. Stevenson	do	63.50	Saml Walker	do	50.60
Saml Rawlins	do	67.30	Benja Wallace	do	64.
Saml Mills	do	70.	Joseph Proctor	do	69.70
Saml Richardson	do	57. 5	Willm Stevenson	do	26.60
Stephen Ames	do	63. 5	John Mitchell	do	10.
Willm Lyons	do	54.40			

[The sixth company does not appear in the abstract. — Ed.]

[7–106] Seventh Company

Oliver Bacon	Serg. & Ens.	210.	Joseph Mack	Private	80.
John Buss	Private	80.	Nat. Clark	do & Corp.	82.60
John Barter	do	80.	Stepn Adams	Private	65.50
Robt Carson	do	6.60	Joseph Davis	do	59.10
Willm Cutler	do	80.	Jona Eaton	do	62.
Robt Craige	do	80.	John Heywood	do	58.80
David Doe	do	80.	John Morrill	do	62.
John Pendell	do	80.	David Morrill	do	37.30
Jno Robinson	do	80.	John Mason	do	62.20
Oliver Smith	do	120.	Abel Platts	do	61.50
Edward Wade	do	80.	Tumbrel Pickering	do	53.70
Edwd Gotham	Drum.	88.	Douglass Stagpole	do	48.20
Willm Hilton	do	88.	Joshua Wilson	do	80.
Aaron Rawlins	Privt	80.	Elipt Veasey	do	58.80
Robt McKnight	do	54.20	Aaron Hale	do	62.20

[7-107] Eighth Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
Willm Towle	Sergt	120.	Nathan Taylor	Private	57.20
Benja Dodge	Corpl	88.	Saml Walker	do	70.
Francis Walls	Drumr	88.	Jno Week Moore	do	60.40
Philip Blazedell	Private	80.	Nathl Chase	do	45.50
John Brasbee	do	80.	Timo Kimball	do	80.
Ebenr Cook	do	80.	Francis Lovejoy	do	63.30
Thomas Cook	do	80.	Joseph Sudrick	do	63.30
Lemuel Duda	do & Ens.	200.	Aaron Wood	do	67.10
Geo. Downing	Priv.Corp.& Serg.	90.17	Jos. Webster	do	64.
Henry Durgin	Private	80.	Phine Adams	do	69.70
Ben Dockum	do	46.60	John Bonner	do	47.10
Cato Fisk	do	80.	Elijah Clark	do	59.10
Elip Gorden	do	80.	Wm Ferguson	do	65.30
Theoe Lovering	Sergt	120.	John Godfrey	do	64.80
Leml Mason	do & Ens.	210.	Joseph Hale	do	54.20
Edwd Martin	Priv. & Corp.	83.30	Stepn Keyes	do	62.20
Jotham Nute	Priv. & Serg.	101.30	Joseph Lovejoy	do	54.20
Benja Pinner	Private	68.	Abram Merriam	do	55.10
Joseph Pearle	do	80.	Geo. Mansfield	do	33.30
Oliver Thurston	Sergt	15.30	Stephen Parker	do	48.
Winthrop Wiggin	do	120.	John Whitten	do	54.20
David Watson	Private	80.	Danl Wilkins	do	63.50
Joseph Young	do	80.	John Rogers	Corp.	88.
Joseph Ricker	do	80.	47		

[7-108] Ninth Company.

Nathl Frost	Sergt	120.	Joseph Hall	Private	80.
Stepn Runnels	Corpl	88.	Volene Laiton	do	80.
Depene Colbath	do	88.	James Wells	do	80.
Ben Leach	Private	80.	Ben Willey	do	80.
Edwd Rendall	do	80.	Jame Dockum	do	80.
Richd Presby	Corpl	88.	Je Rowley	do	80.
Isrl Runnels	Private	80.	Wm Wentworth	do	80.
Saml Ward	do	80.	Ebenr Whitehouse	do	80.

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
William Colby	Corpl	88.	John Gray	Private	56.40
Daniel Cook	Privt	80.	Elijah Howe	Drum.	88.
Jno Demerry	do	49.10	Ben. Whitcomb	Majr	50.
Richd Flood	do	63.70	Willm Bryant	Private	80.
Michl Stocker	Drumr	62.85	Jona Burbank	do	80.
Cato Wallingford	Private	80.	Joslh Blodget	do	44.80
Samuel Lear	do	80.	Josa Danforth	do	80.
Jonas Adams	do	73.30	Manasa Sawyer	Sergt	120.
Peter Cross	do	58.80	Jno Hodgdon	do	120.
Asa Andrews	do	66.	Urijah Temple	do	120.
Mos. Danforth	do	58.	Jesse Thompson	Private	80.
Henry Danforth	do	59.10	Josiah Burbank	do	80.
Jona Fifield	do	60.	Dens Hefferin	do	6.60
Archd Clark	do	70.60	David Ladd	do	80.
Humphry Silk	do	63.30	James Lary	do	80.
Pardon Tabor	do	66.60	Edwd Marden	do	80.
Jesse Walker	do	70.	Henry Tibbets	do	73.30
Henry Spalding	do	66.60	Jos. Sinclair	do	80.
Josiah Hardy	do	48.60	James Sinclair	Corpl	88.
Davd Morrison	do	73.30	Sam Thompson	Private	80.
Joseph Marshal	do	73.30	Jos. Howe	do & Corp.	82.30
Eliplt Brown	do	59.10	59.		

[7–110] [*Officers in Third Regiment.*]

1781 Third Regt Commanded by Colo Scammell

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
Alex. Scammell	Colo	690.	Isaac Frye	Capt	480.
Henry Dearborne	Lt Colo	762.	Mark Howe	Surgeon	210. 8
Nichs Gilman	Cap. & Adj. Gen.	720.	Ben. Ellis	Capt	480.
Js Blanchard	Lt & P. Mr.	680.	Nathan Weare	Lt	320.
Jona Cass	do & do	568.35	Jona Cilley	do	320.
Jno Dennett	Capt	480.	Archd Stark	do	320.
Jos. Boynton	Lt & Adj.	320.	Brad'y Richards	Ens.	110.
Danl Livermore	Captain	480.	Neal McGaffey	Lt	320.
David Mc Gregore	do	480.	John Harvey	Ens. & Lt	290.60
Nathan Hoit	Lieut.	80.	Moses Page	do & do	263.70
Nat Leavitt	do	320.	Robt B. Wilkins	do & do	304.60

[7-110] First Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
Edward Mason	Sergt	120.	Zacchs Clough	Corpl	88.
John Jones	do	120.	Ephm Dudley	Private	53.70
Sam Judkins	Drum Maj.	88.	Saml Silver	do	80.
Joshua Snow	Priv. & Corp.	84.			

[7-110] Second Company.

John Shute	Private	80.	Thomas Waters	Private	80.
Nathl Waldron	do & Corp.	84.	James Worster	do	80.
Saml Odiorne	Fifer	88.	William Heath	do	80.
John Harrington	Private	80.	Gidn Kirtland	do	80.
Saml Hodgdon	do	80.	Barton Pollard	Priv & Serg.	112.
Simeon Knowles	do	80.	Thomas Prouse	Private	40.
William Russell	do	80.	Richd Sherman	do	80.
Stepn Switcher	do	80.	Thomas Shaw	do	7.65

[7-111] Third Company.

Elisha Neas	Serg.	120.	Danl Libbey	Priv.	60.
Nehh Leavitt	Private	69.10	Jona Tucker	do	80.
James Libbey	Corpl	88.	John Wadleigh	Sergt	120.
Saml Judkins	Private	80.	John Smith	Priv.	10.20
Jonathan Flood	do	80.			

[7-111] Fourth Company.

Robt Levingston	Sergt	120.	David Kennison	Priv.	80.
George Cooper	do	120.	David Nevins	Corpl	88.
Stepn Webster	do	15.30	John Trickey	Priv.	80.
Andw White	Corp. & do	106.27	David Hammond	do	80.
Jere. Fairfield	Priv.	70.	Saml Trickey	do	80.
Thomas Pitts	do	80.	Saml Colby	do	14.20
Beriah Abbot	do	47.10	Willm Morling	Drumr	88.
Edward Armes	do	33.30	Nathl Brown	do	73.73
Jacob Burkhart	do	9.70	Saml Caldwell	Priv.	40.

[7–112] Fifth Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
Mattw N. Sanborn	Sergt	120.	Stn Richardson	Priv.	80.
John Blazedell	Corp. & do	112.	Elisha Roberts	do	80.
James Floyd	Drumr	88.	Jacob Thomas	Fifer	88.
Stepn Atkinson	Priv.	80.	Jno Youngman	Priv.	80.
James Allard	do	40.	Stepn Hermon	do	80.
Isaac Carkin	do	76.80	Jona Miller	do	56.
Danl Downing	do	80.	Jno Rawlins	do	55.10
Jonatha Eaton	Corpl	88.	Elipt Rawlins	do	55.10
Nathan Greenleaf	Priv.	80.	Robt Thurston	do	12.40
Philip Johnson	do	80.	Robt Brag	do	7.30
John Ham	do	80.	Richd Greene	do	80.
Joseph Nelle	Sergt	120.	Jos. Rawlins	do	80.
Mark Nutter	Priv.	80.	John Taylor	do	80.
Ichd Perry	do	80.	Jacob Seagel	do	80.

[7–113] Sixth Company.

Uriah Ballard	Private	67.30	Benja Smith	Private	80.
Danl Bridges	do	80.	Matw H. Withington	do	26.60
Rheun Horsmore	do	80.	Jacob Morse	do & cor.	83.60
Reuben Rand	do	80.	Ebenr Carlton	Privt	80.
Joseph Gray	do	67.50			

[7–113] Seventh Company.

Geo. Shepherd	Priv.	80.	John Philips	Privt	80.
James Barns	do	80.	Joseph Smith	Sergt	120.
Richard Cook	do	61.70	John Seshings	Priv.	80.
Silas Fox	do	80.	John Whitten	do	61.10
Sterling Heath	do	51.30	James Samborn	Fifer	88.
Joseph Hobart	Corpl	88.	Saml Heath	Corp. & Serg.	104.
Nicha Hall .	Drumr	88.	Geo. Christopher	Privt	12.
Danl Morse	Privt	80.	Wm Inglish	do	80.
John Peters	do	80.			

[7-113] Eighth Company

NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amt Wages
Amasa Parker	Sergt	120.	Silas Ray	Corpl	88.
Caleb Aldridge	do	120.	Pelah Razey	do	10.67
Saml Britton	do	120.	John Abbot	Drum.	88.
Naboth Bettison	Priv.	80.	Nathan Hoit	Priv. & Fife	81.
James Edy	do	80.	Nehh Philips	Priv.	80.
Abm Lawrence	do	48.40			

[7-114] Ninth Company

Stephen Andrews	Priv.	80.	Sam. Downing	Private	80.
Francis Combs	do	80.	Joseph Avery	do	80.
Daniel Cross	do	80.	Saml York	do	80.
Nehh Harbour or Jno Nichols	do	80.	Jacob Gile	do	80.
			Solo Haseltine	do	80.
James Hall	Sergt	120.	Asa Crosson	do	80.
John Purpell	Priv. & Corp.	83.30	Benja Morse	Sergt	120.
Benja Powell	Drumr	88.	Andw McGaffey	Drum.	88.
Edwd Webber	Private	80.	Js Cavenaugh	Privt	56.60
Joseph Wheat	Corpl	88.	James Harvey	Sergt	120.
John Combs	Private	9.50	Richd Samborn	Fifer	88.
Geo. Fishley	do	6.80	John Foss	do	80.
Jos. Green	do	80.	John Weeks	Priv.	80.
Moses Duty	do	80.	Archd Clark	do	80.
James Turner	do	2.	Selah How	do	80.
David Cook	Sergt	120.	Willm Moulton	do	80.
Thomas Harvey	do	120.	John Blair	do	80.
Ben. or Benoni Drew	Drum.	88.	Saml Spear	do	14.80
Robt Ellis	Privt	80.			

[7–116] Army Depreciation —

paid Eben Green a Capt in Col Bedels Reg^{t} agreable to a Resolve of Congress — balance wages from 22^{d} Jan 1776 to Decr 31, 1779	1350.30
Brigadier John Stark for bal^{e} Wages from Jan 1, 1778 to Jan'y 1, 1780	2675.
	4025.30

Army pay for 1780

Eben Green 12 m^{o} to Jan'y 81	243.67
Gen Jno Stark from 1 Jan 80 to 1 Jan 81	1479.41

Army pay for 1781

Capt. Eben Green his wages to Jan 1, 1782	532.00
Brig Gen Jno Stark for do — 1781 to 1782	1500.00

[7–118]

1 Reg^{t} Col^{o} Cilley 1781 Officers	19
Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates	330
2 Reg^{t} Col^{o} Geo Reid 1781 Officers	19
Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates	354
3 [Reg.] Col^{o} Scammell [1781] Officers	22
Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates	151
whole am^{o}	895

[7-145] [*Captain Jacob Smith's Co. Rangers.*]

Pay Roll of a Company of fifty men raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the State of New Hamp. by order of the General Court, to be under the direction of Joseph Whipple Esqr and Col^o David Page and to be officered with one Captain one Lieu^t and one Ensign and four Serjeants and four Corporals. 1781 —

MENS NAMES	Rank	Towns to which they belong	Time of Engagement	When Discharged	Time in Service	Rate pr month	Am^o Wages	Distance Miles	2^d pr mile am^o travel	Bounty	Whole Amount
			1781	1781	mo da	£	£			£	£
Jacob Smith	Capt	Sandwich	Aug. 29	Nov. 6	2. 8	12.	27. 4.	30			27. 4.
Josiah Samborn	Lieu^t	Sambornton	27	Oct. 25	1.28	8.	15. 9. 4	50			15. 9.4
Peter Gilman	Ensign	Gilmanton	Sep 6	Nov 6	2.	6.	12.	60			12.
Seth Spring	1 Serj^t	Conway	1	Oct 20	1.19	3.	4.18.			3.	7.18.
Robert Simpson	2 Serj^t	New Hampton	Aug 29	Nov 5	2. 7	3.	6.14.	40	. 6.8	3.	10. 0.8
Nicholas Gilman	3 Serj^t	Gilmanton	Sep 6	Oct 18	1.12	3.	4. 4.	60	.10.	3.	7.14.
David Piper	4 Serj^t	Wolfeb'o	4	Nov 6	2. 2	3.	6. 4.	40	. 6.8	3.	9.10.8
Joseph Eaton	1 Corp^l	Meredith	Aug 29	Oct 18	1.20	2.4	3.13. 4	40	. 6.8	3.	7.
John Piper	2 do	Wolfbor'o	Sep 4	Nov 6	2. 2	2.4	4.10.11	40	. 6.8	3.	7.17.7
Reuben Perkins	3 do	Gilmanton	6	6	2.	2.4	4. 8.	60	.10.	3.	7.18.
Moses Senter	4 do	Meredith	Aug 29	6	2. 8	2.4	4.19. 8	40	. 6.8	3.	8. 6.4
Jonathan Crosby	Private	do	"	Oct 17	1.18	2.	3. 4.	40	. 6.8	3.	6.10.8
John Edgerley	"	do	"	Nov 6	2. 8	"	4.10. 8	40	. 6.8	3.	7.17.4
Jeremiah Taylor	"	Sambornton	27	Oct 25	1.28	"	3.17. 4	60	.10.	3.	7. 7.4
Josiah Samborn	"	do	"	"	1.28	"	3.17. 4	60	.10.	3.	7. 7.4
John Caty Gale	"	do	"	"	1.28	"	3.17. 4	60	.10.	3.	7. 7.4
William Weeks	"	do	"	18	1.21	"	3. 8.	60	.10.	3.	6.18.
Samuel Brier	"	do	"	30	2. 3	"	4. 4.	60	.10.	3.	7.14.
Nathaniel Coverly	"	do	"	Nov 6	2. 9	"	4.12.	60	.10	3.	8. 2.
Chase Robertson	"	do	"	Oct 25	1.28	"	3.17. 4	60	.10.	3.	7. 7.4

[*Captain Jacob Smith's Co. — concluded.*]

MENS NAMES.	Rank	Towns to which they belong.	Time of Engagement	When Discharged	Time in Service	Rate pr month	Am° Wages	Distance Miles	2d pr mile am° travel	Bounty	Whole Amount
			1781	1781	mo da	£	£			£	£
Nathan[l] Kelley	Private	New Hampton	Aug. 28	Nov 8	2. 8	2.	4.10. 8	40	. 6.8	3.	7.17.4
Hugh Kelsy	"	Moultonbo'o	"	5	2. 7	"	4. 9. 4	30	. 5.	3.	7.14.4
Moses Kesa	"	do	Sep 14	"	1.21	"	3. 8. 0	30	. 5.	3.	6.13.
Sargent Kimball	"	Sandwich	Aug 27	Oct 24	1.27	"	3.16.	30	. 5.	3.	7. 1.
Jon[a] Hilyard	"	do	"	Nov 6	2. 9	"	4.12.	30	. 5.	3.	7.17.
Reuben Moulton	"	do	"	"	2. 9	"	4.12.	30	. 5.	3.	7.17.
Jos Eaton Kennestone	"	Tamworth	30	Oct 14	1.14	"	2.18. 8	20	. 3.4	3.	6. 2.
Eliphalet Sias	"	Ossipee Gore	28	17	1.19	"	3. 5. 4	20	. 3.4	3.	6. 8.8
Stephen Merrill	"	Conway	Sep 1	2	2. 1	"	4. 1. 4	0		3.	7. 1.4
Elijah Densmore	"	do	"	"	2. 1	"	4. 1. 4	0		3.	7. 1.4
Jeremiah Sinkler	"	Wolfboro'	21	Nov 6	2. 2	"	4. 2. 8	40	. 6.8	3.	7. 9.4
Joseph Buzell	"	New Dur. Gore	"	Oct 18	1.14	"	2.18. 8	60	.10.	3.	6. 8.8
John Doe	"	New Durham	"	Nov 5	2. 1	"	4. 1. 4	60	.10.	3.	7.11.4
John Collome	"	do	"	"	2. 1	"	4. 1. 4	60	.10.	3.	7.11.4
Samuel Sibley	"	Gilmanton	6	Oct 18	1.12	"	2.16 .	60	.10.	3.	6. 6.
John Chase	"	do	"	Nov 6	2.	"	4.	60	.10.	3.	7.10.
James Allen	"	do	"	Oct 8	1. 2	"	2. 2. 8	60	.10.	3.	5.12.8
Edward Bean	"	do	"	18	1.12	"	2.16.	60	.10.	3.	6. 6.
Joseph Crosby	"	Gilmanton for Meredith	"	17	1.11	"	2.14. 8	60	.10.	3.	6. 4.8
Asel Derburn	"	Levetstown	8	Nov 6	1.28	"	3.17. 4	60	.10.	3.	7. 7.4
John Pike Hilton	"	Wakefield	9	Oct 22	1.13	"	2.17. 4	40	. 6.8	3.	6. 4.
Henry Pike	"	do	"	"	1.13	"	2.17. 4	40	. 6.8	3.	6. 4.
Dearburn Lovering	"	do	"	"	1.13	"	2.17. 4	40	. 6.8	3.	6. 4.
Joseph Lovering	"	do	"	"	1.13	"	2.17. 4	40	. 6.8	3.	6. 4.
Abraham Mathes	"	Middleton	"	"	1.13	"	2.17. 4	40	. 6.8	3.	6. 4.

Aaron Buzell	"	do	"	"	1.13	"	2.17. 4	40	. 6.8	3.	6. 4.
Thomas Baker	"	do	"	"	1.13	"	2.17. 4	40	. 6.8	3.	6. 4.
Jeremiah Davis	"	Barnstead	13	Nov 6	1.23	"	3.10. 8	60	.10.	3.	7. 0.8
Samuel Davis	"	do	"	Oct 24	1.11	"	2.14. 8	60	.10.	3.	6. 4.8
											£384. 3.7
											1.10.
											£385.13.7

A Journey from Sandwich to settle this Roll with Hon[l] Com[ee] of Safety

This is a true Roll — Attest Jacob Smith

Rockingham County Exeter Mar. 8, 1782. The Truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap[t] Jacob Smith — Attest Josiah Bartlett J. P.

In Committee on Claims Exeter Mar 8th 1782. This roll amounts to Three hundred and eighty five pounds 13.7 — Ex[d] Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

In Committee of Safety Exeter Mar 8, 1782 — The above Roll was allowed and passed —

Copy Ex[d] P. Boyer j[r]

[*Summary of Service in* 1781.

Three regiments in the Continental service throughout the year. Lt. Col. Daniel Reynolds's regiment at Charlestown, raised in September and discharged in December. No rolls have been found. Captain Ebenezer Dearing's matross company at Piscataqua through the year. Lieutenant Peter Stearns's company at Coös, raised in July and discharged in November. Captain Jacob Smith's company raised in August and discharged in November. Sundry persons as scouts at Conway and towns adjacent, raised in August and discharged in August and September. — Ed.]

[7–120] [*Osgood's & Walker's Scouts.*]

A Pay Roll of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion —

MENS NAMES	Time of Engagement	When Dismissed	Time of Service	Wages per mo.	Amount
	1781		Days		£
Cap James Osgood	Aug 16	Sep 12	28	40 *s.*	1.17.4
Ebenezer Hall	"	"	"	"	1.17.4
Stephen Webster	"	"	"	"	1.17.4
Jonathan Philbrick	"	"	"	"	1.17.4

Sam[l] Osgood

	1781				
L[t] Ezekiel Walker	Aug 16	Aug 31	16	40 *s.*	1. 1.4
Philip Page	"	"	"	"	1. 1.4
Joshua Kelly	"	"	"	"	1. 1.4
Peter Coffin	"	"	"	"	1. 1.4
John Chase	"	"	"	"	1. 1.4
Austin George	"	"	"	"	1. 1.4
Charles Hill	"	"	"	"	1. 1.4
John Chase jr	"	"	"	"	1. 1.4
John Wilson	"	"	"	"	1. 1.4
Jeremiah Lovering	"	"	"	"	1. 1.4

Ezek[l] Walker

Cap Elijah Dinsmore	Aug 16	Aug 25	10 days	40 *s.*	.13.4
Seth Spring	"	"	"	"	.13.4
Stephen Merrill	"	"	"	"	.13.4
Extra pay for 1 Serj[t] in s[d] party 28 days 8s. pr mo.					7.9
1 do 16 do					4.3
					£20.14.8

Strafford ss. Conway Dec[r] 24th 1781. The within named James [Ezekiel] Walker & James Osgood personally appeared and made so emn oath to the truth & justice of the within Roll.

before me Dav[d] Page Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims } This pay roll is right cast, amount
Exeter January 2d 1782 } Twenty pounds fourteen shillings & 8d
Lawful Money — Exd pr Josiah Gilman Junr
A warrant was issued for the within sum J. Pearson D. Sec'y
Copy Exd P. Boyer jr

[7-122-127] [*Bounties to Continental Soldiers*, 1782.]

Account of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War.

Feb'y	28	Saml Yeaton
Mar.	6	Thomas Cammett
	13	John Webber
	22	Nathl Bean
	29	Moses Cooper
Apr.	2	Hezekiah Colby
	3	Jona Cooper
	4	John Russell
	6	Peter Williams
	8	John Williams
	12	John Worth
"		Reuben Stickney
	14	Abel Sargent
"		Abel Morrill
	15	Joseph Tucker
"		Daniel Clay
	16	Abraham Brown
"		Edward Hammilton
	19	Mark Duty
	20	Saml Barker
	23	Ichabod Twilight
	24	Joseph Chase
	27	Jona Burke
	30	Nathl Call
May	2	Moses Basford
"		Nathl Breed
	3	Joseph Clark
"		Cato Smith
"		Geo. Emerson
"		Asa Putney
"		Geo. McAlpin
	4	Thos. Dolloff
"		Ebenr Currier
May	4	Saml Chase
	6	Hugh Gogin
	7	Saml Morrill
"		Edward Sawyer
"		Taylor Joslin
"		John McLaughlin
"		Ebenr Coston
	8	Henry Smith
"		John Leavitt
"		William P. Prescott
	9	Abner Coffin
"		Wm Bachelder
"		Benja Smith
"		Jona Rundlett
"		James Norris
"		Benja Smart
"		Primus Lane
	10	Aaron Bassford
"		Stephen Bohonnon
"		Robert Collins
"		Solomon Drowne
"		William Hall
"		Nehemiah Lincoln
"		Nathl Stevens
"		Jona Moulton
"		Edward West
"		Enoch Badger
"		David Haskel
"		Joseph Spaulding
"		Ezekl Brooks
	11	Isaac Patterson
"		Benja Pressey
	13	David Clark

May	13	Cornelius Vanderburg
	14	Joseph Kenniston
	15	Daniel Greeley
"		Jere Fogg
"		John Sanborn
"		John Blanchard
"		Dan[l] Doine
"		Rob[t] Hamphill
"		Jere[h] Rollins
"		Josiah Chase
"		Levi Chapman
"		Ephraim Stone
"		Isaac Butterfield
	17	Caleb Fitch
"		John Woolcot
	18	Jon[a] Ellis
"		Moses Colby
"		Dan[l] Kimball
"		Stephen Putney
	20	David Jewell
	21	Peasley Eastman
"		Levi Goodenough
"		W[m] C. Peavey
	29	Jere[h] Foster
	30	Tho[s] Ellis
"		Andrew Nelson
	31	John Kenney
June	4	James Houghton
"		John Coombs
"		Rob[t] Hastings
	12	Joseph Smith
	16	William Hobart
	19	Ezek[l] Smith
"		Micah Chapman
"		Primus Stewart
	20	Sam[l] Brown
"		James Seals
"		Joseph Hobbs
"		Simon Butterfield
"		Sam[l] Fuller
	25	William Greenleaf
	26	Leonard Weeks
	28	Benj[a] Stone
July	1	James Gordon
"		John Peabody
July	1	Isaac Wilkins
"		Andrew Bradford
"		James Auld
"		W[m] Heywood
"		Adam Patterson
"		Tho[s] Peabody
"		Dan[l] Wesson
"		Enoch Carlton
"		Benj[a] Tucke
"		Henry Hanley
"		Ephraim Goose
"		Peter Goose [Goss]
"		Stephen R. Youngman
"		James Moore
"		Moses Moore
"		Matthew Steward
"		Rob[t] Morrill
"		Edward Jones
"		Asa Kittridge
"		Jere[h] Tyler
"		Eleazer Bullard
"		Jacob Weathersbe
	2	Roger Blaisdell
"		Jon[a] Norris
"		Peter Cammet
"		Eben[r] Eaton
"		Jon[a] Locke
"		Sam[l] Rob
	3	Asaph Bridgham
"		Philip Johnson
	4	Dan[l] French
"		William Babb
	5	John Rollings
"		Moses Norris
"		John Moore
"		Benj[a] Sanborn
	8	Jason Hazard
"		John Fox
"		Nathan Smith
"		Josiah Simpson
"		Josiah Sanborn
	9	Simon Downing
"		Edward Currier
"		James Maxwell
"		David Steele

July	10	William Taylor
"		John Andrews
	11	Aaron Potter
	13	William Hays
"		Reuben Kezar
"		Jon^{a} Kelsey
"		London McGregore
"		William Hardy
	15	Saml Spaulden
"		William Jones
"		Jabez Youngman
"		Stephen Spaulden
"		Silas Whitney
"		Ezra Miriam
"		John Rob
"		John Bennet
"		Primus Stuart
"		Rufus Patrick
"		Moses M. Howe
"		Arkey Temple
"		Charles Cavenough
"		Abner Hoit
"		Moses Chandler
"		Ami Andrews
"		Moses Reed
"		John McCurdy
	16	Edward Emerson
"		Enoch Leathers
"		Abraham Knight
"		Josiah Allen
"		John Knight
"		I. Brainard Spencer
	17	Thomas Welch
"		Isaac Cady
	18	James Danielson
"		Stephen Hall
"		Elijah Hall
"		Thos Watson
"		Rufus Watson
	22	John Randell
	24	Darius Reed
"		Elijah Stanton
"		Thos Baker
	25	Eben^{r} Kenniston
	26	Isaac Head
July	26	Solomon Gilson
"		Abr^{a} Thomson
"		Webber Rowe
	27	Jon^{a} Bunker
	29	Humphrey Hunt
"		John Anderson
	30	John Reed
"		Jeremy Smith
"		David Kittridge
	31	Wm Hamlet
"		Benj^{a} Fellows
Aug.	2	Abr^{a} Tucker
	3	Benj^{a} Robie
	4	Benj^{a} Lamprey
"		Robt Odiorne
"		Jedediah Elliot
	6	Benj^{a} Quinby
"		James Randell
	7	Winthrop Davis
"		Daniel Campbell
"		Silas Stanton
	10	Ezek^{l} Flanders
	14	Enoch Swett
"		Offen French
"		Robt Cochran
	15	Tim^{o} Head
"		Ja^{s} Head
"		Eleazer Jordan
"		Abr^{a} Wellman
"		James Simonds
	17	Elijah Buzzell
"		John Tibbets
"		Israel Wing
	20	John Tucker
	22	John Chase
"		Robinson Smith
"		James Marston
	24	Page Towle
	26	Joseph Lord
"		James Huckins
	28	Henry Shaw
Sep^{r}	4	Moses Rowell
	21	Jon^{a} Smart
	30	James Nokes
Oct.	18	John White

Oct. 31	James Goodwin	Dec. 18	Dan[l] Cross
Dec. 10	Paul Blazo	"	David Meloon
13	Thomas Blazo	25	William Cushing
"	Nath[l] Marston	"	Abraham Matthews

United States to the State of New Hampshire Dr.
1782 To Bounties paid to 254 men as per the foregoing List
@ £20. per man £5080.0.

N. B. By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War — with Interest from the time of mustering —

(Signed) Attest, Joseph Gilman

Copy of the Acco[t] made out from the books
Ex[d] P. Boyer jr

[7–127] [*Enlistment Document.*]

I the Subscriber for Value Received do Voluntary Inlist & Ingage my Self as a Soldier in the Continental Service During the term of three years (unless Sooner Discharged) for the Town of Campton and do acknowledge that I have Received of the Select Men of said Campton a note of hand of Sixty Pounds Lawful Money as a hire for Said Service —

as witness my hand William Hobart

Campton May 24 — 1782. £60.0.

[7–128] [*Muster-Roll of Sergeant Blake's Party.*]

Muster Roll of a party of men raised by order of the General Court for the Defence of the Frontiers at the Upper Coos commanded by James Blake acting as Serjeant

No.	Appointed	Serjeants	For what term	Remarks
1	April 13th 1782	James Blake Serj[t]	Nov[r] 30th 1782	
1	do	James Burnside	do	
2	do	Caleb Marshall	do	
3	do	Archippus Blogget	do	
4	do	Joshua Lamkins	do	
5	do	James Curtiss	do	

No.	Appointed	Serjeants	For what term	Remarks
6	April 13th 1782	Elijah Bloget	Novr 30th 1782	
7	do	Jonas Wilder Junr	do	
8	do	Dennis Standley	do	
9	do	Moses Page	do	
10	do	James Brown	do	
11	do	Nathan Caswell Junr	do	

April 16th 1782 Then Mustered Serjt James Blakes Core as specifid in the above Roll Jerh Eames Muster Master

I do swear that the above Muster Roll is a true state of the Corps without Fraud to the state or to any individual according to the best of my knowledge

Sworn before me at Lancaster the 26 day of July 1783
Edwards Bucknam Justice Peace

[The foregoing party was raised in accordance with a vote of the legislature of January 10, 1782. — Ed.]

[5–318]

Pay Roll of a party of Soldiers raised by order of the General Court for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Co'os whereof James Blake was serjt

NAMES	Rank	Commencement of Pay 1782	Time of Service	Amount of Pay per Month	Total Amo of Pay.
			Mo days	Dollars	
James Blake	Sergt	Apl 13	7.18	10	£22.16.
James Burnside	Private	do	7.18	6⅔	15. 4.
Caleb Marshall	do	do	7.18	6⅔	15. 4.
Archippus Blodget	do	do	7.18	6⅔	15. 4.
Joshua Lamkins	do	do	7.18	6⅔	15. 4.
James Curtiss	do	do	7.18	6⅔	15. 4.
Elijah Blodget	do	do	7.18	6⅔	15. 4.
Jona Wilder Junr	do	do	7.18	6⅔	15. 4.
Dennis Standley	do	do	7.18	6⅔	15. 4.
Moses Page	do	do	7.18	6⅔	15. 4.
James Brown	do	do	7.18	6⅔	15. 4.
Nathan Caswell jr	do	do	7.18	6⅔	15. 4.
					£190.

James Blak serjt

State of New Hampshire Grafton ss. Lancaster July 7th 1783.
Then parsonally appeared the above named James Blake and made solemn oath to his fidelity in making out the above pay Roll.
Before me Edward Bucknam Jus Peace

We the subscribers do acknowledge to have received the several sums set against our names in full of the within Roll.
Thomas Burnside, John Calf per order from Caleb Marshall, John Calf per order from James Blake — Edwd Bucknam, — Received the wages due to Archippus Bloget, Joshua Lamkin, James Curtiss, Elijah Blodget & James Brown on the within Roll in consequence of an order given to Lt John Holbook I say rec^{d} per me Jno Calfe —

Exeter April 5th 1784. Received the wages due to Jonas Page & Moses Wilder Junr John Wilder

22^{d} Feby 1786. Received an order for the wages due to Nathan Caswell J^{r} per order James Brown

In Committee on Claims Concord Novr 5, 1783.
This pay Roll agrees with the muster roll & Amounts to one hundred and ninety pounds. Ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman J^{r}

[7–129] [*Soldier's Order.*]

To the Honb^{l} President of the State of New Hampshire
Sr Please to pay to John Calfe the wages Rations &c that is due to me on a pay roll presented by James Blake Serg^{t} & Commander of a Scouting party for the Defence of the Western Frontiers in the year 1782 — Caleb Marshall

---

[7–130] [*Sergeant James Blake's Certificate.*]

Whereas that I the Subscriber James Blake of Northumberland inlisted a Sergant In year 1782 — and Rec^{d} orders to Inlist 11 men to be under my Command to Scout & Guard on the frontiers in the upper Coos, from ye 13th April at which time our inlistment Began, and Discharged ye Last of Nov. 1782 as will appear by my Pay Roll Sent in and allowed — therefore this may Certify to whom it may Concern, that I found myself and each Soldier that was under my Command found themselves the whole of the time from ye 13th day April 1782 to the Last day of Nov. following
Per me James Blake Serjant
Northumberland march 23^{d} 1784 —
To the Honble Committee of Safety State New hampshire

State of Newhamshire }
Grafton ss. }

Lancaster march 23d 1784 — Personally appeared the above Named James Blake and made oath to the Truth of the above Declaration by him Subscribed — Before me Edwds Juse Peace

[The above was probably sworn to before Edwards Bucknam, of Lancaster. — Ed.]

[7–132] [*Rations Due Sergeant Blake's Scouts.*]

State of New Hampshire — Grafton ss —

Rations due to twelve men while in Service in the State of New Hampshire & Raised for a Scouting Party on the Frontiers in the upper Co'os in the year 1782 and inlisted the 13th Day of April 1782 and discharged last day of Novr following — and each man found mself said Term —

MENS NAMES INLISTED	When inlisted	When Discharged	Months in service	Days	Rations Due
	1782	Novr			
James Blake Sergt	April 13	30 Day	7	17 Days	£12
Archippus Blodgett	13	30	7	17	12
Joshua Lamkins	13	30	7	17	12
James Brown	13	30	7	17	12
Elijah Blodgett	13	30	7	17	12
Dennis Stanley	13	30	7	17	12
Moses Page	13	30	7	17	12
James Wilder	13	30	7	17	12
Caleb Marshall	13	30	7	17	12
James Burnside	13	30	7	17	12
Nathan Caswell Jr	13	30	7	17	12
James Curtis	13	30	7	17	12
					144.0.0

This Bill of Rations made up this 23d Day of March 1784

James Blake Sergeant

State of New Hampshire.
Grafton ss. Lancaster March 23d 1784

Personally appeared the above named James Blake and made oath of his fidelity in making out this bill of Rations — Before me

Edwards Bucknam Jus Peace

The Committee on the within Roll beg leave to Report, that the Serjeant and his men be allowed Twelve Pounds each for billeting themselves, and that the President give order accordingly on their producing a Certificate from Capt. Jere. Eames that they have not received it of him — J. Gilman

State of New Hampshire — In the House of Representatives Octr 29th 1784 The foregoing Report being Read & Considered Voted that it be received & accepted — Sent up for concurrence —

Geo. Atkinson Speaker

In Senate the same day read and Concurred

E. Thompson Sec^{y}

[7-134]

Stratford January 25th 1784

To Nicholas Gillman Esqr Treasurer of the Commonwealth of New Hampshire —

Sir — We the Subscribers, having served as Soldiers on the fronteer Towns in this Place, agreeable to an act of this State; Under the Command of Serj^{t} James Blake, for the tirm of sevin Months Eighteen Days in the year 1782, For which service we have not Received any Compensation, either as wages, or for our Rations in which we found our selves Dureing the afforesaid time.

We therefore beg, your Honnour will be pleased to Grant us orders on the Cunsterbles of this Town for that purpos; as we are content to receive it in that Channel; and send the same, by the bearer hereof Lt John Holbrook, which will ever oblige, Sir with Respect,

Your Humb^{l} Subscribers

Joshua Lamkin	Archeppus Blogget	
James Brown	Elijah Blogget	James Curtiss

thes five ware Soldiers under me Serg^{t} James Blake

[7-136] [*Sergeant James Ladd's Scouts.*]

Muster Roll of a Party of Men Raised by order of the Court of New Hampshire for the Defence of the Western Frontiers at Co'os Commanded by Serg^{t} James Ladd

No.	Appointed	[Names]		To what time
1	Jany 28, 82	James Ladd	Serjeant	28 March 1782
1	do	Michael Johnstone	Priv^{t}	9th April do
2	do	Elisha Locke	do	do
3	do	Avery Sanders	do	2nd do
4	do	Aaron Putney	do	9th do
5	do	Jonathan Ladd	do	do
6	do	William Locke	do	do
7	do	Asa Ladd	do	do
8	do	Joseph Ladd	do	do
9	do	Reuben Locke	do	do
10	do	Noah Moulton	do	3rd do
11	do	John Rich	do	9 do

February 10th 1782 then Mustered Serjeant James Ladds Core as specified in the above Roll

per Charles Johnston

[The foregoing party was raised in accordance with a vote of the legislature of January 10, 1782. — Ed.]

[On Wednesday, June 26th, 1782, the general assembly voted "that two companies of good able bodied effective men be immediately raised instead of the fifty men voted to be raised by the General Court at their last session; that each company consist of fifty men exclusive of Commissioned officers." These companies were to be under the command of Col. Charles Johnstone, who was authorized to provide rations, etc., for them. The men were to be raised from the following militia regiments.

One captain from Colonel Stickney's regiment.
One lieutenant from Colonel Kelley's regiment.
One captain from Colonel Ellis's regiment, and Lieutenant James Ladd of Colonel Johnstone's regiment.

Col.	McClary's	Reg.,	7	Col. Ellis's,	14
"	Stickney's	"	16	" Webber's,	9
"	Kelley's	"	13	" Chase's,	7
"	Lovewell's	"	11	" Smith's,	6
"	Hale's	"	13	" David Webster's,	4

Captain Ebenezer Webster, of Salisbury, was designated to take command of the first company, and Captain Jonathan Smith, of Surry, of the other. Following are the pay-rolls. — Ed.]

[7-141] [*Captain Ebenezer Webster's Rangers.*]

Pay Roll for Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company of Rangers raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the Western Frontiers, 1782. —

NAMES	Place of Abode	Rank	Engagement	Discharge allowed time to travel home	In Service	Rate per Mo.	Amount Wages	No. miles travel	Amº travel	Whole Amount
			1782	1782	mo da	£	£			£
Ebenezer Webster	Salisbury	Capt	June 27	Nov. 5	4.10	12	52. 0. 0			(2) 69. 6.
James Ladd	Haverhill	Lieut	Ap. 1	"	7. 5	8	57. 6. 8			(3) 71.18. 8
William Lock	do	Serjt	10	"	6.27	3	20.14. 0			20.14.
George Moor	do	"	3	"	7. 3	3	21. 6.			21. 6.
Joseph Perkins	Meredith	"	July 9	22	4.14	3	13. 8.	50	— 12.6	14. 0. 6
Abner Flanders	Concord	"	11	11	4. 1	3	12. 2.	70	— 17.6	12.19. 6
Avery Saunders	Haverhill	Corpl	Ap. 3	Oct. 23	6.21	2.4	14.14.10			14.14.10
Elisha Lock	do	do	10	Nov. 5	6.27	"	15. 3. 7			15. 3. 7
Robert Jones	Bedford	do	July 20	12	3.25	"	8. 8. 8	90	1. 2.6	9.11. 2
			Aug. 5	Nov. 9	3. 5	"				
Frederick Zilgo (?)	Haverhill	Drum	Ap 5	20	7.16	"	16.11. 5			16.11. 5
Peter Abbott	Amherst	Fife	July 24	24	4. 1	"	8.17. 5	100	1. 5.	10. 2. 5
Jonª Ladd	Haverhill	Privt	Ap 10	20	7.11	2	14.14. 8			14.14. 8
Joseph Young	do	do	3	Oct. 15	6.13	"	12. 7. 4			12. 7. 4
Elisha Cleveland	do	do	4	Nov. 5	7. 2	"	14. 2. 8			14. 2. 8
Noah Moulton	do	do	"	"	7. 2	"	14. 2. 8			14. 2. 8
Daniel Moulton	do	do	"	8	7. 5	"	14. 6. 8			14. 6. 8
Joseph Ladd	do	do	10	Oct. 21	6.12	"	12.16.			12.16.
Asa Ladd	do	do	"	"	6.12	"	12.16.			12.16.
Reuben Page	do	do	3	Nov. 5	7. 3	"	14. 4.			14. 4.
Michael Johnson	do	do	10	20	7.11	"	14.14. 8			14.14. 8
John Page	do	do	"	Sep. 10	5. 1	"	10. 1. 4			10. 1. 4

(2) Including £8.10 for rations. (3) Including £7.6 for rations.

[*Captain Ebenezer Webster's Rangers — concluded.*]

NAMES	Place of Abode	Rank	Engagement	Discharge allowed time to travel home	In Service	Rate per Mo.	Amount Wages	No. miles travel	Am° travel	Whole Amount
			1782	1782	mo da	£				£
Smith Williams	Haverhill	Privt	Ap 11	Nov. 8	6.28	2	13.17. 4			13.17. 4
Joel Richardson	do	do	4	"	7. 5	"	14. 6. 8			14. 6. 8
Hugh Barnett	do	do	"	Sep. 1	4.28	"	9.17. 4			9.17. 4
Jona Pike	do	do	3	*June 15	2.13	"	4.17. 4			4.17. 4
Daniel Stevens Junr	do	do	"	Sep. 5	5. 3	"	10. 4.			10. 4.
Elijah Balcom	do	do	4	10	5. 7	"	10. 9. 4			10. 9. 4
John Lovering	do	do	"	9	5. 6	"	10. 8.			10. 8.
Amos Blood	do	do	"	"	5. 6	"	10. 8.			10. 8.
William Green	do	do	5	Nov. 5	7. 1	"	14. 1. 4			14. 1. 4
Ezra Abbott	do	do	11	"	6.25	"	13.13. 4			13.13. 4
Caleb Young	do	do	23	Sep. 10	4.19	"	9. 5. 4			9. 5. 4
William McLaughlin	do	do	4	Nov. 20	7.17	"	15. 2. 8			15. 2. 8
Edward Dyer	Northfield	do	June 28	22	4.24	"	9.12.	60	— 15.	10. 7.
William Arwin	Canterbury	do	July 5	7	4. 3	"	8. 4	60	— 15.	8.19.
David Johnson	Plymouth	do	10	6	3.28	"	7.17. 4	30	— 7.6	8. 4.10
Caleb Eastman	Goffstown	do	7	9	4. 3	"	8. 4. 0	95	1. 3.9	9. 7. 9
Benja Kittridge	do	do	"	12	4. 6	"	8. 8. 0	95	1. 3.9	9.11. 9
Zebulon Gilman	Cockermouth	do	10	22	4.13	"	8.17. 4	50	12.6	9. 9.10
Edmund Easman	Hopkinton	do	9	8	4.	"	8.	80	1.	9.
Henry Easman	Concord	do	"	"	4.	"	8.	80	1.	9.
James Smith	Pittsfield	do	"	"	4.	"	8.	80	1.	9.
Simeon Easman	Boscawen	do	"	"	4.	"	8.	70	17.6	8.17. 6
Ephraim Hunt	Sambornton	do	"	11	4. 3	"	8.4.	70	17.6	9. 1. 6
Jeremiah Bowen	Salisbury	do	13	7	3.26	"	7.14. 8	60	15.	8. 9. 8
Noah Farwell	Dunstable	do	15	9	3.26	"	7.14. 8	100	1. 5.	8.19. 8
Jona Farwell	Nottingm West	do	"	24	4.10	"	8.13. 4	100	1. 5.	9.18. 4

Abel Davis	Merrimac	do	20	6	3.18	"	7. 4.	95	1. 3.9	8. 7. 9
Richard Smith	Pittsfield	do	21	8	3.19	"	7. 5. 4	80	1.	8. 5. 4
John George	Weare	do	20	9	3.21	"	7. 8.	90	1. 2.6	8.10. 6
Simon Gilman	Sambornton	do	22	Oct. 5	2.15	"	5.	60	15.	5.15.
Josiah Haines	Andover	do	23	Nov. 7	3.16	"	7. 1. 4	60	15.	7.16. 4
John Somes	Gilmanton	do	24	Oct. 25	3. 2	"	6. 2. 8	60	15.	6.17. 4
Timothy M^c^Intire	Duxbury	do	22	27	3. 6	"	6. 8.	100	1. 5.	7.13.
Samuel Davis	Barnstead	do	23	Nov. 11	3.20	"	7. 6. 8	80	1.	8. 6. 8
Nathaniel Ingalls	Wilton	do	"	9	3.18	"	7. 4.	100	1. 5.	8. 9.
Moses Pettingail	Amherst	do	24	7	3.15	"	7.	100	1. 5.	8. 5
James Mc Keen	do	do	"	24	4. 1	"	8. 1. 4	100	1. 5.	9. 6. 4
Nathl Morrill	Chichester	do	29	"	3.27	"	7.16.	80	1.	8.16.
Josiah Tucker	Weare	do	Aug. 5	9	3. 5	"	6. 6. 8	90	1. 2.6	7. 9. 2
Samuel George	do	do	"	"	3. 5	"	6. 6. 8	90	1. 2.6	7. 9. 2
Jonas Willoughby	Hollis	do	July 6	13	3. 8	"	8.10. 8	120	1.10.	10. 0. 8
Eli Glines	Loudon	do	Aug. 9	7	2.29	"	5.18. 8	60	.15.	6.13. 8
Thomas Horner	Piermont	do	June 14	June 20	7	"	9. 4	10	. 2.6	.11.10
William Maxfield	do	do	"	"	7	"	9. 4	10	. 2.6	.11.10
Sylvanus Sawyer	do	do	"	"	7	"	9. 4	10	. 2.6	.11.10
							£737.16. 7		£34. 3.9	£790. 2. 4
A journey from Salisbury to Exeter for to settle this Roll with the Hon^le^ Court										4. 4.
										£794. 6. 4

This is a true roll attest — Ebenezer Webster Capt

Rockingham County — Exeter Novr 22^d^ 1782 — The truth and justice of this roll was sworn to by Capt Ebenezer Webster before Joseph Gilman Jus Pac^s^ —

In Committee on Claims Nov. 22^d^ 1782. This Roll amounts to £794.6.4. Ex^d^ Josiah Gilman Junr

Ex^d^ P. Boyer jr

* Taken prisoner —

[7–149] [*Captain Jonathan Smith's Rangers.*]

Pay Roll for Captain Jonathan Smiths Company of Rangers raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the Western Frontiers in the year 1782 —

NAMES	Place of Abode	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	in Service	Rate pr mo.	Amount Wages	Travel		Detained Rations	Whole Amount
			1782	1782	mo. da.	£	£	miles			
Jonathan Smith	Surry	Capt	July 4	Sep 30	2.27	12.	34.16.			5.17.4	40.13. 4
Adam Johnson	(1) Lanesboro'	Lieut	"	Nov 5	4. 2	8.	32.10.8			4. 2.8	36.13. 4
Jonathan Carpenter	Surry	Sergt	26	Oct 15	2.24	3.	8. 8.	100	1. 5.		9.13. 0
AndrewHenderson	Hollis	do	6	Nov 8	4.13	"	13. 6.	120	1.10.		14.16.
John Gould	Alstead	Corpl	Aug 3	Oct 30	3. 1	2.4.	6.13.5	90	1. 2.6		7.15.11
Joshua Atwood	Weare	do	6	Nov 5	3. 4	2.4.	6.17.7	90	1. 2.6		8. 0. 1
William Lee	Lanesboro'	Privt	15	"	2.27	2.	5.16.	110	1. 7.6		7. 3. 6
John Rowe	do	do	"	"	2.27	"	5.16.	110	1. 7.6		7. 3. 6
Elijah Blake	Keene	do	July 21	"	3.20	"	7. 6.8	106	1. 6.6		8.13. 2
Abijah Hall	do	do	21	"	3.20	"	7. 6.8	106	1. 6.6		8.13. 2
Gains Field	Winchester	do	21	"	3.21	"	7. 8.	114	1. 8.6		8.16. 6
Longley Willard	do	do	21	"	3.21	"	7. 8.	114	1. 8.6		8.16. 6
Aaron Whitney	Walpole	do	Aug 1	"	3. 9	"	6.12.	90	1. 2.6		7.14. 6
John Temple	Alstead	do	3	"	3. 7	"	6. 9.4	90	1. 2.6		7.11.10
Simeon Brown	Swanzey	do	July 26	"	3.16	"	7. 1.4	110	1. 7.6		8. 8.10
											£190.13. 2

To a journey from Surry to Exeter horse hire & Expenses 6 days £3.12, making up this Roll 6/ . . 3.18.

£194.11. 2

(1) Lyndeborough.

This is a true roll Attest Jon[a] Smith

Rockingham ss — Nov 22[d] 1782 — The Truth and justice of the above pay Roll was sworn to before Joseph Gilman Jus Peace

The above Roll amounting to one hundred and ninety four pounds eleven shillings and 2[d] Lawful Money is right cast — examined by the Committee on Claims Att. J. Gilman

Ex[d] P. Boyer j[r]

[7–151] [*Sergeant Philip Page's Scouts.*]

Pay Roll for a Serjeant and five privates draughted from Col[o] Richardsons Regiment to serve as a scouting party on Andrewscoggins River, allowing one days pay for every twenty miles travel from their homes to Conway — 1782.

NAMES		Time of Engagement		Discharge		Time in Service	Rate pr month	Amount Wages
						M D	£	
Phillip Page	Serj[t]	Aug	19	Nov	25	3. 7	3	9.14.
Reuben Moulton	Priv[t]		14		27	3.14	2	6.18.8
John Sanborn	do		22		27	3. 6	2	6. 8.
Charles Hacket	do		24		27	3. 4	2	6. 5.4
David Blake	do	Sep.	1		27	2.27	2	5.16.
John Briant	do		1		27	2.27	2	5.16.
								£40.18.

This is a true Roll — attest — David Page

Rockingham County }
State of New Hamp[r] } June 16th 1783. The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by David Page Esq[r] of Conway before me.
Nathaniel Folsom Justice of the Peace

In Committee on Claims }
Concord June 16, 1783 } This Roll amounting to Forty pounds eighteen shillings is right. Ex[d] Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Ex[d] P. Boyer j[r]

[7-152] [*Return of Men for Captain Salter's Co.*]

State of New Hampshire — Chester August 29th 1782

In obediance to orders from the the Honorable Committee of Safety for said state dated at Exeter July 12th 1782 to Rase four ablebodied effective men out of my Regiment to serve at Portsmouth under the command of Capt Titus Salter: until the Last Day of December next unless sonner discharged: agreabel to said orders I have yused my best indeavers to have said men Procured: and the men hearafter named have ben inlisted: and I have given them orders to Repear to Portsmouth and put themselves under the care of Capt Titus Salter —

Paul Clark } from & for the Town of Chester —
Nathan Beary } thiar prepotion
from Candea thea Returned
Jonathan Currier — thiar prepotion
from Raymond I have had no return whitch is the Resen of my being solate in mine the above is a true Return earos exceptted from me John Webster — Coll

To the Honorabl Charman of the Committee of Saftey in Exeter

Addition to Capt Salters Roll for the year 1782.

Jesse Davis	3 Mo 7 Days	£6. 9.4
Nathan Berry	3 — 22 —	7. 9.4
Paul Clark	3 — 22 —	7. 9.4
David Nudd	3 — 10 —	6.13.4
		£28. 1.4

The above soldiers who are returned deserters by Capt Salter are made up agreeably to a Resolve of the Genl Court of Decemr 26, 1783 —

[The rolls of Captain Salter's company for 1782 have not been found.—Ed.]

[7-154]

[*Promotions in New Hampshire Continental Regiments,* 1782.]

A List of promotions to take place in the New Hampshire Line in the Continental Army agreeable to Seniority, to be presented to the Honorable, the General Assembly of the State — Captain James Carr, promoted Majr 2d Regt from 8th Decr 1782 — vice Majr Wait resigned. Lieutenant William Mordnt Bell to be Captain 2d Reg.

from 21 Nov^{r} — vice Captain Chase resigned. Lieu^{t} Geo. P. Frost, to be Captain 1st Regiment 6th December 1782 — vice Capt E. Frye Cashired. Lt Jonathan Cass to be Captain 2^{d} Regiment 8th December 1782 — vice Captain Carr promoted. Ensign John Harvey to Lieutenant 1st Regiment 12th May 1781 — vice Lieut Senter promoted. Ensign John Adams Lieu^{t} 2^{d} Regiment 6th October 1781 — vice Lieu^{t} Potter promoted. Ensign Oliver Bacon — Lieu^{t} 1st Regiment 13th April 1782 — vice Lt Willard resigned. Ensign Lemuel B. Mason, to Lieu^{t} 1st Regiment 30th Aug 1782 — vice Lt Carter resigned.

Made out in Camp this 12th day of December 1782.

Geo. Reid Lt Col^{o} Command^{t}
H. Dearborn Lt Col^{o} Comd^{t} 1st N. H. Reg.

N. B. there are still five lieutenants, and eighteen Ensigns wanting to complete the officers of the two Regiments in the N. Hampshire Line — Geo. Reid Lt Col^{o} Comd^{t}

[The foregoing was read and accepted by the House of Representatives and concurred by the Council, Dec. 16, 1782. — Ed.]

[7-156]

[*New Hampshire Men Who Served in the Independent Regiments.*]

Return of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office —

Names	Rank	Corps	Towns	Counties
Thomas Piper	Private	Gibb's Guards	Walsborough	Rockingham
Henry Snow	do	do	Plymouth	Grafton
Daniel Cook	do	do	Rochester	Dover
Ebenezer Carleton	do	do	Wilton	Hillsborough
Samuel Smith	do	do	Dunbarton	Exeter
Timothy Ricker	do	do	Rochester	Dover
Elisha Hoit	Corporal	Cranes Artil'y	"	"
Jacob Whiter	Bombardier	do	Kent	Grants [Vt]
Eliphalet Kimball	Drummer	do	Charlestown	N^{o} Four
Hanet Kimball	Fife	do	do	do
Samuel Parker	Matross	do	Lymden	Grafton

Names	Rank	Corps	Towns	Counties
Lutner Lincoln	Matross	Cranes Artil'y	Hanover	Grafton
Ephraim Sufferanus	do	do	"	do
Michael Salter	Drummer	Hazens Reg^{t}	Haverhill	do
Jonathan Pratt	Fifer	do	do	do
Elisha Brown	Private	do	do	do
William Gledin	do	do	New Market	
Benjamin Heath	do	do	Conway	Grafton
Thomas Hazelton	do	do	Haverhill	do
Josiah Pratt	do	do	do	do
Joel Reed	do	do	Charlestown	Cheshire
Edward Clark	do	do	Haverhill	Grafton
Ezra Gates	do	do	do	do
Benjamin Whitcomb	Major	Whit's Rangers	Westmoreland	Cheshire
George Aldrich	Captain	do	do	do
Thomas Lyford	Lieut.	do	Canterbury	Rockingham
Jonas Butterfield	do	do	Westmoreland	Cheshire
Nathan Taylor	do	do	Sandburton	Strafford
Joshua Danford	Sergeant	do	Boscawen	Hillsborough
Jonathan Sanders	do	do	Haverhill	Grafton
Samuel Clash	do	do	Walpole	Cheshire
Manasseh Sawyer	do	do	Westmoreland	Cheshire
Joseph Fifield	Corporal	do	Haverhill	Grafton
John Hodgdon	do	do	do	do
Samuel Smith	do	do	Maidsbury	Strafford
Elijah Temple	do	do	Westmoreland	Cheshire
Joseph How	Drummer	do	do	do
Moses Hunt	Fifer	do	Eppen	Rockingham
Abner Barlow	Private	do	Stratford	Grafton
Thomas Blodget	do	do	do	do
Josiah Blodget	do	do	do	do
Henry Tibbetts	do	do	Northumb^{d}	do
David Ladd	do	do	Haverhill	do
Joseph Chandler	do	do	Moltonborough	Strafford
Philip Crummett	do	do	New Market	Rockingham
Jeremiah Satchwill	do	do	Swansey	Cheshire
James Sinclair	do	do	Sanbornton	Strafford
James Leary	do	do	do	do
Samuel Smith	do	do	do	do
Samuel Thompson	do	do	Durham	do
Nathaniel Noles	do	do	Sandwich	do
Joseph Sinclair	do	do	Sanbornton	do
Nathaniel Whitcomb	do	do	Westmoreland	Cheshire
William Martin	do	do	do	do

Names	Rank	Corps	Towns	Counties
John Billings	Private	Whit's Rangers	Westmoreland	Cheshire
Robert Bartley	do	do	Haverhill	Grafton
Dennis Hefferin	do	do	Swansey	Cheshire
Jonathan Nowland	do	do	Westmoreland	do
William Crown	do	do	Durham	Strafford
Josiah Burbank	do	do	Boscawen	Hillsborough
William Orr	do	Jacksons Reg.	Merrimack	Rockingham
John Orr	do	do	do	do
Francis Stewart	Corporal	do	do	do
John Swan	Private	do	Peterborough	Hillsborough
Benjamin McAllister	do	do	Merrimack	Rockingham
Samuel Orr	do	do	do	do
William Scott	Captain	do	Peterborough	Hillsborough
John Nesmith	Lieutenant	do	Londonderry	Rockingham
Joseph Cooper	Private	do	Southampton	do
Jonathan Grimes	do	do	Antrim	Hillsborough
William McGilvery	do	do	Merrimack	do
John Lowell	do	do	New Boston	do
William Harvey	do	do	Portsmouth	Rockingham
Samuel Mitchell	Sergeant	do	Peterborough	Hillsborough
John Vance	do	do	Londonderry	Rockingham
John Kennedy	do	do	do	do
John Blair	Private	do	Peterborough	Hillsborough
John Bryan	do	do	Londonderry	Rockingham
Randall McAlister	do	do	Peterborough	Hillsborough
Timothy Mixter	do	do	do	do
Timothy Millson	do	do	Londonderry	Rockingham
Benjamin Putnam	do	do	Wilton	Hillsborough
Samuel Spear	do	do	Peterborough	do
David Scott	do	do	do	do
James Stanford	do	do	do	do
John Twyman	do	do	Conway	Rockingham
James Taggart	do	do	Peterborough	Hillsborough
Jeremiah Whitam	do	do	Conway	Rockingham
Experience Trisket	do	Warners	Hanover	
William Lervy	Fife	do	Piermont	Hillsborough
Benjamin Okins	Private	do	Londonderry	Cheshire
David Perigo	Drum	do	Pownal	Grants
Abel Pratt	Private	do	do	do
Samuel Potter	Serjeant	Invalids	do	do
Robert Barnet	Lieutenant	do	do	do
John Clows	Private	do	do	do
John Smith	do	do	do	do

N. B. There a number of Men returned as belonging to New Hampshire Grants as this is supposed to be what is called the State of Vermont they are not included in this return —

War Office March 1st 1784

A true copy from the records of the office.

Jos Carleton Sec'y

[Maidbury probably should be Madbury; Walsborough, Waldoborough, Me.; Lymsden, Lyman. It will be noticed that wrong counties are given in some cases. — Ed.]

[7–160]

[*New Hampshire Men in General Hazen's Regiment.*]

Office of Army Accounts, New York Decemr 18, 1787.

Sir

I do myself the Honor to enclose you a Return of sundry Men late of General Hazen's Regimt who appear by the Accounts of said Regiment to be of the quota of the State of New Hampshire & who are entitled to receive the depreciation of their pay from that State — I make no doubt there are more Men of that Regiment who are Citizens of New Hampshire but the Returns are too inexplicit for me to Certify more than the enclosed —

I am Sir with great respect

Your obt Servt

Joseph Howell Junr

The Hon'ble Nicholas Gilman Esq.

[7–162]

Return of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Regt and returned in the accounts of sd Regt as of the Quota of New Hampshire viz —

Amos Ames of Cap. Satterlee's Compy Inlistd Decr 25th 1776 — appoind Corpl on that day & Promod to Serj. July 15, 1779.

Benja Heath Priv.	Inlisd	Decr 25th 1776
Winthrop Kenniston	do	Decr 29 — 76 died March 15 1782
Abner Roe	do	Decr 26 — 76
Abel Davis Senr Abel Davis Junr	do	Volunteers first Mustd Oct. 79

Cap Heron's Comp^{y}

Michael Salter	Drum^{r}	Inlis^{d}	May 3^{d}	1779
Elisha Brown	Priv	do	Ap^{l} 28	do
Edward Clark	do	do	May 1	do
Ezra Gates	do	do	do	do
Joel Reed	do	do	April 25	do

Cap Duncan's Comp^{y}

William Gleedon	Priv.	Inlis^{d}	June 20 — 78
Jona^{n} Pratt	fifer	"	June 1 — 79
Thomas Hazleton	Priv	"	June 1 — 79
Josiah Pratt	do	"	June 1 — 79

Office of Army Accounts New York Decem^{r} 18, 1787

I do hereby certify that the foregoing named Men are returned in the Accounts of the Regiment late commanded by General Hazen as of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire and that they were inlisted on the days specified & affixed to their respective names as appears by the Muster Rolls of s^{d} Regim^{t} —

I further Certify that the pay of those men is included in the Accounts of the afores^{d} Regim^{t} and commences the first January 1782 — Joseph Howell Jun. Ass^{t} Commis.

[7-164]

Amos Ames — Omitted in the Musters after May 1782
Abel Davis Junr ditto ditto
Abel Davis Senr ditto ditto
Benjamin Heath — Mustered to 31 Decr 1782 & no longer
Abner Roe ditto ditto
William Gleedon — Continued to end of the war
Josiah Pratt ditto ditto
Jonathan Pratt ditto ditto
Thomas Hazelton ditto ditto
Winthrop Kenniston Inlis: 29 Decr 76 died 15 Mar. 1782
Michael Salter — Continued to the end of the war
Elisha Brown ditto ditto
Edward Clark ditto ditto
Ezra Gates ditto ditto
Joel Reed ditto ditto

Pay Office 19 December 1787 —

Extract from the Musters of the Reg^{t} late Comm^{d} by Genl Hazen.
Ca. Swan

[7–166] [*Casualties in First Regiment.*]

Account of the Casualties of Severil Soldiers belonging to the 1st N. Hampshire Regt as appears by the Muster Rolls —

Ephraim Blood	Joined Feby 1st 1781
Jona Barron	Inlisted Octobr 10th 1781
Kies Bradley	Inlisted April 16th 1781. Deserted Novr 8th 81 Joined again April 16th 1782.
John Mathews	Joined from Desertion March 7th 1781

Thomas Blake Lt & Pay Master

Camp N. Windsor July 22d 1783.

I certify that I have examined the above Casualties and find that they Correspond with the Muster rolls referred to —

Geo Reid Lt Colo Comdt

Camp 22d July 83

[On the fourth day of April 1783, the United States Congress passed the following resolution : —

"Resolved, That the several States be required to suspend all Enlistments for any Regiment or Corps in the army of the United States until the further order of Congress.

Chas. Thomson Sec'y"

This resolution was passed in expectation of peace, which soon came. — Ed.]

[*Part of Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment*, 1777–78.]

[The originals of the following rolls are not in the archives of the state, and their existence was unknown to the editor when the rolls of the other companies were printed. (See vol. 15, p. 594.) A recent search in the vault of the New Hampshire Historical Society by the editor of these papers, for other purposes, brought these documents to light in season for publication, but too late for insertion in regular order. — Ed.]

Officers in Bedel's Reg. from Apr. 1, 1778 to April 1, 1779

Col. Timo Bedel	P. Mr James Lucas
Lt Col John Wheelock	Surg. Geo. Eager
Majr Josiah Stone	Surg. Mt Saml Hale
Adjt Thomas Hibbard	Qr Mr Jacob Bailey Jr

Captains

Ezekiel Ladd	Sol° Cushman
Charles Nelson	Joseph Taylor
Tim° Barron	Wm Tarleton
Simeon Stevens	Luther Richardson

1st *Lieutenants*

James Ladd	Ezra Moore	Moses Chamberlin
Ebenezer Martin	Elias Stevens	George Moor
Benjamin Sawyer		

2d *Lieutenants*

Ephraim Patterson	—— Darby	Joseph Haynes
Robert Hunkins	Joshua Young	Ezekiel Elliott
John Clark		

[*Captain Samuel Young's Co., Bedel's Reg.*]

[The following is copied from a manuscript in N. H. Hist. Society's collection. — Ed.]

Minutes from Capt. Saml Young's Co. from the 15th Dec. 1777 to March 1778.

Saml Young Capt.		Gunth^t	Saml Gallutin	
George Moore Lt.		Haverhill	Dav. Greenleaf	Bath
Elisha Powell Lt.			Saml Gilmore	Bath
Moses Chamberlin	Sarg.		Oliver Hand	
Daniel Wells	do		James Heath	
John Stark	do	Lyme	Joseph Haynes	
Nathl Rix	do		Mich. Jennings	
Isaac Stevens	Corp		Jacob Kent	
Caleb Young	do		Jacob Lancaster	
Peter Thatcher Jr	do		Peter Lurvey	Piermont
Jacob Schoof	do		John Lovering	
John Brown	Drum.	Haverhill	Jesse McFarland	
Levi Andros	Pri.		Andrew McAllister	
Thos Brooks			John Merrill	
Tim° Bailey		Gunth^t	Thos McConnell	
James Bell			W. Martin	
Seba Bebee			Ebenezer Olmstead	
John Clark			Ben. Patterson	
Edward Clark			John Phillips	
Jona Clark			Simeon Root	
Nathl Darby			John Rich	
John Dawson			Avery Sanders	

Obadiah Eastman		Alex. Shedd	
Peter Eastman		Josh Sanders	
Josiah Elkins	Haverhill	Elisha Warner	
Jon[a] Eastman		Dav. Witcher	
Nath[l] Fellows		John Way Jr.	Haverhill
Sam[l] Fellows		Dav. Young.	

[*Captain Seth Wheeler's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap[t] Wheelers Cop[n] Col Timothy Bedle[s] Regiment of Volunteers Raised for the Canada Expedition from the 15th Day of December 1777 to the last day of March [1778.]

MENS NAMES & RANK	When Entered	What Time	Remarks
Capt. Seth Wheeler	Dec[r] 15	March 31	
Lieut. Tho[s] Butterfield	do	do	
	1778		
Serj. Jacob Galusha	Feby 20	do	
Serj. Johnson Wheeler	do	do	
Corp. David Skeels	Feb. 23	do	on command
Corp. David Stiles	do	do	on command
Privates			
Asahel Hurlbut	Feb. 22	March 31	
Jonathan Butterfield	do 22	do	
Abel Hurlbut	do 23	do	on furlo two days
Daniel Hurlbut	do 24	do	do
John Larabee	do 27	do	do
Daniel Coy	do 28	do	
Mathew Ray	do 28	do	
John Whiston	March 2	do	
John Drinkwater	do 4	do	on furlo two days
David Morgin	do 4	do	
Benjamin Buck	do 6	do	
James Hawley	do 6	do	
Joseph Andrus	do 7	do	
Jacob Pettiboon	do 7	do	on furlo two days
Joseph Lewis	do 8	do	

Arlington March 30th 1778 — then mustered Cap[t] Wheelers Comp. as specified in the Above Roll — By me Gid[n] Brownson Cap[t] Muster M. appointed by Col Beadle

Proof of Effectives

	Capt	1st Lieut	2^{d} Lieut	Serj.	Corp.	Privates
Present	1	1	0	2	0	11
Absent					2	4
Total	1	1	0	2	2	15

Wee do swear that the within is a true state of the Company under our Command Without Fraud or Partiality to the United States or any Individual according to our Best knowledge —

Seth Wheeler Capt
Thos Butterfield Lieu^{t}

Sworn Before me at Arlington this 30th of March 1778 —
Gid^{n} Brownson Capt

[*Captain Wheeler's Pay-Roll.*]

Pay-Roll of Capt Seth Wheelers Company in a Regim^{t} of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an Expedition against Canada whereof Tim^{o} Bedel Esqr is Colonel.

NAMES & RANKS		Commenc^{t} of Pay	Time in Service	Pay per Month	Time of Discharge	Amount of Pay
		1777	Mo. Dys.	Dollars	1778	£. s. d.
Seth Wheeler	Capt.	Dec. 15	3 17	80.	Mar. 31	85.12. 0
Thos Butterfield	Lieut.	do	3 17	54.	do	57.15. 7$\frac{1}{6}$
Jacob Galusha	Serg^{t}	1778 Feb. 20	1 10	16.	do	6. 8. 0
Johnson Wheeler	Serg^{t}	do	1 10	16.	do	6. 8. 0
David Skeels	Corp^{l}	do 23	1 7	14$\frac{2}{3}$	do	5. 7. 8$\frac{1}{6}$
David Stiles	Corp^{l}	do 23	1 7	14$\frac{2}{3}$	do	5. 7. 8$\frac{1}{6}$
Joseph Andrews	Priv^{te}	Mar. 7	25	13$\frac{1}{3}$	do	3. 8. 0
Jon^{a} Butterfield		Feb. 22	1 8	13$\frac{1}{3}$	do	5. 1. 4
Benjn Buck		Mar. 6	25	13$\frac{1}{3}$	do	3. 8. 0
Daniel Coy		Feb. 28	1 2	13$\frac{1}{3}$	do	4. 5. 4
John Drinkwater		Mar. 4	28	13$\frac{1}{3}$	do	3.14. 8
Asahel Hurlbut		Feb. 22	1 8	13$\frac{1}{3}$	do	5. 1. 4
Abel Hurlbut		do 23	1 7	13$\frac{1}{3}$	do	4.18. 8
Daniel Hurlbut		do 24	1 6	13$\frac{1}{3}$	do	4.16. 0
James Hawley		Mar. 6	26	13$\frac{1}{3}$	do	3. 9. 4
Joseph Lewis		do 8	24	13$\frac{1}{3}$	do	3. 5. 4
John Larabe		Feb. 27	1 3	13$\frac{1}{3}$	do	4. 8. 0

NAMES & RANKS	Commenc[t] of Pay	Time in Service	Pay per Month	Time of Discharge	Amount of Pay
	1777	Mo. Dys.	Dollars	1778	£. s. d.
David Morgan	Mar. 4	28	13⅓	Mar. 31	3.14. 8
Jacob Pittebon	do 7	25	13⅓	do	3. 8. 0
Matthew Ray	Feb. 28	1 2	13⅓	do	4. 5. 4
John Whiston	Mar. 2	1 0	13⅓	do	4. 0. 0
				Lawful Money	£228. 2.11⅔

1 L[t] — 2 Serg. — 2 Corp. — 15 Priv. = 20 — Not included in Abstract of Col. Bedels Regiment

[*Captain Cushman's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap[t] Solomon Cushmans Company in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an Expedition against Canada whereof Timothy Bedel Esq[r] is Colonel, from the time of their entering service until discharged.

NAME & RANK	Comment of Pay	Time in Service	Pay per Month	Time of Discharge	Amount of Pay
Commissioned	1777	Mo. Dys.	Dollars	1778	£. s. d.
Solo[n] Cushman Capt.	15th Dec.	3 17	80.	31 March	85.12.0
Oli[r] Spalding Lieut.	15th Dec.	3 17	54.	21 March	57.15.7
Sargents	1778				
Steph[n] Parsival	29 Jan.	2 1	16.	31 March	9.15.3
Charles Tilden	21 Feb.	1 8	16.	31 do	6. 1.7
Corporals					
Gershom Morse	19 Jan.	2 11	14 do 4s	31 March	10. 8.3
Privates					
Elisha Brown	28 Jan.	2 2	13 do 2s	31 March	8. 5.4
Elijah Baldwin	29 do	2 1	do	do	8. 2.8
Cornelius Blunt	21 Feb.	1 8	do	do	5. 1.4
David Blanchard	26 do	1 3	do	do	4. 8.0
Sam[l] Curtis	29 Jan.	2 1	do	do	8. 2.8
Nath[l] Corey	21 Feb.	1 8	do	do	5. 1.4
Benj[n] Chapman	21 do	1 8	do	do	5. 1.4
Eleaz[r] Cushman	14 do	1 15	do	do	6. 0.0
Laban Hall	21 do	1 8	do	do	5. 1.4
Nath[l] Messenger	19 Jan.	2 11	do	do	9. 9.4
Jere[h] Parsival	29 do	2 1	do	do	8. 2.8
Jon[a] Parkhurst	21 Feb.	1 8	do	do	5. 1.4
John Reckord	28 Jan.	2 2	do	do	8. 5.4
W[m] Short	21 Feb	1 8	do	do	5. 1.4
John Ailsworth	21 do	1 8	do	do	5. 1.4
Jabez Baldwin	21 Jan.	2 10	do	do	9. 6.8
				Total	£275. 4.8

Haverhill 29th May 1778 — Recd the full contents of the within Roll of Colo Timo Bedel which I promise to Account for to the within Men — Witness my hand Solomon Cushman Capt.

[*Captain William Holden's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Wm Holdens Company Colo Bedels Regt raised for an Expedition against Canada.

	£. s. d.		£.s.d.
Wm Holden Capt	85.12.0	Abijah Moore	4.16.
James Butterfield Lt	57.15.7	Gideon Moore	4.16.
Ephraim Sawyer Sgt	19.5.7	David Robbins	7.14.8
Aaron Alexander do	5.15.2	Solomon Robbins	7.14.8
Reuben Tarbell Corp.	8.10.1	Ebenezer Stone	8. 5.4
Richd Holden	9. 4.	Willm Templle	7. 9.4
Caleb How	7.14.	Elijah Temple	7. 9.4
James Houghton	4.16.	Joseph Wilson	8.18.9
Daniel Haven	4.16.	Jeremiah Willard	8.18.9
Ephraim McHurin	7. 4.	John Warner	7.14.8
William Moore	4.16.	Joel Priest	.8. 5.4

[*James Butterfield's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Lieut James Butterfields Party of Volunteers Raised for an Expedition a gainst Canada Till the last of March 1778 and under the Command of Colo Timo Bedle

Lieut James Butterfield, Commissioned Dec. 15, 1777

Sarjeants.

Ephraim Sawyer — appointed Feb'y 2 [1778]
Aaron Alexander — do 24

Corporal

Reuben Tarble — appointed Feb'y 2

Drummers none

Inlisted Privates

Jan'y 29	Joel Prest	Feb'y 2	Caleb How
29	Willm Temple	2	John Worner
Feb'y 2	David Robbins	4	Elijah Temple
2	Solomon Robbins	6	Ephraim Mahurin

Feb'y 24	William Moore	Feb'y 24	James Houghton
24	Abijah Moore	24	Daniel Haven
24	Gidion Moore	Jan'y 29	Ebenezer Stone

March the 17, 1778 then mustered Lieu^{t} James Butterfield as specefied in the A Bove Role

George Aldrich Dm mr

Proof of the Effectives

	Lieut	Sergeants	Corporal	Privates
Present	1	2	1	13
Absent				1
Total	1	2	1	14

We do Swear that the within Role is a true steat of the Company without Fraud to these united States or any Indevedals accorden to our Best knoleg James Butterfield Lieut

Swore Befor me at Westmorland this 17th day of march —

George Aldrich Dm mr [Deputy muster-master.]

[*Captain Joseph Taylor's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt Joseph Taylors Company in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Colonel Timothy Bedel Esqr is Commander (raised for an Expedition into Canada) until the last Day of March 1778.

NAMES & RANK	Commencement of Pay	Time in Service	Pay per Month	Time of Disch'g	Am^{o} of Pay
		Mo. Dys.	$		£. s. d.
Joseph Taylor Captain	Dec. 15	3 17	80.	Mar. 31	85.12. 0
Charles Hill 1st Lieu^{t}	do	3 17	54.	do	57.15. 7
Oliver Cook 2^{d} Lieu^{t}	do	3 17	54.	do	57.15. 7
Josiah Hatch Sergeant	Feb'y 11	1 19	16.	do	7.17. 0
James Sanderson do	Jan'y 15	2 16	do	do	12. 3. 2
Joshua Spear do	do 28	2 3	do	do	10. 1. 7
Alvin Bingham do	Feb. 1	1 29	do	do	9. 8. 5
Eleazer M. Porter Corp^{l}	Jan. 15	2 16	14$\frac{2}{3}$	do	11. 2.11
Andrew Powars do	Feb. 1	1 29	do	do	8.13. 1
Silvanus Owen do	5	1 25	do	do	8. 1. 4
Isaac Hoisington do	Jan. 18	2 13	do	do	10.14. 1

NAMES & RANK		Commencement of Pay	Time in Service	Pay per Month	Time of Disch'g	Am° of Pay
			Mo. Dys.	$		£. s. d.
Calvin Dike	Fifer	Jan. 21	2 10	14⅔	Mar. 31	10. 2. 8
Joseph Francis	Private	Feb. 1	1 29	13⅓	do	7.17. 4
John Stockbridge	do	1	1 29	do	do	7.17. 4
Ucline Hoisington	do	Jan. 21	2 10	do	do	9. 6. 8
Adam Dike	do	27	2 4	do	do	8.10. 8
Luke Landphire	do	Feb. 1	1 29	do	do	7.17. 4
Vespatian Hoisington	do	do	1 29	do	do	7.17. 4
John Udall	do	5	1 25	do	do	7. 6. 8
James Burch	do	do	1 25	do	do	7. 6. 8
William Udall	do	do	1 25	do	do	7. 6. 8
Benjamin Coats	do	7	1 23	do	do	7. 1. 4
Asaph Butler	do	14	1 16	do	do	6. 2. 8
Stephen Kidder	do	20	1 10	do	do	5. 6. 8
Edward Grannis	do	27	1 3	do	do	4. 8. 0
Jonas Stuart	do	do	1 3	do	do	4. 8. 0
Ebenezer Mathews	do	10	1 20	do	do	6.13. 4
Amasa Fuller	do	do	1 20	do	do	6.13. 4
Solomon Harris	do	do	1 20	do	do	6.13. 4
William Pettegrew	do	14	1 16	do	do	6. 3. 8
Reuben Spencer	do	18	1 12	do	do	5.12. 0
Ebenezer Fielding	do	do	1 12	do	do	5.12. 0
Charles Higbe	do	do	1 12	do	do	5.12. 0
Ashbel Dickerson	do	20	1 10	do	do	5. 6. 8
Samuel Atkins	do	do	1 10	do	do	5. 6. 8
William York	do	do	1 10	do	do	5. 6. 8
Levi Higbe	do	24	1 6	do	do	4.16. 0
William Richardson	do	do	1 6	do	do	4.16. 0
Samuel Hilliard	do	10	1 20	do	do	6.13. 4

[*Captain Nehemiah Lovewell's Co., Bedel's Reg.*, 1777.]

MENS NAMES		Sum total of pay	MENS NAMES		Sum total of pay
Benjn Sawyer	L^t	57.15.7	Elis. Cleveland		
James Ladd	L^t	57.15.7	Moses Pike		3.18.0
Saml Eaton	Sergt	10. 8.0	Jesse Heath		3. 6.0
Moses Barron	do	8. 3.2	Wm Lock		8.10.0
Henry Lovewell	do	10. 0.9	Elis. Lock		7. 6.8
Danl Webster	Corp^l	8.10.1	Ezra Gates		6.15.0
Abel Davies	do		Jn° Clarke		2. 8.0
Tim° Olmstead	do	9.19.5	Jon^a Moulton		2. 8.0
Jon^a Lovewell	Drum^r		Tim° Haseltine		
Hugh Miller	Priv^t	8.13.4	Enos Sawyer	Serg^t	10.17.7
Aaron Hosmer		8.13.4	John Evans	priv^t	7.17.4

MENS NAMES	Sum total of pay	MENS NAMES	Sum total of pay
Jon^{a} Farwell	8.13.4 money adv'd	George Gregg	9. 1.4
Zaccheus Lovewell	2.14.0	Moses Sleeper	8.13.4
Nehemiah Snow		Dav^{d} Larnard	7. 4.0
David Nevins Junr	3. 0.0	Jon^{a} Hopkinson Corp.	
John Aiken Junr	4.	Tim^{o} Stevens	6. 2.8
John Sawyer	2.14.0	Haynes French	6.16.0
John Barnard	4. 2.6	Geo. Wheeler	6. 2.8
Israel Olmstead	2.14.0	Saml Nash	6. 2.8
Abel Davies Junr	2.14.0	Abijah Larnard	5.17.4
John Ormond	2.14.0	John Bucknam	7.17.4
Richd Chamberlain Jr.	6. 6.0	Ab^{m} Gile	4.10.8
Daniel Hunt		Moses Page	4.10.8
Zebulon Hunt	2.14.0	Dav^{d} Hopkinson	4.10.8
Ichabod Collins	2.14.0	Asa Whittam	4.10.8
Ja^{s} Tumerick	3.12.0	Richd Pilsbury	

[*Roll of the Militia Co. in Lyme*, 1776.]

Lyme Decem^{r} ye 20, 1776.

A true List of the militia Company in the town of Lime under the Command Capt John Sloan are as folowes

Capt. John Sloan,	Lieut Vaughn,	Ens. English
Isaac Preston	Eleazer Porter	Abel Skinner
Elijah Porter	Thos. Porter Jur	Reuben Grant
Nathl Hews Jur.	James Bell	Andrew Bell
Jon^{a} Goodale	Saml Bell	Isaiah Howard
Ezra Thomson	Jesse Strong	Daniel Howard
Thos McClave ?	Noah Grant	Edward Howard Jr.
Amsa Bugbee	Titus Goodale	Joseph Howard
Joseph Skinner Jur	Alex^{r} Shield	Benjn Howard
Amos Skinner	John Fairfield	Joshua Cook
Wm Child	Joseph hews	Azriah Beech
Calvin Porter	Jon^{a} Stark	Mathew Sloan
Wm Stark	John Stewart	Sylvanus Pingrey
Cyril Child	Phinehas Stark	James Hovey
Peter Perkins	Elias Roice	

Attest Peter Grant Clerk to s^{d} Company

The Number of names in the Alarum List

Revd William Conant	Moses Stark	Lef^{t} James Nelson
Dea^{n} Joseph Skinner	Nathaniel Hews	Ens. Walter Fairfield
Walter Fairfield	Saml Hunt	Lemuel Peak
William Bell	Col. Thos. Gilbert	John Bell
Thomas Porter	Cap. Wm Bell	
Benjn Grant	Cap. Chas Nelson	

A true Copy — Attest Peter Grant

Clerk of s^{d} Company

[Original in vault of N. H. Historical Society.]

[7–167] [*Captain James Gray's Co. in part.*]

[The following is from a mutilated return on the back of which are these words: "Return of the Comp^y formerly Capt Ja^s Grays in the 3rd New Hampshire Reg^t from Jan'y 1st 1777 to Jan'y 1st 1780." It is probably a portion of the return printed on page 42, of this volume.—Ed.]

1777				
Arpil 15	Abraham Cummings	do	do	Died Sepr 24th 1777
5	Joseph Dolloff	do	do	Died Sepr 3^d 1777
16	Stephen Fifield	do	do	Died Sepr 11th 1777
18	Elias Carr	do	do	Died March 20th 1778
13	William Bailey	do	do	Died March 1st 1778
13	William Lufkin	do	do	Died March 1st 1778
21	Andrew Bowen	do	do	Died March 1st 1778
20	John Smith	do	do	Died March 1st 1778
16	Joseph Smith	do	do	Died March 1st 1778
March 27	Ebenezer Clark	do	do	Discharged Jan'y 1, 1778
April 7	Nathaniel Holland	do	do	Died April 22^d 1778
13	Reuben Greely	do	do	Died April 1st 1778
March 29	Jonathan Folsom	do	do	Deserted Feb'y 1st 1778
April 18	Matthew Scales	do	do	Discharged Nov. 1st 1778

[7–167 B] [*Guard at Exeter Jail,* 1777.]

A Pay Roll for the Guard at the Goal In Exeter under the Care of Saml Gilman 3^d for two Monthes from the Date hearof Oct^o 2, 1777.

Saml Gilman	20. 5.0	Saml Harris	12.10.0
William Odlin	12.10.0	Simeon Parlmer	12.10.0
Saml Rust	12.10.0	John York	12.10.0
James Rundlet	12.10.	Theophilas Folsom	12.10.0
		Wood & Candles	4.16.
			£112.11.

A true Roll per Saml Gilman Sworn to before the Committee

State of New Hampshire — December 11th 1777 — To Nichs Gilman Esqr R. G. pay the within Roll of Saml Gilman amounting to one hundred & twelve pounds, eleven shillings —

In Committee of Safety Josiah Bartlett Ch. P. T.

Received of Nicholas Gilman £20.5. for my wages & £4.16. for wood & candles — 25.1.0 per Saml Gilman

Received each of us twelve pounds ten shillings

Willm odlin	James Rundlet
Saml Harris	Samuel Rust
Theophilus Folsom	John York
Simeon Palmer	

[7–167 C] [*Roll of Soldiers at New Castle.*]

A Pay Roll for the Company Stationed at New Castle from ye 13th of Octr 1785 up to ye 13th Febry 1786

MENS NAMES	Rank	Wages Pr month	Time of Sarvis	Wages Due
Meshach Bell	Capt	£6.	4 mos.	£24.
Elias Tarlton	Privet	£4.	do	16.
Robert Marten	do	£2.	do	8.
William Neal	do	£2.	do	8.
George Tarlton	do	£2.	do	8.
Jonathan Edmonds	do	£2.	do	8.
Joshua Bickford	do	£2.	do	8.
				£80.

A true roll pr Meshach Bell Capt

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham ss. } Portsmouth February 13, 1786

Then Meshech Bell personally appeared & make Solemn Oath to truth of the foregoing Roll by him Signed

Before George Gains Jus Peace

Portsmouth March 7th 1786

Received orders for the within pay Roll

Pr Meshach Bell

[The roll from Feb. 13, 1786, to June 13, 1786, contains the same names, and for same time and amounts. — Ed.]

[7-167 E] [*Roll of Soldiers at New Castle.*]

A Pay Roll for the Company Stationed at New Castle from June 13th 1786 to Septemr 13th 1786 Including 13th

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time of Inlistment	Wages per mo	Time of Service	Wages due
Meshech Bell	Lt Com	June 13	£6.	1 mo 5 dys	£7.0.0
Elias Tarlton	priv.	do	4.	3mo	12.0.0
William Neal	do	do	2.	do	6.0.0
Robert Marten	do	do	do	do	6.0.0
Jonathan Edmunds	do	do	do	do	6.0.0
Geo: Tarlton	do	do	do	do	6.0.0
Joshua Bickford	do	do	do	2mo	4.0.0
Elias Tarlton Junr	do	Augt 13	do	1mo	2.0.0
					£49.0.0

Meshech Bell Deceased July 18—1786
Joshua Bickford discharged august 13 being unfit for duty—

This is a true Roll attest Elias Tarlton

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham ss — } Portsmouth September 18, 1786

Then Elias Tarlton (who was specially appointed to the Care of the Fort William & Mary, and the Company Lately Commanded by Capt Meshech Bell deceased) personally appeared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him Signed—
Before George Gains Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Sepr 18, 1786—This Roll is right Cast, and amounts to Forty nine pounds—Exd Josiah Gilman Junr

[7–167 F] [*Roll of Matross Co. at the Fort.*]

A Pay Roll for the Matross Company Commanded by Capt Titus Salter Stationed at Fort William and Mary, From September 14th 1786 to January 14th 1787—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Inlistment	Wages pr month	Time Served	Wages Due
				mo dys	
Titus Salter	Capt	Sept 25	£8.	3 — 19	£29. 1.4
Elias Tarlton	Sargt	do 14	4.	4 —	16. 0.0
Elias Tarlton Jr	Matross	do 14	2.	"	8. 0.0
William Neal	"	do 14	2.	"	8. 0.0
Robert Martin	"	do	2.	"	8. 0.0
George Tarlton	"	do	2.	"	8. 0.0
Jonathan Edmonds	"	do	2.	1 — 10	(1)2.13.4
Charles Branscom	"	Oct. 25	2.	2 — 19	5. 5.4
					£85. 0.0

Fort William & Mary January 14th 1787

Titus Salter Capt—

Rockingham ss Portsmouth Jany 17th 1787—

the above roll sworn to before

Mark Wiggin Justt Peace

Received orders on the Treasurer in full of the within Roll—

Per Titus Salter Capt

[In the roll from Jan. 14, 1787, to May 31, 1787, the name Jonathan Edmunds is dropped, and Sampson Sheafe added, otherwise same as above. —Ed.]

(1) Discharged Octr 24th

[PENSION DOCUMENTS.]

List of Invalids examined & pensioned.

NAMES	Rank	Age	Town	County	Fit for duty	Unfit
James Reed Esq	B. Gen		Keene	Cheshire		
Saml Sherburne Esq	Maj.		Portsmouth	Rockingham		
Nath^{n} Sanborn	Cap.	51	Deerfield	do	1	
Chase Taylor	do	49	Sanbornton	Strafford	1	
Thos Simpson	do	31	New Hampton	do	1	
John Orr	Lieu^{t}	37	Bedford	Hillsborough	1	
James Gould	do	44	Hanover	Grafton		1
Joseph Huntoon	do	43	Unity	Cheshire	1	
And^{w} McGaffy	do	42	Sandwich	Strafford	1	
Aaron Smith	Ens.	44	Chesterfield	Cheshire	1	
Aaron Copp	Serg.	42	Salem	Rockingham		1
Jeremiah Towl	Corp.	27	Chester	do	1	
David Duncan	do	45	Portsmouth	do	1	
Thomas Haines	Priv.	27	Exeter	do	1	
John Trickey	do	42	Portsmouth	do	1	
Arch^{d} McMillan	do	58	New Boston	Hillsborough	1	
Noah Marsh	do	28	Gilmanton	Strafford	1	
Willm Nealy	do	45	N. Plymouth	do	1	
Noah Sinkler	do	31	Canterbury	Rockingham	1	
Richd Sherman	do	40	Portsmouth	do	1	
James Campbell	do	27	Acworth	Cheshire	1	
Annanias Tubbs	do	45	Swanzey	do	1	
Nehemiah Pierce	do	36	Westmoreland	do	1	
John Smith	do	37	Durham	Strafford	1	
John McCoy	do	22	Nottingham	do		1
Saml Fugard	do	56	Bedford	Hillsborough		1
Saml Boyd	do	59	N. Boston	do		1
Jon^{a} Chapman	do	60	Pittsfield	Rockingham		1
Willm Hastings	do	25	Amherst	Hillsboro'		1
John Simpson	do	31	Windham	Rockingham		1
Joseph Morrell	do	39	N. Dur. Gore	Strafford		1
Willm Wallace	do	28	Gilmanton	do		1
John Whitehorn	do	54	Nottingham	do		1
Moses Trussell	do	32	Hopkinton	Hillsboro'		1

NAMES	Rank	Age	Town	County	Fit for duty	Unfit
James Colby	Priv.	44	New Market	Rockingham		1
John Ward (1)	do	48	Kensington	do		1
Will[m] Lakin	Certifi	cate of	Residence lod	g'd, but not en	ter'	d
Robert Barnet	Lieut.	38	Londonderry	Rockingham	1	
Joseph Roberts	Private	32	Sumersworth	Strafford		1
Sam[l] Lamont	do	40	Bath	Grafton		1
Edward Evans	do	41	N. Plymouth	do	1	
W[m] Nealy	do	45	do	do	1	

[7–177] [*Pensions Paid by Mr. Gilman.*]

Account of Monies paid Officers & Soldiers &c (on half pay) agreeably to orders of the Hon[ble] the General Court. — N. B. Those Names against which no time for their continuance on half pay is fixed, are to Continue during the pleasure of the Gen[l] Court. —

	Half pay Commencing	Sums paid in Cont[l] Currency	Sums paid in New Emission
		£. s.d.	£. s.d.
Maj[r] Samuel Sherburne	Oct. 11, 1778		
Cap[t] Chase Taylor	Sept. 28, 1777	168. 0.0	
Cap[t] Reubin Dow to continue 'till Dec. 31, 1776, & after that one fourth of monthly pay	Jan. 1, 1776	177. 0.0	45. 0.0
Lieu[t] James Crombie	Sept. 1, 1778	72.18.	
Lieu[t] John Orr	" 27, 1777	101. 5.	88. 0.
Lieu[t] Jon[a] Emerson	Jan. 1, 1779	24. 6.	15. 0.
Lieu[t] Joseph Hilton	Oct. 1, 1778	52.13.	
Lieu[t] Joseph Huntoon	" 1, 1778	72. 0.	18. 0.
Lieu[t] Thomas Simpson	July 18, 1779	36. 0.	55.10.
Lieu[t] Daniel M[c]Murphy	Sep[t] 18, 1777	124. 0.	132.10.
Lieu[t] Jonathan Holton	" 24, 1777	113. 8.	
Lieu[t] James Gould	" 1, 1778		105. 0.
Ensign Aaron Smith	Jan. 1, 1777	114. 0.	30. 0.
Private Joseph Morrell Jun[r]	" "	29. 0.	
" William Spaulding	" 1776	48. 0.	21. 0.
" Daniel Russell	Mar. 20, 1780		15. 0.
Serg[t] Aaron Copp	May 21, 1779		45. 0.
Private Joshua Gilman	Sept. 27, 1777	27. 0.	
" Reuben Trussell	" 19, 1777	25. 0.	15. 0.

(1) Deceased.

Half pay Commencing	Sums paid in Cont[l] Currency	Sums paid in New Emission
	£. s.d.	£. s.d.
Private William Wood Jan. 1, 1776 to continue to Jan. 1, 1778, after that one quarter of monthly pay.	32.10.	
Private Daniel Brown Sept. 24, 1777	21. 0.	
" Abner Gage Jan 1, 1776	18. 0.	
N. B. £23. said to be paid by the Treasurer to Gage		
Private Eleazer Martin Jan. 1, 1778	10. 0.	
Weymouth Wallace Jan. 1, 1776	36. 0.0	
Jonathan Chapman July 1, 1776	46. 0.	
Peter Robertson Jan. 1, 1776	34. 0.	
Archibald M[c]Millan Jan. 1, 1777	34. 0.	
William Hastings Jun[r] Jan. 1, 1779	6. 0.	15. 0.
John Whitehorn Dec. 1, 1776	39. 0.	
John M[c]Coy Ap. 22, 1778 a Marine on board Ship Raleigh, ordered to be struck off the roll Nov. 1, 1779	14. 0.	
Cap[t] James Ford Sept. 19, 1777 to continue four Months (paid in full)	24. 0.	
Private Nehemiah Pierce Jan. 1, 1777 to continue to Jan. 1, 1780 (paid in full)	36. 0.	
William Hazeltine Sept. 24, 1777 to continue one year (paid in full	12. 0.	
John Simpson Jan. 1, 1776 to continue three years (paid in full	36. 0.	
Abraham Kimball Sept. 18, 1777 to continue two years (paid in full	24. 0.	
William Simms Sept. 18, 1777 to continue eighteen m'ths (paid in full)	18. 0.	
Hibbard Morrill Jan. 1, 1778 to continue one year (paid in full	12. 0.	
Thomas Green Jan. 1, 1776 to continue three years (paid in full	36. 0.	
Abraham Lawrence May 31, 1779.		
Mrs. Sarah Adams (Widow of Lieu[t] Col[o] Winborn Adams) half of L[t] Col[os] pay for seven years from the death of her said Husband		30. 0.0
	£1673. 0.0	£630. 0.0
Anna Thomas (half pay of		

Exeter March 4th 1782. Errors Excepted
In Committee on Claims Mar 11, 1782.
This Account is well vouched

John Taylor Gilman

Ex[d] pr Josiah Gilman Jun[r].

[7–180] [*List of Pensioners*, 1785.]

A List of Pensioners for the State of New Hampshire

Lieut. Joseph Huntoon — 1 quarter of monthly pay, and payed up to November 14th 1784
Lieut. Jonathan Emerson — on half pay — I believe his pay has been reduced by order of the Committee of Safety. Payed up to Sept 1th 1782
Lieut. Col. Benja Titcomb half pay — Payed up to May 1th 1784
Lieut. John Orr half pay — Payed up to Dec. 27, 1785
Lieut. Andrew McGaffy — one third of monthly pay Paid up to Nov. 1, 1784
Lieut. James Gould half pay — Payed up to March 15th 1784
Ensign Aaron Smith half pay — Payed up to Feb'y 1, 1785
Major Saml Sherburne half pay — Payed up to Sept 11th 1784
Capt. Rheuben Dow 36 s. pr Month — Payed up to April 6th 1784
Eleazer Martin half pay — Payed up to June 1th 1783
Sergt Aaron Copp half pay — Payed up to May 21 1785
Corporal Jeremiah Toll half pay Payed up to Octo 1th 1784
John Bean half pay — Payed up to Febru 15th 1784
Daniel Brown half pay — Payed up to July 1t 1784
Peter Robinson half pay — Payed up t Sept. 1th 1783
N. B. Accepted an order in favor of John McMillan for one year's pay which is now Due but remains unpaid — he has also sold his half pay during life to Nahum Baldwin Esqr
William Hastings half pay — Payed up to Octo 1th 1784
Moses Cass half pay — Payed up to Octo 20th 1783
Saml Potter 12 s. pr Month — Payed up to August 10th 1784
Daniel Russel half pay — Payed up to March 20th 1784
Abner Gage half pay — Payed up to May 1th 1784
Jonathan Woolly half pay — Payed up to January 1th 1784
Jonathan Chapman half pay — Payed up to April 1th 1784
Serjt John Robb quarter of Monthly pay — Payed up to April 1th 1784.
Josiah Magoon 30 s. pr Month — Payed up to Apl 11, 1785.
William Wood quarter of Monthly pay — Payed up to April 1th 1784
William Spalden half pay — Payed up to April 1, 1785
Silas Gill half pay — Payed up January 1th 1784
Samuel Boid 10 s. pr Month — Payed up to Decr 3d 1784
William Lakin half pay — Payed up to Decr 4, 1784
Moses Trussel half pay — from the time his whole pay ceased —
Capt. Chase Taylor — Quarter of Monthly pay
Joseph Morril — half pay —
Abraham Lawrence — half pay —
Nathaniel Church — half pay — Pd to June 1th 1784
Edward Evans — half pay — Pd to July 3th 1784
Lieut. Daniel McMurphy half pay — Pd to May 1, 1785
Wido Abigail Clayes half pay — Pd to Novr 15th 1784

John Simpson put on half pay March 12, 1779 & continued per vote 26 Oct° 1784 & p^d^ up to 1st Oct° 1784

Arch^d^ M^c^Millan at 10 s. per m° p^d^ to 10 June 1784

Reuben Spencer ½ pay from Jany 1 — 1777 — p^d^ to Jany 1st 1785 — Lt James Gould p^d^ up to 15 March 1785

Saml Fugard p^d^ up to 3^d^ Novr 1784 per vote 23 Feb 1785 —

Committee of Safety to revise the list of Pensioners passed Sept. 12th 1782 —

1782 Sept. 21 Lt Thos Simpson struck off the list of Pensioners, but per vote of 19th Feb. 1785 was allowed quarterly pay to 18 Feby. 1785 & an order was granted 22 Feby. 1785

Phebe Colburn wid° of Lt Col. Colburn paid seven years half pay from 19th Sept 1777 on 19 May 1785

[Abigail Clayes was the widow of Capt. Elijah Clayes of Fitzwilliam. — Ed.]

[7–185]

State of New Hampshire — Pursuant to an Act of said State passed in January 1787 and founded on a Resolve of Congress of the 7th of June 1785, the following is a List of the Officers, Soldiers or Seamen resident in the State of New Hampshire, who have served in the Army or Navy of the United States, or in the Militia in the Service of the United States, and have been disabled in such Service so as to be incapable of Military duty or of obtaining a livelihood by labour.

NAMES	Per month		Age	Cause of Disability	Regiment Corps or Ship	Fit or unfit for Garrison Duty
	Dolls.	goths				
Corp. John Smith	3	60	37	Wound through his left hip	2 N. H. Reg.	fit
John M^c^Coy	3	30	22	Grape shot lodged in right hip	Frig. Raleigh	unfit
Saml Fugard	5		57	Asthma & worn out in Service	1. N. H. Reg.	do
Lt Daniel M^c^Murphy	13	30	54	Wounded in breast at bat. Bennington	Starks Reg.	do
Josiah Magoon	5		22	Epileptic Fitts	1 N. H. Reg.	do
Noah Sinkler	2	45	31	Wound thro' his left arm	2 N. H. Reg.	fit
Samuel Boyd	5		59	Constitution worn out in Service	1 N. H. Reg.	unfit
John Simpson	3	30	31	Wound in the hand	Starks Reg.	do
Lt John Orr	10		37	Wound in thigh still open	Stickneys	fit
Capt Nathl Sanborn	3	30	51	Wound in the arm	Col Evans	do
Corp^l^ Jer^h^ Towle	2	60	27	Wound thro' the body & arm	1 N. H. Reg.	do
William Wallace	2	60	28	Stiff Elbow & wound thro' body	3 N. H. Reg.	unfit
Lt And^w^ M^c^Gaffey	8	80	42	Wound in the side	3 N. H. Reg.	fit
Moses Trussell	3	30	32	Loss of his left arm	Starks Reg.	unfit
Willm Hastings	3	30	25	Wound in the leg still open	Peabodys	do
John Whitehorn	3	30	54	Wound in the knee.	Col. Wigglesworths (1)	do
Lt James Gould	13	30	44	Wound thro' the body	1 N. H. Reg.	do
Ens. Aaron Smith	10		44	Wound thro' the elbow	Bedels Reg.	fit

(1) Massachusetts Regiment.

NAMES	Per month		Age	Cause of Disability	Regiment Corps or Ship	Fit or unfit for Garrison Duty
	Dolls.	90ths				
Sam[l] Lamont	3	30	40	Loss of left thumb, and the use of his arm.	Johnson's (1)	unfit
Jon[a] Chapman	3	30	60	Stiff knee contracted in service	Starks Reg.	do
Edward Evans	3	30	41	Wound in the ankle still open	1 N. H. Reg.	fit
Will[m] Nealey	1	60	45	Wound in his face	1 N. H. Reg.	do
L[t] Thomas Simpson	6	60	31	Ball in his body	3 N. H. Reg.	do
John Ward	3	30	48	Worn out in the Service	2 N. H. Reg.	unfit
Arch[d] M[c]Millan	3	30	58	Wound in the elbow	Starks Reg.	fit
L[t] Joseph Huntoon	10		43	Wound in the arm	3 N. H. Reg	do
James Colby	3	30	44	Wound in the belly still open	Bridges (1)	unfit
Corp[l] Dav[d] Duncan	3	30	45	Painful disorder in one testicle	3 N. H. Reg.	fit
Rich[d] Sherman	2	45	40	Wound in the body	3 N. H. Reg.	do
John Trickey	2	45	42	Wound in the ankle still open	3 N. H. Reg.	do
Maj Sam[l] Sherburne	25		28	Loss of a leg in Sullivans expedition on R. Island	Maj of Brigade of vols.	do
L[t] Chase Taylor	13	30	49	Wound in the thigh	Stickneys	do
Serj. Aaron Copp	5		42	Wound in the left wrist, hand useless	3 N. H. Reg.	unfit
Ananias Tubbs	1	45	45	Wound in the hip	Nichols	fit
James Campbell	1	45	27	Wound in the thigh	1 N. H. Reg.	do
Tho[s] Haines	1	60	27	Wound thro' the jaws	1 N. H. Reg.	do
Uriah Stone, Steward	5		36	Loss of his left arm	Spitfire Galley R.I.	unfit
Paris Richardson	3	30		Dislocated shoulder	1 N. H. Reg.	do
Dan[l] Russell	2	45	32	Wound in his side	2 N. H. Reg.	fit
Capt. Reub[n] Dow	6		56	Painful stiffness in the ankle from a wound	Prescotts (1)	fit
L[t] Robert Barnett	10		38	Constitution brok[n] in service	2 N. H. Reg.	fit
Noah Marsh	1	60	30	Wound in his right hand	2 N. H. Reg.	do

Joseph Morrill	3	30	39	Loss of sight by small pox	Starks Reg.	unfit
Neh^{h} Pierce	3	30	36	Loss of his health in service	2 N. H. Reg.	do
Abner Gage	1	45	34	Wound in the foot	Starks Reg.	fit
Richard Howe	3	30	43	Loss of his eye sight	2 N. H. Reg.	unfit
Stephen Richardson	2		29	Deafness & constitu^{n} worn out in service	2 N. H. Reg.	do
Nathl Church	3	30	36	Loss of his right leg	Peabodys	do
Peter Akerman	3	30	39	Stiff elbow	3 N. H. Reg.	do
Peter Robertson	3	30	42	Loss of his right hand	Col. Starks	do
Danl Buzzell	3	30	40	Loss of one leg	Col. Poors	do
Serj. Olv^{r} Thurston	2		43	Wound & ball log'd in the thigh	2 N. H. Reg.	fit
William Wood	2	45	34	Elbow rend^{d} stiff by wound	Prescotts (1)	unfit
Thomas Green	3	30	35	Wound in Shoulder	Starks Reg.	do
Elisha Thomas	2	45	40	Wound in the hand	Col Tash^{s}	do
Joseph Mack	2		38	Wound in the side	1 N. H. Reg.	fit

(1) Massachusetts Regiments.

[7-192-207] [*Pensioners, Residences, etc.*]

[From an original document, of which a portion is missing, the following is abstracted.]

NAMES	Age	Residence	Date of Discharge	Date of Examination	Commencement of Pay
Corp. John Smith		Durham		July 7, 1786	June 15, 1783
John McCoy		Nottingham		Aug. 1, "	July 31, 1786
Saml Fugard		Bedford		Aug. 9, "	"
Lt Danl McMurphy		Alexandria		Aug. 10 "	"
Josiah Magoon		Nottingham		Aug. 11, "	"
Noah Sinkler	31	Canterbury	Jan. 25, 1780	Sept. 4, "	"
Samuel Boyd	59	New Boston	Nov. 8, 1782	Sept. 9, "	"
John Simpson	31	Windham	Dec. 31, 1775	Sept. 12, "	"
Lt John Orr	37	Bedford		Sept. 13, "	"
Nathan Sanborn	51	Deerfield	Dec. 15, 1777	Sept. 14, "	"
Jereh Towle	27	Chester	Apr. 5, 1780	Mar. 1, 1787	"
Willm Wallace	28	Gilmanton	Mar. 20, "	Mar. 19, "	Mar. 17, 1786
Andw McGaffey	42	Sandwich	June 1, 1779	Apr. 12, "	Jan. 1, 1781
Moses Trussell	32	Hopkinton	Jan. 1, 1776	Apr. 14, "	May 5, 1783
Willm Hastings	25	Amherst	Jan. 1, 1779	"	Feb. 14, 1782
Maj. S. Sherburne	28	Portsmouth	Oct. 1778	Aug 18, 1787	July 31, 1780
Lt Chase Taylor	49	Sanbornton	Oct. 7, 1777	Apr. 20, "	July 31, 1786
Sgt Aaron Copp	42	Salem	1779	June 13, "	"
Ananias Tubbs	45	Swanzey	Aug. 31, 1777	June 14, "	Aug. 31, 1777
James Campbell	27	Acworth	Apr. 30, 1780	June 15, "	Apr. 30, 1780
Thos Haines	27	Exeter	Oct. 1782	June 15, "	July 31, 1786
Uriah Stone	36	Croydon	Jan. 1779	June 21, "	Nov. 4, 1785
Paris Richardson		Acworth	Nov. 3, 1782	June 30, "	Nov. 3, 1782
Danl Russell	32	Lindsborough		June 28, "	July 31, 1786
Cap. Reuben Dow	56	Hollis	Dec. 28, 1775	Aug. 15, "	"
Lt Robert Barnett	38	Londonderry	June 25, 1783	Sept. 7, 1786	June 25, 1783

Noah Marsh	30	Gilmanton	Mar. 1, 1780	Sept. 27, 1786	Mar. 1, 1780
Joseph Morrell	39	N. Dur. Gore		May 15, 1787	
Nehemiah Pierce	36	Westmoreland	Jan. 13, 1777	June 15, "	July 31, 1786
Abner Gage	34	Acworth	Dec. 31, 1775	Aug. 27, "	July 31, "
Richard How	43	Portsmouth	Dec. 31, 1779	Aug. 31, "	Jan. 1, 1780
Stephen Richardson	29	Warner	Jan. 6, 1783	Oct. 6, 1789	July 31, 1786
Nathaniel Church	36	Barrington	Dec. 30, 1778	Oct. 12, 1787	Aug. 1, "
Peter Akerman	39	Rye	Apr. 11, 1780	Nov. 7, "	July 31, "
Peter Robertson	42	Amherst	Dec. 31, 1785	Nov. 16, "	" "
Daniel Russell	40	Barrington		Nov. 27, "	" "
Serj. Oliver Thurston	43	Brentwood	Feb. 26, 1781	Dec. 18, "	Feb. 26, 1783
William Wood	34	Hollis	Dec. 31, 1776	Dec. 7, "	July 31, 1786
L[t] Dan[l] M[c]Murphy		Alexandria	1777	Aug. 10, "	" "
Thomas Green	35	Swanzey	Dec. 31, 1785	Dec. 1, "	" "
Elisha Thomas	40	N. Durham	Nov. 30, 1776	Dec. 1, "	" "
Joseph Mack	38	Londonderry	Apr. 5, 1780	Sept. 10, "	Apr. 5, 1780
Reuben Spencer	30	Claremont	Jan. 1, 1777	Sept. 17, 1788	July 31, 1786
Ebenezer Lock ([1])	28	Deering	March 17, 1786		

([1]) Part of record missing.

Return of Invalid Pensioners in the State of New Hampshire.

NAMES	Rank	Age	When Disabled	Where Disabled	Residence	When Pension Commenced	Time to which Pension has been paid.
Thos Simpson	Capt-Lieut.	34	Oct. 7, 1777	Bemus H'gts	New Hampton	July 18, 1779	July 31, 1788
Joseph Huntoon	Lieut.	45	"	Stillwater	Unity	Oct 1, 1778	July 31, 1789
Eleazer Martin	Priv:		Sept. 19, 1777	do	Richmond	Jan. 1, 1778	July 31, 1789
Aaron Copp	Serj.	44	Oct. 7, "	Bemus H'gts	Salem	May 21, 1779	July 31, 1788
Weymouth Wallace	Priv.		June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Epsom	Jan. 1, 1776	Mar. 20, 1782
Joseph Hilton	Lieut.		Oct. 7, 1777	Stillwater	Deerfield	Oct. 1, 1778	do
Jeremh Towle	Corp.	30	Sept. 19, "	Bemus H'gts	Chester	Jan. 1, 1782	July 31, 1789
John McCoy	Marine	25	Sept. 4 "	Sea	Nottingham	Apr. 22, 1778	" 1788
John Bean	Priv.		Aug. 29, 1779	Newton		Feb. 15, 1780	" 178–
Saml Potter	Serj.		Sept. 19, 1777			July 10, 1783	" 1785
Moses Cass	Priv.		1778	Valley forge		Mar. 20, 1780	do
Daniel Brown	Priv.		Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington		Sep. 20, 1787	July 31, 1787
Jona Emerson	Lieut.		Sept. 19, "	Saratoga	Dunstable	Jan. 1, 1779	Sept. 26, 1785
Edwd Evans	Priv.	44			Plymouth	Jan. 3, 1783	July 31, 1789
Peter Robinson	Priv.	45	June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Amherst	Jan. 1, 1776	" 1786
Benja Titcomb	Maj.		Wounded in 3 battles			Jan. 1, 1781	" 1786
Willm Hastings	Priv.	27	Aug. 29, 1778	R. Island	Amherst	Jan. 1, 1779	" 1786
Nathl Church	Priv.	38	do	do	Barrington	Jan. 1, 1779	" 1788
John Orr	Lieut.	40	Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington	Bedford	Sep. 27, 1777	" 1788
Andw McGaffey	Lieut.	45	June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Sandwich	June 1, 1779	" 1788
Danl Russell	Priv.	34	Sept. 19, 1777	Stillwater	Rindge	Mar. 20, 1780	" 1787
Abner Gage	Priv.	36	June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Acworth	Jan. 1, 1776	" 1789
James Crombie	Lieut.				Rindge	Sep. 1, 1778	Mar. 20, 1782
James Gould	Lieut.	25	Sep. 19, 1777	Bemis H'gts	Hanover	do	July 31, 1788
Aaron Smith	Ens.	47	1776		Chesterfield	Jan. 1, 1777	do
Jona Woolly	Priv.		Oct. 7, 1777	Saratoga		" 1778	July 31, 1786
Jona Chapman	Priv.	63			Pittsfield	June 15, 1776	" 1788
Saml Sherburne	Maj.	30	Aug. 29, 1778	R. Island	Portsmo'	Oct. 11, 1778	" 1788

John Robb			Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington	Stoddard		July 31, 1786
Oliver Thurston	Serj.	45	1779		Brintwood	Feb. 16, 1781	" 1789
Reuben Dow	Capt.	58	June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Hollis	Jan. 1, 1776	" 1788
Josiah Magoon	Priv.	25			Nottingham	Apr. 10, 1783	" 1789
Willm Wood	Priv.	36	June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Hollis	Jan. 1, 1776	" 1788
Danl McMurphy	Lieut.	56	Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington	Alexandria	Sep. 18, 1777	" 1789
Archd McMillan	Priv.	61	June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	N. Boston	Jan. 1, 1777	" 1788
Willm Spaulding	Priv.		June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Raby	Jan. 1, 1776	Apr. 1, 1785
Willm Lakin	Priv.				Hancock	Nov. 3, 1782	July 31, 1787
Saml Boyd	Priv.	62			New Boston	do	" 1789
Silas Gill	Priv.		Sep. 19, 1777	Bemus H'gts		Feb. 1, 1780	" 1786
Paris Richardson	Priv.				Acworth	Nov. 3, 1782	" 1788
John Simpson	Priv.	34	June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Windham	Jan. 1, 1776	" 1788
Reuben Spencer	Priv.		1776		Claremont	" 1777	" 1788
Saml Fugard	Priv.	60			Bedford	Nov. 3, 1782	" 1788
Joseph Roberts	Carpr	31	July 16, 1779	Penobscott	Somersworth	Feb. 18, 1785	" 1786
Abram Lawrence	Priv.		Aug. 29, 1779		Winchester	May 31, 1779	Apr. 15, 1784
Thos Pratt	Priv.		June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Hollis	June 7, 1783	July 31, 1786
Thos Green	Priv.		do	do		Jan. 1, 1776	" 1787
Chase Taylor	Capt	51	Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington	Sanbornton	Sep. 28, 1777	July 31, 1787
Thos Hains	Priv.	30	Sep. 19, 1777	Bems Heights	Exeter	Nov. 3, 1782	July 31, 1789
Nathan Sanborn	Capt.	54	Oct. 7, 1777	do	Deerfield	Dec. 15, 1777	" 1789
John Whitehorn	Priv.	57	1776	Ticonderoga	Nottingham	Dec. 1, 1776	" 1788
Peter Akerman	Priv.	41	Sep. 19, 1777	Bems Heights	Rye	Apr. 10, 1780	" 1788
Joseph Morrill	Priv.	41	1776		N. Dur. Gore	Jan. 1, 1777	" 1789
Solomon Cole	Priv.		Sep. 17, 1777	Bems Heights		Apl. 19, 1780	" 1785
Solomon Todd	Priv.		1776		Londonderry	Apl. 30, "	" 1785
Moses Trussell	Priv.		June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Hopkinton	Jan. 1, 1776	" 1787
Joshua Bell	Priv.	35				Apr. 1, 1779	" 1789
Stepn Richardson	Priv.	31			Warner	Jan. 6, 1783	" 1788
Danl Bussell	Priv.	45			Barrington	Jan. 1, 1777	" 1788
Jona Holton	Lt		Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington		Sep. 24, "	Jan. 24, 1780
Joshua Gilman	Priv.		do	do	Walpole	Sep. 27, "	Dec. 31, 1779
Reuben Trussell	Priv.		do	do		Sep. 19, "	Mar. 20, 1780
James Ford	Lieut.		do	do		Sep. 19, "	Jan. 19, 1778
Nehh Pierce	Priv.	38		Ticonderoga	Westmoreland	Jan. 1, "	July 31, 1787
Wm Haseltine	Priv.		Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington		Sep. 24, "	Sep. 24, 1778

[*Pension List, 1789 — concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Age	When Disabled	Where Disabled	Residence	When Pension Commenced	Time to which Pension has been paid.
Ab^{m} Kimball	Priv.		Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington	Hopkinton	Sep. 18, 1777	Sep. 18, 1779
Wm Simms	Priv.		do	do	Concord	Sep. 18, "	Mar. 18, "
Hibbard Morrill	Priv.		Oct. 1777	Stillwater	Northwood	Jan. 1, 1778	Jan. 1, "
Josiah Powers	Priv.		do	do	Westmorel^{d}	Jan. 1, 1780	July 31, 1786
Arch^{d} Batchelder	Serj.		Aug. 1777	Bennington	Wilton		
James Reed	Genl				Keene	Jan. 1, 1781	Mar. 1, 1786
Asa Putney	Serj.		Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington	Henniker		
Uriah Stone (1)	Steward	38	Feb. 1777	Howlands Ferry	Croydon	Nov. 4, 1785	July 31, 1788
Ezra Gates	Priv.					June 30, 1783	" 1786
John Smith	Corp.	40	Oct. 7, 1777	Saratoga	Durham	June 15, "	" 1789
Noah Sinkler	Priv.	34	1776	St John	Canterbury	Jan 25, 1780	" 1789
Wm Wallace	Priv.	31			Gilmantown	Mar. 20, 1782	" 1789
Wm Nealey	Priv.	48			Plymouth	July 5, 1780	" 1786
John Ward	Priv.				Kensington	Jan. 6, 1783	" 1786
John Trickey	Priv.	44			Portsm^{o}	Feb. 15, 1782	" 1787
Richd Sherman	Priv.	42			Do	May 5, 1783	" 1789
James Campbell	Priv.	29			Acworth	May 1, 1780	" 1789
Annanias Tubbs	Priv.	47			Swanzey	Sep. 1, 1777	" 1787
Noah Marsh	Priv.				Gilmanton	Mar. 1, 1780	" 1788
Robt Barnett	Lieut.	41			London'y	June 25, 1783	" 1788
James Colby	Priv.	46	Sep. 1777	Bemus H'gts	N. Market	Mar. 17, 1786	" 1789
David Duncan	Corp.	47			Portsm^{o}	Jan. 1, 1781	" 1789
Richd How	Priv.	45			do	" 1780	" 1787
Saml Lamont	Priv.	43			Bath	Mar. 18, 1786	" 1789
Eben^{r} Lock	Priv.	27			Deering	Mar. 17, "	" 1788
Joseph Mack	Priv.	40			London'y	Apr. 5, 1780	" 1787
Pierce Powers, (2)	Midship^{n}		Ap^{l} 27, 1778	St George Channel	Rochester	Apr 24, 1778	June 29, 1780
Elisha Thomas	Serj.				N. Durham	Nov. 3, 1776	June 3, 1788

(1) Spitfire Galley. (2) Ship Ranger, John Paul Jones.

[*Soldiers' Widows.*]

[NAMES]	[Widow of]	Rank	Reg.	Killed or	died of wounds	
						£
Anna Thomas	Joseph Thomas	Lieut	Scammells	7 years from	19 Sep. 1777	336.
Sarah Adams	Winborn Adams	L[t] Col.	Hale	do	19 Sep. 1777	756.
Abigail Clayes	Elijah Clayes	Capt.	Reeds	do	15 Nov. 1779	504.
Phebe Colburn	And[w] Colburn	L[t] Col.	Scammels	do	19 Sep. 1777	756.
Abigail Beal	Zech[r] Beal	Capt.	do	do	27 Oct. 1777	180.
W[m] Badger, as guardian	to the children of Beal				.....	324.
Elizabeth Bell	Fred. M. Bell	Capt.			8 Oct. 1777	368.
Benj. Bennet as guardian	to children of Bell				.....	136.
Mary Shortridge	Benj[a] Shortridge	Capt.			8 July 1776	504.
Sarah Kimball	Benj[a] Kimball	Capt.	Cilley		23 Aug. 1779	360.
Sarah Poor	.....					58.
Martha Wait	Joseph Wait	L[t] Col			28 Sept. 1776	756.
Lucy Fay	Joseph Fay	Ens[n]	Scammells		Nov. 1777	252.
Abigail Hale	Nathan Hale	Col.			23 Sept. 1780	945.
Martha Poor	Enoch Poor	Gen[l]			8 Sept. 1780	1575.

State of New H. — Exeter Nov. 23[d] 1789 — The foregoing is a true return of the Invalid Pensioners who have been paid by s[d] State taken from the most authentic Documents & Proof laid before me

pr Joseph Pearson Regis[tr] of Inv'ds

	1777		1778		1779		1780		1781	
		£		£		£		£		£ New Emission
Peter Robertson	Apr. 12	15.	Nov. 21	19.						
Abner Gage	Nov. 21	23.			June 19	18. 0.				
Arch[d] McMillan	Apr. 12	3.	Aug. 20	16.	Nov. 1	15. 0.				
Will[m] Spaulding	Apr.	15.		16.			Jan.	17.	Nov. 26	21.
John Simpson	Mar	36.								
Martha Wait	1776 Jan	179.								
Eleazer Martin			Nov.	10.						
Daniel Brown				14.	June 24	7.				
Will[m] Hastings					July 1	6.			June 21	15.
L[t] John Orr			Aug & Dec	60.15.	June	40.10.			Aug. 1	88.
Ser[t] John Robbe			May 23	30.						
L[t] Dan[l] McMurphy			Feb.	49.14.	Ap[l] 6	32. 8.	Ap[l] 25	51. 2.		132.10.
Joseph Morrill			Sep. 1	20.	June 19	9.				
L[t] Jon[a] Holton			Nov. 24	56.14.			Feb. 16	56.14.		
Joshua Gilman			Aug.	27.						
Cap[t] James Ford			Feb.	24.						
Will[m] Haseltine			Nov. 24	12.						
Abraham Kimball			" 18	14.	Nov. 18	10.				
William Simes			" 27	14.	" 12	4.				
Archelaus Bachelder			Feb. 6	30.						
Joseph Huntoon					June	200. 8.	Ap[l]	323.18.	Ap[l]	18.
Weymouth Wallace					Jan 1	36.				
L[t] Joseph Hilton					Nov. 9	52.13.				
John McCoy					June 28	14.				
L[t] Jon[a] Emerson					24	24. 6.			June 22	15.
L[t] James Gould					Feb. 3	140. 7.				105.
Jon[a] Chapman					Jan.	37.	May 1	9.		
Cap[t] Reuben Dow					June	177.			July 20	45.
William Wood					June 23	32.10.				
Reuben Trussell					Nov 4	25.			June 20	15.

Nehe^{h} Pierce Jun					June 24	36				
Lt Thos Simpson							Ap^{l} 25	36.	July	45.
En^{s} Aaron Smith							Mar. 10	114.	Nov. 19	30.
John Whitehorn							" 18	39.		
Serj^{t} Aaron Copp									June 22	45.
Sarah Adams									July 20	30.
Lt James Crombie							Mar. 1	72.18		
Capt Chase Taylor			Nov. 2	78.	May 28	42.				
Hibbard Morrill					Jan. 1	12				
Thomas Green					Nov. 8	36.				
Martha Poor										225. 0.
		£271.		£491. 3.		£1007. 2.		£719.12.		£829.10.

[Martha Wait was the widow of Major Joseph Wait, of Claremont, and Martha Poor was the widow of General Enoch Poor, of Exeter. — Ed.]

[7–220] [*Report of Committee on Invalids.*]

NAME	Town	Reg.	Age	Disch'd	Cause of Disability	Examin'd	Com. of pay
Peter Johnson	Enfield	Starks	32	Dec. 31, 86	Wound in arm	Jan. 16, 89	Dec. 31, 76
John Barter	Middleton	2. N. H.	31	June 7, 83	" in thigh	Feb. 14 "	June 7, 83
Wm Lowell	Warner	Fryes	51	Dec. 31, 75	" thro' Body	June 23 "	Dec. 31, 75
Wm Lakin	Hancock	1. N. H	30	Nov. 3, 82	" in hand & hip	Apr. 1, "	Aug. 1, 86
Moses S. George	Gunth^{t}	2. N. H	27	Apr. 4, 80	" in elbow	Aug. 8, "	Apr. 4, 80
John Clough	Claremont	do	27	June 11, 83	" in knee	July 10, 90	June 11, 83
Jotham Nute	Rochester	Reids		June 7, 83	" in hip		

[The above were all recommended to be pensioned at the rate of 2 dollars per month, except Moses Swett George, of Gunthwaite, who was to have one dollar and a half. — Ed.]

State of New Hampshire. — Pursuant to an order of the honorable, the General Assembly of said State appointing the subscribers, together with Capt Dudley Odlin, a committee for the purpose, they have examined the above applicants with their vouchers; & are of opinion that the three first are entitled to a pension of two dollars per month, each, to commence from the date of their respective discharges, that William Lakin having received a pension on the state list to the 31st of July is entitled to two dollars per month from that time. That Moses Swett George & John Clough appear to have received wounds, which, with proper vouchers, which vouchers they left in the hands of some member of the court, would entitle them to the monthly pensions annexed to their names. [George $1.50 and Clough $2 per month. — Ed.] Jotham Nute not having presented himself for examination, the committee judge, from his vouchers, that he ought to receive a pension of two dollars per month, from the date of his discharge, after passing examination —

All which is submitted by Saml Tenney, Wm Parker } Committee

To the Honorable The Senate & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire

[7-222] *Pay Roll of Officers Widows and Invalid Pensions.*

	1782		1783		1784	
Peter Robertson	Sep[r] 24	46.	Oct. 6	12.		
Abner Gage					May 6	59.
Archibald M[c]Millan			Feb. 6	28.13.4		
William Spaulding			Apl. 3	32.	Apl. 8	12.
John Simpson					Dec. 16	69.
Eleazer Martin			June 4	55.		
Daniel Brown	Aug. 3	35. 4.			Feb. 13	25.
William Hastings	Sept. 24	30. 6.	Sept. 30	15.	Oct. 14	12.
Lieut. John Orr	Nov. 16	110.13.4	Oct. 24	48.	Dec. 27	60.
Serj. John Robbe	Nov. 23	42. 5.7			Apl. 13	23. 2.11
L[t] Dan[l] M[c]Murphy			Jan. & July	100.18.2	May 18	40.
L[t] Joseph Huntoon	July	126.12.3	Nov. 13	40. 2.8	Nov. 22	24.
Weymouth Wallace	Aug. 3	36.13.4	Struck off			
L[t] Joseph Hilton	Sept. 27	114.13.4	do			
John M[c]Coy					June 30	17.11.
Jon[a] Emerson	Sept. 26	146. 6.				
L[t] James Gould			Mar. & July	180.	Apl. 6	32.
Jon[a] Chapman	Nov. 23	30.			Apl. 21	17.
Cap[s] Reuben Dow	Dec. 5	93.10.			Apl. 6	28.16.
William Wood	5	21.			6	8.
L[t] Thomas Simpson	Feb. & July	128. 2.			Feb. 6	8. 5. 4
Ens. Aaron Smith	Nov. 23	114.			Ap. & June	29.
Serj. Aaron Copp	Aug. 2	38.10.				
Sarah Adams	Nov. 20	530.	Sept. 30	108.	Sept. 20	108.
Corp. Jer[h] Towle	July	6.12.	Oct. 1	16.10.	Oct. 20	13. 4.
John Bean	Aug. 2	29.			Feb. 22	19.

[*Pay Roll of Pensioners — continued.*]

	1782		1783		1784	
L[t] Andrew M[c]Gaffey	Nov. 20	109. 6.8			Aug. 23	32.
Daniel Russell	Jan. & Nov.	31.			April 6	17.
L[t] James Crombie	Nov. 16	98.13.4				
Anna Thomas			Feb. 22	240.	Jan. & Oct.	96.
Moses Cass			Nov. 10	43.		
Maj. Sam[l] Sherburne			Aug. 19	442.10.	Sept. 29	90.
Oliver Thurston			Mar. 14	14. 8.		
William Lakin			Dec. 9	13.		
Sam[l] Boyd			3	6.10.		
Sam[l] Potter					Aug. 13	7.16.
Edward Evans					July 5	18.
L[t] Col. B. Titcomb					May 14	300.
Nath[l] Church					June 29	65.
Jon[a] Wooley					Apl. 2	72.
Josiah Magoon					16	18.
Cap[t] Chase Taylor	Feb. 11	48.				
Silas Gill					Jan. 16	47.
Paris Richardson					Apl. 8	12.
Abigail Clayes					Nov. 17	360.
Abigail Badger					Dec. 29	504.
Martha Poor	Sep. 8	225.	Sep. 8	225.	Sep. 8	225.

[*Pay Roll of Pensioners — continued.*]

	1785		1786		1787		1788
Peter Robertson			Feb. 8	35.			
Abner Gage	Sept. 3	15.			Aug. 27	5. 8.	
Archibald M^c^Millen	Feb. & Dec.	12.16.8	June & Dec.	24.16.8	Oct.	12.	
Wm Spaulding	May 19	12.					
John Simpson	Oct. 21	10.	Sept. 12	12.			
Martha Wait			Aug. 18	576.19.6			
Eleazer Martin			Feb. 16	26.	Jan. 8	12.	12.
Daniel Brown	Nov. 2	13.	Sept. 15	12.			
Wm Hastings	Nov. 18	10.	Oct. 4	12.	Oct. 24	12.	
Lt John Orr	Oct. 25	28.13.	Sept. 13	48.	Aug. 22	36.	
Serj. John Robbe	June 17	9.	11	8.			
Lt Danl M^c^Murphy	May 6	46.	Aug. 10	50.15.5	July 31	48.	
Joseph Morrill	Sept. 7	74.	Oct. 27	12.	Aug. 7	12.	
Lt Joseph Huntoon	Sep. & Oct.	80.	Dec. 27	48.	Sept. 13	36.	
John M^c^Coy			May & Aug.	81.	Aug. 9	12.	
Jon^a^ Emerson	June 15	80. 1.9					
Lt James Gould	Apl. & Aug.	70.	Aug. 30	44.	Sept. 15	48.	
Jon^a^ Chapman	Apl. 15	12.	Nov. 25	16.	Aug. 14	12.	
Capt Reuben Dow	June & Oct.	28.10.	Sept. 14	21.12.	16	21.12.	
William Wood	Aug. 9	8.	14	6.			9.
Nehemiah Pierce			June & Sep.	79.	Sept. 19	12.	
Lt Thomas Simpson	Feb. 22.	57.13.4			June & Aug.	58.13.	
Ens. Aaron Smith	4	27.	Jan. & Sep.	51.			36.
John Whitehorn			Sep. & Dec.	77.	Oct. 24	12.	
Serj. Aaron Copp	May 21	54.			Sept.	39.10.	
Corp. Jer^h^ Towle			Apl. & Sep.	24. 4.	Aug. 14	9.12.	

[*Pay Roll of Pensioners — continued.*]

	1785		1786		1787		1788
John Bean			Jan. 20	17.10.			
L[t] Andrew M[c]Gaffey	Jan. & Nov	56.	Dec. 16	32.			32.
Daniel Russell	June 14	12.	27	16. 6.8			
Moses Cass	Dec. 1	21. 6.8					
Maj. Sam[l] Sherburne	Sept. 10	80.	Sept. 26	90.	Nov. 6	90.	
Oliver Thurston							31.
William Lakin	Feb. 15	12.	Feb. & Sep.	19.18.			
Sam[l] Boyd	Jan. & Nov.	9.19.8	Sept.	50.19.4	Sept. 18	18.	
Sam[l] Potter	Oct. 28	7.					
Edward Evans	Aug. 10	12.18.8	Sept. 25	12.	Aug. 22	12.	
L[t] Col. B. Titcomb	June 12	90.	13	112.10.			
Nath[l] Church	Aug. 4	14.			Dec. 31	12.	
Jon[a] Wooley	Jan. 31	12.	Feb. 17	7.	Jan. 17	12.	
Josiah Magoon	Apl. 11	18.	Aug. 11	23.10.	Aug. 1	18.	
Cap[t] Chase Taylor	Sept. 7	225.	Nov. 7	40.10.			
Silas Gill			Feb. & May	31.			
Paris Richardson					Sept 28	44.18	
Abigail Clayes	Nov. 18	51.	Sept. 1	72.	17	21.	
Reuben Spencer	Feb. 12	96.	13	19.			
Sam[l] Fugard	May & Nov	49. 7	Aug. 9	18.	Nov. 14	18.	
Phebe Colburn	May 19	756.					
Abra[m] Lawrence	June 14	58.10					
Thomas Pratt	June 15	18.	Sept. 14	10. 5.6			
Sarah Kimball	June & Oct	418.					
Thomas Haines	Aug. 3	39.12.	Sept. 18	15. 5.8	Aug. 1	6.	
Mary Donaldson	June 24	504.					

Capt. Nathan Sanborn	Aug. 4	91.	Sept. 14	12.10.	Nov. 3	12.
Peter Akerman	10	63.13.4			7	24.
Eliz[a] Bell			Feb. & Aug.	504.		
Solomon Cole			Mar. 6	42. 4.5		
Solomon Todd			May 3	63.		
Moses Trussell			May & Sep	127.		12.
Joshua Bell			Mar. & Dec.	84. 6.8		
Steph[n] Richardson			Apl. 27	28. 6.8		
Dan[l] Buswell			May 1	127.		
Jonah Powers			Sept. 15	79.		
Gen[l] James Reed				1162.10.		
Ezra Gates			June & Sep.	37.		
Corp. John Smith			July & Aug.	41. 5	July 31	13. 4.
Noah Sinkler			Sept. 4	58.10.		
William Wallace			18	61. 1.4	Nov. 3	9.12.
Lucy Fay			Dec. 27	252.		
Joseph Roberts					May 17	17. 6.8
Uriah Stone					Jan. & June	31. 6.3
John Ward					Feb. 5	42.16.8
John Trickey					Apl. & Nov.	49. 2.6
Richard Sherman					Apl. & Aug.	38. 2.6
James Campbell					June & Aug.	39. 3.
			1787		1788	
Ananias Tubbs			June 19	48. 3.	Feb. 20	5. 8.
Noah Marsh			June & Aug.	63.15.		
L[t] Rob[t] Barnett			Nov. 12	147.10.		
James Cobbey			Aug. 1	16.10.		
David Duncan			Oct. 12	79.		
Richard Howe			" 11	91.		
Sam[l] Lamont			Aug. 7	16.12.		
Joseph Mack					Jan. 5	52.14.
Pierce Powers					Feb. 8	46.19.7

[*Pay Roll of Pensioners — concluded.*]

	1785		1786		1787		1788
Elisha Thomas					Dec.	153.12.	
Thomas Green	June 17	69. 6.	Sep.	12.12.	Dec. 1	12.	
Willm Nelley					Mar. 6	36. 8.4	
Abigail Hale					Jan. 18	945.	
Martha Poor	Sep. 8	225.	Sep. 8	225.	Sept. 8	225.	

[7–223]

Pay Roll for Officers Widows and Invalid Pensions, 1788 & 1789.

Names	1788			1789		
Lt Danl McMurphy	Aug.	6	48. 0.	Aug.	4	48. 0.
Corp John Smith	"	7	13. 4.	"	3	13. 4.
Thomas Haines	Sept.	1	6. 0.	Oct.	2	6.
James Cobbe	Aug.	25	12.	"	3	12. 0.
Josiah Magoon	"	7	18.	Aug.	3	18. 0.
Richard Sherman	"	21	9.	Sept.	14	9.
Noah Marsh				Mar.	27	6.
Saml Lamont	Sept.	6	12.	Aug.	2	12.
John McCoy	Aug.	21	12.			
Joseph Morrill	Sept.	2	12.	Aug.	24	12.
Lt Thomas Simpson	Nov.	13	24.			
Jere^{h} Towle	Aug.	20	9.12.	Sept.	17	9.12.
Jona. Chapman	"	21	12.			
Capt Reuben Dow				Jan.	17	21.12
Edward Evans	Nov.	6	12.	Sept.	17	12.
Lt John Orr	Aug.	20	36.			
James Campbell				Jan. & Aug.		10.16.
Abner Gage				"	"	10.16.
Saml Fugard	Nov.	13	18.			
Noah Sinkler	June	13	9.	Mar. & Oct.		18. 0.
Saml Boyd	Aug.	11	18.	Aug.	14	18. 0.
John Simpson				Jan.	21	24.
Capt Nathan Sanborn	Aug.	14	12.	Oct.	20	12.
Andrew McGaffey				Feb.	23	32. 0.
William Wallace	Oct.	7	9.12.	Sept.	4	9.12.
William Hastings				Jan.	6	12. 0.
John Whitehorn	Oct.	22	12.			
Lt James Gould	Nov.	12	48.			
Ens. Aaron Smith	Aug.	20	36.			
Arch^{d} McMillan	Nov.		12.			
Lt Joseph Huntoon	Sept.	2	36.	Aug.	3	36. 0.
David Duncan	Aug.	21	12.	"	24	12.
Maj. Saml Sherburne	"	15	90.			
Serj. Aaron Copp	"	6	18.			
Uriah Stone	Dec.	14	18.			
Paris Richardson				Jan.	20	12.
Daniel Russell	June	10	9.			
Peter Akerman				Jan.	1	12.
Lt Robert Barnett	Sept.	2	36.			

Names	1788			1789		
Daniel Bussell				May	16	12.
Stephen Richardson				Jan.	9	7. 4.
Nathaniel Church	Oct.	6	12.			
Serj. Oliver Thurston	Aug.	12	7. 4.	Aug.	15	7. 4.
William Wood	June	11	9.	Jan.	17	9.
Reuben Spencer	Sept.	18	24.			
Ebenezer Lock	"	25	29.18.6			
Joshua Bell				Sept.	22	24.

[7-226] [*Pension Roll, Nov.*, 1789.]

A Return of the Invalids resident in the State of New Hampshire who have been examined by a Committee appointed by an act of said State agreeably to a Resolve of Congress of the 7th June 1785. —

	s.				
John Smith	22	37	W^{d} thro his left hip	2 N. H	fit
John McCoy	20	22	Grape shot in hip	Raleigh	unfit
Saml Fugard	30	57	Asthma, worn out	1 N. H.	do
Danl McMurphy	80	54	W^{d} in the breast	Starks	do
Josiah Magoon	30	22	Epileptic fitts	1 N. H	do
Noah Sinkler	15	31	W^{d} thro his arm	2 "	fit
Saml Boyd	30	59	Worn out in service	1 "	unfit
John Simpson	20	31	W^{d} in the hand	Starks	do
John Orr	60	37	W^{d} in thigh, open	Stick'y	fit
Nathan Sanborn	20	51	W^{d} in arm	Evans	do
Jere^{h} Towle	16	27	W^{d} thro body & arm	1. N. H.	do
Wm Wallace	16	28	W^{d} thro body & elbow	3 "	unfit
And^{w} McGaffey	53	42	W^{d} in the side	3 "	fit
Moses Trussell	20	32	Loss of left arm	Starks	unfit
Wm Hastings	20	25	W^{d} in leg, open	Peabody	do
Jno Whitehorn	20	54	Wound in knee.	Wigglesworths Ms.	do
James Gould	80	44	W^{d} thro the body	1 N. H.	do
Aaron Smith	60	44	W^{d} thro the elbow	Bedel	fit
Sam. Lamont	20	40	Loss of use of arm	Johnsons	unfit
Jon^{a} Chapman	20	60	Stiff knee	Starks	do
Edwd Evans	20	41	W^{d} in ankle, open	1 N. H.	fit
Wm Nealey	10	45	W^{d} in his face	do	do
Thos Simpson	40	31	ball in his body	3 N. H.	do

John Ward	20		Dead		
Arch^{d} McMillan	20	58	w^{d} in the elbow	Starks	fit
Joseph Huntoon	60	43	w^{d} in the arm	3 N. H.	do
James Cobby	20	44	w^{d} in belly, open	Bridges	unfit
Dav^{d} Duncan	20	45	disorder in testicle	3 N. H.	fit
Richd Sherman	15	40	w^{d} in the body	do	do
John Trickey	15	42	w^{d} in ankle, open	do	do
Sam. Sherburne	£10	28	loss of leg, R. Island		do
Chase Taylor	80s.	49	w^{d} in thigh	Stickney	do
Aaron Copp	30	42	w^{d} in wrist.	3 N. H	unfit
Ananias Tubbs	9	45	w^{d} in hip	Nichols	fit
James Campbell	9	27	w^{d} in thigh	1 N. H.	do
Thos Haines	10	27	w^{d} thro the jaws	do	do
Uriah Stone	30	36	loss of left arm	Spitfire, R.I.	unfit
Paris Richardson	20		dislocated shoulder	1 N. H.	do
Danl Russell	15	32	w^{d} in his side	2 "	fit
Reuben Dow	36	56	stiff ankle	Prescotts Mass.	do
Robt Barnett	60	38	constitution broken	2 N. H	do
Noah Marsh	10	30	w^{d} in right hand	do	do
Joseph Morrill	20	39	loss of sight, S. pox	Starks	unfit
Neh^{h} Peirce	20	36	loss of health	2 N. H.	do
Abner Gage	9	34	w^{d} in the foot	Starks	fit
Richd Howe	20	43	loss of eye sight	2 N. H.	unfit
Step^{n} Richardson	12	29	deafness & worn out	do	do
Nathl Church	20	36	loss of right leg	Peabody	do
Peter Akerman	20	39	stiff elbow	3 N. H	do
Peter Robertson	20	42	loss of right hand	Starks	do
Danl Buzzell	20	40	loss of one leg	Poors	do
Oliver Thurston	12	43	ball lodged in thigh	2 N. H	fit
Willm Wood	15	34	w^{d} in elbow	[Piece Gone]	
Thos Green	20	35	w^{d} in shoulder		
Elisha Thomas			Dead		
Joseph Mack	12	38	w^{d} in the side		
Reuben Spencer	20	30	loss of left thigh	J. Reed	unfit
Eben^{r} Lock	21	28	w^{d} in right thigh	15 Mass.	fit
Joshua Bell — became an idiot	20		enrolled per order of Court		

State of New Hampshire Exeter Novr 28, 1789 — Exam'd per Joseph Pearson Reg^{r} —

Copy The above was sent to H. Knox Secy at War —

Sir — I have the honor herewith to transmit a Return of the Invalid Pensioners resident in the State of New Hampshire who have

served in the Army or Navy of the U. S. or in the Militia in the Service of the U. S. agreeably to the report of a Committee appointed to examine them — I am &c [No signature.]

Hon. Henry Knox Esq
Secy, at War —

[The foregoing list has no headings over the columns. The first column is the rate per month in shillings; the second is probably the person's age; the last is whether fit or unfit for garrison duty. — Ed.]

[DOCUMENTS RELATING TO PENSIONS.

By a resolution passed Aug. 26, 1776, the Continental Congress provided "That every commissioned officer, non-commissioned officer and private soldier, who shall lose a limb in any engagement, or be so disabled in the service of the United States of America as to render him incapable afterwards of getting a livelihood, shall receive during his life, or the continuance of such disability, the one half of his monthly pay from and after the time that his pay as an officer or soldier ceases; to be paid by the committee as hereafter mentioned." And that those "who shall be wounded in any engagement so as to be rendered incapable of serving in the army or navy, though not totally disabled from getting a livelihood, shall receive such monthly sum as shall be judged adequate by the assembly or other representative body of the state where he belongs or resides, upon application to them for that purpose, provided the same doth not exceed his half pay."

The legislatures of the several states were recommended to appoint registrars of invalids to examine all documents of applicants for pensions, and register their names, etc. The following documents, presented by applicants, are published as containing much information not otherwise obtainable, relative to those who sustained wounds in that great struggle for independence. Some of their petitions were published in the three volumes of town papers, before it was decided to have the Revolutionary war rolls printed, and some have undoubtedly been lost. — Ed.]

[8–1] [*Committee Report.*]

Exeter Feby 28^{h} 1783

The Committee to Consider of the Petitions of Sick & wounded officers & soldiers &c beg leave to report in part viz

1 That William Lakin of Hancock late a Soldier in Col^{o} Dearborns New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} be enrolled as an invalid Pensioner, entitled to receive half pay from the time of his discharge till further order

2^{d} That Saml Boyd late a Soldier in ye Reg^{t} afore^{d} now of New Boston be enroll'd as afore^{d} & entitled to received Ten shillings p^{r} month from the time of his discharg till further orders —

3d That Edward Evans of Plymouth late a Soldier in ye 1t N H Regt be entitled to have & receive half pay from the time of his discharge till further orders & that he be enroll'd for that purpose —

4h That Jeremiah Towl of Chester, already enroll'd be Continued on half pay —

5h That Oliver Thurston of Brentwood be entitled to have & receive Two Dollars pr month from the time he had his discharge from the Army to the 16h day of Feby 1783 — on account of a wound he Received by a Musquet ball.

6h That Paris Richardson of Acworth receive as an invalid pensioner, Twenty Shillings pr month for the term of one year from the time of his discharge — and that he be enroll'd for that Purpose —

7 That Abner Gage of Pelham be put on half pay from the time of his discharge from the army up to this time, and that he be entitled to receive Six Shillings pr Mo from this time till further order & that he be enrolld for that purpose

8 That Silas Gill of New Ipswich — late Soldier in ye 1st N H — Regt be entitled to receive half pay from the time of his discharge till further orders & that he be enroll'd for that purpose —

9 That Lieut Col Benjamin Titcomb be entitled to receive Twenty Dollars pr month from his discharge from the Army to this Day & Ten Dollars pr month from this time till further orders & that he be properly enroll'd therefor —

10 That the account of Dr Levi Dearborn for visits Meds &c adminstered to Elipt Veazey, amounting to 24/ 3d — and the account of Daniel Dearborn for the Necessary Support of said veazey for several months in his last sickness, amounting to £24.4.3 be paid out of the Treasury — and that the same be Charged in account toward satisfying the arreas due for the said Veazys wages & Depreciation — That the proper Certificates & Vouchers be exhibited & viewed by the officer appointed for that purpose before he enroll & Register the afore named persons, as proposed on the pension List

J. Bartlett for Comtte

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives March 1st 1783 the foregoing report having been read & considered Voted that it be received & accepted & that the President give order accordingly —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker

In Council the same day read & Concurred

E Thompson Secy

[8–9] [*Widow Sarah Adams.*]

To the Honble the Senat & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court Conven'd at Portsmouth Octr 1784—

The Petition of Sarah Adams of Exeter Widow to the late Lt Col^{o} Winborn Adams Humbly Sheweth, that her late Husband was killed in the Battle of Bemis's Hiths on the 19th of Septr 1777—that in Decr 1780 the Genl Assembly for this State was pleased Agreeably to the Resolves of Congress to Grant her the one half of her s^{d} Husbands pay for seven years and to order the Officer Appointed to pay the Invalead pentioners, to pay her the Money as it became due Viz at the close of each year—that your petitioner repetedly Apply'd to said Officer for said Money, but to no purpose he having none in his hands, after which an Order pass'd the Genl Assembly directing that State Notes should Issue to said pentioners for payment; but no provision was made for the payment of what Interest had then Arrisen—that on the 22nd of Novr 1782 She rec^{d} Notes for as Many years half pay as had then become due, that your petitioner Conceives it to be Not only the intention of Congress; but also of this State, that said pentions should be paid Annually, either in money or Notes on Interest—that it was not the falt of your petitioner that Notes were not Issued to her Yearly on Interest as well as to other pentioners—that your petitioner in full Confidence that this Honble Court will not discreminate between suffering pentioners simelarly Circumstanced, Humbly pray your Honours to take her case into your wise Consideration, and order that Sertificates be Issued to her for the Interest due before she receiv'd s^{d} notes; or relieve her in such other way as to your Honours Seem meet & your petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Saml Adams, in behalf of the petitioner.

Nottingham Septem^{r} 5th 1782

To Mr Ephraim Robinson Paymaster to the List of Pentioners for the State of Newhampshir Sir Please to Send Me by Col^{o} Thomas Bartlett What is Due to Me for half Pay of My Late Husband Lieu^{t} Col^{o} Winborn Adams and You Will Very Much oblige Sarah Adams

Exeter November 20th 1782

Receiv'd of Ephraim Robinson To Certificates amounting to five hundred & Thirty pounds in full of half pay due to Mrs Sarah Adams Wid^{o} to the late Lieu^{t} Co^{ll} Winborn Adams to Septem^{r} 19th 1782 no Interest being allowed thereon

£330. Thos Bartlet

[See Vol. XI. p. 586.]

[8–11] [*Peter Akerman, of Rye.*]

To whom it may Concern. — The Bearer Peter Akerman Col° Scammells Regiment Capt Beals Company Being wounded in the Arm and unfit for Duty has a Furlow for two Months —

M. Treat Phy. Genl N. D.

General Hospital Northern }
Department Nov. 23, 1777 }

The Bearer is permitted to pass the Ferry
By order of the Genl —

The Bearer Peter Akerman of Col. Scammel's Regiment being wounded in his right Arm by which he is rendered unable to handle his Musquet is recommended to the Corps of Invalids —

J Warren S. S. G. H.

Boston General Hospital May 14th 1778.

Boston April 11, 1780

Peter Akerman of the Corps of Invalids and late of Col. Scammells Reg^t (having served in the Continental Army the term of three years for which he inlisted as he says which if true) he is at his own request hereby Discharged from said Army

By order of the Comm^t —

Osgood Carleton L^t

[8–13]

Portsmouth Jany 4th 1785.

this May Certifie that Peter Akerman Solder in Capt Beel Company third N. H. Redgment was Wounded the 19 of Sep^t 1777 In his Right Arm —

John Dennett Capt
Jon^a Cass Capt
James Wedgwood Lu^t

An extract from a Vote of Court passed June 17th 1785 on the petition of Peter Akerman, "That by a Resolve of Congress of the 26th of Augt 1776 he is entitled to have & receive the sum of twenty shillings per month from the time his pay as a soldier ceased, till further order of the Genl Court, and that he be enrolled as an Invalid pensioner, & orders be issued for payment, and that the monies so paid be charged against the United States" —

Attest Joseph Pearson D. Secy

Exeter August 10th 1785 — There appears to be due to Peter Akerman sixty three pounds thirteen shillings and four pence in full for pay at 20 *s* per mo as an Invalid from 11th April 1780 to 31 July 1785 inclusively —

Joseph Pearson Pay Master

£63.13.11

Exeter Aug — 10th 1785. Recd an order on the Treasr for a Note for the within Contents —

Peter Akerman

Rockingham ss.
Exeter 17th Novr 1787 } Peter Akerman personally appear'd before me, one of the Justices of the Peace for said County & made oath that he is an inhabitant of the town of Rye in the County aforesaid —

Saml Jenness Justl Peace

State of New Hampshire — This certifies that Peter Akerman served as a private Soldier in the 3d Regiment of said State — that he has produced sufficient evidence of his having received a wound, while in the service of the United States, by which his right arm is rendered stiff & almost useless — & that we judge him to be thereby entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month from 31 July 1786.

Saml Tenney, Committee

Exeter Novr 7th 1787

[Akerman's petition may be found in Vol. XIII. p. 365. — Ed.]

[8–15] [*Robert Barnett, of Londonderry.*]

To the Honble the Council & House of Representatives of the state of New Hampshire —

Humbly Sheweth

Robert Barnett of Londonderry in the County of Rockingham Gent — actuated by the Principles of true Liberty & urged by the then melancolly prospect of publick Affairs did (immediately on the Commencement of Hostilities at Lexington) step forth in his Countrys Cause and join a Regiment then forming to be Commanded by Col Stark — soon after the Battle of Bunker Hill happened — in which he so distinguished himself as to gain the Approbation of his Superior Officers as to advance him to a Lieutenancy in a Company then Commanded by Capn Reid and Continued in said Company during their Rout from Cambridge to New York & Canada in the Spring of the Year 1776 — & during the Summer Season of said Year he was greatly Exposed being anxious for the Safety of his

fellow sufferers as well as for himself in the Retreat from St John's to Crown Point & Ticonderoga being often obliged when overheated in Body to wade in the Water and with all Obliged to take up with Unwholsome diet brought upon him a Complication of Disorders of the most fatal kind such as the Putred feaver — Scurvey &c which Occasioned his Leaving the Camp on the 14th of the following October his disorders still Increasing Obliged him to tarry at Castleton fifteen Weeks during which he Underwent a multiplicity of Hardship being so situated that even the necessaries in sickness could not be Obtained Whereby as is thought, the Scurvey Raged to an uncommon degree — & in Consequence he, deprived of the greater part of his Upper Jaw and a part of his Upper Lip to that degree as not only to disfigure his face but to Render him Incapable of Conversing with the greater part of the Human Species — such was his Situation when he Returned to his friends in the month of Feby 1777 — & such has been his Case ever sence and What augments his Uppareled Grief is that their is left no prospect of being Restored to his former Vigour and Usefullness the Idea he Retains of his former Activity as Well in publick as private Life together with the Idea of what might have happened in future had his Health and speech been Continued & also his present Situation being as it were a mere Cypher in the Active World peirces his very soul & Renders him a Striking Example of Humane Nature in being as it were suddenly Removed from a State of Youth, Usefullness, & Vigour, to that of melancolly dejection & every other Consequent Concomitant

Wherefore your Humble Supplicant most earnestly calls upon your Honours for a while to turn your thoughts from matters of a more General to the Subject matter of his Petition which is that Honours would make him Compensation for his disbursements to the Doctor Nurse &c in his Sickness at Casleton &c and if Consistant with a late Resolution of Congress that he may be considered as an Invalede in the Continental Service according to his Rank That your Honours in Junction with the other Legislative Powers of the American States might be happily Instrumental of Establishing true Liberty in America on a Permanent and sure Basis is the Sincere Prayer of Your Honours Humble Servant — Robt Barnett

Londonderry 3d March 1778 —

[8–17]

This may Certify that Capt Robert Barnet late of the Invalid Regt did Enter into the Service of the United States imediately after the Commencement of Hostilities by the British in the year 1775 he

belng then of a hale firm Constitution and Serv'd as an Ensign in the Reg^{t} which I did command the said Campaign and in the first of the year Seventy Six he was promoted to a Lieutenancy in said Reg^{t} and in the spring of said year the Reg^{t} was ordered to New York and from thence to Canada all which time said Barnet did his duty faithfully as an officer in said Reg^{t} untill by our Rapid retreat from Canada he haveing the small pox at the same time officers and soldiers being almost all unfit for duty: and he striveing to do his duty further than his health would then allow of all for the preservation of his Country a Complication of disorders Esued such as fevers — Black scurvey &c which rendered him unfit for any further duty in the field and as he has ever since remained in an infirm state of health striveing the best he can to patch up a broken Constitution attained in the service of his Country I think he has Justly merited the notice of his Countrymen and would warmly recomend him to have the benefit of a Resolve of Congress pased June 7th 1785

Derryfield aug^{t} 16th 1786 John Stark Major General

This may Certify that Capt Robert Barnet late of the Invalid Reg^{t} was transfered to said Reg^{t} by the Honb^{l} Board of War then sitting in Philadelphia for reasons of disability attained in the Service of the United States he joined said Reg in the year 1779 and continued to do Garrison duty in the same untill the Reg^{t} was discharged which was in the month of June 1783

Haverhill June 3^{d} 1786 Moses ^{mc}Farland Major Invalid Reg^{t}

[8–19]

I hereby certify that Captain Robert Barnet formerly an Officer in Genl John Stark's Reg^{t} in the service of the United American States, was seized in Septr 1776 with a most violent putrid Malignant Camp fever during the last Campaign at Ticonderoga which confined him to his room till January 1777, when moved to his Father's house in Londonderry where I was called to visit him — and upon examination I fount that a great part (of the Ossa Maxillaria) of the upper jaw with Eight teeth were entirely gone — Also a large fissure with a considerable loss of substance in the upper Lip; consequently his voice *in a great measure* similar to a person with that species of Hare-lip where the palate or roof of the Mouth is divided —

His recovery was very slow indeed — and truly ever since he has been subject to bilious complaints & Aguish paroxysms by turns —

in short he seldom enjoys a good state of health for any length of time owing to the effects of his former fever in 1776

Londonderry Septr 5th 1786 G : Wood Surgeon &c

I certify that Lieu^{t} Robert Barnet was transferred to the Invalid reg^{t} the first day of June 1779 & has continued therein to this day.

Fishkill 25 June 1783 Lewis Nichols Col Inv.

Londonderry 28th June 1787 —

Then Capt Robt Barnet came before me one of the Justices of the county of Rockingham in the state of N Hampshire and made oath that he is an inhabitant of the town of Londonderry in the county aforesaid — Attest Geo: Reid Jus Peace

[See Vol. XII. p. 465.]

[8–20] [*Archelaus Batchelder, of Wilton.*]

To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court to be Convend at Exeter on the second Wednesday of Febuary Instant, the Petition of the Subscriber humbly Sheweth. —

That your Petitioner has been Personally Engag^{d} in the Service of the United States of America Twenty one Months — that agreable to A Requisition of the Honourable the General Court of this State Your Petitioner in the Month of July last past, Engag^{d} in the Service of this State with the Melitia, under the Command of Brigadier General Starks — that in the Battle near Bennington on the Sixteenth day of August last your Petitioner when Exerting himself with the Greatest Ardour to do Honour to the Arms of the Unites States, and on the Moment that Victory was declar^{d} in our favour, Received a Wound under his Arm, which has Occasioned much loss of time and much Expence for Nursing Surgery and Necessary Articles — that your Petitioners Circumstances are not Affluent — Therefore your Petitioner Prays your Honours to take his Case under your wise Consideration, and Grant him Such Releaf as Your Honours in your Wisdom shall find his Circumstances Require — And your Humble Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever Pray —

Wilton February ye 9 1778 Archelaus Batchelder

[*Surgeon's Certificate.*]

this may certify that Lieut: Archelas Batchelor doing duty as an orderly Sergeant in Capt: goss Company and Col Nichols Reg^{t} gen-

eral Starks Brigade in the two months Service at walloom Sook Near to Bennington on the Sixteenth of august Last past in A D 1777 was wounded an ounce ball entering his left Side was cut out Near to his back bone — which rendered him incapable of doing any duty untill the term he ingaged for was expired and was very fare from well when he went home — John Young ssurgeon to s^d^ Reg^t^.

Peterborough April 17th 1778.

[8–21]

To the Honble Councill & House of Representatives State of N Hampshire &c

Gentlemen this Certifyeth that Lieu^t^ Archales Bacheldor, of Willton, served as a Voluntier, in my Brigade, the Last Campaign and did Duty as an orderly Serjent & had the Misfortune to be Badly Wounded, which has put him to both pain & cost to him, & Still continues, to be unable to support himself, begs your Assistance, by Granting him such as your Honors may Think for the good of the Service — & you will much oblidge Gentlemen

Your Most obedient Very Humble Servt

John Stark B G

Derryfield 27th Feby 1778

[8–22] [*Widow of Capt. Beale.*]

To His Excellency the President, The Honble the Senate, and House of Representatives, of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Convened October 20th 1784 —

Humbly shew,

William Badger of Newmarket in the County of Rockingham Shipwright and Abigail his Wife who was the Widow of Zecheriah Beale late of Portsmouth in said County Esqr deceased late a Captain in the New Hampshire line in the Continental Army — That on the Twenty Seventh Day of October A. D. 1777, he died in the Service of the United States leaving her his Widow and three Orphan Children in indigent circumstances. That in pursuance of a Resolve of Congress of the Twenty fourth of August A D 1780 — your Petitioners Apprehend She was entitled to a Captains half pay during her Widowhood and from their Entermarriage the said Orphans to the Same until this time, they therefore Pray that it may be granted them Accordingly with the Intrest due thereon & as bound Shall pray &c

Newmarket 25th October 1784

Wm Badger
Abigaill Badger

William Badger, and Abigail Beal both of Portsmouth Married by the Revd Saml Haven 1779
Recorded May 24th 1779 —

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss —

I hereby Certify that the foregoing is a Copy taken from the Book of Marriages belonging to the Town of Portsmouth and that I find on the files the Original Certificate for the Above Named Badger & Beal dated the 8th day of March 1779, and Mr Havens return on the same that they were Married Mar 1779 —

Jeremiah Libbey Town Clerk

State of New Hampshire

An Extract from a Vote of Court (passed Novr 4th 1784) on the petition of William Badger & Abigail his wife, who was the widow of Zachariah Beale late a Capt in the New Hampshire line;
That the prayer thereof be granted so far as is consistent with the Resolve of Congress of Augst the 24th 1780 —

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^{y}

[8–24] [*John Bean.*]

This may certify that the Bearer John Bean of the third New Hamp Regim^{t} received a Wound in his left Arm in an engagement with the Enemy at Newtown on the 29th of Augt 1779 by which he is at present rendered unable to labor and is recommended to the Notice of the State as the Term of his service is expired —
Given at Danbury Jany 23 1780

Enoch Poor B. Genl

[John Bean was probably of Poplin, now Fremont. — Ed.]

[8–25] [*Widow of Captain Bell.*]

State of New Hampshire } To the Honorable the Senate & House of Representatives in General assembly convened at Portsmouth —

Humbly shews Elizabeth Bell Relict of Capt Frederick Mordant Bell Deceased That, at a time when the Insulting hand of British power threatned to overturn the Liberties of This Country her late Husband fired with patriotic zeal in the Cause of Liberty Suddenly Quitted Domestic Ease & Happiness & flew to Arms in Defence of those Rights

which America then Claimed & now has the happiness to Injoy without Controul — in the Line of this state so deservedly distinguished for its Bravery & Solderly conduct, he served from the commencement of hostilities in the Quality of a Captain untill the 19th of Septemr 1777 when at the head of his Company in an Engagement with the Enemies of his Country he received a wound whis has forever deprived her of the Best of husbands & by putting a Speedy period to his Life prevented his Ever Enjoying the sweets of that Liberty for which he fought & bled — Your petitioner need not inform your honors of the provision Congress has made for the unfortunate widows of those who died in their Country's Cause or of the repeated Recommendations to the several states to see those Resolves carried into Effect — she therefore at this Day of peace & tranquility when Every Citizen is reaping the fruits of a conquest purchased with such streams of American Blood prays your Honours to take her unhappy Situation into your Thoughts & give to her & her bereaved orphans Such relief as your own feelings may Suggest & your wisdom direct & She will Ever pray Elizabeth Bell

October 29th 1784

Exeter Aug 21, 1786

Receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for One hundred & thirty six pounds due to the Orphan Children of the late Capt Frederic M. Bell in full for half pay per Janvrin Fisher

£136..0..0

Portmo Feby 10, 1786 —

Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for three hundred & sixty eight pounds in full for half pay to 18 Novr 1782 as wido of the late Capt F Bell — John Gage

£368..0..0

[Captain Frederick M. Bell was of Dover. — Ed.]

[8–27] [*Joshua Bell, of Goffstown.*]

The Committee on the petition of sick & wounded officers & soldiers have considered the petition of Joshua Bell a Disabled soldier in Capt Livermores Company & Col Scamels Regiment in the late Army of the United States, beg leave to report as their Opinion that the

said Joshua Bell have and receive one half of his monthly pay from the time his whole pay ceasd till further Order of the Gen[l] Court & that he be enrolled accordingly by Order of the Committee

Submitted per M Thornton

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives March 3[d] 1786
The foregoing Report being read & considered voted that it be received and accepted —

Sent up for Concurrence

Christo[r] Toppan Speaker P. T.

In Senate the same day read & concurred

J Pearson D. Sec[y]

Portsm[o] Dec 30 1786

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Joshua Bell an Invalid for twelve pounds in full for half pay to 31 July 1786

William Bell

Exeter March 31, 1786

This certifies that there appears to be due to Joshua Bell an Invalid the sum of seventy pounds six shillings eight pence in full for half pay from April 1 1779 to July 31 1785 inclusively —

£72.6.8 Joseph Pearson Reg[tr] Inv[d]

Exeter March 31, 1786

Receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Seventy two pounds six shillings & eight pence in full for half pay to July 31 1785 inclusive

William Bell

Concord 10th June 1788

S[r] please to Deliver M[r] William Page what appears to be due to Joshua Bell Inroled as an Invalead & his rec[t] shall be a full discharge from your humble ser[t]

William Bell

to Joseph Pearson Esq[r] Secretary

[8–28] [*Surgeon's Certificate.*]

To the Hon[le] Committee for Viewing the Invalids —

Gentlemen this will Certify that Joshua Bell, is unable to afford himself any Assistance towards his Subsistance by Reason of Con-

vulsion Fits, and he is so infirm that it is impossible for him to attend to be viewed except he is carried in a Litter and even that would be attended with great difficulty as he is wholly Senseless, not being capable of feeding himself &c

Goffstown June 10th 1789 John Cushing Physician

This may Certify that at the Request of Mr William Bell of Goffstown I went to see one Mr Joshua Bell an Invalid of Goffstown afsd & found him to be in a deplorable Situation greatly disordered both in Body & mind and altogether unable to take the least Care of himself and exceedingly troublesome to all his Attendants or those who have the Care of him — Jona Gove Physician

June 17 1789 —

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives June 18th 1789 —

The Committee on the petition of Joshua Bell report that they have examined the evidence produced in support of the petition & find that the said Bell hath heretofore been on the pension List by through bodily indisposition & insanity of mind not being able to appear before the Committee appointed by the Act of Jany 1787 to examine Invalids he was struck off the List and hath received no pay since July 1st 1787 — That the said Bell was disabled in the service of the United States and is wholly incapable of military duty and is intitled to half pay as other Invalids are paid from the said 1st July 1787

signd Robert Wallace for the Committee which report being read & considered, voted that it be received & accepted

Sent up for concurrence

Thos Bartlett Speaker

In Senate June 18th 1789 read & concurred with this amendment, that one years wages from 31 July 1787 be paid to the father of the said Bell by the paymaster and the residue to be paid to the Selectmen of Goffstown so long as the said Bell shall remain chargeable to said Town — J Pearson Secy

In the House of Representatives the same day the foregoing amendment was read and concurred Thos Bartlett Speak

Copy examd per Joseph Pearson Secy

[8–29] [*Samuel Boyd, of New Boston.*]

To the Honorable, the Senate & house of representatives of the State of New-Hampshire, now sitting at Exeter.

The petition of Samuel Boyd of New-Boston in said State humbly sheweth, That your petitioner enlisted into the Service of the United States at the commencement of the late war, & continued therein till the 3d day of November 1782, that being rendered unfit for camp or garrison duty by having his constitution (which was firm when he entered the army) compleatly worn out by the duties & fatigues of a military life & by disorders consequent thereon, he was then discharged, as an *Invalid,* upon a resolve of Congress of the 23rd of April 1782,— that by said resolve he was entitled to receive *thirty* shillings per month during life, as will appear by his discharge compar'd with said resolve — that instead of that Sum he has received but *ten* shillings per month notwithstanding said resolve. Your petitioner, therefore, begs that the honourable Court will take his case into consideration — and give order that the deficiencies of the pension to which he is justly entitled (& which many of his fellow Soldiers who are much less disabled have ever received) may be paid him, in such a manner as shall be thought best — & your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray Samuel Boyd

Exeter 11th Septr 1786

30*s* pr month from 3d Nov 1782 pr order of Court of 12 Sept 1786

[8–31]

State of New-Hampshire } This may certify that Samuel Boyd served as a Soldier in the first Regiment of said State — that he has produced evidence of his having been so far debilitated and worn out in the Service of the United States as to be incapable of gaining a living by his labour — & that we think he is entitled to a pension of thirty shillings per Month from the 1st Aug 1786

Exeter 9th Septr 1786 — Joseph Gilman, Josiah Gilman Junr, Sam. Tenney } Committee

State of New Hampshire, Hillsborough ss } Goffstown Septr ye 1t 1787 Then Samel Boyd personally appeared and made sollomn oath that he hath been Examined by the committey appointed by said State for that purpose and produced a Certifycate by them Signed which intitles him to thirty shillings pr month and that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of New Boston in

the County of Hillsborough and State of New hamp^{r}. Sworn befour

Moses Little Just^{e} peace

Extract of a Vote of Court dated Exeter Feby 28th 1783

2^{d} That Samuel Boyd late a Soldier in the Reg^{t} * afores^{d} now of New Boston be enrolled as afores^{d} † entitled to receive Ten shillings pr month from the time of his discharge till further Order —

Attest Joseph Pearson Dep Sec^{y}

Exeter Sept 9 — 1786

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for six pounds in full for pay to July 31 1786 as an Invalid — Samuel Boyd

---

[8–32] [*Daniel Brown, of Westmoreland.*]

State of New Hamp^{r} } In the House of Representatives Augt 20th 1778 The Committee on Sick & wounded Soldiers &c having Considered the Case of Daniel Brown late a Soldier in Capt Kimball Carltons Company in Co^{ll} Nichols Regiment wounded at the Battle at Bennington reported their Opinion that the Account of the Said Daniel Brown amounting to Sixteen Pounds eighteen Shillings & six Pence be allowed & paid out of the Treasury & that the said Brown on his Lodging Certificates from the Commanding Officer & Surgeon with the Officer appointed to pay it; be put upon half Pay from the 24 Day of Sep^{t} 1777 Signed George King for the Committee which Report being read & Considered Voted that the same be received & Accepted & that the President give Order Accordingly —

Sent up for Concurrence John Dudley Speak^{r} p^{r} Temp^{e}

In Council the same day read & Concurred E Thompson Scy

Westmoreland October 28, 1778

Sr Pleas to send by Mr Ebenezer Britton what money the Honourable Court Grant Me and you will oblige your most humble Servt

Daniel Brown

* Col Dearborns New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t}
† An Invalid Pentioner —

Westmoreland June 8th 1779

Sir — Please to Pay unto Capt Joseph Burt all the waigers that is Due unto me as a wounded Solder and you will oblige me your Humbl Servt — Daniel Brown

To Mr John Taylor Gilman

[8–34] Westmoreland June the 1st 1782

Sir Please To pay to Jonas Butterfield the full of my half pay which is Due from the last payment up to this time and you will much oblige your Humble Servant — Daniel Brown

To Mr John T. Gilman Paymaster

The Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire

Sir — Please to pay Mr Flint Davis the whole wages my Due to me a Soldier wounded in the Late war — Daniel Brown

Putney Feby 10th 1784

[Mr. Davis receipted for above, July 18, 1784. — Ed.]

[8–33]

To the treasurer of the State of New Hampshire.

Sr — Please to pay unto Mr Archelaus Temple all that is my Due from the state aforesaid on account of my being wounded and Disenabled in the Late war, in the service of said State of New Hampshire. Daniel Brown

September 13th 1788 —

[Acknowledged before John Doolittle, justice of the peace. Mr. Temple receipted for the above Jan. 22, 1789. Samuel Works receipted for Mr. Brown's pension Nov. 2, 1785, and Sept. 15, 1786. No petition has been found. — Ed.]

[8–35] [*Nehemiah Brown, of Westmoreland.*]

To the Honorable the Senate and house of Representatives, for the State of New Hampshire, in General Court conven'd at Concord October the 19th 1785

The Petition of Nehemiah Brown of Westmoreland in the County of Cheshire and State of New Hampshire, yeoman, Humbly sheweth, that in the year one thousand seven Hundred and seventy seven, your Petitioner was drafted to go as a Private Soldier, for two months, for the Town of Westmoreland aforesd, to the Westward

under the command of Gen[l] Stark, and being so Drafted he went as a Soldier in the Company whereof Kimbal Carlton was Captain, and on the sixteenth day of August in the same year in an Engagement with the Enemy near Bennington your Petitioner was wounded by a musket ball, which passed through his legg, and cut off the cord of his Legg, with which wound your Petitioner lay in great pain and Anguish, for a much longer time than he was Drafted to serve, and was unable to do anything toward his support untill the month of March, then Next Ensueing, that he was at a considerable cost for Nursing and Necessaries, that he has Never received any thing for the cost of his Nursing and Necessaries or for the Loss of his time after his time of two months was Expired that he Still labours under considerable lameness and disadvantages at Times by reason of the same wound. He therefore Humbly prays that your Excellency and Honours, would take his case under your Consideration; and order him such relief for the loss of his time and for his Nursing and Expences as you in your Wisdom shall see fit and he as in duty Bound shall ever pray. Nehemiah Brown

Westmoreland October 7th 1785

To the Great and General Court, for the State of New Hampshire, convened at Concord — October the 19th 1785

These May certifie that M[r] Nehemiah Brown within Mentioned was Drafted to Serve as a Private Soldier for two months, as within Mentioned, and being so Drafted did serve and was wounded about Twenty days before the time of two months for which he was Drafted had Expired.

Eben[r] Britton Lieu[t] } Lieu[t] and at that Time — commanding a Company in said Westmoreland

---

[8–37] [*Daniel Bussell, of Barrington.*]

State of New Hampshire March 12, 1779 —

To the Hon[bl] the Council & Assembly of said state

Humbly Sheweth, the subscriber in behalf of one Daniel Bussell of Barrington in said state — That said Bussell Enlisted in the Continental Service for one year Commencing the 1st of Jan[ry] 1776 in the Company Commanded by Cap[t] Jon[a] Wentworth in Co[l] Poors Reg[t] that he faithfully went through the duties & hardships of that Severe Campaign until by Accident getting off some Batteries on the retreat from Canada he had one of his legs bruised & for want of Care & the Effects of the Small pox which he had about the Same time his leg Mortified, and was Cut off that he remained in a hospital until Octo-

ber 1777 and then with great difficulty got home where he hath since remained in a poor distressed & helpless manner & received no pay since the first of Jan^{ry} 1777 — Wherefore he prays that said Bussell may be put on the list of pensioners agreeable to Resolve of Congress — and as in duty bound will ever pray

Ebenezer Thompson

[8–38]

The Committee on sick and wounded Soldiers beg leave to report their opinion that Daniel Bussell the within Petitioner is entitled by the Resolve of Congress to receive half pay & therefore that he be enrolled by the proper Officer to receive the same from the first day of January A D 1777 until further order

Nich^{s} Gilman For the Committee

[8–39] Exeter March 12th 1779 —

This May Certify that Daniel Bussell Enlisted as a private in my Company in the Continental Service for one year which Ended the first of Jan^{ry} 1777 that he received a hurt in one of his legs in the retreat from Canada in s^{d} Campaign, About which time he had the Small pox and by reason of the Fatigues of s^{d} Retreat & want of care his Leg was seized with a Gangreen, & he was sent to Fort George, where I since understood his leg was cut off —

Jon^{a} Wentworth Capt

To all whom it may concern

The Bearer Daniel Bussell private in Capt Wentworths Company, Col Poors Regiment, having lost his Leg in a Skirmish at Ticonderoga in August 1776, and being thereby rendered unfit for regimental Duty is recommended to join the Corps of Invalids at Boston, agreeable to a late Resolve of the Honb^{le} Continental Congress

Genl Hospital Albany Octob^{r} 23^{d} 1777

By Order of the Director

Malachi Treat Phy. Genl

North Department

[8–39]

New-Hampshire This certifies that Daniel Bussell served as a private in the second Regiment of said State — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of the United States he lost one of his legs by a wound received in action — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month from 31st July 1785, the time he has been paid to —

Exeter 27th Novr 1787 Joseph Gilman, Saml Tenney } Committee

[8–40] [*James Campbell, of Acworth.*]

State of New-Hampshire This certifies that James Campbell served as a private in Col° Çilley's regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that, while in the service of the United States, he received a wound thro' his thigh, by which he is partially disabled — & that we judge him to be thereby entitled to a pension of nine shillings per month, from the first day of may 1780.

Joseph Gilman } Committee
Exeter 14th June, 1787 Saml Tenney }

Concord 16 June 1787

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for thirty three pounds fifteen shillings in full for pay as an Invalid to 31 July 1786 —

£33.15.0 James Campbell

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham, ss. } Concord June 16th 1787 —

James Campbell came before me, and made oath that he is an inhabitant of the town of Acworth in the County of Cheshire and state aforesaid — Attest Nathl Peabody J. Pacis
Pro tot R. P. (1)

Acworth August 18th 1787 —

Sir Please to pay the Bearer my pay for one year from July 1786 to July 1787 — belonging to the Pension List, and Oblige your
Humble Servant
Mr J T Gilman Treasurer — James Campbell

[(1) Prothonotary Reipublicæ, probably.— Ed.]

[8–41] [*Moses Cass, of Raymond.*]

State of New Hampshire To the Honble the Council and the Honble the House of Representatives in General Assembly convened — The Petition of Moses Cass
Humbly Shews

That in the Spring of the Year 1777 he inlisted as a Soldier in the third New Hampshire Regiment of Continental Troops for three Years —

That in the Spring of the Year 1778 he was, in consequence of General order at Valley Forge Innoculated for the Small Pox, which occasioned an Ulcer on his right Arm that rendered him unfit for duty —

That your Petitioner being thus circumstanced, & finding that

necessary attention could not be paid to his Arm in the then Situation of the Army, applied to the General Officer under whose Command he was, for leave to return to this State, but the General refused to grant your Petitioner's request, alledging as a reason, that the State of the Army was such that he feared the consequences, that should he grant his request, a number more would apply, whose reason for return might be equally strong, he must also grant theirs, & that he should not know where to stop —

That your Petitioner continued in the Service till the expiration of the three years, though he was a great part of the time unfit for duty —

That since your Petitioner's return from the Army tho' he has procured the advice and assistance of a number of the best Surgeons his arm has been, and still is, growing worse, & he expects soon to be under the necessity of submitting to an amputation of it —

That the loss of the use of his Arm, has for several Years past, and he expects ever will, render him incapable of Labor, the only means within his knowledge of procuring a subsistance —

That Your Petitioner engaged in the Army voluntarily, and expected no other reward than his pay, & nothing save this Act of Providence or a similar one, should have compell'd him to ask for more —

Your Petitioner therefore prays your Honors to take his unhappy case under your wise consideration & to grant him such pay from the time of his discharge during life, or for so long time as he shall remain unable to Labour, as is allowed to other Invalids, or to provide for your petitioner in such other way, as your honors in your wisdom shall think best — And as in duty bound will ever pray &c Moses Cass

October 27th 1783 —

[8–41]

To all People whom it may Concern — these Lines are to Certifie that Moses Cass has been under my care for some Months past with a bad Ulcer in his Arm Supposed to be ocationed by the Small Pox which he had in the Continental Army about Seven Years since and according to my judgment of his case it is very Uncertain whither it can be cured without an Amputation of his Arm —

Walpole ye 14 July 1783 Attest pr me Thos Flint

[8–43]

Octobr 8th 1783 —

These certify that the bearer Mose Cass late a Soldier in the late 3d New Hampshire Regt of Continental Troops, was, in consequence

of a Genl order at Valie Forge in the spring of the year 1778 enoculated for the small Pox which produced an ulcer on his right arm that rendered him unfit for duty a considerable part of the Time he continued in service (which was until the expiration of the three years he was ingaged for) and altho he has had the advice & assistence of several able Surgeons he still remains unable to labour for his maintainence, as may appear upon examination —

To whome it may concern Henry Dearborn
late Lt Col to the late 3^{d} N. H. Reg^{t}

[8–43]

I the Subscriber being Surgeon of the 3^{d} New Hampshire Regiment in ye year 1778 do Certify that Moses Cass a Soldier belonging to s^{d} Regm^{t} was inoculated with the Small Pox according to Genl Orders. And that unfortunately the Desease together with an Ague seated in ye Bones & Muscular parts of his Right Arm between ye Elbow and hand. Which did render him unfit for Duty while in Camp and as it remains uncured, and ye sinews of his arm are very much Contracted, it manifestly appears that he cannot very soon be able to perform Manuel Business for his support, if ever he is

Deerfield Octob^{r} 27th 1783 Edmund Chadwick Surg

[8–44]

Exeter Novr 10th 1783 There is due to Moses Cass (agreeable to a Resolve of the General Court) Forty Three pounds for half Pay in full from the 20th March 1780 to the 20th of Octr 1783 —

Eph^{m} Robinson Pay Mas^{r}

[8–42]

Exeter Novr 10 1783 Received of Eph^{m} Robinson a Certificate for Forty Three pounds in full for half Pay from March 20th 1780 to Oct^{o} 20th 1783 Moses Cass

£43.0.0

[8–42] Exeter Novr 30th 1785 —

Rec^{d} of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for twelve pounds in favor of Moses Cass an invalid in full to 20 Oct^{o} 1784 —

£12.0.0 Jon^{a} Cass

[8–44] Exeter Nov 30 1785

This certifies that there is due to Moses Cass an invalid Twelve pounds in full for half pay from the 20th of Oct^{o} 1783 to the 20th Oct^{o} 1784 — Joseph Pearson Regs^{tr} of Inv^{ds}

£12.0.0

Exeter Novr 30th 1785

This certifies that there is due to Moses Cass an Invalid, nine pounds six shillings & eight pence in full for half pay from Octo^{r} 20th 1784 to July 31 1785 — Joseph Pearson Regs^{tr} Inv^{ds}

£9.6.8 —

Exeter Novr 30 1785

Rec^{d} of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Nine pounds six shillings & eight pence in full for half pay to July 31, 1785 if favor of Moses Cass — Jon^{a} Cass

£9.6.8

[8–45] [*Jonathan Chapman, of Epsom.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honorable the Council & house of Representatives in Genl Assembly Conven'd —

The Petition of Jonathan Chapman of Epsom, Humbly sheweth that your Petitioner was a Soldier in the Continental Service, in Captain Morrills Company & Colo Starks Reg^{t} In March 1776 when the Regiment March'd from Cambridge he was left in the Hospital sick of a fever whereby your Petitioner suffer'd very much. And by being Neglected — & not carefully attended, the disease settled in his Limbs. Whereby your Petitioner has lost the Use of One of his Knees, which has render'd him incapable of getting a Support for himself & Family — Therefore Prays that your Honors will take this his Petition Under your Wise Consideration and grant him such relief as you in your Wisdom shall see fit —

And your Petitioner as in duty bound will ever Pray —

Epsom 16 Novr 1778 Jon^{a} $\overset{\text{his}}{\underset{\text{mark}}{\times}}$ Chapman

Epsom 16 Novr 1778 —

This is to Certify that Jonathan Chapman, who was a Soldier in the Continental Service under the Command of Capt Morrill in Colo Starks Reg^{t} has drawn no wages since the last day of June 1776 —

Mich^{l} McClary
then L^{t} in said Com

[8–47] Epsom 30th Novr 1778 —

This is to Certify, that Jon^{a} Chapman who was a Soldier in Capt Morrils Company & Colo Starks Reg^{t} in the year 1776 — (when

the army march'd from Cambrige) was Left sick of a fever and by not being Properly attended has lost the use of One of his leges — by which Misfortune he is rendered incapable of geting a living for himself & Family —

As Witness Our Hands

Jeremiah Prescott
John Cate } Select Men
James mardne

Epsom 30th Novr 1778

This may Certify that Jona Chapman who was a Soldier in Capt Morrills Company, & Colo Starks Regt Has drawn no pay since the last of June 1778 — Michl McClary
Then Lt in sd Compy

The Committee of Both houses appointed to take under Consideration the Petitions & acct of wounded officers & Soldiers beg Leave to Report as their opinion, that Jonathan Chapman a Soldier in Capt Morrills Company Colo Stark's Regmt in the year 1776 Be Entitled to half pay According to the rules and Regulations of Congress, & that he be Inrol'd Accordingly From the first Day of July 1776 all which is Humbly Submitted Moses Nichols for
The Committee

[8–48]

Exeter November 23d 1782 Reced of Ephm Robinson a Certifycate for Thirty Pounds in full of Jona Chapmans half pay as an Invalid Pensioner of this State to November 1t 1782 — Ephm Pickering

There is due to Jonathan Chapman Seventeen Pounds for half Pay in full to April 1st 1784 Ephm Robinson Pay Mast
£17.0.

Exeter April 21t 1784 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the above Sum Jonathan Chapman

This Certifieth that Jonathan Chapman an Invalid is an Inhabitant of Pittsfield in the State of Newhampshire and County of Rockingham John McCleary Justice Peace

Epsom 20 Novr 1786

State of New Hampshire.

This certifies that Jonathan Chapman served as a private Soldier in Colo Starks Regiment in the year 1775 — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the Service of the United States he contracted a Stiff Knee by which he is rendered incapable of getting

a living & that we judge him, on that account, to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month.

Exeter 25 Novr 1786

Joseph Gilman
Josiah Gilman Junr
Saml Tenney
} Committee

Exeter Nov 25 1786

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Sixteen pounds in full for half pay from 1 April 1785 to 31 July 1786 —

£16.0.0 Jonathan Chapman

[8–47] State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss —

Jonathan Chapman an Invalid came before me one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Rockingham in said State and made Oath that he was examin'd by the Committee appointed by said State for that purpose, obtained a Certificate and that he now lives in the Parish of Pittsfield and in the County of Rockingham —

Sworn before me this 21 of Aug 1788

Joseph Pearson Just Pacis

[8–52] [*Nathaniel Church, of Barrington.*]

State of New Hampshire.

To the Honble the Council & house of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly convened, the 24th of October 1780 —

Humbly Sheweth Nathaniel Church of Barrington in said State that in the year 1778 in the retreat from Rhode Island under General Sullivan where he was a Soldier in the service of s^{d} State he lost one of his legs & part of his thigh by a Cannon Ball which has rendered him uncapable of earning his Daily Bread that on application to your honours since his Misfortune he hath been put on the half pay establishment, but hath never received anything in consequence thereof as the Depreciated State of the Currency hath made the allowance so small that his annual Stipend would scarce pay the Expense of his travelling from home to Exeter to receive it. Wherefore he prays that your honours will consider his unhappy case & make him such further allowance as will make his said half pay equall to half the wages now given to Soldiers of the State in actual service and your Petitioner as in duty Bound will ever pray —

In behalf & by the desire of s^{d} Church

John Garland

[8-49]

State of New Hampshire — In the House of Representatives Novr 9th 1779 —

The Committee on sick and Wounded Officers & Soldiers reported as their Opinion,

That Nathl Church a Soldier in Capt Peter Drowns Company Col^{o} Peabodys Regiment who by the loss of his leg in the battle on Rhode Island on the 29th of August 1778 comes under the Resolves of Congress and that he be enrolled from the first day of January 1779 and allowed fifty nine pounds twelve shillings for his Doctors bill & nursing &c which is submitted.

Signd Moses Nichols for the Com^{tee} which report being read & considered, Voted that the same be received & accepted and that the President give Order accordingly —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day read & concurred

E Thompson Sec'y

[8-50]

State of New Hampshire. In the house of Representatives Octr 25th 1780 —

The Committee on the Petition of John Garland Esqr recommended that Nathaniel Church be Allowed & paid his half pay Allowance in the Nominal sum of the Bills of the New Emission Instead of the Old — Josiah Bartlett for Committee

which report being read & considered Voted that the same be received & Accepted

Sent up for concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day read & Con^{d} E Thompson Scy

Copy Ex^{d} by E Thompson Sy

Exeter June 29th 1784 Received of Eph^{m} Robinson a Certificate for Sixty five pounds in full of my half Pay from Jany 1^{t} 1779 to June 1^{t} 1784

£65.0 Nathaniel Church

August 4 — 1785 Received a Certificate of Joseph Pearson for fourteen pounds in full for half pay to 31st July 1785 inclusively

£14 Nathaniel Church

[8-51]

State of New Hampshire

This certifies that Nathaniel Church served as a private soldier in Col° Peabody's Regiment of Levies stationed at Rhode Island in the year 1778—that he has produced sufficient evidence that he received a wound from the Enemy in Sullivan's Expedition by which he lost one of his legs—& that we judge him to be entitled, as an Invalid, to a pension of twenty shillings per month from July 31 1786

Exeter 12th Novr 1787 — Joseph Gilman, Saml Tenney } Committee

County of strafford Barrington sept 9th 1788

Then Nathaniel Church Parsonly appering Before me one of Justices of the Peace of said County and made oath that he is an inhabitant of Barrington in the County aforesaid

Before me Joshua Foss Junr Just Peace

[8-54] [*Widow of Capt. Elijah Clayes, of Fitzwilliam.*]

[Petition printed in Vol. XI, p. 671. — Ed.]

An Extract of a vote of Court (passed 10th Novr 1784) on the petition of Abigail Clayes Wid° of the late Capt Clayes,

"That the prayer thereof be granted so far as it is consistant with the Resolve of Congress of August twenty fourth 1780 and that she be enroll'd & paid agreeably to said resolve—

Joseph Pearson D. Secy

Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of the widow Abigail Clayes for fifty one pounds in full for half pay to July 31 1785

£51.0 — Wm Maynard

Exeter Sept 1. 1786

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Seventy two pounds in favor of the wid° Abigail Clayes in full for half pay from 31 July 1785 to 31 July 1786— — William Maynard

£72.0.0

Charlestown Sept 17, 1787

Receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Twenty one pounds in full for 7 years half pay a wid° of the late Capt Abigail [Elijah] Clayes

£21.0.0 — Abigail Clayes

[8-55.] [*Widow of Lt. Col. Andrew Colburn, of Marlborough.*]

State of New Hampshire

An Extract from a Vote of Court passed Novr 10th 1784 on the petition of Phebe Colburn relict of Lieut Col Andrew Colburn deceased

"That the prayer thereof be granted — That half pay be made up agreeably to the Resolve of Congress of August 24th 1780"

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^{y}

This certifies that there is on file in the Secretarys Office a Receipt for an Order for a Note in favor of Phebe Colburn Wid^{o} of the late Lieut Col Andrew Colburn for the Sum of Seven hundred fifty six pounds in full for seven years half pay from 19th Sept 1777

Joseph Pearson D Sec^{y}

[No petition has been found. — Ed.]

[8-56] [*James Cobbey, of New Market.*]

This certifies that James Cobby a Soldier Formerly an inhabitant of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who belonged to the 27 Mass^{ts} Reg^{t} commanded by Col^{o} Eben^{r} Bridge & in Capt Bancrofts Company in the service of the United States of America, aged Forty foure, as appears by Certificates lodged in the Pension Office, having been examined by me, is found to be disabled in said service by a Musket ball enter^{g} at the rim of his belley & passing out at his right hip And I do hereby certify that he received Twenty shillings per Month to 17th March 1786 — agreeably to the Resolution of Congress, of the 7th of June, 1785 and to an Act of the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, of the 17th March, 1786, and that s^{d} Cobbey is discharg'd this Office he being a Resident of the State of New Hampshire

Given under my hand, at Boston, this Ninth day of March in the year of our Lord, 1787, and in the Eleventh year of the Independence of the United States of America.

John Lucas Commissary of Pensions

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham Ss } September 27th 1789 —

Then James Cobby came before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Rockingham in this State & made Oath that he was Examined by Joseph Gilman Esqr and Doct^{r} Samuel Tenney appointed by said State for that Purpose,

obtained a Certificate, and that he now lives in the Town of Newmarket in the County of Rockingham —

Before Josiah Adams Jus Peace

State of New Hampshire Rockingham Ss

James Cobbet came before me one of the Justices of the County of Rockingham in the State of Newhampshire, and made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Newmarket in the County aforesaid —

March 19th 1787 — Attest Josiah Adams Jus Peace.

[8–57] [*Solomon Cole, of Salem.*]

State of New Hampr To the Honbl the Senate & House of Representatives for said State in General Assembly convened at Portsmouth Feby 1786 — Humbly shews Solomon Cole that he engaged in the Service of the United states in Capt Robinsons Company Colo Hale's Regiment for three years that on the 19th of September A D. 1777 at Bemis's heights he was wounded in the Arm with a Musket Ball that for a long time your Petitioner was entirely unable to do duty, and after his arm was in a Situation to do some duty he was sent to join the Corps of Invalids at Boston, where he continued until discharged which was April 19th 1780, that by reason of said wound your petitioner labours under very great inconveniences not being able to perform more than half labour with a Common man —

Wherefore your Petitioner prays your Honrs to take his case under your wise Consideration, and grant him such relief as to you in your wisdom shall appear reasonable — And your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall pray &c Solomon Cole

To Whom it may concern —

The Bearer Solomon Cole of Captain Robinson's Company Coll Hale's Regiment, being wounded in the Arm on the 19th of Septembr last has a Furlow for 75 Days —

Genl Hospital } By Order of the Directer
Albany Octobr 23d 1777 } M Treat Phy Genl N D —

This may Inform you that Solomon Cole of the 2d N Hampshire Regt was Wounded in the arm at Stillwater the 19 of September 1777 in the battle with the British troops from your humble Servt

Salem March 12th 81 Luke Woodbury

To Colo George Reid

[8-58] [*Aaron Copp, of Salem.*]

[Petition printed in Vol. XIII, p. 375. — Ed.]

State of New Hampshire. In the House of Representatives Novr 9th 1779

The Committee of Sick & wounded Officers & Soldiers reported their Opinion, that Aaron Copp a Serjeant in Capt Stones Company Col^{o} Scammels Regiment, who was wounded in the Battle of the seventh of October 1777 Bemus's Height comes under the Resolves of Congress to be enrolled from the 21 Day of May 1779, and that the Sum of seventy one pounds ten shillings be allowed him for Doctering, Nursing &c — all which is humbly submitted Signed Moses Nichols for the Committee — which report being read & considered, Voted that the same be received & accepted and that the President give Order accordingly —

Sent up for Concurrence —

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day, Read & Concurrd,

E Thompson Sec^{y}

State of New Hamp^{r}, Atkinson May 20th 1782

Sir please to pay to Nathl Peabody the arreas of wages now due to me as an invalid, I having been duly enrolled for that purpose And his receipt shall be a full & final discharge for what ever Sum he may receive, from your most obed^{t} Servt Aaron Copp Serg^{t}

Witness Henry Erving

[8-59]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Aaron Copp served as a Serjeant in Col^{o} Scammel's Regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of the United States he received a wound in his left wrist which has deprived him of the use of his hand & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of thirty shillings per month on that account.

Exeter 13th June 1787 — Josiah Gilman Junr, Saml Tenney } Committee

State of New Hampshire
County of Rockingham ss } Atkinson in s^{d} County Sep^{t} 14th 1787 —

Aaron Copp personally appeared before me one of the Justices assign'd to keep the peace in and for s^{d} County, and made solemn Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Salem in the County afors^{d} and that he hath been duly examined by the Committee who

have thereupon Certified that he is entitled to a pension as an invalid — Nath[l] Peabody J Pacis

State of New Hamp[r]
May 12th 1788 —

Please to pay to Nathaniel Peabody the full amount of the arreas due to me as an invalid soldier lately belonging to Col Scammells Reg[t] from said state in the Army of the United States — And this oder by said Peabody endorsed shall be a compleat discharge for the same from the publics Hum[l] Serv[t] Aaron Copp

---

[*Lieut. James Crombie, of Rindge.*]

[8-61]

The Bearer L[t] James Crumbie of Coll Hales Regiment, Cap[t] Blodgets Company, having a Rupture in the Groin which prevints his walking or using any severe Exercise, has a Permit to return Home, and there remain untill he is recovered — which if att all, will be in two Months — M Treat Phy: Gen[l] N D

Gen[l] Hospital
Albany Octob[r] 23[d] 1777

Rindge March y[e] 6th 1779

This may Certify whom it may Concern that Lieu[t] James Crumbie Returned hom to this Town from the Continental Armey on furlo having met with a hurt by a fall from his horse as we understood and has Continued Ever Since in our opinion unable to Perform his Necessary Business for the Support of him Self and family —

Enoch Hale
Edw[d] Jewett } Selectmen of Rindge
Francis Towne

[Petition printed in Vol. XIII, p. 326. — Ed.]

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives March 20th 1779 —

The Committee on Sick & wounded Officers and Soldiers reported their opinion that Lieut James Crombie be allowed half pay from the first day of September last untill further order —

Signed Geo: King Chairman —

Which report being read & considered, Voted that it be received & accepted — Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker pro T

In Council the same day Read & Concurrd E Thompson Sec[y]

[8–63] [*Capt. Reuben Dow, of Hollis.*]

[Petition dated Dec. 20, 1778, may be found in Vol. XII, p. 242. — Ed.]

This Certifies that Capt Reuben Dow of Holles, & State of New Hampshire, was wounded on the 17th day of June A. D. 1775 in the Battle on Bunker Hill, his right ankle was Broke & the Bones much Fractured, by a Bullet. Since which I have attended him &c, the wounds are healed, but the use of his ankle joint is intirely lost, & according to the best of my Judgment, he never will have the use of it again, which has, & still prevents him from exercising in a great measure his usual & Necessary occupation & Business.

Attest John Hale, Surgeon

Holles June 9th 1777

[In H. of Rep., Dec. 26, 1778, a committee reported that by a resolution of Congress Capt. Dow was entitled to one-half pay as a captain from January, 1776, to January, 1777, and one-quarter pay thereafter until otherwise ordered by the general assembly. The report was accepted by the house, concurred by the council, and Capt. Dow's name ordered to be placed on the roll. — Ed.]

[8–64]

Decem^{r} 5 — 1782 — Ordered that Capt. Reuben Dow be continued on the list of Pensioners at six dollars per month from the 5th of December 1782 — Extract from the Minutes of Committee of Safety

Exeter April 5th 1784 — Attest J. Pearson D. Secy

Exeter December 5th 1782 Rec^{d} of Ephraim Robinson a Certifycate for Ninety Three pounds ten shillings in full of my Quarter of Monthly pay as an Invalid, to this fifth day of December 1782

Reuben Dow

[In 1783 Captain Dow was invited to appear before the general assembly and "show cause if any he had why his name should not be struck off from the pension roll." Depositions were presented which are quite lengthy, and not of sufficient interest to publish. The deponents were John Boynton, William Poole, John Goss, Ephraim Burge, Benjamin Boynton, Caleb Farley, Daniel Merrill, John Hale, Sampson Powers, Richard Bayley, Stephen Dow, and Jacob Wheeler. His name was continued on the list. — Ed.]

[8–77]

New Hampshire — This certifies that Mr. Reuben Dow served as Captain in Colo Prescotts Regiment in the year 1775 — that he has produced sufficient evidence that he received a wound in his ankle joint, in the action on Bunker-hill, which has deprived it of motion & subjected the limb to frequent returns of distressing pain — & that we judge him to be so far disabled as to be entitled to a pension of six dollars per month from the 31st July 1786

Exeter 15th Aug. 1787. Joseph Gilman, Saml Tenney } Committee

August 16th 1787.

This day came before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Hillsborough, Capt Reuben Dowe an Invalid and made Oath that he is an inhabitant of the Town of Hollis in the County aforesaid — Daniel Emerson Jr

---

[8–78] [*David Duncan, of Portsmouth.*]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that David Duncan served as a corporal in Colo Scammel's regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that previous to his discharge from the Army he was transferred to the Corps of Invalids on account of a desease in one of his testicles induced by sickness — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month from the date of his discharge being the 1st of Jany 1781.

Exeter, 15 Apl 1787 Joseph Gilman, Saml Tenney } Committee

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss } Portsmouth April 11th 1787

Then David Dunking Came before me the Subscriber One of the Justices of the Peace of said State for said County and made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Portsmouth in the County aforesaid Attest Saml Penhallow Justice Peace

Portsmouth September ye 25 ye 1787

David Dunken an Envelead in the Contenentel Serves was with me at Fort Washenton and was discaged By the Generell Cort in Desembr 1780 Ebenezer Dearing

State of New Hampshire } Portsm° August 24th 1789
Rockingham ss }

Then David Dunkin came Before me the Subscriber One of the Justices of the Peace of said State for said County & made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Portsmouth in the County aforesaid

Attest Saml Penhallow Justice Peace

[8–79] [*Jocob Elliot, of Chester.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honble Council & House of Representatives in said State Humbly sheweth

Jacob Elliot of Chester in said state that your Petitioner was wounded in General Starks Engagement at Bennington by the means of which your Petitioner suffered Great Pain and loss of Blood, as also loss of time and Expence to the Doctr together with the Expence of his Board & is not yet fully Restored to his Former Strength he therefore Prays your Honors to take his case into Consideration and Grant him such Relief as to you shall seem meet and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray &c

Jacob Eliot

Exeter 26th Novr 1777

Mr Jacob Elliot To Benjn Page Dr

To Medicines and attendance from Septr ye 18th 1777 To Octr ye 14th 1777—Law My £0.18.0

Chester Novr 24th 1777

[Allowed £9.18, Nov. 26, 1777.—*House Journal.*]

[8–80] [*Jonathan Emerson, of Dunstable.*]

State of
New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives June 23d 1779

The Committee on Sick, and wounded Soldiers &c reported their opinion that Lieut Jonathan Emerson of Dunstable of the first Batallion of the New Hampshire Troops wounded in the Battle near Saratoga on the 19th day of Septemr 1779 is Justly intitled to half pay agreable to resolves of Congress to commence on the first day of January 1779 to continue during the pleasure of the General Court

& that he be entered on the Roll for that purpose all which is Submitted by Moses Nichols for the Committee—which report being read and Considered Voted that the same be received & accepted—

Sent up for Concurrence John Langdon Speaker

In Council the Same day read and Con^d E Thompson Sec^ry

[8–81]

Exeter Decr 23^d 1780

Sir Please to pay to Timothy Ladd Esqr what is Due to me on the half pay Roll for back wages his Receipt Shall be your Discharge for the Same, and you^l Oblige your

Humb^l Servt

Jon^a Emerson

To Mr John Taylor Gilman

[8–81]

Exeter Sep^t 26th 1782 Rec^d of Eph^m Robinson a Certyficate for one Hundred & forty six pounds Six shillings in full of my half pay as an Invalid to the first day of September 1782 Jon^a Emerson

£146.6

[8–80]

To the Honerable the General Assembly of the State of New Hamp^r Now Convened at Concord

Humbly shews—

Jonathan Emerson Now residing in Dunstable in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Entered in the Service of the United States, as Lieutenant at the beginning of the War with Great Britain—

That on the 19th day of Sepr 1777, he was Badly wounded in a Battle with the Enemy at Still Water by which he was rendered Unable to perform further Duty and returned home—

That your Petitioner was from that time Continued on half pay till ye 27th day of Septr 1782—and then his pay was reduced to one third of the Whole pay at first Granted him and as he Suposes without adverting to or knowing his particular Merrit and Circumstances as he was Entirly unheard on the Matter

Therefore your Petitioner prays, this—Honerable Assembly that he may be heard on the Premises and have Leave to Shew to your Honers the True Circumstances of the Case by which he is Encouraged to hope your Honers will Order him to be placed on half pay

in future and from the said 27th day of Septr 1782 — and Your Petitioner as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray &c Jona Emerson

Dated at Concord Feby 18: 1785

[His first petition, dated June 21, 1779, and the certificate of John Hale, surgeon, may be found in Vol. XII, pp. 634, 635. — Ed.]

[8–82] [*Edward Evans, of Plymouth.*]

There is due to Edward Evans Eighteen Pounds for half Pay in full to July 3d 1784 Ephm Robinson Paymast

Exeter July 5th 1784
£18 —

July 6 — 1784 Received an order on the Treasr in behalf of Edwd Evans for the above Sum — Joseph Pearson

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Edward Evans served as a private in the first New Hampshire Regiment — that he has produced sufficient Evidence that while in the Service of the United States he received a wound in his ankle, which being still unhealed renders him an Invalid — and that we judge him to be thereby entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month from 31st July 1786 —

Exeter 2nd Decr 1786 Josiah Gilman Junr, Saml Tenney } Committee

Grafton ss. Plymouth December 2rd 1786 —

Then Edward Evins came before me one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Grafton in the State of New Hampshire and made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Plymouth in the County aforesaid Saml Emerson Just Peace

State of New Hampshire Grafton ss. November 3rd 1788 —

Edward Evins came before me one of the Justices of the peace for the County of Grafton in this State, and made Oath that he was examined by Doctr Samuel Tenny appointed by said State for that purpose, obtained a Certificate and that he now lives in the Town of Plymouth in the County of Grafton aforesaid

Saml Emerson Just Peace

[8–83] [*Lucy Fay, of Walpole.*]

State of New Hampshire Cheshire ss

To the Honble the Senate and House of Representatives of said State in General Court assembled

The Petition of Lucy Fay of Walpole in said County of Cheshire, humbly shews, that Joseph Fay, the Husband of your Petitioner was an Ensign in the Continental Army in the late war in Capt Ellis's Company & Col^l Scammel's Regiment, in which service he was wounded, and died of his wounds, leaving your Petitioner with a Family of Small Children and but a small Estate, and that under great Embarrasments, that it has been and still is with great difficulty your Petitioner supports her family, and having been informed that an allowance had been made to Officers Widows who died in the Army, your Petitioner hath therefore presumed in this way, to lay her case before your honors, intreating you to consider of the Premises, and grant such relief as other poor Widows in like distressing circumstances have obtained, or otherwise as you in your wisdom & clemency shall think proper, and as in duty bound will ever pray Lucy Fay

Walpole Decr 1st 1786

The Committee on the Petition of Lucy Fay beg leave to Report that agreeably to Resolves of Congress she is intitled to seven years half Pay of an Ensign — which is submitted

John Bellows for the Com^tt

Portsmouth Dec 27, 1786

Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Lucy Fay Wid^o of the late Ensign for two hundred & fifty two pounds in full for Seven years half pay as wid^o of the late Ensign Fay —

£252. John Bellows

[8–85] [*Captain James Ford, of Hudson.*]

State of New Hampshire } This May Certify That James Ford Esqr being a Captain in ye Detachment Commanded by Me upon the Right wing of Genl Starks Brigade in the Battle on Walloomsuck Hill (so Called) Near Bennington on the 16th day of Aug. 1777 was Very badly wounded by Two Musket Balls which pass^d through his Two Thighs — Moses Nichols Col^o

This May Certify all to Whome it may Concern that Capt James Ford wass wounded in the fite at Bennington on the Sixteenth Day of august By two Balls Shot throw Borth of his thyes & wass under my Care from the 6^{the} of Septr to the 2th of octob^{r} as a Surgeon for which I Charged three Pounds Eight Shillings & Nine Pence

Benj^{am} Kittredge

[Petition has not been found. — Ed.]

[8–86] [*Samuel Fugard, of Bedford.*]

State of New Hampshire } This may certify that Saml Fugard served as a private in the first New-Hampshire regiment — that he has produced a certificate of his having been worn out & otherwise disabled in the service of the United States — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of thirty shillings per month.

Exeter 9th August 1786. Joseph Gilman, Samuel Tenney } Committee

Hisborough ss } Bedford Sep^{t} 25th 1787

Samuel Fugard came before me one of the justices of the peace for the County of Hillsborough in the State of New Hampshire And made Solemn Oath That he has been Examined by Docter Tinney Capt Josiah Gillman and Joseph Gillman a Committee appointed by said State for that purpose and that he now lives in the town of Bedford in said County Sworn before

Math^{w} Patten justice peace

Hilsborough ss } Bedford Octr 28th A D 1788

Sir — Plese Pay Capt Dole my Subsistanance as an Invilid from the 31 July the yr 1787 to the 31 July 1788 Samuel Fugard

To Joseph Parson Esqr Sacraterry —

[For petition see Vol. XI., p. 185. — Ed.]

[8–87] [*Abner Gage, of Pelham and Acworth.*]

Andover Septem Ber the 13 yr 1777

this maysertify that Abner gage was brought heare the 20 of June,

year 1775 and doctered of awound he received at Bunker-hill four weks and Boarded, his wound dresed twice A day the whole acount is £2 : 2 : 0 lawful money given by me John kitteridge Assecketer of the last will and testament of docter Jhn kitteridge Late deceased—

witness my hand John Kittredge

This May Certify whom it may Concern that Abner Gage of Pelham was a Soldier in my Company & Col° John Starks Reg^{t}; in the time of Bunker Hill fight & was in said engagement, then recived a wound in his foot by which he has been Lame ever Since

Sep^{t} 16 1777 Elisha woodbery Capt

State of New Hampshire } In the house of Representatives Novem^{r} 21st 1777—

The Committee on the Petition of Abner Gage made report as their Opinion that the said Aber Gage comes under the Resolve of the Continental Congress of August 26th 1776 respecting Wounded Officers and Soldiers and intitled to half pay from the time his monthly wages ceased which was the first of Jan^{ry} 1776 amounting to Twenty three pounds—and that he be Allowed forty two Shilling which he paid the Docter—Signed Nicholas Gilman Chairman.

Which Report being read and Considered—

Voted that the same be received & accepted—

Sent up for Concurrence John Langdon Speaker

In Council Novr 28th 1777 read and concurred

E Thompson Sec^{y}

[8–89]

There is due to Abner Gage Fifty Nine Pounds for half Pay in full to May the first day 1784—Eph^{m} Robinson Pay Mast

£59.

Exeter May 6th 1784—

Exeter July 29 1784

Received an Order on the Treas^{r} for the above Sum—

Robert young

New Hampshire. This certifies that Abner Gage served as a private soldier in Col° Stark's regiment in the year 1775, that he has produced sufficient evidence that, while in the service of the United States, he received a wound in his right foot, by which he is, in some measure, rendered an Invalid—& that we judge him to be on that account entitled to a pension of nine shillings per month, from 31st July 1786.

Exeter 27 Augt 1787. Joseph Gilman, Saml Tenney } Committee

Abner Gage Came Before me one of the Justice of the County of Cheshire in the State of New hampshire and made oath that he is an inhabitant of the Town of Acworth in the County Afore Said —
Attest Daniel Grout Justice Peace
August ye 17th 1787 —

Acworth november the 1 yr 1788

to the honorable Josiah Gilman
Sir please to pay the bearer my wages from 1785 to 1786 from 1787 to 1788 And you would oblige me yours to serve

Abner gage

[Abner Gage signed a petition in Pelham in 1786. — Ed.]

[8–90] [*Ezra Gates, of Oxford.*]

State of New Hampshire — In the House of Representatives June 14, 1786
The Committee on the petition of Ezra Gates a wounded soldier in the New Hampshire Line, beg leave to report as their Opinion that he be allowed half pay per month to commence at the time his whole pay ceased till further order of Court and that he be enrolled accordingly — Which is submitted per M. Thornton for the Com^tee Which report being read and considered, voted that it be received and accepted —

John Langdon Speaker

Sent up for Concurrence

In Senate June 15th 1786 read & concurred J Pearson Sec^y

Concord June 16, 1786

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for twenty five pounds in full for half pay from 30 June 1783 to 31 July 1785
£25 — per Ezra gates

[Petition has not been found. — Ed.]

[8–91] [*Silas Gill, of New Ipswich.*]

State of New Hampshire

In Committee of Safety Exeter Jany 16th 1784

To Ephraim Robinson
Pursuant to a Vote of Court of the 1st March 1783 you are desired

to enroll Silas Gill on the list of Pensioners to receive half pay from the first day of February One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty He being a Soldier in Col° Cilleys Regiment in the New Hampshire Line who was wounded in the battle at Behmus' Heights

Josiah Bartlett Chairman

Portsm° Feb 10 — 1786

Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for nineteen pounds in full for half pay to July 31 — 1785 Silas gill

[Silas Gill was in Captain Isaac Farwell's company. Report dated January 10, 1778, says that he was wounded and left at Albany. Vol. XV., p. 438. — Ed.]

[8–92] [*Joshua Gilman, of Walpole.*]

To the Honourable Councill and house of Representatives Assembled at Exeter May the 20th 1778

Your Humbly Petitioner a Soldier in Captain Christopher Webbers Company in Colonel Hubbards Regiment and in General Starks Biguade was on the 16th of August Last 1777 unfortunately wounded by a Musquet Ball in the Battle near Benington Which after having Passed through one side of my Brest Enterd my arm and Come out above my Elbo which Bullet haveing broke the Bone very much Was afterwords Committed to the Care of Solomon Chase Sirgeon who opened the wound took out five Pieces of bone betwixt the 20th of oct and the 31st Day of January Last which wound hath Renderd me unable to Do any busines toards Suporting myself till about the 15th of March Last who then being very unable to Sostain a full Support by Reason of the Cords Remaining very week and Painfull and Afterwards haveing applied to Dr Kitterage had a Piece of a bullit taken out on May the 10th Your Humble Petitioner Humbly Desires some Relief Such as your wise Consideration may see fit for Loss of Time and Extrodianery Expence —

As in Duty bound shall Ever Pray

Dated Walpole May the 15th 1778 Joshua Gilman

thes may Sartfi that Jshua gilman of my Rigt en Capt webber Com peny was wounded the 16 d of august 1777 Comanded By me

David Hobart Capt

[8–94] [*James Gould, of Cockermouth, now Groton.*]

To the Honble the Council and the Honble House of Representatives Convened a Exeter

The Petition of James Goold of Cockermouth in the State of New Hampshire Late a Lieutenant in Col^o Cilleys Regiment Humbly sheweth that on the 19th of Sepr 1777 at the Battle of Bemus Heights he was wounded by a Muskett Balls Passing through his Body which Rendered him Uncapable of doing any duty or any manner of Business Since that time, that he has Undergone great pain therewith and has been at great Expence for Doctors and Nurses in consequence of said wound which Expence he is by himself Uuable to Discharge Wherefore he Prays your Honors to take his Case into your wise Consideration and grant him such Relief as in your Wisdom and Humanity shall seem meet and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray James Goold

Exeter 18th March 1779

These may Certify that James Gould was a Lieu^t in my Regiment and was wounded on the 19th of Sepr 1777 as set forth in the Foregoing Petition Jo^s Cilley Col^o

Exeter March 18th 1779

[8–95]

To the of Paymaster of the Invleads Corps in the State Newhampshire Sir Please to pay to mr Benjamin Lampson one hundred New Emisan Dollars and this order Shall be your Discharge from me for the Same as an officer under half pay by me James Goold

To Mr John Taylor Gilman
Exeter Novembr ye 29 1781 —
it being for Value Recevd

Exeter July 29th 1783 Received of Ephraim Robinson a Certificate for Eighty Pounds in full of my half pay to July fiftenth 1783 —
£80 — James Goold

Exeter April 6th 1784 Received of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for Thirty Two pounds in full of Lieu^t James Goolds half Pay to March 15th 1784 — Davenport Phelps

£32 —

Aug 11th 1785 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for twenty two pounds in favor Lt James Gould for half pay to July 31st 1785 — inclusively Eben Brewster

£22.0.0

Exeter Aug 30th 1786

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Lt James Gould for forty four pounds — balance due to him for half pay to 31 July 1786 — Habk Turner

£44

[8–96]

New Hampshire. This may certify that James Gould served as a Lieutenant in Col. Cilley's Regiment, & that he has produces sufficient evidence that, while in the service of the United States, he received a wound thro' his body, by which he is so far disabled as, in our opinion, to be entitled to a pension of four Pounds per month.

Exeter, 14th Decr 1786 — Joseph Gilman, Samuel Tenney } Committee

State of New Hampshire Grafton ss

Hanover December 2d 1786

Lieut James Goold came before me one of the Justices of the county of Grafton in the State of New Hampshire and made oath that he is an Inhabitant of the town of Hanover in the county aforesaid — Attest Beza Woodward Justice Peace

[See Vol. XII., p. 166. — Ed.]

[8–97] [*Thomas Green, of Swanzey.*]

Swanzey March 21st 1778

To the Honorable the House of Representatives for the state of New Hampshire

The Petition of Thomas Green of Swanzey in said state Humbly sheweth: that your petitioner being in the American Service in the year 1775 in Col Starks Regiment being called into Battle at Bunkers Hill on the 17th of June. Did then and there Receive a bad Wound from the Enemy by a Musket Ball which passed Quite through the shoulder thereby making a Compound Fracture of the Scapula and socket of the Humerus, by means of which your Petitioner was long confined and Disenabled from doing any Manner of Business for getting a Livelihood (and put to great Expence in order for completing a cure) for more than 12 Months — and yet Remains unsound & unable to do but little

Your Petitioner therefore Humbly prays that this Honorable House would take into your consideration the Case of your Petitioner above Mentioned, and grant such Relief as in your Wisdom you

shall think proper — And your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c Thomas green

I the Subscriber being in the Capacity of Surgeon in Col Starks Regiment at the time when the above mentioned Thomas Green was Wounded, do Certify that the above stated Case is True said Green having been under my Inspection — per Calvin Frink

We the Subscribers Selectmen of the Town of Swanzey beg Leave to Recommend the above mentioned Thomas Green to the Notice of this Honorable House Samuel Hills
Thomas Hammond

Petersborrough jan 16th 1778

Gentlemen I beg leave to Recommend to yr Notice the Bearer Mr Thomas Green of my Regt who was wounded at Bunker Hill & rendered for a long time uncapable of getting his Support as He was a good Soldier & one who always behaved genteely I think it my Duty to use the freedom of addressing yr Honrs in his behalf I am Gentlemen with Due respect yr
Most Obedient Hm Servt John Stark B G

[8–98]

To the Honble Council & House of Representatives for the State of N. Hampshire

State of New Hampshire — Novemr 25th 1778

To Mr John Tayr Gilman officer to Register wounded Soldiers &c —

Pursuant to a Vote of Council and Assembly you are to Enroll Thomas Green a Soldier in Colo Starkes Regiment wounded at Bunker Hill and to pay him half wages According to resolve of Congress three years viz from the first of Janry 1776 to the first of Janry 1779 — M Weare Prest

June 15th 1785, The Committee of both Houses, appointed to consider the petitions of sick & wounded Officers & Soldiers, Having heard the within named Thomas Green respecting the Subject matter of the within petition & viewed the wound referr'd to therein, beg leave to report as their Opinion that the sd Thomas Green have and receive the sum of Eighteen shillings per month beginning at the time when his pay as an Invalid ceased, and to be continued, till the further of the General Court & that the same be charged in Account against the United States agreeably to the Resolve of Congress of the 26th of Aug: 1776 and that he be enrolled accordingly —
which is Submitted per Nathl Peabody for sd Comtee

State of New Hampshire. In the House of Representatives June 16th 1785

The foregoing report being read & considered, voted that it be received and accepted —

Sent up for Concurrence

Christor Toppan Speaker P. T.

In Senate June 16, 1785 read & concurred E Thompson Secy

[See Vol. XIII., p. 525.]

[8–99] [*Abigail, widow of Col. Nathan Hale.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshe To be Convened at Portsmouth in Said State on the Second wednesday in December Next

Abigail Hale of Rindge in Said State widow To your Honors most Humbly Shews that your Petitioners Late Husband Nathan Hale of Said Rindge Esquire was appointed to the Command of the Second New Hampshire Regiment in the Continental armey Earley in the year one Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven and by the fortune of war he died a Prisioner to the British Troops upon Long Island on the Twenty Third day of September one Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty and left your Petitioner with a helpless family and Notwithstanding Repeated application your Petitioner have not Received any Part of her said Husbands wages or depreciation or any other Gratuity wherefore your Petitioner Prays that your Honors would Take her Case into your wise Considerat^n and Grant her Such Releafe as your Honors in your Grate wisdom Shall See meet and your Petitioner as in duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

Rindge Octo ye 31t 1786 Abigail Hale

Voted to lay till next Session.

Portsmo Jany 18 — 1787

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of the wido Abigail Hale for nine hundred forty five pounds in full for seven years half pay Enoch Hale

£945

[See Vol. XIII., pp. 327, 328.]

[8–100] [*Thomas Haines, of Exeter.*]

By His Excellency General Washington, Esq; Commander in Chief of the Armies of the United States, &c.

Thomas Haines Soldier in the first Regiment of New Hampshire having been certifyed by a Board of Officers appointed for the Examination of the Invalids of the Army, as unfit for any further Duty either in the Field or Garrison, on account of a wound received in the Service is hereby discharged from the Service of the United States; and I do hereby certify that he is entitled to the Provision made by Congress, in such Cases, by their Resolve of the Twenty-Third of April, 1782.

Given under my Hand, at Head-Quarters, New-burg this third Day of November 1782. G° Washington

By His Excellency's Command,
Jon^a Trumbull Junr Secretary.

Registered in the Books of the Regiment.

Albany Novr 8th 1782
Stirling Adjutant

An Extract of a vote of the Court (passed the 17 June 1785) on the Petition of Thomas Haines. "That he be paid the sum of 24 shillings pr month from the time his wages as a Soldier ceased till further [order] of the General Court; and the monies so paid and advanced be charged in acc^t against the United States in consequence of the Resolve of Congress of the 23^d of April 1782, and that he be enrolled as an Invalid Pensioner accordingly"

Attest Joseph Pearson D. Sec^y

[Petition may be found in Vol. XI., p. 663. — Ed.]

[8–101] [*William Hastings, of Amherst.*]

This Certifies that William Hastings was a Soldier in the Reg^t I had the Honour to Command and was wounded in the Action of the Twenty ninth of August 1778 on Rhode Island, And from that time untill now has been unfit for any business by reason of said wound and he is thereby become a Cripple

Amherst June 12th 1779 Stephen Peabody Lieu^t Col°

To whom it may Concern

State of New Hamp^r } In the House of Representatives June 23^d 1779

The Committee on Sick & wounded Officers & Soldiers &c Re-

ported their opinion that William Hastings Junr of Amherst a Soldier in Col^{o} Peabodys Regiment Raised for the Defence of Rhode Island for the year 1778, wounded by a Cannon ball on the 29th day of August 1778, in a battle at Said Rhode Island, is Entitled to half Pay commencing on the first day of January 1779 and to continue untill further order of the general Court; and that he be Entered on the roll of Pensioners Accordingly; an that there be allowed & paid to the Said Hastings the Sum of forty nine pounds Eight Shillings In full for his Doctors bill and for Expence of getting Home; all which is Submitted by Josiah Bartlett for the Committee, — which report being read & Considered Voted That the same be received & accepted, and that the President give Order of payment to Capt Josiah Crosbie.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council ye 24th June 1779 read & Con^{d} E Thompson Sec^{y}

[8–102]

Reced of Eph^{m} Robinson a Certifycate for Thirty pounds, Six Shillings in full for half pay due to me being a Wounded Soldier of this State, up to July the 1st 1782

Exeter Sep^{t} 24th 1782 William his × mark Hastings

Witness Jedidiah Jewett

Exeter Oct 14th 1784 Received of Eph^{m} Robinson a Certificate for Twelve pounds which is in full of my half Pay to October 1^{t} 1784 — William hastings

£12 —

Novr 18 — 1785 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of William Hastings for Ten Pounds in full for half pay to July 31 1785 Joseph Blanchard

£10

[8–104]

Exeter Oct^{o} 4th 1776 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Twelve pounds in full for half pay to 31 July 1786

£12 per William hastings

[8–105]

New Hampshire. This certifies that William Hastings served as a private soldier in Col^{o} Peabody's regiment of militia at Rhode

Island — that he has produced sufficient evidence of his having received a wound in the leg, in the service of the United States, by which he is so far disabled as to be entitled, in our opinion, to a pension of twenty shillings per month.

Exeter 2d Novr 1786 Joseph Gilman
Samuel Tenney

[8–103]

Amherst October 22d 1787

To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire pleas to pay the bearer the sum of twelve pounds it being one years wages due to me and his receipt Shall be your discharge from me for the same pr William Hastings

Mr Joseph Persons Secretary for the State of N Hampshire
Sr Please to Deliver to the Bearer hereoff one years Wages that is Due this Order Shall be your Sufficient Recpt for the same your Complyance will much Oblige your Humbl Servt &c

William Hastings

William Hastings came before me, one of The Justices of the County of Hillsborough in The State of New Hampshire, & made Oath that He is an Inhabitant of the Town of Amherst In the County aforesaid. Attest Moses Nichols J peace

Amherst Novr 1st 1786

[See Vol. XI, p. 67.]

[8–106] [*William Hazeltine, of Westmoreland.*]

This may Certify that William Hazaton of Capt Carltons Company and Colo Nichols Regiment belonging to genl Starks brigade from the state of New Hampshire at the battle Near Bennington on the Sixteenth of August in A D 1777 was wounded by a shot from the enemy which broke his left arm after which he was under my care as Surgeon of the Regiment at that time South Kingstown in the state of Rhode Island Octor 20th 1778 —

John Young Surgeon to Colo
Nichols Regt August 6th 1777

State of New Hampshire November 17th 1778

To John T Gilman officer appointed to register persons allowed half pay &c —

Pursuant to a Vote of Council and Assembly pay William Hazel-

tine a Soldier wounded in the Battle at Belonging to Capt Carletons Company Colo Nichol's Regiment half pay one year commencing the 24th of September 1777 — M Weare President

Westmoreland October 25 1778 —

This May Certify that William Hazelton In my Company was Wounded In the Battle at Bennington the sixteenth Day of August in the Year 1777 he being a Soldier in my Company in Colo Nichols Regiment Kimball Carlton Capt

State of New Hampshire } Westmoreland the 25th Day of October
County of Cheshire ss } 1778

Then the Above Named Kimball Carlton Personally Appeared and Made Solemn Oath to truth of the above Certificate

Coram, Heber Miller J Peace

[8–108]

State of New Hampshire } In the house of Representatives Augt 20th 1778

The Committee on Sick & Wounded Soldiers &c having Taken under Consideration the Case of William Hazeltine a Soldier in Capt Carleton's Company in Coll Nichols's — regiment, reported their Opinion that as the Said — Hazeltine was wounded in the battle of Bennington, he be allow'd his Account Amounting to Ten pounds thirteen shillings, and that on his Lodging a Certificate from the Commanding Officer & Surgeon, in Common form, he be allow'd one years half pay from the Twenty fourth day of September last,

Signd Geo King for the Committee

Which report being read & Considered Voted that the Same be received and Accepted and that the President Give order Accordingly —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Spr pro Tempr

In Council the same day read & Condd

E Thompson Scy

[8–107] [*Richard How, of Portsmouth.*]

[State of New] Hampshire

This is to certify to the Honble Committee on Invalids That the Bearer Richard How belonged to the Company under the Command of Cap Caleb Robinson in Colo Hale's Regi-

ment in Gen[l] Poor's Brigade in the Service of the United States during the late War w[h] Great Brittain That I was an Officer in the same Brigade and am well knowing that the said Richard How was inoculated for the small Pox, by Gen[l] Orders to the whole Regiment, and that by means thereof he became blind to so great a Degree as to be unfit for Duty and he obtained Leave of Absence from Col[o] Hazen, then Col[o] Command[t] of the said Regim[t] for the Recovery of his Sight which he has not accomplished to this day but remains an Incurable and a real proper Object of public Relief

Portsm[o] Aug[t] 20th 1787 John Dennett

Exeter August 31st 1787.—This may certify that the within mentioned Rich[d] Howe was a Soldier in my Comp'y as inserted within, but am uncertain as to his blindness as I was then a Prisoner.—

Caleb Robinson
then Cap[t] in s[d] Reg[t]

[8–109]

County of Rockingham. August 30th 1787 George How [Richard?] personally appeared before me one of the Justices of the Peace for said County & made Solemn Oath that he is an inhabitant of the town of Portsmouth in the County aforesaid

W[m] Parker Jus Peace

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Richard How served as a private soldier in the 2nd Regiment of said State—that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of the United States he lost his sight by the small pox so far as to be render'd incapable of getting a living—and that we judge him to be entitled, on account of said blindness, to a pension of twenty shillings per month, from the first of January 1780—

Exeter 31st Aug[t] 1787 Sam[l] Tenney } Committee
Josiah Gilman Jun[r] }

[*Lieut. Joseph Hilton, of Deerfield.*]

[In the House of Representatives, October 31, 1778, the committee on sick and disabled soldiers reported "that Lieut. Joseph Hilton, who was wounded while fighting with the enemy on the 7th of Oct. 1777, near Stillwater ought to be enrolled and receive half pay from the first day of Oct. 1778."—Ed.]

[8–110]

State of New Hampshire. Decem^{r} 9th 1778

To John T Gilman officer to Enroll Soldiers wounded & Entitled to ½ pay—

Pursuant to a Vote of Council and Assembly Enroll Lieu^{t} Joseph Hilton and allow him half pay according to Resolve of Congress from the first day of October 1778 till further order of the Genl Assembly M Weare Pres^{t}

Mr Robinson, Pay to Col^{o} McClary all the half pay due to me as a Lieu^{t} and his rec^{t} Shall be your discharge Therefore

Epsom 22^{d} August 1782— Joseph Hilton

Witness Michael McClary

[8–112] [*Lieut. Jonathan Holton, of Westmoreland.*]

State of New Hamp^{r} } In the House of Representatives Augt 20th 1778

The Com^{tee} on Sick & wounded Soldiers &c having taken under Consideration the Case of Lieu^{t} Jon^{a} Holton of Capt Carltons Company in Col^{l} Nichol's Regiment wounded in the Battle at Bennington reported their Opinion that the Account of the S^{d} Holton Amounting to Eleven Pounds & Six Pence be allowed And paid out of the Treasury And that he be Allowed half pay from the 24 Day of Sep^{t} last Until further Order, on his lodging with the proper Officer a Certificate from the Commanding Officer & Surgeon of his being wounded Signed George King for the Com^{tee} which Report being read & Considered Voted that the Same be received & Accepted and that the President give Orders Accordingly

Sent up for Concurrence John Dudley Speak^{r} p Temp^{r}

In Council the same day r^{d} & Con^{d} E Thompson Sy

Sir

In the return of the Invilid's Pensioners of this State Lieut Jonathan Holton is returned and has received his pay from the 24 of September 1777 to the 20th of March 1782 at which time you Certify he was struck of from the list—Mr Holton has your certificate that he has received his pay only to 24th of Jany 1780 and he must procure a certificate from the Governor—certified by you that if there is any such return to the Board of war it is rong and the certificate must state the situation of his business—please to enclose the Certificate to me and send it in the Mail yours W. PAGE

the Sect^{y} of the State of N H

[Lieut. Holton's petition may be found in Vol. XII., p. 656. He was wounded at Bennington by a shot in the face, near the eye. — Ed.]

[8–114] [*Lieut. Joseph Huntoon, of Unity.*]

State of New Hamp^{r} } In the House of Representatives June 25th 1779—

The Committee on Sick & wounded Soldiers &c Reported their Opinion that Lieutenant Joseph Huntoon Late of the third New Hampshire Battalion wounded in the Battle near Still Water on the Seventh of October 1777 is Intitled to half pay agreeable to Resolves of Congress Commencing on the first day of October 1778 and to Continue untill further order of the General Court & that he be Entered on the Roll of Pensioners accordingly all which is Submitted by Josiah Bartlett for the Committee Which report being read and Considered Voted that the Same be received an Accepted —

Sent down for Concurrence John Langdon Speaker

In Council the Same day read & Concured

E Thompson Secretary

[8–115]

State of New Hampshire } In Council April 3^{d} 1781 —

Voted, that the Officer to pay those Officers who are upon the half pay Roll, Pay unto Lieut Joseph Huntoon the Nominal Sum of his half pay in Bills of the New Emission untill further Order of the General Court.

Sent down for Concurrence Joseph Pearson D. Sec^{y}

In the House of Representatives, the same day, Read & Concurr'd

Wm Whipple Speaker P. T.

Exeter Novr 13^{h} 1783 Received of Eph^{m} Robinson a Certificate for Forty pounds Two shillings & eight pence in full of my pay as an invalid Pensioner to Nov^{m} 14^{h} 1783. Joseph Huntoon

£40.2.8

Exeter Decr 14th 1783

Ordered that Lt Joseph Huntoon and Capt Chace Taylor continue on Quarter instead of half pay as Invalid Pensioners

Extract from Minutes of Com^{tee} of Safety

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^{y}

[8–114]

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Oct° 29th 1785

The Committee on the petition of Lieut Joseph Huntoon reported as their Opinion that he receive half pay from the time he was reduced untill further Order of the Genl Court & that he be put on the roll of pensioners accordingly —

Signed Otis Baker for the Comtee

Which report being read & considered voted that it be received & accepted & that he receive a Certificate for the Interest of the pay which has been with held & a Note for the principal

Sent up for Concurrence

Jn° Sullivan speaker

In Senate the same day read & concurred

E Thompson Secy

Concord Oct 31 — 1785

Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for sixty three pounds in full for half pay, with what I have already received, to July 31st 1785 —

£63.0.0 Joseph Huntoon

Exeter Oct° 9th 1786 —

Receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Lt Joseph Huntoon for forty eight pounds in full for ½ pay as an Invds

£48.0.0 Richd Bean

[8–116]

State of New Hampshire — This certifies that Joseph Huntoon served as a Lieutenant in the third a regiment of said State — that he has produced sufficient evidence that, while in the Service of the United States, he received a wound in the arm, which has rendered him an Invalid — & that we judge him to be entitled, on that account, to a pension of three pounds per month from the 31 July, 1786.

Exeter 1st March, 1787 Joseph Gilman } Saml Tenney }

Cheshire ss September 12th 1787 Joseph Huntoon came before me one of the Justices of the Peace, in the county of Cheshire in

the State of New Hampshire and made oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Unity in the County aforesaid

Attest John Hubbard Jus^{t} Peace

[8–117]

State of New Hamp^{r} — To the Honb^{l} the Council and house of Representatives in General Assembly convened —

The Petition and Memorial of Joseph Huntoon who engaged as Lieutenant in the Service of the United States in Capt Grey's Company Col^{o} Scammels Regiment and remained in said Service until disabled by a wound he received in Battle while in the defence of his Country, after which your Memorialist was enrolled for half pay agreeably to the Resolves of Congress, and your Memorialist having a large necesitous family was obliged from time to time to make application for said half pay, but the depreciated state of the Currency was such, and the value thereof not being ascertained, your Honours in your great goodness gave me several orders on the Treasury for certain sums of money for which I stand accountable, and the year past your Hon^{rs} appointed me a Lieutenant at the Batteries at Piscataqua Harbour where I expected to draw my wages monthly that I might thereby have had it in my power in some measure to have relieved my family, but the depreciation of the new Emission wholly frustrated my expectations and for several months of the last part of the time your Memorialist has not received any pay, excepting some beef & rum which ye Honb^{l} the Committee of Safety gave me an order for, and for which I stand accountable, and your Petitioner still remaining in very indigent circumstances — Prays that your Honours would take his case under your consideration and grant relief in some way or other — in case the money cannot be paid — could your Petitioner receive a note or notes from the Treasurer for the sum that may be found to be due it would be a great relief — For which, your petitioner as in duty bound shall pray

Concord March 22^{d} 1782. Joseph Huntoon

[See Vol. XIII., p. 586. — Ed.]

[8–118] [*David Johnson, of Westmoreland, et al.*]

State of New Hamp^{r} } In the House of Representatives March 6th 1778

The Committee to consider of the losses of the Officers and Soldiers as have been Wounded or suffered loss &c in the service of

the United States Reported that it appears to your Committee that David Johnson a Soldier in Capt Waits Company, Col^{l} Bedel's Regiment lost his Gun in the aforesaid service valued at three pounds twelve shillings, & We humbly submit it that he receive pay for the same — they likewise recommend that the sum of forty two shillings be paid to Doct^{r} Abraham Downer of Charlestown in this State being his Account for dressing the wound of Caleb Hunt in Capt Blodgets Company in Col^{l} Hale's Regiment who was badly wounded in his Retreat from Ticonderoga in July last — Also that the sum of three pounds four shillings be allow'd & paid to said Abraham Downer for Nursing & taking care of Benjamin Phillips a lame soldier in Capt Stone's Company in Col^{l} Scammell's Regiment eight Weeks — which is submitted by Josiah Bartlett Chairman — Which Report being read and considered — Voted that the same be receiv'd & accepted —

sent up for Concurrence — John Dudley Speak^{r} p Tem

In Council the Same day r^{d} & Con^{d} — E Thompson Sc^{y}

[Petition of David Johnson, Jr., may be found in Vol. XIII., pp. 661, 662. — Ed.]

[8–119] [*Abraham Kimball, of Hopkinton.*]

Canterbury November 9 1778

These certifieth that Abraham Kimball a Soldier in Capt Joshua Baileys Comp^{y} Col^{o} Stickneys Reg^{t} & Genl Starks brigade was wounded in the leag in the Battle at Bennington 16th August 1777

Josiah Chase Surg^{n}

To the Honorabel Councel and house of representative

These may Certify that Abraham Kimbel of Hopkinton in the County of Hillsborough was a Soldier in Capt Bailies Company in Co^{ll} Stickneys Regiment in the late Expedition to Bennington Being wounded at Said Bennington in the Battle there

Attest Thomas Stickney Col^{o}

Nov^{br} 13th 1778

State of New Hampshire, Novem^{r} 14th 1778

To John T Gilman Officer Appointed to Register wounded soldiers &c

Pursuant to a Vote of Council and Assembly you are to register

Abraham Kimball a soldier in Capt Baileys Company Colo Stickneys Regt who was wounded at the Battle of Bennington and Allow him half pay (agreable to the Resolves of Congress) two years commencing the 18th of September A D 1777. M Weare Prest

---

[8–120] [*Sarah, widow of Capt. Benjamin Kimball.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honble the Senate and the Honble House of Representatives, for said State to be convened at Portsmouth the first Wednesday of June next —

The Petition of Sarah Kimball of Plastow in the County of Rockingham in said State Widow and relict of Benjamin Kimball late a Captain in Colo Joseph Cilleys Regiment in the New Hampshire line of the Army of these United States decd

Humbly Sheweth That the afore named Benjamin Kimball in his life time early in the late War engaged as a Lieutenant in the Army raised for the defence of the invaded rights and liberties of the much injured Citizens of these States which capacity he sustained til September 1st A. D 1776 — at which time he was appointed and Commissioned a Captain and Paymaster of the Regiment afore named in which capacities he being fired with patriotic zeal for the cause his of Country, and relying on the resolves of Congress, more especially that pass'd the 15th of May A D 1778 promissing to Officers of certain descriptions therein mentioned seven Years half-pay after the conclusion of the War, he continued faithfully to serve his Country unimpeached until the unhappy 22nd [23d] Day of August A. D. 1779 — when he was unfortunately killed by an accidental Shot, leaving your Petitioner a Widow with a large family of Young Children far from being in Affluent Circumstances.

Wherefore your Petitioner Humbly Prays your Honrs to take the distress'd case of herself & Family into your wise consideration and grant her the half pay of a Captain for the term of seven Years from the death of her late Husband Benjamin Kimball aforesaid decd & make order for the due payment thereof agreeable to the resolve of Congress of the 24th of Augt 1780 and the practice of this State in Similar Cases with such interest for the time past — as your Honrs shall judge equitable, or otherwise give aid to your Petitioner in the premises, and as in duty bound will ever Pray.

Test John Ferguson Sarah her × mark Kimball

In Senate June 16h 1785 read & concurred — E Thompson Secy

Plastow April 26th 1785

Sir

Please to pay John Neal Esqr whatever may be due to me as wido & relict of my late husband Benjamin Kimball late of Plastow in the County of Rockingham and State of New Hampshire decd who in his life time was a Captain in the Army of the United States for seven years half pay agreeable to two resolves of Congress of the 15th of May 1778 & the 24th of Aug 1780 and said Neals Rect shall be a full discharge for said Demand, it being for value rec'd of him —

To the Honble John Taylor Gilman Esq Treasurer of New Hampshire

I am Your Humble st —

her
Sarah × Kimball
mark

Signd in Presence of Abigail Peabody
John Ferguson

[8–123]

Haverhill 16th of August 1785

This may certify all persons whom it may concern that Mr Jonathan Poor and Mrs Sarah Kimball relict of Capt Benjamin Kimball late of Plastow deceas'd were lawfully join'd together in Matrimony on the second day of June last — Attest Gyles Merrill
Minister of the Gospel

Concord Octo 28 1785

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Sarah Poor late the wido of Capt Benjamin Kimball for the sum of fifty eight pounds in full for half pay to June 2d 1785 John Neal

---

[8–124] [*William Lakin, of Hancock.*]

Exeter Decemr 9th 1783 There is due to William Lakin for half Pay, Thirteen pounds, in full, from November 3d 1782 to December 4th 1783 agreeable to a Vote of the General Court

£13.0. Ephm Robinson Pay Mast

This certifies that there appears to be due to William Laikin Twelve pounds in full for half pay from the 4 Decr 1783 to the 4th Decr 1784

£12.0.0. Joseph Pearson P. M.

Feby 15th 1785

Antrim August ye 31st 1786

then Personaly Appeared William Leakin a Wounded Soldier now a pentionar and made Solemn Oath that he is an Inhabitant of Hancock in the County of Hillsborough and State of New hampr

was Listed During the Late ware: wounded in one of the new Hamp^{r} Regeiments as will appear by his Discharge & sworn to before me.

John Duncan J. Peace

Exeter April 1 1789—

Received an Order on the Treasurer, for twelve pounds in full for half pay from 31 July 1786 to 31 July 1787 — per William Lakin

[8–125]

Extract from a Vote of Court March 1st 1783

That William Lakin of Hancock late a Soldier in Col^{o} Dearborns New Hampshire Reg^{t} be enrolled as an Invalid Pensioner entitled to receive half pay from the time of his discharge till further Order

Attest Joseph Pearson Dep Sec^{y}

To John Taylor Gilman Esq Treasurery Or the Comitty apointed for Setting the Soilgers Pention or half pay Please to Pay to Phi^{n} Ames the Bearer all the Money Due to Me Sence my Discharge an This Receipt Shall Be your Discharge for the Same from Me

Hancock Decr ye 8th 1783 — william Lakin

[8–126] [*Samuel Lamont, of Bath.*]

State of New-Hampshire

This may certify that Samuel Lamont served as a soldier in Col^{o} Saml Johnson's Regiment of Levies raised by the State of Massachusetts in the year 1777 — that he has produced sufficient evidence that, while in the Service of the United States, he received a wound by which he lost his left thumb & the use of his left arm — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month to commence from the eighteenth day of March 1786—

Exeter 20th June 1787 Joseph Gilman, Samuel Tenney } Committee

---

[8–127] [*Abraham Lawrence, of Winchester.*]

To the Honble Council and Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court assembled —

The Petition of Abraham Lawrence of Winchester in said State humbly sheweth —

That your Petitioner in the Month of May 1775, entered as a Soldier in the Service of his Country, and served at Prospect Hill

near Charlestown under Capt Hervey, during the Term of Eight Months ; at the End of which he engaged under Capt Plaice in Col^{o} now Genl Reeds Reg^{t} & served in the Expedition up the Lakes to the years End, The May following he inlisted under Capt Wm Ellis of Col^{o} Scammells Reg^{t} for three years, and took the Tour of Ticonderoga, when being obliged to retreat he lost his Clothing (of his own providing) and has had no allowance therefor to this Day — thence to Still-water at the Reduction of Genl Burgoyne, where he was slightly wounded ; then to Valley Forge, where he wintered ; — from thence, in the Spring, pursued the Enemy to Monmouth where a Battle ensued — then wintered in Reading in Connecticut — thence went the Expedition up the Susquehannah River to New-town, where on the 29th of Aug 1779 was a Engagement

[original obliterated] Bone into shivers & rendered him altogether unable for Duty — thence he was carried to Sunsbury where he lay about Nine Months & suffered much for Food Clothing & Medicines, as well as in great Danger of losing his Leg, & even his Life — Thence to yellow Spring Hospital where he lay about a year, in which time his wound began to heal — But he has suffered & still suffers much Pain by Reason of the frequent ulcerations, caused by the shivered Bones — sometimes he is laid by for two Months together with a single ulceration. The Pains & Hardships he has endured in Consequence of his wound, a very cold & almost intolerabl Smoaky Hospital nearly deprived him of his Eye sight for some time — his Eyes are much weakened, and he yet has, & fears he ever shall have turns of Blindness, if not at length a total loss of Sight, Notwithstanding the Public, and his own Private Expences for his support & cure, he continues & is likely to continue very lame and unable for any hard Services, and must of necessity yet be at considerable Charge, besides Loss of time, to recover any tolerable Degree of Soundness —

And whereas while your Petitioner was in the Hospital last mentioned, it being reported that he was dead, he was left out of the Muster Roll, & has received no Clothing, Wages or Depreciation Money since May 1779 —

And whereas after obtaining a Discharge from the Army, tho' by the Assistance of Friends he has returned home, yet he is unable in Person to wait on your Honors, having neither Money nor Clothing, and but one sound Thigh, an Ulcer now gathering in the other — He therefore prays your Honors to take into Consideration the Present unhappy & peculiar Circumstances & Difficulties — the past faithful Services, the private necessary Expences — and the Melancholly Prospects for the future of your humble Petitioner — And make such Provision for his Recieving the Wages, Clothing &c

yet behind & for his future Support or Assistance, as you in your Wisdom and Pity, shall Judge Reasonable & fit—and your Petitioner shall, as in Duty bound ever pray &c

Winchester 1781— Abraham Lawrence

[8–129]

This is to Certify that Abraham Lawrence Soldier in the New Hampshire line was Sent from the yellow Spring Hospital to Philadelphia and detained by me till Brought on with the Party and Delivered to Major Darby at Stony Point Lewis Nicola Col Inv

August 2d 1781

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Novr 16th 1781

The Committee to consider of the Petition of Abraham Lawrence &c reported as their opinion that the said Lawrence should be put on halfpay to commence from the last day of May 1779—signed W. T. Langdon for the Comtee which report being read and considered, Voted that it be received and accepted.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker P. T.

In Council November 17th 1781—

Read and Concurred

E Thompson Secry

Portsmo June 14, 1785

This certifies that there appears to be due to Abraham Lawrence fifty eight pounds ten shillings in full for half pay from May 31, 1779 to April 15th 1784— Joseph Pearson P. M.

£58.10.0

[8–130] [*Ebenezer Lock, of Deering.*]

This certifies that Ebenzr Lock Junr formerly an Inhabitant of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts hath Recided for one twelve months by gone in the Town of Dering County of Hillsborough & State of New hampshire—

Certified by N. Aiken Justice Peace

Dering Decr ye 10th 1787

[8–131]

This certifies that Ebenz^{r} Lock Junr a Corp^{l} an Inhabitant of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who belonged to the fifteenth Mass^{tts} Reg^{t} commanded by Timothy Biglow Esq & in Capt. Bowmans Com^{y} in the service of the United States of America aged twenty six as appears by certificates lodged in the pension office having been examined by me, is found to be disabled in said service by a musket ball entre^{g} his right thy — And I do hereby certify that he is entitled to receive twenty one shillings per month commencing 17th March 1786 agreeably to the Resolution of Congress of the 7th June 1785 & to an Act of the legislature of the commonwealth of Massachusetts of the 17th March 1786 & that s^{d} Lock is fit for Guard or Garrison Duty

Given under my hand at Boston this seventeenth day of July in the year of our Lord 1786 and of the Eleventh year of the Independence of the United States of America —

John Lucas Commissary of Pensioners

N. B. S^{d} Lock has received payment up to the s^{d} 17th of March 1786 —

Jno Lucas

Boston 21 May 1788 This certifies that the within mentioned Ebn^{r} Lock is discharged from the pension office of this Commonwealth, he being a resident of the State of New Hampshire

Pension Office 21 May 1788 John Lucas Coms^{y} of Pensioners

Countersigned Septr 25, 1788 State of New Hampshire

Joseph Gilman } Com^{tee} on
Saml Tenney } Invalids

A true copy Attest J Pearson Sec^{y}

Original given up to enable him to draw his pay of Mr Whipple

[8–130]

State of New Hampshire — Ebenezer Lock came before me one of the Justices of the Peace throughout said State and made solemn Oath that he was examined by the Commissary of Pensioners in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, obtained a Certificate and that he now lives in the Town of Dering and in the County of Hillsborough

Sworn to before me this 25th day of Sept 1788 —

Nath^{el} Folsom } Justice of the Peace
throughout s^{d} State

[8–132] [*Joseph Mack, of Londonderry.*]

Joseph Mack Soldier in the first N. Hampshire Reg^{t} formerly an Inhabitant of Londonderry County of Rockingham and state of N. Hampshire having honorably and faithfully served Three years in the service of the united states being the term of his Inlistment is hereby discharged from the army & is permitted to return to the state of N. Hampshire Jo^{s} Cilley Col^{o}

To whom it may Concern

Camp Danbury April 5th 1780

I do hereby certify that the bearer Joseph Mack, late a soldier in Coll. Cilleys Regiment, in the Continental Army; was wounded in an ingagement against the British troops, on the heights of Beamus the 7th of Octob^{r} 1777 — by which supose he is much debilitated —

Given under my hand at Londonderry this 8th day of Septemb^{r} 1787 — Geo Reid then Lt Coll. in said Regiment

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Joseph Mack served as a private in the 1st N. Hampshire Regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of United States in said regiment he received a wound in the side by which he is render'd unable to procure a living by labour — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twelve shillings per month from the 5th April 1780— Joseph Gilman } Committee
Exeter 10th Septr 1787 Saml Tenney }

[8–133]

County of Rockingham, January 5th 1788 Joseph Mack personally appeared before me one of the Justices of the Peace for said County and made solemn Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Londonderry in the County aforesaid Wm Parker Jus Peace

---

[8–134] [*Josiah Magoon, of Nottingham.*]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

To the Honourable Council and House of Representatives for Said State Conveaned at Exeter on the thirtyeth Day of March A D. 1784

Humbly Sheweth Josiah Megoon of Nottingham in the County of Rockingham in Said State that your Petitioner Ingaged in the Con-

tinental army as a Soldier in the first Newhampshire Regiment and that he Sarved in Said Regiment untill the Tenth Day April 1783 when on account of Epiliptic Fitts to which he was then become Very Subject he obtained a Discharge from the army as being unfit for any further Sarvice in field or Garison and was by Said Discharg Intiteled to the Provision Made by Congress in Such Cases by there Resolve of the Twenty third of april 1782, and your Petitioner being in low Surcumstances and unable to Leighbour by Reason that he is followed by Said Fits and being Desirous for to Put him Self under the hands of Sum Physition in order to Efect a Cure if Posible of Said Fits wherefore your Petitioner humbly Pray that your Honours would take his Case under your wise Consideration and grant him an order on the Treasurer for what is Due to him by Said Resolve of Congress or other Wayes Releave him as to you in your wisdom May Seeme Best and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound Shall Pray josiah Magoon

Nottingham March 30th 1784

[8-135]

State of New Hampshire — In the House of Representatives April 16th 1784

The Committee on Sick and Wounded Officers & Soldiers &c having considered the petition of Josiah Magoon late a Soldier in the first New Hampshire Regiment, with the Vouchers, beg leave to report as their Opinion, —

That the said Magoon is intitled to receive five Dollars pr month, agreeable to the Resolution of Congress of the 23d of April 1782 from the 10th of April 1783 till further Order and that he be enroll'd accordingly

Signed George Frost for the Committee which report being read & considered, Voted that it be received & accepted

Sent up for Concurrence John Dudley Speaker

In Council the same day read & concurred E Thompson Secy

[8-136]

There is due to Josiah Magoon Eighteen pounds which is in full of his Pay as an Invalid Pensioner to April 11th 1784 agreeable to a Vote of the General Court — Ephm Robinson Pay Mas

£18. —

Exeter April 16th 1784 Recd an Order on the Treasurer for the above Sum josiah Magoon

Exeter April 11 1785

This certifies that there appears to be due to Josiah Megoon Eighteen pounds as an Invalid from April 10th 1784 to April 11th 1785. Joseph Pearson P. M.

£18.0.0

New Hampshire. This may certify that Josiah Magoon served as a private in the first Regiment of said state—that he has produced a certificate of his having been disabled by epileptic Fits contracted in the service of the United States—& that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of thirty shillings per month.

Exeter 11th August, 1786. Joseph Gilman } Committee
Samuel Tenney }

Josiah Magoon came before me one of the Justices of the county of Rockingham & State of N Hampshire, & made oath that he is an inhabitant of Nottingham in the county aforesaid.

Exeter 11th August, 1786 Joseph Gilman
Justice of the Peace

State of N. H. Grafton ss. Warren July 27th 1789

Josiah Magoon Came before me one of the Justices of the peace for the County of Grafton in this state & made oath that he was examined by Joseph Gilman Esqr & Dr Samuel Tenney Committee appointed by said state for that purpose obtained a Certificate—and that he now lives in the town of Warren & in the County aforesaid— Before me Joshua Copp Justt Peace

---

[8–137] [*Noah Marsh, of Gilmonton.*]

To the Honble Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly Conveined

Humbly shews

Noah Marsh a Continental soldier in Capt Caleb Robinsons Company, that on the 7th Day of October Last in the Battle at still Water your Petitioner Receivd a Ball thro' His Hand by Reason of which he has Lost the Fore finger of his Right hand and all the other fingers on the same hand Rendered Useless Wherefore your Poor Petitioner Prayes your Honors would grant him such Reliff as to your Honors shall seem meet—

Your Petitioner Beggs Leave to Signifie to your Honors that he has not Receivd any waiges, only up to the first of September Last,

of which he now stands in great Need as he is unable to help himself —

Y^r Petitioner in all Duty will Ever Pray &c^r —
Exeter 24th Feby 1778

his
Noah × Marsh
mark

Test Saml Gilman j^r

[8–138]

State of New Hampshire

This may certify that Noah Marsh served as a private soldier in the 2nd New Hampshire Regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence of his having received a wound in hand, in the service of the United States, by which one finger was removed and the others much injured — & that we judge him to be so far disabled thereby as to be entitled to a pension of fifteen shillings per month from March 1st 1780 to July 31st 1786 & to one of ten shillings per month in the future.

Exeter 27 Septr 1786

Joseph Gilman
Josiah Gilman
Sam. Tenney
} Committee

Noah Marsh Came before me one of the Justices of the County of strafford in the state of New Hampshire and made oath that he is an Inhabitant of the town of Gilmantown in the County aforesaid

Gilmantown October ye 24th 1786 Attest Joseph Badger Justice Peace

---

[8–140] [*Eleazer Martin, of Richmond.*]

To The Honorabel General Court held at Exeter; The humbel Petition of Eleazer Martin of Richmond in the State of New hampshier who was one of the Eight months men in the year 1777 and being Stationed at Tycon Taroga and when given up being Ordered to put my pack on board of a Skow which pack Consisting of one blancket one pair of Dear Skin Briches one Shirt Two pair of Stockings which all wair Taken and by Several Retreats I Reached Still water and Their on the Nineteenth of September we had a Sore battel in which I was Wounded by a ball passing through my Right wrist Which has Disanabelled me from getting my Livilyhood and being a Poor man having a wife and Three Childring Sum Land; but Littel Cultivated, and being wounded and Sent to the hospitabel My pack being put into a Waggon and Lost amongst the the Multitude Which Consisting of one good great Coat one blancket

one Shirt Two pair of Stockings all which I had Taken up out of my Wages Sence I lost my first pack, and my Cost for Doctring my wrist Sience my Time was out is £5.14.0

Gentelmen I Humbly Pray that you in you goodness Would give me Sum Releef, From y^r most humbel Sevant and Petitioner

Eleazer ×(mark) Martin (his)

Richmond State of New Hampshier May ye 2 Day A D 1778

Keene May ye 2^d 1778

This may Certify that the above Dicleration of Eleazer martin is just and trew as he belong^d to my Campany— Wm Ellis Capt

[8–141]

To The Honorable General Court held at Exeter In New Hampshier Gentlemen This may Certify that I attended upon the within mentioned Eleazer Martin wound Two month after his Return to Richmond during which Time there was abstracted from his wound five Peces of Bones which has Renerd his hand useless —
my attendance & medisons is to Sume of Three Pound

Royalston May 12; 1778 Stephen Batcheller Phitician

To The Honorable General Court held at Exeter In New Hampshier Gentlemen These may Certify I attended upon the with in mentioned Elezer Martain about one month Visits and medisons Amounts to one Pound Ten shillings Ebenezr Swan Phitician

Richmond May 12: 1778

Swanzey May 16th 1778

This may Certify that Eleazer Martin the within Petitioner has been under my Inspection, in Respect to his wound & the Charge thereof amounts to the Sum of Thirty four Shillings—

per C Frink Surgeon

Cheshire ss May 16th 1778

The within Named Eleazer Martin appearing made Solemn Oath that the Inventory of his Losses as stated in this Petition is a Just and True Account, Before me Calvin Frink Just. Pacis

[8–142]

Camp White Plains September 6th 1779

This may Certify that Eliezer Martin of Richmond in the County

of Cheshire was an inlisted soldier in Capt Ellis Company the 3^{d} N Hampshire Battalion under my Command in the Year 1777 & that he received the wound by which he is now disabled, in the Battle of the 19th September Last near Saratoga at Bemuss Heights.

Alexd^{r} Scammell Col^{o}

Exeter June 4th 1783 Recei^{d} of Eph^{m} Robinson a Certificate for Fifty five pounds in full of my half Pay as an Invalid to June 1st 1783 —

£55.0. Eleazer his mark × Martin

Portsm^{o} Feby 16 — 1786 — Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Eleazer Martin for twenty six pounds in full for half pay from June 1st 1783 to July 31st 1785 inclusive

Elisha Whitcomb

Receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Eleazer Martin for twelve pounds in full for half pay from 31 July 1785 to 31 July 1786

Jonothan Gaskill

State of New Hampshire, Exeter April 11th 1788

No. 54 — To John T. Gilman, Esq. Treasurer.

Pursuant to an Act of Court of the 10th of January 1787, pay Eleazer Martin Twelve pounds in full for pay as an Invalid, from 31 July 1786 to 31 July 1787: "Which Order the Treasurer is directed to receive in payment of any tax payable in certificates or facilities."

By advice of Council.

Received an order as expressed above, signed by the President, and countersigned by the Secretary.

Elezer Martin

[8–143] [*John McCoy, of Barrington.*]

To the Honorable the Senate & House of Representatives convened at Portsmouth in the State of New Hampshire

Humbly shews John McCoy of Barrington in said State, that by reason of a shot received in his thigh, while in the service of the

United States, he is rendered unable to obtain a comfortable livelihood & is driven to the necessity of imploring the aid of this Honorable body —

Wherefore, your petitioner prays, that you in your Wisdom would direct means for his relief — And he as in duty bound will ever pray

Febuary 9th 1786 John McCoy

[8–144]

This may Certify whom it may Concern That John McCoy late a Marine on board the Continental Ship of War Raleigh under my Command was Wounded on board said Ship in an Action with the Brittish Sloop of War Druid Septemr 4th 1777, and the said wound appears to us to be of such a Nature as to render him incapable of doing Duty in the service of the United States on Ship board & intitules him to the provision made by Congress in such Cases — he is therefore Discharg'd from the said Ship this 22nd day of April 1778 —

Thos Thompson

[8–145]

The within nam'd John McCoy appears to us to have enterd in to the Service of the united states by Land before Distribution of the prize money was made and therefore by Resolution of Congress he was not intiteld to any thing from the prize in Consequence of his wound as he then appeared Capable of geting his lively hood and Subsistance.

Thos Thompson

Ocr 29 1778

To whom it may Concern

[8–143]

This certifies that the Bearer John McCoy on the 4th September 1777 being then a Marine on Board the Continental Frigate Raleigh in the Service of the United States, in an Action of said Ship with the British Ship of war Druid, did receive a Wound in the right Os Ilium with a grape Shot, which being lodged within a bony Substance prevented its Extraction, and will forever render him unable to obtain a Lively hood —

Attest Jno Jackson Then Surgeon of the above Frigate —

Portsmouth
August 24 1785

Geo: Jerry Osborne—Capt the Marines on Bd sd Ship

[8–146]

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives June 23d 1779

The Committee on Sick & wounded Soldiers &c Reported their Opinion that John McCoy a Marine on board the Continental Frigate Raleigh wounded in an Engagement between said Raleigh and the British Sloop of War Druid on the fourth day of September 1777 is Entitled to half pay commencing the 22d day of April 1778 and to continue until further order of the General Court, and that he be entered on the Roll for that purpose which is Submitted by Josiah Bartlet for the Committee

Which report being read & Considered,

Voted that the same be received & Accepted

Sent up for Concurrence John Langdon Spk

In Council the same day read and Concurred

E Thompson Scy

[8–147]

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Novr 18th 1779

Voted, that the half pay of John McCoy a Pensioner on the List of Pensioners in this State, cease from the first day of November Instant —

Sent up for Concurrence — John Langdon Speaker

In Council, the same day, Read & Concurrd

E Thompson Secy

[8–147]

Exeter June 30h 1784 Received of Ephraim Robinson Seventeen pounds Eleven shillings in full of my half Pay to Novm 1t 1779 when my half Pay ceased

£17.11. John his × mark McCoy

Exeter March 29, 1786. Then receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in full for half pay to July 31, 1785 amounting to Sixty nine pounds

£69.0.0 John his × mark McCoy

Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for twelve pounds in full for pay as an Invalid from 31 July 1785 to 31 July 1786 —

Witness J Pearson John his × mark McCoy

[In a petition dated June 17, 1779, McCoy represents himself as of Nottingham. See Vol. XIII., p. 109. — Ed.]

[8–148] [*Andrew McGaffey, of Sandwich.*]

State of New Hamp^e } To the Honble the Council and House of Representatives for said State in General Assembly conven'd at Concord Septemb^r 1782

Humbly shews, Andrew McGaffey of Sandwich in the County of Strafford and State aforesaid

Gentlemen

That your petitioner entered the service of the United States the 22^d of April 1775, in which he continued until Novr 1778 — that from Novr 1776 he was appointed, commissionated and served as first Lieu^t in Capt McClary's Company in the third New Hamp Battalion — that in Nove^m 1778 as afores^d your petitioner receiv^d a furlough from Genl Poor for fifty days, and left Camp accordingly — but befor his furlough expired, a wound which he received in his side, in the Action at Bunker's Hill, (that was not made perfectly sound,) broke open, as it had done several times before, (and continues until now,) which occasioned him to apply to Genl Poor, who was then at Exeter, for a discharge — but Genl Poor inform'd your petitioner, that it was not in his power to grant it, but that he would procure it for him when he return'd to Camp, and send it to him — in Consequence of which your petitioner, apply'd no further, and his vacancy in the Army was accordingly supply'd by another — But a formal discharge he did not receive — yet Conceives that as his place is filled, it Amounts fully thereto — Wherefore your petitioner prays, that the depreciation of his Wages from the time it became due to the time his Vacancy was supplied as aforesaid, may be made up to him by a Vote of the Honorable Assembly and that as he is in a very considerable Measure incapable of supporting himself and family by his bodily Labour, he further prays, that he may be considered as one entitled to half pay and entered upon the Half pay list accordingly —

And your petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray &c —

Andrew McGaffey

[8–149] Exeter Jany 23^{d} 1782

these certify that Lt Andrew McGaffey late of the 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t} of Continental Troops, was a Sarg^{t} in my Company in the year 1775, & received a wound in his left side in the action at Bunkers hill, which fracterd his ribs, & was for several days thought mortal, but his wound was afterwards heal'd & he was appointed Lieu^{t} in the 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t} & servd two Campaigns, in which time he was a considerable time unfit for duty by reason of the wound above mentioned having broke out anew, he has since left the service in the manner set forth in his Petition, & he is now considered as discharged from the service, altho he has not a regular discharge from the Commander in chief —

H Dearborn Lt Col^{o}

[8–148]

this may Certify that Lieu^{t} And^{w} McGaffey now of Sandwich being a Serjeant in Capt Henry Dearborns Comp'y Col^{o} Starkes Reg^{t} in the year 1775 was wounded in the action of the 17th of June with a Shot from a musket which Pass^{d} the trunk of his body through the Coster & discharg^{d} by the Vertibrae of the back was under my immediate Care for a number of months

test O. Williams Reg^{t} Surg^{n}

Dated at Epsom July ye 18th 1782 —

[8–150]

"That Lt Andrew McGaffee be allowed one third part of his monthly pay to commence at the time his pay as an Officer in actual Service ceased & to continue during the pleasure of the General Court and that he be enrolled as an Invalid Pensioner accordingly" —

Extract from a Vote of the General Court of the fourteenth of Sept 1782

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^{y}

Exeter August 23^{d} 1784 Received of Eph^{m} Robinson a Certificate for Thirty Two pounds, in full of Lt Andrew McGaffeys one third of Monthly Pay to November 1^{t} 1783

£32.0. Aaron Beede

Exeter Novr 29th 1785. Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in fav^{r} of Lt A. McGaffey for twenty four pounds, in full for pay as an Invalid to July 31, 1785 —

£24.0.0 Neal McGaffey

[8-151] [*Archibald McMillan, of New Boston.*]

State of New Hampshire } To the Honble the Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly Conven'd at Exeter March 12th 1777 —

The Petition of Archibald McMillen of New Boston in the County of Hillsborough and State Aforsaid Weaver Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioner Inlisted as a Soldier in the Service of the United States of America in the Month of May 1775 in a Company under the Command of Capt William Scott in a Regiment under the Command of John Stark Esq:

That on the 17th Day of June 1775 in the Battle with the British Troops at Bunkers Hill by a musquet Ball from the Enemy Lost the use of his Right hand, Whereby he is Deprived of gaining his Living by his Trade and is reduced to the Necessity of most Humbly Petitioning your Hon^rs to grant him some Relief Agreeable to the Resolution of the Continental Congress — and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound will ever Pray

Archibald McMillan

Derryfield March 17th 1777

This may Certify that Archibald McMillan of New Boston & Peter Robertson of Amherst, Both of my Regiment were with me in Bunker Hill Battle, & were wounded, & knew them to behave very Courageous in that Action, beg the Honble Court would Consider of their Loss & make them some Consideration —

John Stark Col^o

To the Honble Meseck Weare — President of the Council

[8-152] Boston March 6th 1777.

This may certify that Arch^d McMullen late a Soldier in Capt Scott's Comp^y & Col Stark's Reg^t raised in the State of New Hampshire, received a wound in the battle of Bunker Hill, by which he is partly deprived of the use of his right hand.

John Homans Surgeon in
the Continental Army

Amherst Feb 28th 1777

These may Certify that Mr Arch^d McMullan of New Boston in the County of Hillsborough Rec^d a Wound at the Battle of Bun-

kerhill on the 17th of June one thousand Seven hundred & Seventy five by which he was much Disabled and I think thereby Intitled to the Allowance in Such Cases provided, for those who have been Sufferers in the Present Contest as Witness my Hand

Wm Scott Capt

In the House of Representatives March 21th 1777 —

Voted That the report of the Committee on the Petitions of Peter Robertson & Archibald McMillan be received & accepted which is as follows viz it is their opinion that the said Peter Robertson & Archibald McMillan clearly come under the Resolves of the Honble Continental Congress of the 26h of August last — That the said Peter Robertson is intiled to halfpay as a Soldier from the last day of December 1775 & the said Archibald McMillan to the same from the last day of December 1776 & that the said committee are humbly of Opinion that the said McMillan may be capable of doing Garrison Duty in a Corps of Invalids & in Case he shall be called upon and refuse to do said Duty he will not be intitled to said Halfpay.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Spkr pr Tempore

In Council the same day read & concurred

E Thompson Secy

[8–153]

To His Excellency the President The Honbl the Senate and House of Representatives Convened a Portsmouth Octbr 20th 1784 —

The Humble Petition of Archibald McMullen of New Boston in the State of New Hampshire sheweth: That your Petitioner was a serjeant in the service of the State aforesaid in the year 1775 and at the Battle on Bunkers Hill Had the Misfortune to receive a wound in his right Hand which renders him unable to get aliving by Labour: your Petitioner was put on the Role of Pensioners: and Did receive pay for Some time But by amisrepresentation of the Case & for reasons unknown to your Petitioner I was stroke off the Role:

Wherefore your Petitioner prays the Honble Court to take his unhapy Case under your wise Consideration and grant him Such Relife as you in your Wisdom may see meet and as in Duty bound Shall pray

Octbr 20th 1784 Archibald McMullen

¼ pay from June 10th 1783 when dischargd the second time (in the Massachusetts service) till further Orders —

State of New Hampshire Hillsborough

Personally appeared before me Archibald McMillan and made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of New Boston in Said County

John Cochran J peace

New Boston October ye 22 A D 1787

[See Vol. XII., p. 653.]

[8–155] [*Daniel McMurphy, of Alexandria.*]

State of New Hampshire } To the Honble the Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly convened at Exeter February 17th 1778 —

Humbly shews Daniel McMurfey a Lieut in Capt Elliot's Company in Colo Hobarts Regiment in General Starks's Brigade in the service of this State last year, when your Petitioner had the misfortune to be shot thro' the Body by the Enemy at Bennington, that your Petitioner sent for a Man & Horse to bring him home to Alexandria in the County of Grafton, that your Petitioner has been put to great Expence for Physicians Nurses, Board and getting Home which he prays may be allowed him and your Petitioner as in Duty bound will ever pray &c.

Daniel mcmurphy

Peterboro 11th March 1778 —

This Certifieth that the Bearer Lieut Daniel MacMurphy of my Brigade was Wounded in the Battle of Bennington thereby Rendered unfit & Unable to get his subsistance your Honors by Granting him Proper Relief will much oblige

Your Humble servant

John Stark B G

To the Honble the Council & House of Representatives State of New Hampshire —

[8–154]

State of New Hampr } In Committee of Safety Exeter July 29th 1783 —

To Mr Ephraim Robinson Pay master of Invalids —

Please to Certify to the Treasurer the Sum due on the Invalid

Roll to Lieu^{t} Daniel McMurphy that he may receive a Note for the Same he being in great want thereof—

By order of Committee—

Nathl Folsom Chairman

State of New Hampshire. This may certify that Daniel M^{c}-Murphee served as a Lieutenant in Stark's brigade of New Hampshire Militia—that he has produced a certificate of his having been disabled by a wound through his body received at Bennington in the Service of the United States—& that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of four pounds per month.

Exeter 10th August 1786. Joseph Gilman, Samuel Tenney } Committee

This May Certify that Lieu^{t} Daniel McMurphy is an inhabitant of the Town of Alexandria in the County of Grafton and State of New Hampshire

New Chester August 4th 1788

Sworn to Before Carr Huse Just^{s} Peace

grafton ss . State of New Hampshire

Alexandria July 29th 1789

Then Lt Daniel McMurphy Came Before me one of Justices of the peace for the County of grafton in this State and made oath that he was Examined by Joseph Gilman Esqr and Samuel Tenney two of the Committee appointed by Said State for that purpose, obtained a Certificate, and that he now lives in the Town of Alexandria in Said County of grafton

Sworn to Before Joshua Tolford Jus^{t} Peace

[8–156] [*Hibbard Morrill, of Northwood.*]

To the Honourable, the Councel and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled at Exeter october 28th 1778—

the petition of Hiberd morrill of Northwood in the County of Rockingham in the State of New Hampshire Humbly Sheweth—that your pertitioner was a Soldier in Capt Nathan Sanborns Compeny in Co^{l} Steephen Evens Redgement Who Joyned the Northen Contenentel armey at Stillwater and in the battle of the 7th of

october 1777 your petitioner Received a Wound by a ball passing through the trunk of His body whareby your petitioner underwent much pain with the Loss of much blood &c your petitioner was after three or four Days Removed Down to Albeny whare He Remained in Aspittle about four week and being Very week and unable to Help himself He Sent to Northwood about 170: miles for a man and Hors to Help him Home which was attended with much Cost and Expence: after about 21 Days your petitioner arived Home but by Reason of s^d wound and the bons Repetedly Coming out of His back was Randered unable to Do any Labour towards his suport till about the 16th of february following and your petitioner at the time of his being wounded as above seet forth Lost his Gun and powder Horn and Cateregbox and Hat — your petitioner tharefore Humbely prays your Honours to tak His Case under your wise Consideration and grant Him such alowence for the Loss of His time and Extraodenary Charges and the Loss of His gun as you in your great wisdom shall see fit and your petitioner as in duty bound shall Ever pray

Northwood octob^r 27: 1778 — Hiberd His × mark morril

Rockingham ss . John taylor Gillman Paymaster to the wounded Soldiers si^r please to pay the barer hearof one years Half pay which is alowed to me by the Counsel and Assembly — and you will oblig yours to Serve

Hebert morill

Northwood Novem^r 30: 1778

[8–157] [*Joseph Morrill, Jr., of Nottingham.*]

State of New Hampshire — To the honourable Council and House of Representatives of s^d State, Convened at Exeter — August 19th 1778 —

The Petition of Joseph Morrill of Nottingham in s^d State humbly shews — That in the year 1776 your petitioner was a soldier in the Army of the United States under the Command of General Sullivan — That on the retreat from Canada he took the small Pox, & had it to a violent degree, which deprived him of his eye sight for a considerable time — that your petitioner afterwards with great difficulty and cost got home, but has not recovered his sight so as to be able to engage in any business whereby he can earn a live-

lihood — Now your Petitioner requests that your honors would take the matter under y^r consideration & allow his acc^t herewith exhibited, and grant him such other allowance for his misfortune abovementioned as you in your Wisdom shall think fit — & y^r Petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray &c.

Joseph Morrill Jun

[Aug. 20, 1778, the legislature allowed him £11.11.2 for the account mentioned, and directed that he be allowed half-pay from Jan. 1, 1777, until further order. — Ed.]

[8–158] Exeter 22^d April 1778 —

This Certifyeth that Joseph Morrill served as a Soldier in my Regiment the year 1776 but by Reason of the Small Pox has ever since been blind & unable te Get his subsistance I do hereby Earnestly Recommend him to your Linity —

John Stark

To the Honble the Council & House of Representatives N. Hampshire —

[8–159] Exeter Aug 23^d 1785

Please to certify to the President what shall appear to be due to me as an Invalid pensioner and would intreat you to obtain an order on the Treasurer therefor signed by His Excellency the President

Joseph Morrill

To Joseph Pearson Pay Master

[8–158] Exeter Sept 3^d 1785

There appears to be due to Joseph Morrill seventy four pounds in full for halfpay from 1 June 1779 to 31 July 1785 inclusively —

£74.0.0 Joseph Pearson Pay M^r

[8–160] State of New Hampshire — Strafford ss. —

Gilmantown October ye 12th 1786 — Joseph Morrill came before me one of the Justices of the County of Strafford in the State of New hampshire and made oath that he is an Inhabitant of a Place Called New Durham Gore in the County aforesaid —

Attest Joseph Badger Justice of Peace

[8-159]

State of New Hampshire —

This certifies that Joseph Morrill served as a private soldier in Col° Stark's regiment in the year 1776 — that he has produced sufficient evidence of his having by means of the smallpox, entirely lost the sight of one eye, and so far that of the other as to be incapable of procuring a subsistence — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month

Joseph Gilman } Committee
Exeter 15th May 1787 Saml Tenney }

[8-160] State of New Hampshire, — Rockingham ss.

Joseph Morrill Come Before Me One of the Justices of the peace for the Countey of Rockingham and Made Oath that he is an Inhabitant In the Town of Chichester In the State and County aforesaid

Attest Jonathan Leavitt Just. Peace

Chichester August ye 1th 1789

[8-161] [*William Nealy, of Exeter.*]

The Bearer William Nealy Private in Col. Cilleys Reg^t in Capt Morrels Company being wounded in the Eye and Unfit for Duty has a furlow for two months and has Leave to pass all Ferry^s & Guards by order of the Genl —

General Hospital } M Treat Phy Gen
Albany Decem^r 15, 1777 }

This May Certify that the Bearer William Nealy a Private Soldier in Capt Morrill's Company in the first New Hampshire Regiment Under my Command was wounded in his Face on the 7th of Octr 1777 at Beemos's hights by a Shot from the Enemy

Jo^s Cilley Col°

[8-162] [*John Orr, of Bedford.*]

Derryfield 21^t Feby 1778

To the Hon,ble the Councill & House of Representatives State of New Hampshire —

Gentlemen

as it is the principle of gratefull minds to Redress the poor, & Needy, Especially, when in gratitude Called thereto, Wherefore tis to be Hoped, that Every Friend to America with Elacrity, will contribute to supply the wants of those Brave Spirited Gentlemen, who for the Benefit of their Fellow Creatures and the Salvation of their Country dis Resque their Lives in the Field of Battle — of whom is Lieu^{t} John Orr of Bedford, who by his Influence Induced many to the Assistance of the American Cause, with whom he Ventured his Life in Defence of his Country — & Thro' the fate of Warr was Badly wounded in the Detachment under my Command, at the Battle of Bennington, & Ever since has been an object of pity, altho he Expended the greatest part of his Estate, with Doctors, wherefore I trust your Honours will grant him sufficient Restitution, adequate to his Loss, which he sustained hitherto, or may sustain, the doing of which will be an Encouragement to those Gentlemen who may have occation, to follow his Example hereafter — wishing for your Honors Compliance, I subscribe myself

your Very Humble Servant,

John Stark

This may Certify that Lieu^{t} John Orr of Capt Samuel McConnels Company of Coll: Stickneys Regiment & General Starks Brigade; was wounded in the Left Thigh in an Engagement with the Enemy on the 16th day of August 1777 near Bennington, which Wound proved to be Difficult & Dangerous insomuch that on the 20th of September at which time we left him he was unfit to be removed to an Hospital; for which cause he was left in the House of Mr Leonard Robinson in Bennington under the care of A private Surgeon (viz Nathaniel Dickenson)

Josiah Chase Surg^{n} } For said Reg^{t}
Daniel Peterson mate }

[8–163]

State of New Hampshire } Extract of a Vote passed July 4th 1781

"That the Officer appointed to pay the pensions to the Wounded Officers &c be directed to pay Lieu^{t} Orr his half pay that is now due & what may hereafter be due in bills of the new Emission till further of the Genl Assembly —

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^{y}

Exeter August 17th 1778 —

sir pay what wages is due to me for half pay as a Wounded soldier agreable to Vote of Congress & the Vote of the Genl Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, Entitleing me thereto, to Matthew Patten Esqr & you will oblige yr Hum St, John Orr

To Mr John T Gilman

Exeter October 2d 1782 Reced of Ephm Robinson a Certifycate for One hundred Ten pounds thirteen shillings & four pence which is in full of half Pay due to me a wounded officer of this State to September 27th 1782 —

£110.13.4 John Orr

To The Honble John Taylor Gilman Esqr Receivr Genl sir Please to pay Joseph Pearson Esqr what may appear due to me as a Wounded Officer and you will oblige Your Hble servt

Bedford October 14th 1785 John Orr

[8–164] Concord Octo 25th 1785

This certifies that there appears to be due to Lt John Orr twenty eight pounds thirteen shillings in full for half pay from Decr 27th 1784 to July 31st 1785 —

Joseph Pearson Regstr Invd

State of New Hampshire. This may certify that John Orr served as a Lieutenant in Col. Stickneys regiment of militia raised by said state in the year 1777 — that in the action at Bennington under Genl Stark he received a ball thro' his left thigh, which shattered the bone in such a manner as that the wound cannot be healed — & that he is thereby so far disabled as to be entitled in our opinions, to a pension of three pounds per month.

Exeter 13, Septr 1786. Josiah Gilman Junr, Samuel Tenney } Committee

[8–165]

State of New Hampshire. Lieut. John Orr came before me, one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Hillsborough in this State, and made Oath, that he was examined by Josiah Gilman and Samuel Tenney appointed by said State for that purpose, obtained a Certificate, and that he now lives in the Town of Bedford in County and State aforesaid —

Given under my hand this 18th day of August 1788

Mathw Patten justice peace

[See Vol. XI., p. 183.]

[8–166] [*Nehemiah Pierce, of Westmoreland.*]

These may Certify to whome it may Concern that Nehemiah pirce Inlisted under Capt Levi Spaulding of Col^{o} James Reeds Reg^{t} in January 1776 of whom I was then a L^{t} and s^{d} Nehemiah pirce Served as a Soldier in s^{d} Company till the 20th of October following when s^{d} pirce left the Reg^{t} Being Sick and unfit for duty

George Aldrich Capt

This may Certify the Honourable Court that the above Named Nehemiah Peirce your Petitioner Returned from Mount Independance with his Face much swell^{d} and was afflicted with the Dissenteary and Piles his face was so swel^{d} as to be blind with booth Eyes at some times and not long after he was seized with an ulcer on his Cheek which in about three Days Eat a hole through it almost the bigness of a Spanish Doller and the Jaw bone being made bare Exsoliated and healed but he is much disfigured. During his sickness his life was despared of by many, and that he Lived During his sickness at Benjamin Peirces

Westmoreland March 13: 1779 Heber Miller Surg^{n}

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives April 3^{d} 1779

The Committee on Petition of Sick & wounded soldiers &c reported their opinion that Nehemiah Peirce is intitled to half pay to commence January 1st 1777 & to continue until January 1st 1780 and that he be enrolled accordingly which is submitted by

Nich^{s} Gilman for ye Com^{e}

Which report being read and Considered —
Voted that the same be received and accepted

Sent up for concurrence John Langdon Spe^{kr}

In Council the Same day read and Concurred

E Thompson Sec^{y}

Copy Examin'd by E Thompson Sec^{y}

Westmoreland December 13th 1779

Sir Plese to Pay Capt Joseph Burt the mony that is Due to me as a half Pay Solder and you will oblige me your

Humbel Servt

Nehemiah Pirce

[8-167]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Nehemiah Peirce served as a private in the 2nd Regimt of said State — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of the United States he lost his health so far as to be unable to procure a living & that we judge him to be entitled on account thereof to a pension of twenty shillings per month, from 31st July 1786.

Joseph Gilman
Exeter 15th June 1787. Saml Tenney

State of New Hampshire ss. At Concord June 16th 1787 Nehemiah Peirce came before me, one of the Justices assign'd to keep the peace throughout the said State, and made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Westmoreland in ye County of Cheshire and State aforesaid —

Attest — Nathl Peabody Jus Pacis —
Pro tot. R. P. —

To the treasurer of the State of New Hampshire Sir please to pay to Ezra Peirce what is due to me as an invalead Solder up to the 31 day of July last past and this order shall be your discharge from me for the Same as Witness my hand —
Westmorland September ye 10th 1787

Nehemiah Peirce

[See Vol. XIII., p. 667.]

[8-168] [*Widow of Jabez Plummer.*]

The Comtee to Consider the Petitions of Wounded Soldiers &c beg leave to Report as their Opinion — That Anna Plumer be alow'd & paid Thirteen pounds Sixteen shillings, for the journey of a Man & Horse to Albany, to bring home, her Husband Jabez Plummer, who was a Soldier in Capt Pages Company & Colo Drakes Regt, wounded in the Battle Near Still Water october 7th 1777 all which is humbly Submitted —

Nichs Gilman for the Committee

A warrant was issued for above Sum on
Novr 17 1778 Joseph Pearson D Secy

[8–169] [*Samuel Potter, of New Ipswich.*]

To the Honble the General Court or House of Representatives, the Petition of Serj^{t} Samuel Potter formerly of Col^{o} Cilley^{s} Regm^{t} but Last of the Invalid Regm^{t} Humbly sheweth —

That your Honours Petitioner entred in the service of his Country early in the year of 1777 for the Town of New Ipswich, and had the sad misfortune to gett wounded in the Battle of the 19th of Septr in the above year and was transferred to the Corps of Invalids, wherein I have Remained untill the 10th of July 1783, some time after the Declarition of the Preliminary Articles of Peace, and now being Discharged upon the Resolution of Congress allowing to all Invalids Thirty shillings per month who ware wounded in the service after being inspected by a Board of Field officers in Conjunction with the Genl Docters of the Armey, who examined me wherein they allowed me the Benefitt of s^{d} Resolve Bearing Date 23^{d} of Apr^{l} 1782, which induces your Honours Petitioner to beg your Honours interposition in informing Me in what manner or way I am to Be paid, and your Honours Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray

Samuel Potter Serj^{t}

[8–170]

Exeter August 13th 1784 Received of Eph^{m} Robinson Seven pounds sixteen shillings in a Certificate in full of my pay as a Pensioner to Augs^{t} 10th 1784 agreeable to Vote of Court —

£7.16. Saml Potter

Concord, Oct^{o} 28th 1785 This Certifies that there appears to be due to Samuel Potter Seven pounds in full for pay as an Invalid to the 31st July 1785 —

£7.0.0 Joseph Pearson Reg^{tr} Inv^{d}

Concord Oct^{o} 28th 1785 Then Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Seven pounds in full for pay as an Invalid to 31 July 1785

£7.0.0 Saml Potter

[8–171] [*Josiah Powers, of Westmoreland.*]

To the Honourable The Senate and house of Representatives, within and for the State of New Hampshire: Comes Josiah Powers

of Westmoreland, and Prayeth that Whereas your petitioner in the Late war, Several Times Inlisted into the service of the state of New Hampshire and always performed duty agreeable to the best of his abilities; and that dureing the term of your petitioners last inlistment in the S^d Service which was for three years your petitioner through great hard ships in Battle &c — and particularly in the Retreat from Ticonderoga and battles at Stillwater — your petitioner was taken Sick and Continued some time in the Hospital and it not being thought likely that your petitioner would soon if Ever be fit for Service, obtained a permit to return home — at which time your petitioner was verry sick tho Considerably Recovered from a fever — and that in Consiquence of the same had Sores upon both his leggs, which have Continued to this time which has rendered your petitioner all most intirely unable to earn bread for himself and much less for his family, who are under distressing Circumstances — all which your petitioner humbly Submiteth to your Honourable body and prayeth that he might have such Relief granted to him as is Consistant with the Rules and principals of Justice

February 8th 1786 — Josiah Powers

Exeter Sept 15 — 1786 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Josiah Powers for Seventy nine pounds in full for half pay from 1 Jany 1780 to 31 July 1786.

£79 — Saml Works

[8–172] [*Pierce Powers, of Rochester.*]

State of New Hampshire } To the Honble the Senate & House of Representatives in General Court convened at Portsmouth January 1788.

Humbly Shews Richard Furber of Rochester and Mary his Wife — That on the 24th day of April 1778 Pierce Powers late of said Rochester Mariner, husband then to the said Mary in an Action in that happened in St Georges Channel between the Continental Sloop of War Ranger, and the British Sloop of War called the Drake the said Powers was deprived of his Right arm, & thereby deprived of the means of procuring subsistence either for himself or family — that he suffered great pain & was put to great cost — during the remainder of his Life — for which no allowance was ever made him by this or the United States —

Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray that this honorable Court would take into their consideration the Case & as he chear-

fully submitted to the loss of blood & usefulness in the service of his Country that they would be pleased to make her such allowance as humanity may urge & as a sacred regard to Justice may dictate — And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Richard Furber for him
Self & Wife

Rochester Jany 30th 1788

[8–173]

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Feby 7th 1788 —

The Committee on the petition of Richard Furber and wife, reported, that they be allowed for Pierce Powers deceased late a midshipman on board the Continental ship of war Ranger agreeably to the Resolves of Congress & the law of this State from the 4 of April 1778 to the 9th of June 1780 which is submitted by Joshua Wentworth for the Com^{tee}

Which report being read & considered, voted that it be received & accepted and that the paymaster of Invalids be directed to govern himself accordingly

Sent up for Concurrence

Thos Bartlett Speaker

In Senate the same day read & concurred

J Pearson Sec^{y}

Le Ranger

Hopital Royal De Brest.
Billet De Sortie
Le nommé Pierce Power
natif de Boston Diocèse de
est entré à l' Hopital Royal de Brest
Le nuef may 1778
Sorti le Vingthuit Julles 1778
[Signature in French.]

To whom it may concern

This certifies That in an Action which hapened in St. George's Channel on the 24th day of April 1778 between the continental Sloop of war Ranger commanded by J. P. Jones and the british Sloop of War Drake — Pierce Powars who was Midshipman at that time on board the Ranger, was deprived of His Right-Hand and part of the

Arm while actually engaged in discharge of His Duty in the Ships Main–Top. —

The Subscriber further certifies that at that Time He was Surgeon of s^{d} continental Sloop of War —

Dover Jany 25 1788 Ezra Green

[8–175] [*Thomas Pratt, of Hollis.*]

The Honorable, the Senate & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire

Humbly sheweth, Thomas Pratt, of Holles in said State, that he engaged in the service of his Country at the beginning of the late War; had the Misfortune to be wounded in his right Arm in the battle at Bunkerhill, being then a Soldier in Capt Dows Company — that he continued in the Service of his Country untill June 1783 at which time he was honorably discharged — That by reason of the wound he received in his Arm, he is unable to Labour & work at his calling sufficient to Maintain himself & Family — Wherfore he begs leave to Present himself before your Honors, & humbly requests their favour in granting him such relief, as they in their Wisdom & goodness shall think proper, & he as in duty bound prays —

Holles June 6th 1785 Thomas Pratt

His Excellency the President, the Hon^{l} Senate & House of Representatives, for the State of New Hampshire —

This may certify that on the 17th day of June 1775 Thomas Pratt a Soldier in my Company in the Battle at Bunker hill was wounded in his right Arm or Shoulder —

Hollis June 7th 1785 Reuben Dow Capt

An Extract from a vote of Court in fav^{r} of Thos Pratt dated June 14th 1785 that the said Thomas Pratt be allowed & paid the sum of fifteen shillings L M^{y} p^{r} month to be computed beginning at the time when his whole pay as a Soldier ceased & to continue till further Order of the General Court, and that he be enrolled as an invalid Pensioner accordingly —

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^{y}

[8–176] [*Daniel Putnam, of Cornish.*]

To the Honble Genl Court of the State of New Hampshire to convene at Portsmouth on the First day of Feby 1786

The petition of Daniel Putnam of Cornish in the county of Cheshire and State aforesaid Hum^{bly} Sheweth

That the said Putnam in the year 1776 engaged as a Soldier in Capt Esterbrooks Comp^{y} Col^{o} Timothy Bedles Rig^{t} and that your petitioner March'd with the Troops to Quebeck, where your petitioner was taken sick and had the Misfortune to loose all his Cloths (in the retreat from Canada) to the amount of fourteen pounds two shillings, and that your petitioner being left by the Troops, and no care taken of him, was lead to the expence of Sixteen pounds for Billiting and Doctering which sum your petitioner was obliged to pay

Wherefore your petitioner prays your Honours to take his case under your wise consideration and grant him the s^{d} sum with the Interest if you in your Wisdom shall think proper — And as in Duty bound shall ever pray —

Daniel Putnam

[8–177] [*Asa Putney, of Henniker.*]

State of New Hamp^{r}. To the hon^{bl} Council & house of Representatives at Exeter Conven^{d}.

The petition of Asa Putney humbly Sheweth that your petitioner was a Soldier in Capt Baileys Compainey in Colonel Stickneys Regm^{t} and General Starks Brigade in the Bennington Expedition and your Petitionar had his Arm Break above his elbow in Battle at Loomscot on August ye 16 1777 by which your petitioner was rendered unfit for Duty or Labour untill the last of Feby following by which reason your petitioner was at Considerable Expence and loss of time. Which Casus your petitioner to Request that your honours would take his Case into your Wise Consideration and grant him his Expences and what you in your wisdom Shall think proper for his loss of time and your petitionar as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray

Heniker Decr ye 11th 1778 Asa Putney

This may Certify that Sarj^{t} Asa Putney Belong^{d} to my Regim^{t} when he receiv^{d} his wound at the battle Near Bennington ye 16 August 1777

December ye 20 1779 Thos Stickney Col^{o}

The Committee on the Petition of Asa Putney a Serjeant in Capt Baileys Company Col^{o} Stickneys Regiment & General Starkes Brigade, who was wounded in the Battle near Bennington on the

16 of augus 1777, is; agreable to a Resolution of Congress Intitled to Half pay, to Commence the 24th day of September 1777 & to Continue until the 24th day of Sept 1779, and that he be Enrolled accordingly —

which is Submitted — M Thornton for the Committee

[*General James Reed, of Fitzwilliam.*]

State of New Hampshire } To the hon.ble the Council & House of Representatives in Gen.l Assembly convened & now sitting at Concord in sd State.

Humbly sheweth James Reed that altho it is his misfortune to be entirely deprived of his sight, he thinks himself very happy that he has an opportunity to address himself to this Hon.ble Assembly. It is with the highest sense of Gratitude that he returns his thanks for the honors bestowed upon him by this State in the year 1775, in honoring him with a Commission to command a Regiment for the defence of the united Colonies — as also for all Resolves of this honorable Court in his behalf — And would beg leave at the same time to return his humble & hearty thanks to the hon.ble the Continental Congress for their distinguished marks of of honor bestowed on him by several Commissions — hoping that his Conduct during his service in some measure answered the trust reposed in him — as also for all the Resolves passed by the hon.ble Congress in his favor begging leave that his Commissions may be read — as also the Resolves & other papers concerning his affairs & that he may be permitted to present his Accounts, hoping they may be adjusted, agreeable to the Resolves of Congress.

March 20, 1782. James Reed.

[The original of the foregoing is not in the state archives. — Ed.]

[8–178] [*General Reed's Petition*, 1785.]

To the Honourable the senate and House of Representatives convened at Portsmouth June 1785

Humbly shews James Reed Esqr late a Brigadier General in the Continental Army that in consideration of his unfortunate Loss of sight in the service of his Country Congress granted a continuance

of his pay & rations calculated the Amount due and requested this state to pay the same and charge it , to Account of the united states but notwithstanding repeated applications have been made he has not been able to obtain either That; or the half pay due to him by resolves of Congress made in favor of the unfortunate sufferers in service of the united states your petitioner reduced almost, to the severest distress, with a Large family dependant on him for support — robbed of the means of subsistance incapable of pursuing any kind of business which might contribute to his & their relief and having nothing to console him but an expectation that the representatives of a free & generous people will not suffer a person who to obtain their freedom endured sufferings which have forever deprived him of the pleasure of viewing that Country which he helped to make free he takes the Liberty of Intreating your honors to take his melancholy situation into view & grant him such relief as your wisdom shall direct and your petitioner as in duty bound will pray

Portsmouth June 10th 1785 Benjn Sumner in behalf of the petitioner

[The original of the foregoing petition is in the handwriting of General Sullivan. — Ed.]

[8–179] Keene ye 15th of Novembr 1785

To Whome it May Conserne

This May Certefye that I the Subscriber Sum time In January 1777 did Vissit Brigadr General James Read immediately on his Return from ye armey to Fitswilliam & after his Long Confinement by Sickness in the new Sitty above Albany & found him Intirely deprived of his Eye Site & in a Very weak & Lo state as to helth & has Ever Since I Saw him after his Return ben intirely deprived of the Least Glimse of Light to this time & in my opinyon will Remain So till Death

Thos Frink Physetion

[8–180]

Cheshire ss Novr 30, 1786 General James Reed came before me one of the Justices of the County of Cheshire in the State of New Hampshire and made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Keene in the County aforesaid.

Attest Danl Newcomb Justice Peace

Keene 4th Decr 1786

To the Honoe. Committee of Invalids agreeable to your Notifica-

tion I have conformed to the oath therein Directed, Gentlemen as I have had an Opportunity of speaking with his Excellency the President of this State he Informed me that as I all ready have transmitted Cartificates from the Directer Gen[l] of the Hosepital, and Regimental Doctor and Other evidences of my Intire Disability whilst in the Service of my Cntery; both to Congress and the Gen[l] Cort of this State I had no occasion of any further Certificate at this time than the the one Inclosed.

I am Your Honor[s] humble Sarv[t]

attest Lockhart Willard James Reed

[General Reed was a resident of Keene for a few years, occupying the confiscated estate of Doctor Pomeroy, which was leased to him by the state. See Vol. XI., pp. 672–675. — Ed.]

[8–181] [*Samuel Remick, of Goffstown.*]

To the Honourable the Council and Assembly of the State of New Hampshire in General Court assembled at Exeter the 11th of Feb[r] 1778

The Humble petition of Samuel Remick of Goffestown in the County of Hillsborough in said State Shews

That your Petitioner was a Soldier in Cap[t] M[c]Connels company in Col[o] Stickneys Regiment at Bennington in the year 1777 And in the Battle there in August last He Received a wound through both his hipps By means of which he has Suffered much pain and has been at great Expence of Doctoring Nursing &c That he has had a number of pieces of Bones Extracted from his wound and has been wholy unable ever since to do any business And having no Estate he has been Dependant on his friends That without Releif from your Honours he knows not how to Repay his friends or support himself at present wherefore he prays your Honours to grant him such Releif as you in your wisdom shall think proper and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Goffestown Feb[r] 7th 1778 Samuel Remick

Reported on 23 pound one shilling cost to be paid & a pensioner on half pay till further order.

[8–182] [*Paris, or Perez, Richardson, of Acworth.*]

By His Excellency General Washington, Esq., Commander in Chief of the Armies of the United States, &c.

Perez Richardson Soldier in the first Regiment of New Hampshire having been certifyed by a Board of Officers appointed for the Examination of the Invalids of the Army, as unfit for any further Duty either in the Field or Garrison, on account of a dislocated Shoulder which happened him in the Service — is hereby discharged from the Service of the United States; and I do hereby certify that he is entitled to the Provision made by Congress in such Cases, by their Resolve of the Twenty-Third of April, 1782.

Given under my Hand at Head-Quarters, New-burgh this third Day of November 1782. G° Washington

By His Excellency's Command,

Jon^a Trumbull Junr Secretary.

Registered in the Books of the Regiment.

Albany Novr 8th 1782

Stirling Adjutant

[8–183]

Acworth December the 22 1783

These May Certify that Mr Paris Richardson of Acworth Remains unable To Earn his Liveing by Reason of Lameness in his Shoulder which Hapen'd to him in the Continental Service

David Taylor, Surgeon

[8–184]

Charlestown Feby 23 1784

This May Certify all Whome it may Concern That Paris Richardson, Late Soldier in Capt Farwells Company, Remains unable to Earn his Liveing by Reason of Lameness in his Shoulder. Which Misfortune Hapen'd to him While in the Continental Service.

David Taylor Sur^n

[8–184]

This May Certify That Mr Paris Richardson of acworth who Served a Soldier In The Continental Armey and Being Disabl^d In s^d Service still Remains unable To Earn His Living By Labour as Witness Our Hands —

Acworth December 25th 1783 — William Mitchell, Joseph Finlay, Jonathan Silsby } Selectman

[8–184]

State of New Hampshire. Exeter April 7th 1784.

To Mr Ephraim Robinson

Pursuant to a Vote of Council and Assembly of the 28th of Feb^y

1783 — you are to enroll Paris Richardson of Acworth as an Invalid Pensioner and to pay him Twenty shillings p^{r} Month for the Term of one year from the time of his discharge he having been disabled in the Army —

M Weare President

There is due to Paris Richardson Twelve pounds for half pay in full from November 3^{d} 1782 to Nov^{m} 3^{d} 1783 agreeable to Vote of the General Court.

£12. Eph^{m} Robinson Pay Mast

Acworth august ye 2 — 178 —

To the paymaster of inveleds pleas to pay to John Duncan or bearer what is Du to me & you will Obledge yours to serve

Attest John willson peris his mark × Richardson

[8–182]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Parris Richardson served as a private in the first Regiment of said State — that he has produced a discharge from the Army of the United States under the hand of the Commander in Chief, on account of a dislocated Shoulder acquired in Service, which certifies that he was entitled to the provision made by Congress for Invalids — & that we judge him to have a just claim to a pension of twenty shillings per month from the 3rd of November 1783, the date of said discharge.

Exeter 30th June, 1787. Joseph Gilman, Saml Tenney } Committee

[8–184] Acworth Sep^{t} ye 22 1787

To the paymaster of Inveleds pleas to pay the full of my weages to John Duncan and this shall be a full discharge from me for the same

Attest William Clark Paris his mark × Richardson

[8–182]

State of Newhampshire. Cheshire ss.

Paris Richardson an Inverlid Personaly appeared Before me one of the Justices of the peace and made oath that he Now lives in Acworth and in the State & County above Menchend

Acworth Dec^{mr} ye 30th A D 1788

Daniel Grout Just peace

[8–185] [*Stephen Richardson, of Warner.*]

By His Excellency General Washington, Esq; Commander in Chief of the Army of the United States, &c.

Stephen Richardson Soldier in the second Regiment of New Hampshire having been certifyed by a Board of Officers appointed for the Examination of the Invalids of the Army, as unfit for any further Duty either in the Field or Garrison, being deaf (contracted in service) is hereby discharged from the Service of the United States and I do hereby certify that he is entitled to the Provision made by Congress, in such Cases, by their Resolve of the Twenty-Third of April, 1782.

Given under my Hand, at Head Quarters, New-burgh this Sixth Day of January — 1783

G° Washington

By His Excellency's Command,
Ben Walker
A D C

Registered in the Books of the Regiment

W. M. Bell Adjutant

[8–185]

State of N — Hampshire } To the Honble Senate and House of Representatives in Genl Court convened —

The petition of the subscriber humbly sheweth that your petitioner was a soldier in the continental army — engaged during the war, but on the sixth day of Jan 1783, being deaf, received a discharge, certifying that he was entitled to the provision made by Congress in such cases, by their resolve of the 23^d of April 1782 — And your petitioner still continues deaf but has received nothing of the provision made in said act — Therefore humbly requests your Honors to grant him such relief as you in your wisdom shall think reasonable — And as in duty bound will pray —

Stephen Richardson

Concord Octo. 26, 1785

[8–186]

Hillsborough ss Holles 31st august 1787

Came before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the peace for said County Stephen Richardson an Invalid and made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of Warner in said County

Daniel Emerson Ju^r Justice Peace

To Joseph Pearsons Esqr Paymaster to the invaleds &c

Pay Daniel Emerson Ju^{r} Esqr all the Pention, which is or may be granted me, by the State of Newhampshire for the Years past & for the Year seventeen hundred & eighty seven; & this with his Receipt, shall be a sufficient Discharge for the same. August ye 31st A D 1787 — Stephen Richardson

Test M Smith

[8–187]

New Hampshire . This certifies that Stephen Richardson served as a private Soldier in the second regiment of said State — that he has produced a discharge under the hand of the Commander in Chief of the late army of the United States, certifying that he was an invalid entitled to the provision made by Congress, in such cases, by their resolve of the 23^{d} of April 1782, & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twelve shillings per month commencing from July 31st 1786.

12/ per month. Saml Tenney

Exeter 6th Octr 1787

[8–186]

State of New Hampshire }
Hillsborough ss } February 26th 1788

Then Stephen Richardson an envalid Came before me one of the Justices of the Peace for the county of Hillsborough and made Oath that he was Examined by Joseph Gilman and Samuel Tenney two of the Committy appointed by said State for that purpose and obtained a Certificate and that he now lives in the Town of Warner in Said County

Attest Daniel Emerson J^{r} Jus^{t} Pacis

Joseph Person Esqr Paymaster pleas to pay Daniel Emerson J^{r} Esqr what appears to be Due to me as an Invelead pentioner it being for value Recd and you will oblidge your humble Servt

Hollis February ye 26th 1788 Stephen Richardson

Test Jonathan Eastman

[8–187] [*John Robbe, of Stoddard.*]

State of New Hampshire } To the Honble the general Assembly the humble petition of John Robb of Stoddard in the County of Cheshire — humbly sheweth to the general Assembly — that on the

sixteenth Day of August 1777 he was wounded in the Battle at Bennington by Receiving a shot in the side of his head and by means of which wound your petitioner has ever since ben Disabled from Labour and procuring for himself the Common Necessaryes of Life — your petitioner therefore humbly prays that the Honble general Assembly would (in there Wisdom and goodness) Condesend to grant to your petitioner some small support whereby he may be able in some Respects to Live as a Disabled Soldier ought to Live — tho as the Times are hard your petitioner only Begs But for a small portion to be allow^{d} him — and thus your humble petitioner — humbly prays that your Honours would Take his petition into Consideration and Do for him as you in your Wisdom shall see fit to Do for your poor Disabled subject

John Robb

Bennington — Septem^{r} 1st 1777 —

The Bearer hereof, Sergeant John Robb is permitted to be absent from Camp Seventeen Days being wounded in Battle the 16th Augt last past —

By order of Brig^{r} Genl Stark

John Casey A. D. C

[8–188]

This May Certify that Sargent John Robbe of Genl Stark's Brigade Col^{o} Nichols's Reg^{mt} & Capt Parker's Company was wounded on ye 16th august 1777 Near Binnington by a Shot from the Enemy

Amherst ye Sep^{tr} 1777 Moses Nichols Col^{o}

[8–189]

This may certify that Sergent John Robbe of Capt Parker comp: and Col: Nichols Reig^{t} in general Starks Brigade belonging to the state of New Hampshire on the Sixteenth of August A D 1777 near to Bennington in an Action with the enemy in defence of the united states Received a wound by an ounce ball passing through his shoulder and a buck shot into his ear which has rendered him incapable of Supporting himself in any way or manner much less a Large family the subscriber being at that time Surgeon to Col^{o} Nichols Reigment —

Peterborough June 8th 1782 John Young Surgeon

[8–188]

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives June 14th 1782

The Committee to Consider of the Petition of John Robb &c reported in part as their Opinion that the said Robb be allowed & paid the one third part of the monthly pay of a Sarjeant in the Continental Army to be computed from the time of his Discharge from the Service to the present time including what ever Sum or Sums he may have already received and that he be entitled to receive one fourth part of his said monthly pay for the future till the further Order of the General Assembly and that he be properly enrolled as an Invalid Pensioner agreeable to the Resolves of the Honble Congress of the United States of America in such case made and provided. Sign^d Geo Frost for the Committee which report being read and considered . Voted that the same be received and accepted

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker P. T

In Council June 15th 1782 read & concurred

J Pearson D Sec^y

[8–187½]

Exeter November 23^d 1782 — There appears to be due to Serjeant John Robb Forty Two pounds five shillings & seven pence in full of his Pay as an Invalid to November 14th 1782 —

£42.5.7 Eph^m Robinson Pay Mas^tr

[8–187]

There is due to Serjeant John Robbe Twenty three Pounds Two shillings & Eleven pence in full of one Quarter of his Monthly pay as an Invalid to April 1^t 1784 —

£23.2.11 Eph^m Robinson Pay Mast^r

Reced an Order on the Treas^r for the above sum

Jacob Copland

[8–190] Jany ye 28th 1778 —

To the inhabitants of the Town of Stoddard Gen^t I am (by Reason of the wound I Received in the Battle at Bennington on the 16th of Augt. Last) Quite unable To suport my self and by no means fit to Enter the Corps of invaleids purposed by the Honble Congress — and as I was in the sarvis of this State when wounded — beg so

much favour that you would att your next meeting Lay me att the feet of the general assembly of this State that they would be graciously pleased to Condesend to grant me some suport and you will greatly oblige a suffering Friend to america and your very humble sarv[t]

John Robbe

Stoddard Febuary y[e] 2[d] 1778 —

the inhabitants of the Town of Stoddard Taking the above request into Consideration —

1th Voted and Resolved that Joseph Rounseval Esq[r] Representative for this Clas be Directed to Take the above Request Togather with an adress to the gen[l] assembley from B: general John Stark — and Lay them before the gen[l] assembley for their Consideration —

2[ly] Voted that John Robb of this Town be Recommended to the gen[l] Cort as one who always hath been a warm friend to america and to y[e] Cause ever since the Dispute began and is an object worthy their Consideration — and is as we apprehend unable to Enter the Corps of invalaids purposed by the hon[ble] Congress and by his wound Quite unable to suport him Self —

Isaac Temple } Selectmen
Silas Wright } of
Joseph Dodge } Stoddard

[8–191] [*Joseph Roberts, Jr., of Somersworth.*]

State of N. Hampshire. To the Hon[ble] Senate & House of Representatives for said State in General Assembly Convend at Concord Feb[y] 14 1785 —

Humbly shews Joseph Roberts Jun[r] of Somersworth in the County of Stratford and State afores[d] Joiner, That your Petitioner on the 16th day of July A D 1779 being about Twenty one Years old, and inspired by ardent Love & Zeal for the defence of his much injured Native Country: entered on Board the Hampden then imployed in the Service of this State, in an Expedition against the Enemy at Penobscot upon which expedition your Petitioner proceeded and soon after arrived at Penobscot — That in an attack upon the Enemy your Petitioner most unfortunately by a shot from them lost one of his Arms. In consequence of which, upon his return, he was put into the Hospital at Boston and there confined Nine months; your Petitioner conceives it would be Superflous to point out to persons of your Honor's descernment: and humanity, the Miseries inseparably

attendant upon such a Misfortune; to excite your pity or move your generosity to repair, as far as in your power the injury sustained, or at least, to place him above absolute want and Beggary, the natural consequence of his present unhappy condition: —

Your Petit^r humbly submits his deplorable case to your Wisdom, while he Confides in your humanity and Generosity for Succor and relief.

And your Petit^r as in duty bound will ever pray &c

Joseph Roberts Junr

This may certify that Joseph Roberts Junr of Somersworth in the State of New Hampshire being a Carpenter on Board the Ship Hampden at the Seige of Penobscot Lost one of his Arms & was under my particular Care on Board of s^d Ship & taken by the Enemy

Ivory Hovey

Berwick Sep^t 29th 1784

Exeter May 17th 1787. Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Seventeen pounds six shillings & eight pence in full for half pay as an Invalid from 18 Feby 1785 to 31 July 1786 —

£17.6.8 Joseph Roberts Junr

[8-192] [*Peter Robertson, of Amherst.*]

State of New Hampshire } To the Honble the Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly Conven'd at Exeter, March 12th 1777 —

The Petition of Peter Robertson of Amherst in the County of Hillsborough and State aforesaid Taylor.

Humbly Sheweth, That Your Petitioner Inlisted as a Soldier in the Service of the United States of America in the Month of May 1775 in a Company under the Command of Capt Archelaus Town, in a Regiment under the Command of John Stark Esq.

That on the 17th Day of June 1775 in the Battle with the British Troops at Bunker Hill by a Cannon Ball from the Enemy Lost his Right Hand, whereby he is Deprived of gaining his Living by his Trade, and is reduced to the Necessity of Most Humbly Petitioning your Hon^rs to grant him some Relief, Agreeable to the Resolution of the Continental Congress — And your Petitioner as in Duty Bound will ever Pray. —

Peter Robertson

[8–193]

I Archelaus Town Capt of a Company in Col^{o} John Starks Regiment Certify that on the 17th Day of June A D 1775 Peter Robertson a Soldier in my Company Lost his Right Hand in the Battle of Bunkers Hill by a Cannon shott from the Enemy whereby he is Disabled from gaining his Living and has received pay no further than the last of Decr 1775 —

Witness my Hand at Amherst this 8th Day of March A D 1777.

Archelus Town

I Thomas Kittredge Physician and Surgeon of Col^{o} Fryes Regiment Hereby Certify That I Amputated & Dress'd Peter Robertson's (a Soldier Belonging to Col^{o} Starks Regiment) Arm who Lost his Hand by a Cannon Ball at the Battle of Bunkers Hill on the 17th Day of June A D 1775. And attended the same until it was finally cured — Witness my Hand this 8th Day of March A D 1777.

Thomas Kittredge

I Archelaus Town a Capt in Col^{o} John Starks Reg^{t} at the Battle of Bunkers Hill on the 17th of June A D 1775 Certify that Peter Robertson a Soldier in my Company Lost his Gun Value Six Dollars and a Coat Value Five Dollars, for which he has received no Compensation —

8th March 1777. Archelus Town

[8–194]

Rec^{d} of Eph^{m} Robinson a Certificate for Forty Six Pounds in full of half Pay due to me as a Wounded Soldier of this State up to the first day of Sep^{t} 1782 —

Exeter Sep^{t} 21st 1782 Peter Robertson

Exeter Octo^{r} 16^{h} 1783 There is due to Peter Robertson Twelve Pounds for half Pay, in full from September first 1782 to Sep^{t} 1st 1783

£12.0.0 Eph^{m} Robinson Pay Mas^{t}

[8–195]

Exeter October 16th 1783. Received of Eph^{m} Robinson a Certificate for Twelve pounds for half pay in full to Sep^{t} 1783

£12.0.0 Peter Robinson

[8-194]

Portsm° Feby 8th 1786 Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Peter Robertson for twelve pounds in full for half pay from Sep^{t} 1, 1783 to Sept 1, 1784 —

£12 Robt Means

Exeter Sep^{t} 19 — 1786 Receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Twelve pounds in favor of Peter Robertson in full for pay as an Invalid to 31. July 1786 —

£12.0.0 Joseph Blanchard

[See Vol. XI., p. 66.]

[8-196] [*Daniel Russell, of Rindge.*]

State of Newhampshire. To the great & Honourable Council & House of Representatives of said State Conven'd at Exeter

The Petition of Daniel Russell Humbly Sheweth whereas your poor Petitioner, has in time past been able to undergo hardships and fatigues Inlisted into the Continental army March the 5th 1777 and was Shot through the side of the Back while fighting with the Enemy near Still water September 19, 1777 Which Disabled him from fiting from Thence was Carried to Albany and about the 20th of October Received a furlough and was Eleven Days in getting to Rindge in Great pain by Reason of his s^{d} wound he Immediately put himself under the Care of Doctor John Young of Peterborough where he staid till March the 5th 1778 then went under the Care of Doctor Jonas Prescott of Rindge where he staid till october following then When he Recovered his health so he was able to Ride to Boston and the fifth of November took a furlough of the Honourable Major General Gates and returned to Rindge And was in a prospect of Recovering his health, but his s^{d} Wound not being internally healed as the Bone was Fractured it again and was Necessitated to have it laid open Again he Soon put himself under the Care of Doctor Howe of Jaffery Where he staid till the first of august 1779 Which Cost him thirty pounds Besides bord and other Necessary Charges and not being able to Return to his Regiment Or any Corps of invalids went under the Care of Doctor Young of Peterborough again and Staid till the 13th of october Which Cost forty pounds to the Doctor. When he Recoverd his Health so he was able to go to Boston and was found not fit for any kind of Duty

and Rec'd a furlough for two Months and at the end of two months Rec'd a furlough The Same as a discharg till the time of his inlistment was Expired & Returned to Peterborough under the Care of Doctor Young And is utterly unable to Earn his own Support and is reduced to low and miserable Condition of Life and must throw himself upon the Charity of the people unless some Releaf Can be granted he humbly beseeches therefore your honours to take his Case under your wise and human Consideration and grant him Such Releaf as you in your Wisdom Shall think needfull and he as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray

Peterborough June the 2: 1780 Daniel Russell

[8–198]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Daniel Russell served as a private in the 2nd Regimt of said State — that he has produced sufficient evidence that, while in the service of the United States in said regiment, he received a wound in the side, by which he is render'd incapable of pursuing his former occupation — & that we judge him to be on that account entitled to a pension of fifteen shillings per month.

Exeter 30th Decr 1787 Joseph Gilman, Saml Tenney } Committee

To the Hon: Joseph Persons Sec. for the Stat of New Hampshire

Sir please to Deliver whatever orders are in your hands in favour of me to Nehemiah Rand Esqr and his Receipt shall be your Discharge for the same from me —

Daniel Russell

N. B one order was Given in favour of Esqr Saulding. I should be glad to have the Sum in three pound Order —

Lyndeborough June 3 1788 —

State of Newhampshire } Lyndeborough January 22 1788
Hillsborough }

I do hereby Certify that I Daniel Russell Inlisted into the Continantal Armey for the town of Rindge sometime in April (or not far from that time) in the year 1777 under Lt James Crombie and was turned into Capt Blodgets Company and Colonel Hales Regt and was wounded Sept 19, 1777 in the Battle at Stillwater

Daniel Russell

[8–200]

Exeter Novem^{r} 13th 1782 Rec'd of Eph^{m} Robinson Twenty Six pound by a Certifycate in full for half pay due to me to October 20th 1782 —

Danl Russell

Portsmouth 27 Dec 1786

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Daniel Russell for sixteen pounds six shillings & eight pence in full for half pay from 20 March 1785 to 31 July 1786 —

£16..6..8 Philip Putnam

[Said Russell petitioned Oct. 30, 1778 (see Vol. XI., p. 326), upon which the following action was had. — Ed.]

[8–201]

State of New Hamp^{r}. In the House of Representatives Nov. 3 1778. — The Committee on the Petitions of wounded soldiers &c having considered the Petition of Daniel Russell of Rindge who was wounded at the Battle near Stillwater on the 19th September 1777, reported as their opinion that he be allowed and paid his Doctors bill, nursing &c amounting in the whole to £42.13, lawful money — Signed Nich^{s} Gilman for the Com^{ee} which report being read & considered — Voted that the same be received & accepted, and that the President give order accordingly.

Sent up for Concurrence — John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day read & Concurred

E Thompson Sec'y

[8–202] [*Capt. Nathan Sanborn, of Deerfield.*]

Capt Nathan Sanborn who was wounded in the Action at beemans heights in October 1777 by a Shot through his Arme has been lame ever since & was oblig^{d} to be under the Care of a Surgeon after giting home Several Months before being able for any business: not like ever to be perfectly well the Shot going through the Deltoidal Muscles of the arme —

Epping June ye 14th 1785. Mark How Surgeon

This may Certify That Capt Nathan Sandborn in Co^{ll} Evans Regiment at Bemus Heights near Stillwater on the 7th Day of

October 1777 Receiv^{d} a musket ball from the Enemy which entered his Shoulder near his Brest and I Extracted it out under the blade.

Levi Dearborn Surgeon

North Hampton June 15th 1785

An Extract from a Vote of Court passed 16 July 1785 on the petition of Capt Nathan Sanborn. —

That the said Nathan Sanborn be paid the sum of twenty shillings per month beginning at the time when his pay as an Officer ceased and to continue till further Order of the general Court and the same be charged to ye United States in pursuance of a Resolve of Congress of ye 26th of Augt 1776 and that he be enrolld as an Invalid pensioner accordingly —

Attest^{r} Joseph Pearson D Sec^{y}

Exeter Aug 4th 1785 There appears to be due to Capt Nathan Sanborn the sum of Ninety one pounds in full for pay as an Invalid to 15th July 1785 at 20 s per month —

£91.0.0 Joseph Pearson Pay M^{r}

Exeter Aug 4th 1785 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Ninety one pounds in full for pay as an Invalid to 15th July 1785 —

Nathan Sanborn

Exeter Sept 14th 1786 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Capt Nathan Sanborn twelve pounds ten shillings in full for pay as an Invalid to 31 July 1786 —

£12.10.0 Moses Barnard

[8-203]

State of New Hampshire } This may certify that Nathan Sanborn served as a Captain in Colonel Evans's Regiment of Militia raised by said State — that he has produced evidence of his having received a wound in his arm at Saratoga while in the Service of the United States — & that we judge him disabled thereby in such a degree as to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month.

Exeter 14 Sep^{tr} 1786 Josiah Gilman Junr Sam. Tenney } Committee

Rockingham ss. Exeter September 14th 1786 Nathan Sandborn

Came before Me one of the Justices of the Peace for the County Rockingham in the State of Newhampshire and Made oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Deerfield in the County aforesaid

attest Thos Bartlet Justt Peace

[Petition printed in Vol. XI., p. 487. — Ed.]

[8–204] [*Maj. Samuel Sherburne, Portsmouth.*]

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives June 16th 1780

The Committee on Sick & Wounded Officers & Soldiers reported their Opinion that Mr Samuel Sherburne a Brigade Major appointed by General Sullivan by reason of the loss of his Leg by a Cannon Shot from the Enemy in the Action on the 29th day of August 1778 on Rhode Island is by Resolve of Congress entitled to half pay which is Seven pounds ten shillings per month and that he be enrolled accordingly to commence the 11th of October 1778 & to continue until further Order of the General Court, & that he be allowed the Sum of eight hundred & ninety pounds for his Doctors Bill — Which is submitted by Mr Thornton for the Comtee which report being read & considered, Voted that it be received & accepted —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council June 16th 1780 read & concurred

E Thompson Secy

[8–205]

Exeter Sepm 19th 1783 Received of Ephm Robinson a Certificate, for four hundred & forty Two pounds ten shillings, there being that sum due to me for half Pay as a Major, which is in full to Septm the 11th 1783.

Saml Sherburne

£442.10

Portsmouth Sept 10th 1785. Then received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Eighty pounds in full for half pay to July 31st 1785 inclusively

£80.0.0

Sam Sherburne jun

[8–204]

Ephraim Robertson Esqr

Sir please to deliver Mr H S Langdon your order on the

treasurer for the am° of my Last years half pay to the 19th inst: on acct

Your Obdt humble Servt

Saml Sherburne jr

Portsm Sept 20th 1784

Exeter Sept 26th 1786 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Ninety pounds in full for half pay as Brigade Major from 31 July 1785 to 31 July 1786 —

£90.0.0 per Sam Sherburne

[8–206]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Samuel Sherburne Esquire, served as Brigade Major to the Brigade of Volunteers of said State, that composed part of the Corps under the Command of Major General Sullivan in his expedition upon Rhode Island in the year 1778, that he has produced sufficient evidence that, while in the service of the United States on said Expedition, he lost one of his legs by a shot from the enemy — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of seven Pounds, ten shillings per month as an Invalid, commencing from the 31st of July 1786.

Exeter 18th August, 1787. Joseph Gilman, Saml Tenney } Committee

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss Augst 22d 1786 — Samuel Sherburne junr Esquire came before me one of the Justices of the peace in & for said County & made oath that he is an inhabitant of the town of Portsmouth in said County

Attest Stepn Marsh Jus Peace

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss. Exeter Aug th 1788 — This day Samuel Sherburne Esq came before me one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Rockingham & made affirmation that he was examined by Joseph Gilman Esq & Doctr Saml Tenney two of the Committee appointed by said State for that purpose, obtained a Certificate and that he now lives in the Town of Portsmouth and in the County of Rockingham.

Joseph Pearson Juste Pacis

[Petition printed Vol. XIII., p. 291. — Ed.]

[8–207] [*Richard Sherman, Portsmouth.*]

Fort Washington 5th May 1783

This Certifys that Richard Sherman a Continental Solder on Returning from the Armey, was Ordered by the Hon[l] Committee of Safety to Do Duty at Fort Washington, and that he Theire Continued untill he was Discharged the 5th May 1783 —

Titus Salter Cap[t]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss
Portsmouth Feb[y] 16 1787

Then Richard Sherman Came before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid and Made Oath that he was Examined by Joseph and Josiah Gilman Esquires and by Doc[r] Samuel Tenney who are a Committee appointed by an Act of said State for Invalids and that he Obtained a Certificate of his disability and that he now lives in the Town of Portsmouth in said County

Sworn to before George Gains Jus Peace

[8–208]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Rich[d] Sherman served as a private in Col[o] Scammel's regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that he was disabled, while in the service of the United States, by several wounds received in different actions, particularly by one thro' the chest of his body — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of fifteen shillings per month to commence from the fifth day of May 1783.

Exeter, 4th April, 1787. Joseph Gilman, Sam[l] Tenney } Committee

[8–207]

State of New Hamp[r] Rockingham ss April 4th 1787 Richard Sherman a Person on the pension list of this State came before me one of the Justices of the County of Rockingham & made oath that he is an inhabitant of the town of Portsmouth in the County aforesaid

Attest W Parker Ju[s] Pac

Exeter April 16 — 1787 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for twenty nine pounds two shillings & six pence in full for pay as an Invalid from 5 May 1783 to 31 July 1786 —

Richard Sherman

[See Vol. XIII., p. 293 — Ed.]

[8–209] [*Mary, widow of Capt. Shortridge, of Portsmouth.*]

To The Honble the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Convened June 3^d 1785 —

Humbly Shew,

John Donaldson of Portsmouth in the County of Rockingham Marrenur and Mary his Wife who was the Widow of Richard Shortridge late of said Portsmouth Esqr deceased late a Captain in the New Hampshier line in the Continental Army that on the Eight Day of July A D 1776 he died in the Service of the United States leaving her his Widow and Eight Orphan Children in Indigent circumstances, That in Pursuance of a Resolve of Congress of the Twenty fourth of August A D 1780 — your Petitioners Apprehend She was Entitled to a Captains half pay during hir Widowhood and from their Entermarriage the said Orphans to the same until this time, they therefore Pray that it may be granted them Accordingly with the Intrest due thereon and as bound Shall Pray &c

Portsmouth 8th June 1785

John Donaldson
Mary Donaldson

[*Certificate of Marriage.*]

M^r. John Donaldson Resident at Portsmouth, and Mrs Mary Shortridge of said Portsmouth, were joined in Marriage the ninth of July One thousand seven hundred and Eighty three by the Reverend Samuel Haven D. D. —

a Copy from the Record Portsmouth 24th June 1785

John Evans Town Clerk

[8–210] [*John Simpson, of Windham.*]

Exeter Gole December 2^d Day 1777

This may Certyfi that the Barer hearof John Simson of Winham in the Stait of New Hampshire was a Solder in Co^ll John Starks Rigement and Capt Elisha Woodberys Compeny and Received a Wound in his Hand by a Cannon Shoot the Seventh Day of June at the Battle at Bunkerhill

Elisha Woodbery Capt

N: B: the aforesaid John Simson Behaved lick a good Solder During the action —

To the honourable the council & house of Representatives for the state of newhampshire &c &c —

This may Certify that John simson of Captain Woodbery^{s} Comp^{y} Served in my Regiment the Campaign of 1775 and had the Misfortune to Lose a part of one of his hands in the action of Bunker hill and thinks he ought to have some allowance made him from the publick

Given under my hand at Derryfield the 29th day of January 1778

John Stark B. g

To the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives for the state of Newhampshire —

This may Certify that the Bearer hereof John Simson of Windham had the Misfortune June the 17th 1775 to Loose Two of his fingers & Part of his hand in the Battle on Bunkers Hill by a Shot from the Enemy & was attended for the same wound by

Isaac Thom Surgeon

Windham 10th March 1779 —

[8–212]

State of New Hampshire. This may certify that John Simpson served as a private in Col^{o} Starks regiment raised in said State, in the year 1775 — that he has produced sufficient evidence of his having been disabled in the service of the United States by a wound in his left hand, which has deprived him of the use of it — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per m^{o}

Exeter 12th Septr 1786. Josiah Gilman, Sam. Tenney } Committee

[8–211]

Rockingham ss Exeter Sep^{tr} 12th 1786

John Simson came before me one of the Justices of the Peace for Said County of Rockingham in the State of New Hampshire & made Oath that he is an inhabitant of the Town of Windham in the County afores^{d}

attest before James Betton Just. Peace

An Extract from a vote of Court passed Oct^{o} 26 1784 —

That John Simpson is *entiled* to half pay from the time his first three years half pay ceased: And his pay be made up by the officer appointed for that purpose until further Orders of the General Court in the usual manner —

Joseph Pearson D Sec^{y}

[See petition, etc. in Vol. XIII., p. 711. — Ed.]

[8–213] [*Lieut. Thomas Simpson, New Hampton.*]

Exeter April 20th 1780

these certify that Capt Lt Thos Simpson late of the third New Hampshire Regiment receiv'd a shot in the right side of his belley in the action of the 7th of Octobr 1777 at Beemuss Heights, which shot the surgeons could not extract & is still remaining in him much to his disadvantage as he saith —

H. Dearborn Lt Colo

[8–214]

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives April 25th 1780

The Committee on Sick & wounded officers &c Report as their opinion that Capt Lieut Thomas Simpson of the third New Hampshire Battalion in the Continental Army by reason of the wound he received at Beamass heights on the 7th day of October 1777 is at present rendered incapable of earning his Living and agreeable to Resolve of Congress is intitled to half pay to commence the 18th day of July 1779 and to continue untill further Order of the General Court & that he be enrolled accordingly — Signed M Thornton for the Comtee Which Report being read and considered — Voted that it be received & accepted and that the President give order accordingly —

Sent up for Concurrence — John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day Read & Concurrd

J Pearson D Secy

[8–215]

Reced Exeter July 31t 1782 of Ephm Robinson a Certificate for One hundred & twenty four pounds twelve shillings being in full for the Ballance due to me as a half pay officer up to the 18th day of July 1782 —

£124.12. Thos Simpson

September 21st 1782 Ordered that Lt Thomas Simpson be struck off the half pay Roll of Invalid Pensioners —

Extract from minutes of Comtee of Safety

Attest Joseph Pearson D Secy

There is due to Lieu^{t} Thomas Simpson Eight pounds five shillings & four pence for half pay in full to Sept^{m} 21st 1782 —

£8.5.4 Eph^{m} Robinson Pay M^{r}

Exeter Feby 21^{t} 1784

Exeter Feby 26 1784 Received of Eph^{m} Robinson Eight pounds five shillings & four pence in full of half pay to Sep^{t} 21 1782 when I was ordered off the Roll —

£8.5.4 Thos Simpson

To the Honble the Senate and House of Representatives of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled Feby ye 16th 1785 —

Humbly Shews Thomas Simpson Late Capt Lieut of the Continental Army That at the Battle of Bemis's Heights he Received a Musquet Ball in the Right Side of his Belly which Constrained him to Resign his Command in the Army — and Soon after he Returnd home he Petition^{d} the Genl Court for some alowance being unable to Procure a Livelyhood for him self and family by Reason of his wound the General Court took his Case under their wise Consideration and Enrold him as a Pentioner and some time after the Honble Committee of Safety through Miss information struck him of the Roll Therefore your Petitioner Humbly prays that your Hon^{rs} would take his Case under your wise Consideration and make such provision for him as in your wisdom shall think proper For which favour granted as in Duty Bound shall Ever pray

Thos Simpson

[8–216]

An Extract from a Vote of Court (passed 19 Feby 1785) on the petition of Thomas Simpson —

That the said Thomas Simpson be allowed one quarter part of his Wages from the time of his being struck off the pension list to the present day — in full —

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^{y}

[8–217]

State of New Hampshire } To the Honble the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened at Portsmouth on the third Wednesday of December 1786 —

Humbly Shews Thomas Simpson late Capt Lieu^{t} in the third Regiment of said state in the army of the United States, that on

the fourth day of April 1777 — he was mustering his men, then inlisted by him, before Jonathan Child Esqr at Lyme, by special order from the Committee of Safety, and there being no public Innoculating Hospital for the small pox — your Petitioner took it the natural way, & suffered the irreparable loss of one of his eyes — That afterwards your petitioner being anxious to serve his Country, took his Command & join'd the army — that on the seventh day of October in the same year in the Action at Bemus's Heights, he received a musquet ball on the right side of his Belly, which ball he carries in him to this day — after which he retired upon furlow for a season, at the expiration of which, he rejoined his Regiment — that in February 1778, your petitioner received another dangerous wound in his leg, which occasioned Col^{o} Dearborn, then commanding General Poors Brigade to furlow your Petitioner for a certain time at the expiration of which he found himself incapable to join the army, & afterwards the petitioner wrote for a discharge, which was granted by his Excellency President Sullivan, then a Major-General in the Army of the United States. afterwards the Petitioner prayed the Hon^{bl} General Court for Half pay which was granted immediately — but afterwards by some misunderstanding, the Committee informed your Petitioner that he was struck off the Pay Roll — and as your Honors will never remain unconcern'd spectators, of the wants, sufferings & Scars of the worn out soldier he therefore prays your Honors to take his case into your wise consideration — and Reinstate him in his scanty pittance of Half Pay or make him such considerations, as may serve to alleviate his sufferings — administer to his wants — and compensate his toils — that he may have occasion to express in strains of Gratitude the liberality of that Country, in whose service he has spent the best of his days — and in whose defence he has more than once shed, chearfully — the crimson fluid of Life — and your Petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray.

Thomas Simpson

[8–218]

The Comittee on the Petitions of Sick & wounded Officers and Soldiers having considered the within Petition of Thomas Simpson a Wounded Officer late belonging to the Regiment of the New Hampshire line beg leave to Report that the said Thomas Simpson have and receive one half of his Monthly pay to commence at the time he was struck off the rolls of Pensioners & that he be enrolled as an Invalid Pensioner accordingly which is submitted

p^{r} M Thornton for the Com^{tee}

[8–221]

The Deposition of Captain Samuel Kelley of lawful Age — Testifieth and say that your Deponant is a near Neighbor to Lieut Thomas Simson and I often heard him Complain of the wound he received in the War and the great pain he under goes night & Day by reason of said wound which makes him incapable of Labour and your Deponant has great reason to believe him by his often being in great pain which I have seen him in & further saith not —

Sam[l] Kelley

Strafford ss. November 25th 1786 . Then the above Named Captain Samuel Kelley personally appeared after been carefully examined and duly cautioned to declare the whole Truth and made Solemn Oath to the of the above Deposition by him Subscribed before me

Hercules Mooney Jus[t] Peace

[8–222]

New Hampshire. This may certify that Thomas Simson served as a Captain Lieutenant in Col[o] Scammel's regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of the United States he received a wound by a ball which is still lodged in his body — that it appears by the testimony of several of his neigbors on oath that he is rendered an Invalid by said wound — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of forty shillings per month, to commence from this day

Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss. Sanbornton Nov[r] y[e] 12th 1788
Thomas Simpson came before me one of the Justies of the peace for the County aforesaid in the State of New Hampshire & Made oath that he is an inhabitent of the Town of New Hampton in Said County and that he has been Examind by the Committee on Invalids & obtained a Certifycate accordingly

Attest Dan[l] Sanborn Justice Peace

New Hampton August ye 7th 1787

Hon[r] Sir

Please to pay or Issue an order on the Treas[r] For the whole of the money Due to me for my Pention To Lieut George Leighton and in So Doing you will Much oblige your very Hum[bl] Serv[t]

Tho[s] Simpson

To the Hon[ble] Joseph Pearson Esq[r]

[8-223] [*Noah Sinclair, of Canterbury.*]

The Deposition of Thomas Moore of Lawful age, Testifieth an Saith, that he has lived in the House with Noah Sinclear of Canterbury upwards of three years last past, and that he has often times heard Said Sinclear complain of his Rist being trubelsom that wase Shot — when he wase in the Armey, failing him very much when he wase about his work further Saith not your Deponant —

Thomas Moore

Rockingham ss } Canterbury June ye 12th 1786 —

Thene the above named Thomas Moore Personally appearing and after due Caution and careful Examination made Solemn Oath to the truth and Impartiality of the above Deposition by him Subscribed —

before Archelaus Moore Jus: of Peace

This may Certify the Honble Members of the General Court that Noah Sinkler has received a wound in his wrist by a Ball and both bones fractured by which accident he has been rendered incapable of Supporting himself and family by daily labour to the great damage and loss of said Sinkler This accident happened unto him in the year 1776 the 14th day of June As Witness my hand this 17th Day of March 1786 — Josiah Chase Surgn

Canterbury

This May Certify that Noah Sinclear a Soldier, in the American Army, in the year 1776 — Was badly Wounded, in the Arm, in June 1776 — when the Army, was encamp^d^ at St Johns — Said Sinklear, was a Soldier in Col^o^ Starks Reg^t^ Capt Morrills Company, I being then a Lieu^t^ in the Same Company.

Epsom 19th June 1786 . Mich^l^ M^c^Clary

[8-224]

Rockingham ss. Exeter September 4th 1786

Came before me the subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace for the said County of Rockingham, Noah Sinkler an Invalid — and made Solemn Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Canterbury in said County —

Joseph Gilman Justice of the Peace

Exeter Sept 4th 1786. Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for fifty eight pounds ten shillings in full for pay as an Invalid to 31 July 1786 —

£58.0.0 Noah Sinclair

[8–225]

State of New Hampshire. This may certify that Noah Sinkler served as a Drummer in the 2nd Regiment of said State — that he has produced certificates of his having been disabled by a wound in his left arm received at St Johns, in the service of the United States — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of fifteen shillings per month.

Exeter, 4th Septr 1786. Josiah Gilman Junr, Sam. Tenney } Committee

Rockingham ss. 4th March 1789.

Came before me the subscriber, Noah Sinclear & made solemn Oath that he was an inhabitant of the Town of Canterbury in the County of Rockingham & State of New Hampshire —

Michl McClary J. P.

[See Vol. XI. p. 273. — Ed.]

[8–226] [*Aaron Smith, of Chesterfield.*]

To The Honable The Council and house of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled and Convend at Exeter A : D 1779.

The Petition of Aaron Smith and others subscribers Humbly Sheweth : that from a zeal for the rights Liberties and Previliges of our bleeding Country invaded by the Cruel and Oppressive Power of great Britton we your Hons Humble Petitioners did Chearfully and volentarily inlest into the service of our oppressed Country under the Command of Coll Timothy Beddell, was ordered to the Seadars [Ceders] in Canada where under the Command of Major Butterfield we were all Captiveated and striped by the savages of all we had and were Left in a great measure naked where we underwent almost in Credible hard : ship suffering Both hunger and Cold : our spirit supported as it were only by a hope and Belivef that if we Could surmount our hardships so as to be able to return home again our Country would make us ample reward for all our Losses sustained in there service, which by the account herewith transmited to your

Hons. and attested by each of us respectively may more fully apear. We your Humble Petitioners Beg Leave here to sugjest to your Hon^{rs} that your Petitioners are sencible there has been a great deal of uneassines respecting the Conduct of afairs att the Seaders: But Being Consious to ourselves that the fault was not in the Soldiers: are Led to flatter ourselves that a Legislature so wise and Just as your Hon^{rs} will never Let the innocent suffer for the sake of the guilty — We therefore your Hon^{ors} Petitioners Humbly Pray your Hon^{ers} to take our suffering Case and Circumstances into your wise Consideration and grant us your suffering Petitioners such releaf either in whole or in Part as you in your great wisdom shall see fit and we as in Duty bound shall ever Pray.

Chesterfield oc^{ber} ye 16th 1779.

Aaron Smith
Nathl Bacon
Thomas Whitcomb
Eleaz^{r} Jordan
Thomas gibbs

[8–228]

These may Certifie that Aaron Smith of Chesterfield was an ensgine in Capt Colbey Company in Co^{ll} Bedels Rig^{t} in the expedition against Canada in the year 1776, was Detached to the Ceders under the Command of Maj: Butterfield was taken and streeped of his Cloaths by the Saviges was on the Lake in his return to Ti Condaroga taken sick: where By he (not having proper at tendence or Nursing) Lost one of his eyes and the use of one of his arms By said sickness

Exeter No^{ber} ye 12th 1779

p^{r} Elisha Whitcomb L^{t}

[8–228]

To the Honerable the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly — Convein'd

The Petition of Aaron Smith of Chesterfield Humbly Shews —

That your Petitioner Being animated by a Zeal for the Defence of his Bleeding Country Did enlist himself into the Public Service in the year 1776 and Did Duty as an ensign in Capt Colliles [Carlisle] Company in Col^{l} Bedels Rig^{mt} at Canady where he was ordered to the Ceaders under the Command of Maj^{r} Butterfield and was Captured with the Rest of his unfortinate Brothern and fared the same hard fate with them . was on his return to Ticondaroga taken not well, and his Descease increasing till in June he was seieased with a violent fever, undergoing the severities of which some time, his Desease fell into his Left eye By which means the Ball of his eye Run

out, your Petitioner had also at the same time a fever sore on his Right arm whereby he has Lost the use of it and is still troubled with Periodical turns of spiting of Blood ever since your Petitioner had a Permit to return home about the 22d of June 1776. But was unable to Reach home till Nober following where he still remains unable to support himself or family: in these Distressing Circamstances your Petitioner has Been at great Cost to sundery Physicians who he has paid but as he in his Destress Did not expect the Public to reimbust the money to him again, so he did not git proper receipt therefor and Now cannot obtain them one of sd Physicians being in Captivity and others Dispersed by the war. But having been Lately informed that the Honble Continental Congress has seen fit to order an alowence to such as have mete with losiss by sickness or otherwise while in thire Countrys serviss have been encouraged to present his supplycation to your Honors for releaf: and do Humbly pray your Honrs to Take his suffering Circumstances into your wise Consideration and grant him such Releaf as to your wisdom shall seem meet and as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray

Chesterfield Decber ye 19th 1779 Aaron Smith

[8–229]

This is to Certifie that Ensin Aaron Smith of Chesterfield who was an Ensin in Capt Carliles Company and Collon Bedels Regiment was at the Cedars at the surrender of that place was thair stript by the Indians and on His way home was Taken Sick and by that Sickness Larst the Sight of his eye and the use of his Right Arm

December 13th 1779 Isaac Butterfield Majr

The Committee on the Petitions of Sick & Wounded officers & Soldiers Have taken under their Consideration the Petition of Ensign Aaron Smith who was taken Sick on his Return Home from the Ceders in the year 1777 by which Sickness he lost one of his Eyes, and also the use of one of his arms, and is at present unable to Earn his living — Beg leave to report as their opinnion that; agreeable to a Resolve of Congress he is Entitled to half pay to Commence January 1st 1777 and to Continue until the further order of the General Court. which is Submitted —

M Thornton for the Committee

[8–230]

Exeter November 23d 1782 Recede of Ephraim Robinson a Certifycate for One hundred & fourteen pounds in full of his half pay as an Invalid of this State to Novm 1 1782

£114 Aaron Smith

Exeter June 18th 1784 Received of Ephm Robinson a Certificate for Twenty one Pounds in full of my half Pay to June 1t 1784

£21 Aaron Smith

Exeter Jany 18th 1786 Then received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for fifteen pounds in full for half pay as an Ensign to July 31st 1785 inclusively

£15.0.0 Aaron Smith

[8–231]

There is due to Ensign Aaron Smith Eight Pounds in full of his half Pay to November the first day 1783 —

£8.0. Ephm Robinson Pay Mas

Exeter April 7th 1784

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Aaron Smith served as an Ensign in Colo Beadels regiment of Levies raised by said State in the year 1776. & that he has produced sufficient evidence that he received a wound in his right elbow, while in the service of the United States, by which he is so far disabled as, in our opinion, to be entitled to a pension of three pounds per month.

Exeter, 18th Novr 1786. Joseph Gilman } Committee
Sam. Tenney }

[8–232]

Cheshire ss August ye 16th 1788

Aaron Smith Came before me one of the Justices of the County of Cheshire in the State of Newhampshire and made oath that he is an inhabitant of the town of Chesterfield in the County aforesaid

Attest — Saml Works Justice of Peace

Augst 16 1788

Col Fulsom Sur I have Sent By my Brother for my wagers I did not know of his coming till Satorday and he came of a mon-

day and I cold not make out the Intrest money for you But he is a coming to the Court and I will Send if By him Before the year is out Sur I have a chance to turn it know and if you will Send it By him you will Oblidge your friend and humble Sarvnt

Aaron Smith

[8–233] [*John Smith, of Durham.*]

This may certify that John Smith aged Thirty seven years of Durham in the county of Strafford serv'd as a corporal in the 2nd New Hampshire regiment, that he has produced sufficient testimony of his having been disabled by a wound received in the service of the United States at Saratoga on the 7th of Octr 1777 & that we judge him to be an invalid in such a degree as to be entitled to twenty two shillings per month — & that he may be fit for garrison duty.

Joseph Gilman
Exeter 7th July, 1786. Saml Tenney Surgn

New Hampshire ss. John Smith came before me, one of the Justices of the Peace throughout the state & made oath that he was examined by Joseph Gilman & Josiah Gilman Esqrs & Dr Saml Tenney appointed by said state for that purpose, obtain'd the above certificate — & that he now lives in Durham in the county of Strafford, in New Hampshire.

Sworn to before me this 7th of July A D. one thousand seven hundred & eighty six

Nathl Folsom Juss Peace through the State

[8–234]

State of New Hampshire. Exeter July 7th 1786 — John Smith an Inhabitant of the Town of Durham, an Invalid, is intitled to Twenty two shillings per Month from June 15th 1783 the time when he was discharged from the Corps of Invalids at West Point —

Joseph Gilman } Commissioners
Saml Tenney } on Invalids

[8–233]

Exeter Aug 5 — 1786 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for thirteen pounds four shillings in full for pay as an Invalid from July 31 1785 to July 31 1786 —

£13.4.0 per John his × mark Smith

[8–235]

Strafford ss. Durham August 7th 1788.

I hereby certify that the above named John Smith is an Inhabitant of sd Town of Durham

John Smith 3d Justice Peace

[8–237] [*William Spaulding, of Raby.*]

To the Honble the Council & Gentlemen of the Honble House of Representatives for the State of New Hampr in General Assembly Convend, at Exeter March 12th 1777.

Most Humbly Shews —

William Spaulding of Raby in the County of Hillsborough in said State Labourer.

That in May 1775 he inlisted himself as a Private Soldier in Capt Moors Company. That on the 17th day of June following, the said Company was ordered on to Bunker Hill — That your Petitioner was in the engagement at that time, — That a leaden Ball from the Enemy entered his Arm, & Lodged in one of his wrists — by Reason whereof he endures great pain and nearly Deprived of getting a Livelyhood — That it has not been in his power to Extract the ball without apparent loss of the hand. That his Circumstances are low — That he has a Numerous family to Support without some Public Aid they must Suffer — That as he engaged in the Service out of Principal so he Most humbly Prays that your Honours would take his Case into Consida & grant such allowance as to you may seem adequate & he shall pray &c.

Willm Spaulding

In the House of Representatives March 21st 1777 — The Petition of William Spaulding of Raby a Soldier wounded in the Battle at Bunker Hill in June 1775, praying for relief &c being read & Considered Voted, that the said William Spaulding clearly comes under the Resolve of the Honble Continental Congress of the 26th of August last, & that he is intitled to half pay as a Soldier from the last Day of December 1775, & that he may be capable of doing Garrison Duty in a Corps of Invalids & that in Case he shall be called upon & refuse to do said Duty he will not be entitled to the said half pay —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speakr p tempe

In Council the same day read & concurred

E Thompson Scy

[8–238]

State of Newhampshier. to Sertify to the paymaster gen[l] of the Invilleeds that William Spauldin of Raby In Said State Remains Lame as he hath ben Since he was wounded In the Servis of the unoited States at Bunker hill

Raby August 7th A D 1778.

Swallow Tucker
james Badger
Benj Shattuck
} Select men

Sir

The Vouchers respecting Spaulding Vote are mislaid at present when they can be found you'll have them, you need not hesitate to pay the Money agreeable to the Vote

M Weare

Exeter 12 April 1777
M[r] John Tayler Gilman

Rece[d] of Eph[m] Robinson a Certificate for Thirty Two pounds in full of my half Pay as an Invalid Pensioner, to April 1st 1783

Will[m] Spaulding

£32.0. Exeter April 3[d] 1783 —

Exeter April 8th 1784 Received of Eph[m] Robinson a Certificate for Twelve pound in full of Will[m] Spauldings half Pay to April 1st 1784 —

£12 —

Francis Blood

Temple March 12th 1785

To Joseph Pearson Esq[r] Sir please to pay to Francis Blood the waiges Due to me for half pay as a wounded Soldier & this order shall be your Discharge from me.

Will[m] Spaulding

Attest Abel Spaulding
Moses Lowell

[8–239] [*Reuben Spencer, of Claremont.*]

In the year 1775 I Inlisted as a Soldier in Cap[t] Rob Olivers Company in Col[o] James Reed's Reg[t] on the 17th of Dec[r] I Rec[d] Orders to March from Claremont to Winter Hill where I arrived the 24th of s[d] Dec[r] and did my duty as a Soldier untill some time in the Month of Feb[y] then Next being Ordered One night on Guard on s[d] Feb[y] 7

when Relived and returning from my Post Accidentally falling on the Ground hit my left Knee on a Sharp Stone by which I Rec^{d} a wound that rendered me unfit for duty for the Space of about Three Weeks after which was Ordered to New York by the way of New London on my March to New London was much Exercised with Pain in my Knee and with much difficulty performed the Rout, from New York was Ordered to Canada by the way of Albany where I Arrived Som time in the Month of May from thence was in the retreat from Canada to Mount Independence where I tarried untill the Seventeenth of Novr from thence was Ordered to New-town in Pensylvania where I Rec^{d} my Discharge the last day of Decr during the whole of my Marches from New York to Canada and back to Newtown was often returned unfit for duty on account of the wound I Rec^{d} in my Knee when at Winter Hill, after my discharge returned Home to Claremont (was retarded on my March on account of my Lameness) where I Arrived the first of March in the year 1777 and there tarried untill some time in June without much Expence of Doctoring after which applied to Doc^{r} Chase of Cornish with whom I resided by Turns untill some time in the Month of Septr in the year 1778 at the Expence of Eight Pounds, but finding the Means Used inaffectual and that my Lameness Increased left Doc^{r} Chase, and went to Connecticutt where I advised with every Skillfull Surgeon that I found in my way and Applyed many things to no Effect but did not put myself under the Care of any Particular One, returned the Octr following and tarried a Claremont untill April in the year 1779, when I Applyed to Doc^{r} Kitridge of Bilrica whose Care I was Under from s^{d} April untill the last of Novr then next at the Expence of Two Thousand Dollars Continental Currency, finding that the Means Used by Doc^{r} Kitteridg had not their desired Affect left s^{d} Kitteridge and applyed to Doc^{r} Densmore of Luningburge with whom I tarried a Short time and by his advice returned Home as the Means he was about to use would Confine me to my Lodgings where he administred to my Necessaties at the Expence of Five pounds fifteen shillings, then left s^{d} Densmore and Applyed to Doc^{r} Meggs whose care I was Under through the Summer in the year 1780 at no Expence as he Agreed that if he did not Affect a Cure he would not Charge me for his Trouble and Expence In the year 1781 Tarried at Home not under the Care of any Particular Surgeon Used every Means that could be thought of that would be likely to be beneficial — In July in the year 1782 I went to Connecticut and put my self under the Care of Doc^{r} Little with whom I tarried Sixteen Months during which time was for the most part Confined to my Bed at the Expence of Forty Pounds Silver money from thence was brought in

a Waggon to Claremont at the Expence of Twelve pounds where I Arrived some time in the Month of Novr 1783 the beginning of Decr following I sent to Connecticut for Doc^{r} Waldo who came the 12th of s^{d} Decr and on the 15 of the same month had my Thigh taken off and a cure Effected in about 8 weeks at the Expence of Forty Pounds

Attest Reuben Spencer

Claremont Jany 1784

[8–242]

The Deposition of Gershom York, who Testifieth and says that He was an Inlisted Soldier in Robert Olivers Company in Col^{o} James Reeds Reg in the year 1776 and that Reuben Spencer of Claremont Inlisted at the same time and in the same Company & Reg^{t} with whom I was in the diferent Marches through the Campaign, and that some time in the Month of Feby in s^{d} 1776 s^{d} Spencer was Ordered on Guard and returning to his Post fell with his Left Knee on a Sharp Stone by which He the said Spencer Rec^{d} a Hurt by reason of which he was unfit for Duty for a considerable time, and on our Marches from Winter Hill to Canada and back to Newtown where we was discharged was Often Complaining of the hurt in his Knee and many times returned unfit for duty on that Account And since s^{d} Spencer rec^{d} his discharge and returned Home was the greater part of the time under the Care of Surgeons by reason of that hurt Rec^{d} in his Knee untill his Limb was taken off which was in Decr last and further saith not

Gershom York

Claremont May 5th 1784

Cheshire ss. Claremont May 8th 1784. Personally appeared the Above Named Gershom York, and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Deposition

before me Sanford Kingsbery Justice Peace

This May Certify that Some Time in The winter of the year 1776 That I had the Command of Capt Robart Olivers Company Commanded by Coll^{o} James Reed which Occasioned My Paticular acquaintance with the Men and Reuben Spencer a Soldier in Said Company Received a wound when at winter hill and after the Rout was Preformed he was Dismis^{t} in a Lame Distrest Situation and Sence by Said Lameness hes Lost his Thigh

attest Benjamin Mann Capt in s^{d} Reg^{t}

Portsmouth Octr ye 28th 1784

[8–243]

Pomfret, Connecticut, May 16th 1784.

Mr Reuben Spencer of Claremont, while in the Service of his Country as a Soldier, contused the joint of his left knee, in such a manner as immediately to disable him for doing duty — but having some means used, the joint so far recovered its usefulness, as to enable him to follow the Camp, and resume his Duty, which his Solder like ambition and love of his Country, excited him to follow too long for the benefit of his Knee, which some time after began to be painfull and almost useless — untill at last, in spight of every application that was made use of, the disease terminated in a Spina Ventosa of the Joint, which obliged him to leave the Army, and after suffering a long series of distress — required Amputation to save his Life. Justice and Humanity will dictate to the much and most honored Assembly of the State to which he belongs — the righteousness of affording him that Relief which his misfortunes and good services intitle him to receive.

Albigence [?] Waldo Surgeon

[8–244]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Reuben Spencer served as a private soldier in Col. Reid's regiment in the year 1775 — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while on duty in this regiment he receiv'd a wound in one of his knees, which after occasioning much pain & expence terminated in the entire loss of the limb by amputation — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per Month from 31st July, 1786.

Exeter, 17 Septr 1788. — Josiah Gilman Junr, Saml Tenney } Committee

State of New Hampshire
Rockingham ss } Reuben Spencer an Invalid came before me one of the Justices of the Peace thro the State and made Oath that he was examined by Josiah Gilman Esq and Doctr Samuel Tenney two of the Committee appointed by said State for that purpose, obtained a Certificate and that he now lives in the Town of Claremont and in the County of Cheshire —

Sworn to before me this 18 day of Sept. 1788

Nathl Folsom } Justice of the Peace througout the State

Exeter Sept 13th 1786. This certifies that there is due to Reuben Spencer Nineteen pounds in full for half pay from Jany 1, 1785 to July 31, 1786 —

£19.0.0 Joseph Pearson Regstr Invds

[8-245] [*Uriah Stone, of Swanzey.*]

To the Honorabel the Senet and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled this Eight Day of June in the year of our Lord 1786.

The Petition of Uriah Stone of Swanzey in Said State Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioner Inlisted some time in June 1776 aboard the galley Spitfire in the Service of the united States of America in the late War and in an Engagement with the Enemy on the 22d Day of February 1777 near Howlands ferry; your Petitioner lost his left Arm by a Shot: by which your petitioner is disenabled as to labour for the Support of him Self or Family and by which Means your Petitioner is Reduced with his Family to the Extremity of Poverty and want — your Petitioner has Received a Pention from the State of Rhode Island untill the 4 of November 1785 and is now Denied on account of his having Removed out of said State

your Petitioner therefore most Humbly prays this Honorable Body that they would take the matter into their Wise Consideration and grant your Petitioner Such a Pention as you Shall think just and Equitable.

As in Duty bound Shall ever pray

uirah Stone

These Certify whome it may concern that Uriah Stone is now Resident in Swanzey in the County of cheshire and State of New Hampshire that the said Uriah has lost his left Arm which we doubt not but he lost in the Service of the United States in the late War and that he is under very Needy Circumstances

Isaac Hammond } Selectmen
Ebenezer Hill } of Swanzey

[8-246]

Providence, June 12, 1778

I Isaac Tyler hereby certify unto all Men that upon the 22d Day of February 1777, I being Commander of the Galley Spitfire,

in an Engagement with the Enemy near Howland's Ferry, Uriah Stone, Steward of the Gally, had his Left Arm shot away, In Justice to Mr. Stone I most freely declare, that in the Engagement he behaved with great Spirit and Bravery.

Isaac Tyler

State of Rhode Island &c.

Be it known unto all Persons whom it may concern, that the above named Isaac Tyler, who has subscribed the Certificate annexed hereto, was on the Twenty-second day of February A D 1777, Commander of the Galley Spitfire duly Commissioned and Authorised by his Excellency the Governor of this State. In Witness whereof I have hereto put my Hand this 12th Day of June A D 1778 at Providence in the State aforesd

W. Greene Govr

The Committee on the Petition of Uriah Stone a wounded soldiers beg leave to report as their Opinion that he receive half pay per month to commence from the 4th day of Novr 1785 which was the time his pay ceased at Rhode Island till further Order of Court & that he be enrolled accordingly which is submitted

p M. Thornton for the Comtee

[8–247] [*William Symms, of Concord.*]

To the Great and General Court of the State of New Hampshire

The Petition of Wm Symms of Concord in Sd State humbly Sheweth that your Petitioner was prevailed upon by the loud calls Of his Country to turn out for its Defence as a Soldier under Capt Peter Kimball of Colo Thomas Stickneys Regt and marched with Said Regt on the 23d day of July A D 1777 and Joined Genl Starks Brigade and on Saturday the 16th of Augt was ingagd in Battle with the Enemies of the United States of America Near Bennington and had the Misfortune to Receive a wound in the Right Arm by a musket ball which fracturd the Bone of Said arm in Such A manner as to render him unfit for any kind of Business for the Space Off five or Six months and Still remains unsound and your Petitioner has been At the whole Expence of Supporting himself since the 23d of Decr last Past and at a Considerable Expence for Doctring &c and as he has Nothing but his hands to depend upon for his Support by being deprivd in a great measure

of the use of one of them Your petitioner is in a most Deploreable Condition and therefore prays your honourable house To take his Circumstances into your Serious Consideration and Grant Him Such Releif as you in your Wisdom and Goodness Shall See Meet and your petitioner as in duty bound Shall Ever Pray —

William Symmes

Concord May 17th 1778

To Mr Nicholas Gilman Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire, Sir, Please to pay unto Colo Thomas Stickney all that the Honourable Court Shall think fit to Grant me for my Service as a Soldier in his Regt in the year 1777 Likewise all they Shall allow me for Doctoring nurseing Billeting &c — Taking His Recipt for your Discharge from yr Humble Servt

William Symmes

Concord Novr 2d 1778

This may Certify that William Simms a Soldier in Capt Kimballs Company in my Regiment General Starks Brigade had his Arm Broke by a Musket Ball in the Battle near Bennington on the 16th day of August 1777 —

Thomas Stickney Colo

Exeter Novr 27th 1778.

[8–248]

State of New Hampr } In the House of Representatives Novr 12th 1778

The Committee on the Petitions of wounded Soldiers &c reported their opinion that William Sims a Soldier in Capt Kimballs Company & Colo Stickney's Regiment and General Stark's Brigade wounded in the Battle near Bennington in August 1777 be allowed & paid eight pounds twelve shillings for his Doctors bill. and that he is justly intitled to half pay (agreeable to resolve of Congress) eighteen months commencing 18th of September 1777, and ending March 18th 1779 & that he be entered on the Roll accordingly, all which is humbly submitted — signed Nichs Gilman for the Committee — Which Report being read & considered, Voted that the same be received & accepted & that the President give order of payment to Colo Thomas Stickney —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon, Speaker

In Council the same day read and Concurred

E. Thompson Sec'y

[8–249]

To Whome it may Concern

This Certify that wm Symms in Capt Kimbles Compy of genl Starks Brigade was under my Care from Sept. ye Eighteenth to December twenty Third with a wound Recd in Battel at Bennington, and Sd Symms Still Remains unable to Endure Service

Pr Solomon Chase Chirurgn

Cornish Decr 23 1777

Concord March 6th 1779

Sir Please to pay to Timothy Walker the Ballance due for half pay, voted me by the General Court and you will oblidge your Humble Servant

William Symmes

[Said Symms was hired by the town of Concord, and may be the man who signed a petition in Claremont in 1789. See Vol. XI. p. 382. — Ed.]

[8–250] [*Captain Chase Taylor, of Sanbornton.*]

This may certify that Capt Chase Taylor of Sandbornton commanding a Company in Col. Stickneys Regt Genl Stark's Brigade, was wounded in the Thigh, had the Bone fractured in the Battle near Bennington on the 16th of August 1777

Attest Josiah Chase Surgn for Sad Regt

Canterbury Decr 1st 1778

To the honorable Council & assembly of the State of N. Hampshire

[8–251]

I hereby Certify that Capt Chase Taylor was wouned in the Battle at Bennington the 16th Day of August 1777. he then being a Captain in my Regiment in Genl Starks Brigade —

Thomas Stickney Colo

[8–252]

State of New Hampr } In the House of Representatives Augt 20th 1778 —

The Committee on Sick and Wounded Soldiers &c having taken under consideration the Case of Capt Chase Taylor of Coll Stickney's

Regiment wounded in the Battle of Bennington, reported as their opinion, that the said Taylor's Account amounting to sixteen pounds four shillings be allowed and paid — & that on said Taylor's lodging Certificates in common form with the Officer appointed to receive them, he be allowed half pay from the 28th day of September last till further orders, sign'd Geo: King

for the Committee

Which Report being read and considered — Voted that the same be received & accepted, & that the President give orders accordingly —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speakr p tem —

[8-251]

State of New Hampshire

This certifies that Mr Chase Taylor served as a Lieutenant in Colo Stickney's regiment of Levies raised for the Service of the United States in the year 1777 — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in said service he received a wound in his thigh, by which he is render'd an Invalid — & that we judge him to be entitled on that account to a pension of four Pounds per month to commence from 31st July 1786 —

Exeter 20th Apl 1787

Joseph Gilman }
Saml Tenney }

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss } Sandbornton November the 7th 1786

then Chase Taylor Esqr Came before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of Peace in and for said County of Strafford and made Solemn Oath that he is an Inhabitant of Sandbornton in the County and State aforesaid and has been an Inhabitant there for more than ten years Last past

attest Ebenezer Smith Justice of Peace

[8-253] [*Elisha Thomas, of New Durham.*]

This may Certifie whome It may Concerne that Elisha Thomas was in the Redgment I Conanded at New york In 1776 & Said Thomas was a Sarjent In Capt gordens Compeny which was Stationed at verplanks pint where he Received a wound In his hand by his gun Spliting which he loaded on an alarm by order of his Capt and the ball In the Cartrage was two large & would not Ram down & then

the Capt ordred him to go out and fire it whech Split his gun this Is what the officer told me when he brot him up to the docter at peaks kill atest Thos Tash Colo

Newdurham siptemr th 20 — 1787

County of Strafford. Elisha Thomas porsonely appred before me one of the Justices of the peace for Said Countey and made Solemn oath that he Is an Inhabetant of the Town of Newdurham In the County aforesaid

Thos Tash Jus: peace

Newdurham November 30th 1787

[8–254]

State of New Hampshire.

This certifies that Elisha Thomas served as a serjeant in Colonel Tash's regiment of levies rais'd by said State in the year 1776 — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of his Country in said regiment he received a wound in the hand by which he is deprived of the use of it — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty four shillings per month from 30th of Novr 1776 — the time when he was discharged from service.

Exeter 1st Decr 1787,

Joseph Gilman
Saml Tenney } Committee

[8–255] [*Anna, widow of Joseph Thomas, of Nottingham.*]

Sir Please to pay to Col Thomas Bartlet forty Eight pounds when paid is in full for one years half pay being Widow to the late Lt Joseph Thomas —

Nottingham — Septemr 19th 1783 Anna Thomas

Exeter Jany 29th 1784 Recd of Ephm Robinson a Certificate for the within forty Eight pounds for half pay due to Anna Thomas to Septemr 19th 1784 —

Thos Bartlet

Exeter October 8th 1784 Reced of Ephm Robinson a Certificate for Forty Eight pounds which is in full of half pay due to Mrs Anna Thomas late Wido of Lt Joseph M Thomas for seven years agreeable to Vote of the General Court

£48 — J Mills

[See Vol. XIII. p. 109. — Ed.]

[8–256] [*John Thompson, of Rindge.*]

Colony of New Hampshire. To the Honble Council and Assembly Seting at Exeter in Said Colony the Petition of John Thomson of Rindge in the County of Cheshire in said Colony Humbly sheweth — that your Petitioner Enlisted into the Country servis in the month of April 1775 in Capt Phillip Thomas's Company in Colonel Reeds Regiment and on the seventeenth of June was wounded in the Battle at Charlestown your Petitioner was afterward Carried into the Country and Provided for with a Surgeon attendance &c at his own Expence which Expence Together with the Loss of my firelock Clothing &c. amounts to Near as much as I earnt that year — and was then left a Cripple and shall Ever be unable to do Business and support myself and family as before — your Petitioner Humbly Prays for such a Compensation as your Honor^{s} in your grait wisdom shall see meet and your Petitioner shall as in duty bound Ever Pray &c

September ye 7th 1776 John Thomson

[8–257] [*Oliver Thurston, of Brentwood.*]

State of New Hampshire To the Honble Counsel and house of Representatives in General Court assembled The Petition of oliver Thustin of Brintwood in the County of Rockingham & State of New hampshire Humbly Shueth that while a Continental Soldier in the Service of this State had the Misfortune while Fighting with the Enemy in Defence of these united States to receive a wound from which I am made a Cripple and renderd incapable. without. Paine and distress of Following my usual imployment. And thus being Cut of From any Reasonbly Support From my own — weak Ability to Procure it by such Honest indeavour: as. I, Should be willing to Persue. this is therefore to Pray you, to. Compationate and Take my Distrest circumstances under your wise Consideration and grant me Such Relief. as. you in your wisdom shall think Proper and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray —

Brintwood the 25th Feby 1783 Olivr thircton

I certify that the bearer Oliver Thursten late a Serjeant in the 2^{d} N Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} was wounded through his thigh or near his groin at the Battle of New Town in the Indian Territorry in the Campaign of 1779 by which wound I think he is become a Cripple —

Exeter 28^{h} Feby 1783 Geo Reed Lt Col^{o} Com^{dt}
2^{d} N Hamp^{r} Reg^{t}

[8–258]

An Extract from a Vote of Court of the 28 Feb: 1783

That Oliver Thurstin of Brintwood be entitled to have & receive Two Dollars per, month from the time he had his discharge from the Army to the 16th day of February 1783 on Account of a wound he received by a Musquet ball —

A true Extract Attest J Pearson D Secy

That the proper Certificates & Vouchers be exhibited and view'd by the Officer appointed for that purpose befor he enroll & Register the forenamed persons . as proposed on the pension List —

Attest J Pearson D Secy

[8–257]

Exeter March 14th 1783 Recd of Ephm Robinson a Certificate (in full of what the Court Voted to me Feby 28th 1783) for fourteen pounds Eight shillings being on Account of a Wound I received by a Ball Olivr thiston

£14.8.

[8–259]

State of New Hampshire. This may certify that Oliver Thurston served as a Serjeant in Col. Reid's regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of his country in said regiment he received a wound in the Thigh by which he is rendered incapable of hard labour — & that we judge him to be entitled on that account to a pension of two dollars per month from the 26th February, 1783.

Exeter 31st Decr 1787. Josiah Gilman Junr, Saml Tenney } Committee

County of Rockingham, Dec. 28th 1787.

Oliver Thurston personally appeared before me one of the Justices of the Peace for said County and made solemn oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Brentwood in the County aforesaid.

W. Parker Jus Peace

[8–260] [*Jeremiah Towle, of Chester.*]

State of New Hampshire } To the Honble the Council & House of Representatives in said state Humbly shews — Jeremiah Towl

of Chester in said state that your Petitioner was wounded in the Battle of the Ninteenth of sep^{t} 1777 at Beemeses Heights with a Musket Ball through his arms and Bodey, and in about five months after ye wound was Heal^{d} up, so that your Petitioner was something Comfortable untill about six months past the wound brock out, and two peaces of bone came out of the wound of his body by which means your Petitioner is Rendered unfite for Labour, Likewise at great Expence to ye Doct^{r} & Nurses and is not yet Likely to git well he therefore Prays your Honors to take his Case into your wise Consideration and grant him such Relief as to you shall seem meet and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray &c —

Chester June ye 12th 1782 Jeremiah Towl

[8–261]

Corp^{l} Jeremiah Towl of the first N Hampshire Reg^{t} formerly an Inhabitant of Chester County of Rockingham and state of N. Hampshire having Honourably & faithfully served Three years in the service of the united states being the term of his Inlistment is hereby Discharged from the army and is permitted to return to the state of N Hampshire —

Jo^{s} Cilley Col^{o}

To whom it may Concern Camp Danbury April 5, 1780

This may Certify that Jeremiah Towle For about three months Last Past and att Present Labours Under Such Difficulties by the opening of the Gun Shot wound he Rec^{d} att the Time Set Forth in the Petition Renders him Unable for any Business — and it appears will be a Considerable Time Before he will be able for any kind of Business as there has a Number of Pieces of Foul Carion Bone Discharged att the Several openings of the wound

Chester March 13th 1782: Benjn Page

Chester 8th June 1782 —

This may Certifye that Corp^{l} Jeremiah Towl was a soldier in my Comp^{y} in the first N Hampshire Reg^{t} under the comm^{d} of Col^{o} J Cilley, in the three years service, and on the Nineteenth of September 1777 was wounded through the left arme and side in a battle fought on Beameses heights and from thence was sent to the Hospitell at Albeny — Amos Emerson

To the Honble Court of New Hampshire

[8–262]

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives June 15th 1782 —

The Committee on sick & wounded &c reported in part as their Opinion, that Jeremiah Towle of Chester who was a Corporal in Capt Emersons Company in Colo Cilleys Regiment be allowed to receive half the monthly pay of a Corporal to commence the first day of January 1782 and to be continued till the further Order of the General Assembly and that he be duly enrolled as an Invalid Pensioner accordingly, signed Geo. Frost for the Committee which report being read & considered voted that it be received and accepted —

Sent up for Concurrence John Dudley Speaker P. T.

In Council the same day read & concurred

J Pearson D Secy

[8–263]

Exeter October 1t 1783 Received of Ephm Robinson a Certificate for half Pay in full to October 1t 1783 which is Sixteen Pounds ten shillings —

£16.10 Jeremiah Towl

Exeter Octob 20th 1784 Received of Ephm Robinson a Certificate for Thirteen pounds four shillings which is in full of Corpl Jeremiah Towles half Pay to Octor 1t 1784

£13.4 Robt Wilson

Exeter April 7th 1786 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Eleven pounds in full for half pay from Octo 1–1784 to July 31, 1785

£11.0.0 Jeremiah Towl

Exeter 14 Sept 1786 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for thirteen pounds four shillings in full for half pay to 31 July 1786

£13.4.0 Jeremiah Towl

[8–265]

Exeter October 1st 1783 There is due to Corpl Jeremiah Towle Sixteen pounds ten shillings in full of half pay from July 1st 1782 to October 1st 1783 Ephm Robinson Pay Mas

£16.10.

[8–264]

There is due to Corperal Jeremiah Towle Thirteen pounds four shillings for half pay in full to October 1st 1784 —

Ephm Robinson Pay Mas

Exeter Octo 20th 1784 —

£13.4.

Exeter April 7th 1786 This certifies that there is due to Corpl Jeremiah Towl eleven pounds in full for half pay from Octo 1, 1784 to July 31. 1785 inclusively Joseph Pearson Regstr Invds

£11.0.0

[8–265]

State of New Hampshire. This may certify that Jereh Towl served as a private in the first regiment of said State — that he has produced sufficient evidence of his having received a wound thro' the arm & body at Bemus's height, in the service of the United States — & that we judge him to be so far disabled thereby as to be entitled to a pension of sixteen shillings per month from the 31st day of July past —

Exeter, 14th Septr 1786. Josiah Gilman Junr, Sam. Tenney } Committee

[8–264]

Rockingham ss — Chester Aug. 12, 1789

Jeremiah Towle gent. came before me one of the Justices of the peace of the County of Rockingham & State of New hampshire, & made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the town of Chester in the County afforesaid. Attest Josiah Flagg Just. Peace

the hon. Joseph Pearson Esq. Secretary of the State

[For petition see Vol. XI. p. 321. — Ed.]

[8–266] [*John Trickey, of Portsmouth.*]

The Bearer John Trickey a Soldier in the late 1st New Hampshire Regiment, Received a wound in Service of the united States, by reason of which he is render'd an Object of Charity. his leg requires daily dressing with nothing more than Clean Linen and Lint — It is hoped no one will refuse him this small Assistance since he cannot dress the Sore himself — Joseph Fisk surgeon

[8–267]

To the Fearers of God.

The Bearer John Trickey, originally wounded in the service of America — remains an object of Charity — his leg requires daily dressing with nothing more than Clean Lining & Lint wet in a [illegible] or small Beer, with a little rum. It is hoped no one will refuse him this small assistance (as has been the Case) since he cannot dress the sore himself Albigence Waldo surgeon

[8–266]

Falmouth 29th May 1783

This may certify that the Bearer John Trickey I have Examin'd and find him to be an unsound crippled Lame Soldier got his Misfortune in the Service of his Country. I therefore reccommend him to all Christian People for their Charity.

John Lowther

[8–268]

Portsmo April ye 13th 1787

Sr I received a few Lines by one Trickey from you who Supposes himself intitled to a pension the Man I knew him in the First New-hampshire Regiment in Capt Frys Company & Knew that he was Little Lame But not so Lame but he was Able to Carry his gun & Pack & Afterward, he was Carried to the hospetil whether with Sickness or a wound I Cannot Assert But Understood it was by A fall that he was Sent to the Hospitail —

Further Saith Not John Dennett

Doctor S. Tennies

[8–267½]

This May certify to whome it may Concern that John Trickey A soldier in the first Newhampshire Regnt & the fourth Company Commanded by Capt Isaac Fry Receiv'd a fall when on Duty that Rendered him Incapable of Duty & Consequently was Carried to the Hospitle & I Consider that the state of N'w H Had ort to make him some help &c —

Northwood April 5th a Don 1787 John Harvey Lt

[8–267]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that John Trickey served as a private in Col. Scammel's regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that, while in the Service of the United States, he

received a wound in his knee, and another in his ankle, by which he is rendered incapable of procuring a living — & that we judge him to be entitled, on account of this disability, to a pension of fifteen shillings per month, to commence from the 15th of Feby 1782.

Exeter 14th April, 1787

Joseph Gilman
Saml Tenney } Committee

[8–267½]

Portsmouth July 31st 1787.

Sr

Please to pay to John Pickering Esq. the amount of what may be due to me as an invalid Soldier in the New hampshire line, and his receipt shall be your discharge therefor

I am sr yr hble servt

John Trickey

John Taylor Gilman Esq

[8–268]

[*Moses Trussell, of Hopkinton, subsequently of Dunbarton.*]

To the honble the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New hampshire at Exeter Convened —
Gentm

The Petition of Moses Trussell humbly sheweth that your Petitioner early Engaged in the service of his Country by Enlisting into the Company of Capt Baldwin, Col Starks Regiment in the year 1775 on the seventeenth of June, being Invited to join the Reinforcement: going on to Bunker Hill. Chearfully went and after standing the severe fire of the Enemy Till ordered to Retreat. making the best of my way off Escaped over the Neck safely, when hearing that Capt Baldwin, was left behind; and fearing, that as, he was wounded, he would fall, into the hands, of a Cruel, and Barbarous Enemy, a motion was made, for returning to find him, if Possible, your Petitioner, with several others, being zealously affected, towards such a gallant and Brave an officer: (Notwithstanding the severity of the enemies fire, across Charlestown neck) and in My search, had the misfortune, by a shot, from the enemy; to Loose my Left hand; being Shot so Far off; that it having only a Little Skin, and a few Tendens left, in this situation I Returned, to Plowed hill. Where a Surgeon, Cut the tendens

and skin, Remaining off. and thus, had the misfortune, Not only of Loosing one, member, but also of having, my worthy Capt. Mortally wounded; then being Conducted to medford, was Put under: the Care of Dr Williams, whose Certificate will shew, being Fatherless Before: my honrd mother Come to visit me, and attended upon me, about three weeks, and after about 7 weeks, I was removed to Dr Kitridge Where I Tarried, about a fortnight from thence to hampsted To my Brothers, from which time I had no allowance from the state, neither for attendence, or other things, nor ever had sence, finding my self incapable of pursuing That Farmers Business, to which I had been brought up, as soon as I was able, attended school, a while at Hampsted then Returned to Hopkinton, the town for which I went. Where from the Benefit of the Pastor, and People I acquired so much Instruction, as that in 1777 was Invited, to teach a small school by the help of which, and my kind mothers assistance, I Continued along, Till at Length the great arbitrator, of Life and Death, has Called her, to the world of Spirits, and now being Destitute of Father and mother, and one hand, should take it as a Favour to have a Place with many others in sharing Publick Benefits As in Duty bound your Petitioner Ever Pray

Moses Trussell

Hopkinton Fubrury 10th 1781

[8–270]

This may Certify that Moses Trussell in Capt Isaac Bauldwins Compy Colo Starks Regt was wounded in the action of the 17th June 1775 on Bunker Hill Lost his Left arm in sd Action Remained in the Hospatal under my Care untill he obtained a Regular Permit from the Coll to Retire —

test O. Williams R. Surgeon

Dated Hopkinton July 24th 1779

[8–271]

I do certify that the within certificate is just and that it is my opinion that Mr Moses Trussell ought to receive some gratuity for the very important loss he has met with

Given at Dunbarton 26th Feby 1781 —

John Stark B. G.

To the Honble the Councell & house of Representatives State of New Hampshire —

[8–270]

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives April 7th 1781

The Committee to consider of the Petition of Moses Trussell &c reported as their Opinion

That the said Trussell be allowed half pay from the time his whole ceased & to be enrolled accordingly — which is submitted Signed John Hale for the Committee which Report being read and considered Voted that it be received and accepted

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker P. T.

In Council the same day read & concurred

E Thompson Sec^y

Copy Exam^d by J. Pearson D Sec^y

[8–272]

Exeter March 21, 1786 This certifies that there appears to be due to Moses Trussel an Invalid the sum of One Hundred & fifteen pounds in full for half pay from Jany 1, 1776 to July 31, 1785 inclusively —

Joseph Pearson Regs^tr Inv^ds

£15.0.0

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Moses Trussell served as a private in Col^o Stark's Regiment in the year 1775, that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the Service of the United he lost his left arm by a wound received in it — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per Month commencing 31st July, 1786.

Exeter, 31st October, 1786 Joseph Gilman } Committee
Saml Tenney }

[8–272] November 6th 1786

Moses Trussell Came before me, one of the Justices of the County of Hillsborough in the State of New Hampshire, and made oath that he is an Inhabitant of the town of Hopkinton in the County aforesaid Attest:

Aaron Greeley Justice Peace

State of New Hampshir Hillsborough ss

Pearsonally appeared Mr Moses Trussel and made Solemn Oath

that he is an inhabitant of Dunbarton in the State of New Hampshire and County of Hillsborough

Sworn Before Joshua Bailey Js^t Pce
Hopkinton Decemb 29: 1787

[8-270] Decm^r 1th 1787

To John Taylor Gilman Esqr Treasurer for the State of Newhampshire S^r please to pay Joshua Bailey Esqr my wages for the past year and you will oblige your Hum^le Servt

Moses Trussell

[8-274] [*Solomon Todd, of Londonderry.*]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss.

To The Honble The Senate & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled

The Memorial of Solomon Todd humbly sheweth that your Honors Memorialist was a Soldier in the American Army from the beginning of the late War till 1781 when honorably discharged — and moreover he was the greater part of his servitude on very fatigueing duty, and in most of the severest skirmishes & Battles then fought. Please to permit your Honors Memoralist farther to observe that he was under the command of the Honble General Sullivan in his successful and glorious Western Expedition, but unfortunately about the close of that Indian rout he was seized with a Disorder which has been gradually stealing on him ever since — Your Honors Memorialist underwent the Operation early last Spring in hopes of recovering his health, but instead of that so unhappy as to be obliged to submit to a second Operation soon, the consequence of which he greatly dreads Therefore As your Honors Memorialist has a Wife & 5 Children without either real or personal Estate & incapable to Work hearing that the most Honorable Congress has recommended such distressed Soldiers to the care of their several States, submits his Case to your superior judgment and most earnestly begs you will be pleased to grant him such relief as honor, justice & humanity may incite & he shall as in duty bound ever pray.

Feby 16th 1786 Londonderry Solomon Todd

[8-275]

The Deposition of Robert Hodgert of lawful Age certifieth all whom it may concern that Solomon Todd of Londonderry during the

Western Expedition commanded by the Honble General Sullivan was frequently complaining to me then orderly Serjeant of Captain Eben^{r} Fry's Company to which He belonged of a pain in his Back and Loins &c which frequently rendered him unfit for duty and particularly after the detachment under the command of Col^{l} Butler which Disorder has by degrees now increased to such a height as I find confines him to his bed which as He was a good Soldier I am heartily sorry for and further saith not

Robert Hodgert

[8–275]

The deposition of Doctor George Wood certifieth whom it may concern that Solomon Todd of Londonderry has been several months under his care for the cure of a Hydrocele attended at present with an increasing mortification. Disorder he says began when he was a Soldier of Cap Fry's Company in the 1st New Hampshire Regiment during the Western Expedition commanded by Genl Sullivan

As the poor Unfortunate Man, a real Object of pity has been confined to his Bed for some time past by his disorder which is likely to prove mortal, I can not help observing that the Desease he labours under often increases gradually for Years before it becomes very troublesome or seemingly dangerous.

Londonderry Jany 20th | 86 Geo: Wood Surgeon &c

[8–276]

The Deposition of Timothy Harrington certifieth all whom it may concern that Solomon Todd of Londonderry during the Western Expedition commanded by The Honble General Sullivan was often complaining to Me the Subscriber then a Soldier of Captain Fry's Company in the First N. H. Regiment to which at that time he belonged of a pain in his Back, Loins & Testicles which frequently rendered him unfit for duty & particularly after the detachment under the Command of Colonel Buttler upon passing the outlet of the Thengo Lake which Disorder has by degrees increased to such a height as I find confines him to his Bed which I am truly sorry for

Jany 23rd 1786. Timothy Harengton

Rockingham ss Londonderry Jany 23rd 1786

Then Timothy Harrington Personally appeared & after due caution made Solemn Oath that the above Deposition by him subscribed is the truth.

sworn before John Neal Jus. Peace

[8-277]

The Committee on the Petitions of Sick & wounded officers & soldiers having Considerd the Petition of Solomon Todd a disabled soldier late belonging to one of the New Hampshire Regiments, beg leave to report as their opinion, that the Said Solomon Todd have & receive one half of his monthly pay to Commence at the time his whole pay as a Soldier ceas'd & to be continued till the further order of the General Court and that he be enroll[d] as an invaled pensioner —

By order of the Committee

Submitted p[r] M Thornton

State of Newhamp: } In the House of Representatives March 3[d] 1786 —

The foregoing report being read & considered —

Voted that it be receiv'd & Accepted

Sent up for Concurrence

Christo[r] Toppan Speaker P. T.

In Senate the same day read & concurred

J Pearson D Sec[y]

[8-278] [*Ananias Tubbs, of Swanzey.*]

To the Honourable the Senate and the Honourable the House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assebled, June 1787

The Petition of Ananias Tubbs of Swanzey in the County of Cheshire and state aforesaid Humbly Sheweth

That in the year of Lord 1777 your Petitioner enlisted as a Soldier in the Service of this State in the late War with great Britain, and Marched to Bennington in Col. Nichols's Regiment, and in the Battle at Bennington on the 16th Day of August in said year, your Petitioner was wounded by the Enemy with a Musket Ball in one hip, which Ball remains in your Petitioners Flesh whereby he is disenabled from some sorts of Farming Labour, which is your Petitioners Occupation. — your Petitioner therefore Humbly prays that your Honors would take his case into your consideration and grant him such allowance, as has been given to wounded Soldiers, or as your Honours shall think just and equitable — and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray —

Swanzey June 3[d] 1787 Ananias his × mark Tubbs

This may Certify that we the subscribers are well knowing that the above said Petitioner was a Soldier in the service of this State, at Bennington, and that he was wounded in the Battle there with the British forces, and was for a considerable time unable to do any work and is now disenabled from doing some kinds of Farming Labour

Calvin Frink
Ebenezer Hills
Nehemiah Cumings
Isaac Hammond
Joseph Dickinson
} Selectmen of Swanzey

Swanzey June 3d 1786

[8–279]

State of New Hampshire ss } At Concord June 16th 1787 — Ananias Tubbs came before me one of the Justices assign'd to keep the Peace throughout the said state, and made Oath that he is an inhabitant of the Town of Swanzey in the County of Cheshire & State aforsaid

Attest Nathl Peabody Jus Pacis
Pro. tot. R. P.
[Prothonotary Reipublicæ]

[8–280]

State of New-Hampshire } This may certify that Ananias Tubbs served as a private in Col. Nichols's regiment of Levies in the year 1777 — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of the United States he received a ball in his left hip which now remanes there — & that we judge him to be so far disabled as to be entitled to a pension of nine shillings per month from the first day of Septr 1777

Joseph Gilman
Saml Tenney
}

Exeter 16th June 1787

[8–281]

State of New Hampshire

Swanzey June 9th 1786

This may Certify that Ananias Tubbs was a Soldier in the Company of which I was Ensign in Col. Nichols's Regiment in the Expedition to Bennington in the year 1777, and that said Tubbs was wounded at the engagement at Bennington the 16th of August in said year

James Heaton

State of New-Hampshire

Swanzey June 9th

This may Certify that, I the subscriber had under my care as a Chirurgeon Mr Ananias Tubbs of said Swanzey, who was wounded at the Battle at Bennington in the year 1777 and that the Ball wherewith he was wounded now remains in his Body whereby he is in some Measure Discommoded is his Work

Calvin Frink

Swanzey, October 3th 1787

To John Taylor Gilman Esq — Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire

Sir Please to Pay to Cap. Isaac Hammond all the Wages that I have Due from Said State and this order Shall Discharge you for the Same from me

Attest, Annanias his mark × Tubbs

David Belding Junr

[8–282]

[*Martha, widow of Col. Joseph Wait, of Claremont.*]

Exeter Aug 18 1786

Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Martha Wait for five hundred seventy six pounds nineteen shillings and six pence in full for pay .

Benja Sumner

[See Vol. XI. p. 376.]

[Col. Wait was wounded in a skirmish, and died Sept. 13, 1776, at Clarendon, Vt., on his way home. A monument was erected there by his fellow officers. — Ed.]

[8–283] [*Weymouth Wallace, of Epsom.*]

This may certify that Weymouth Wallace of Epsom, a soldier in Capt Dearborn's Company & Colo Starks Regt in the year 1775, was wounded at Bunker Hill when bravely opposing the Enemies of America, by which Accident he is render'd incapable of Performing duty in the field — and is therefore recommended to receive the benefit of the resolution of Congress in such cases —

Epsom 14 Novr 1778 — Michl McClary

Then Ensign in sd Compy

Epping Novr 25th 1778

this May Certify whom it may Concerne that wamoth Wallace of Capt H. Dearborns Comp^{y} Col^{o} Starks Reg^{t} Rec^{d} a wound in the Carpes or wrist in the action of the 17th of June 1775 which wound has (Notwithstanding all the Afforts that Could be made to Prevent) Rendered that Limb almost Useless —

Test Obadiah Williams R. Surg^{n}

State of New Hampshire November 25th 1778

To John Taylor Gilman, Officer appointed to Register wounded Soldiers &c —

Pursuant to Votes of the Council and Assembly Enroll Waymouth Wallace who was a Soldier in Capt Dearborns Company Col^{o} Starks Regiment who was wounded at Bunker hill, and allow him half pay from the first day of January 1776.

also Enroll Jonathan Chapman a Soldier in Capt Morrills Company in the year 1776 who by hardships in the Campaign has become a Cripple and allow him half pay from the first day of July 1776

M Weare Pres^{t}.

[See Vol. XI. p. 631.]

[8–284] [*William Wallace, of Deerfield.*]

Exeter Augst 26th 1786.

By a Return of the Third New Hampshire Regiment in the Continental Army, it appears that William Wallace engaged as a private March 5th 1777. and was discharged March 20th 1780 —

Attest^{r} Josiah Gilman Junr one of the Com^{tee} on Depreciation

Whom it may concern

Northhampton September 15 1786

I Sartfy that william wallace Lested with me March the 5 1777 and was wounded September the 19 in his arm and beak wich I was witness to it

James Wedgwood Commander of Said Compey at that Said time

State of New Hampshire. This may certify that William Wallace served as a private in the third New Hampshire Regiment — that he received a wound through his Elbow & Body at Bemis's Heights in

the Service of the United States as appears by sufficient authority — & that we judge him to be disabled in such a degree as to be entitled to a pension of sixteen shillings per month from 20th of March 1780, the time of his discharge.

Exeter 15th Septr 1786. Josiah Gilman Junr } Committee
Sam. Tenney

Deerfield october 3d 1788 then William Wallis appeared and made oath that he was an Inhabetent of and Now Lived in the perish of Deerfield

before me — Jeremiah Eastman Jut Peace

[8–285] [*John Ward, of Kensington.*]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that John Ward served as a private soldier in Colo Reid's Regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that he was worn out in the Service of the United States and discharged as a pensioned Invalid — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month, to commence from the sixth day of January one thousand seven hundred & eighty three.

Exeter 30th Decr 1786. Josiah Gilman Junr } Committee
Saml Tenney

Exeter Decemr 30, 1786 John Ward came before me one of the Justices of the County of Rockingham in the State of New Hampshire & made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Kensington in said County —

Attestr Josiah Gilman Junr Juste Pacis

Exeter Feby 5 1787 — Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for forty two pounds sixteen shillings & eight pence in favor of John Ward in full for pay as an Invalid to July 31, 1786 —

per Philemon Blake

[8–286] [*John Whitehorn, of Nottingham.*]

To the Honble the Council & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire, Sitting at Exeter March 18th 1779 —

The Petition of John Whitehorn of Nottingham in the County of Rockingham in s^d state humbly Sheweth, That your Petitioner Engaged in the public Service in the defence of his Country in the year 1776 and at Ticonderoga was wounded in his knee by a Musket Ball by means of which he hath undergone great pain and Entirely lost the use of his knee joint which has rendered him incapable of Labour, that he is poor and hath a Family which are greatly distressed for want of his Assistance which he cannot afford them, that he Expended considerable Sums in getting home from the Army, and Since to Physicians an Acc^t of which he herewith Exhibiteth — Wherefore he prays relief of your honours & he as in duty bound will ever pray —

his
John X Whitehorn
mark

Witness N. Emery

Berwick July 1779

I hereby Certify that John Whitehorn of Nottingham in the State of New Hampshire served as a soldier at Ticonderoga in the year 1776 in a Company whereof Samuel Johnson was Captain in Col^o Wigglesworths Regiment and while in the Service there was wounded in the Ham by a Musket Ball which has occasioned the loss of the use of his knee joint and rendered him uncapable of Labour.

James Roberts Lieu^t Col^o of said Reg^t

[8-288]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

this May Certify all whome it May Consern that John White Horn of the Town of Nottingham in the State of Newhamp^r in the year 1776 Inlisted into the Sarvice of the united States of america in one of the Massachusetts Regiments Commanded by Col^o Wigglesworth and that we have been informed that as said Whithorn was on Duty Cuting Hay in a Meadow He was by actident Shot through the Knee by a Muskit Ball which wound Has Intirly Disanabled Him from Supporting Him Self by Labour Besides Paying Large Bills to the Docters for Doctering Since He Came Home which by Reason of His being Poor and Having a Larg and Expencive Family to Maintain Depending Intirly on His Labour Renders it Very Defucult for Him and Recommends Him to the Publick Notice

Thos Bartlett
Vowel Leathers } Select Men
Jonathan Gove } of Nottingham

[8–287] Andover, [Mass.] August 18 1786

This May Sertifie that John Whitehorn Served as a Soldier at Ticondaroga In the Five munths Servic in Co^{ll} Edward Wigelsworths Regemet in My Company In the year 1776 and Was wounded in Said Servis By a baul that Went through his kne

Samuel Johnson Capt in s^{d} Regem^{t}

Haverhill [Mass.] Augt 21, 1786

This may Certify that John Whitehorn a Soldier in Capt Saml Johnsons Company, Col^{o} Wigglesworths Reg^{t} and Brig^{r} Genl Bricketts Brigade, rec^{d}, a very dangerous wound while on Duty near Crown Point some time in the month of aug^{t} 1776 by which he was in great danger of loseing his life, and by reason of which wound he has been ever since unable to labor for the support of himself & Family, — the wound was by a Ball which pass^{d} thr^{o} the joint of the knee and lodg^{d} under the knee Pann —

John Wingate Surgeon of s^{d} Reg^{t} at Ticonderoga in the year 1776 —

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

John Whitehorn came before me one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Rockingham in said State and made Oath that he was examined by Joseph Gilman Esq & Doct^{r} Saml Tenney two of the Committee appointed by said State for that purpose, obtained a Certificate and that he is now an Inhabitant of the Town of Nottingham in the County of Rockingham

Sworn to before me this 17 Sept 1788 —

Joseph Pearson Just^{e} Pacis

[8–289] [*Jonathan Wooley.*]

To the Honorable the Senate and the Honorable the House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire Convened at Concord in said State June 2^{d} 1790 — The Petition of Jonathan Wooley now residing at Thomlinson in the State of Vermont — Humbly Sheweth.

That your Petitioner Served as a private soldier in the Army of the United States in the late War with great Britain in the year 1777 in Col. Scammels Regiment and Capt. William Ellis's Company and in the Battle with General Burgoyne on the seventh of October in said year, your Petitioner was wounded, and on account of which

wound, he has received and been allowed a Pension as an Invalid, that your Petitioner in the beginning of the year 1787, for more convenient living removed into the State of Vermont and has resided there ever since, that your Petitioner has not received any of his Pension for near Four years and has made no application therefor, expecting not to have it allowed by not residing in the State of New Hampshire or one of the States in the Union. your Petitioner then prays that your Honors would take the aforesaid matter into your consideration and order that he may be paid what is in arears of the Pension aforesaid notwithstanding his not being at present an Inhabitant of the State of New Hampshire, your Petitioner being in very low and Indigent Circumstances and in great need of such assistance, being unable to endure hard and constant Labor —

And as in Duty Bound shall ever pray

Jonathan Woolley

Dated at Swanzey State of New Hampshire March 6th 1790

[8–290]

State of New Hampshire } In the house of Representatives April 3d 1779 —

The Committee on Sick & wounded Officers & Soldiers reported that Jonathan Wolley be Allowed the Sum of Twenty three pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence for Sundry Expences and Surgeons Bills & that on his lodging a Certificate of the nature of his wound from the Surgeon with the proper Officer he be enrolled to receive half pay from the first day of January 1778 until further order Signed Geo King for the Committee which report being read & considered Voted that it be received & accepted & that the president give order Accordingly —

Sent up for concurrence — John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day read and concurred

E Thompson Secry

There is due to Jonathan Wolley, Seventy Two pounds in full of half Pay to January 1t 1784, agreeable to a Vote of the General Court passed April 3d 1779

£72. Ephm Robinson Pay Masr

Exeter April 2d 1784 Recd an Order on the Treasurer for the above Sum

Jonathan woolley

We the Subscribers having this day examined the wound received by Jon^{a} Wooley (a Soldier in Col Scammells Reg^{t}) at ye Battle near Saratoga on the 7th of October 1777, do certify that the nature of his wound is such that he ought to be enrolled on the half pay List agreeable to a Vote of the General Court passed April 3^{d} 1779 —

Exeter April 2^{d} 1784. M. Thornton
Stepn Marsh

[8–291]

Exeter Feby 1, 1785 Then receiv'd an Order on the Treasurer for a Note on Interest payable in one year from the Date thereof for Twelve pounds in full for half pay as an Invalid pensioner from 1 Jany 1784 to 1 Jany 1785 —

£12.0.0 Jonathan woolley

State of New Hampshire Portsmouth Feby 17 — 1786 This certifies that there appears to be due to Jonathan Woolley Seven pounds in full for half pay from Jany 1, 1785 to July 31 1785 incluseive

£7 Joseph Pearson Regs^{tr} Inv^{ds}

Portsm^{o} 17 Jany 1787 —

Receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Jon^{a} Wooley for twelve pounds in full for half pay to 31 July 1786 —

Jeremiah Stiles

[8–292] [*William Wood, of Hollis.*]

To the Honorable Council & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire assembled at Exeter January

Humbly sheweth, William Wood of Hollis in said State, that he Inlisted into the Servis of his Country at the beginning of the dispute between great Britain & the United States of America; & had the misfortune to be wounded at the Battle at Bunker Hill on the 17th day of June 1775, in his Arm by a Musket Ball, whereby he was put to great pain, & distress, &c — by means whereof he has lost the use of his Arm in a great Measure. wherefore he humbly prays, that the Honorable Court would take his case into your Consideration & grant him such relief as to your Honours shall seem meet (agreable to Resolves of Congress) & your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray —

Hollis June 21st 1779 — William wood

This Certifies that William Wood of Holles in the State of New Hampshire inlisted into my company in April 1775 & was wounded in the Battle at Bunkerhill June 17th 1775 in the Arm by a Musket Ball, by which means he has lost in a great Measure the use of his Arm & by all appearance will never have the full use of it again —

Holles June 22d 1779 Reuben Dow Captain

To the honourable Court this is to Certify that William Wood Recd a wound in his Arm, in Bunkerhill fight, that so fractur'd the Bone as Rendered the Elbow Joint Entirely Stiff & Useless

John Tenny (physn)

[8–293]

State of New Hampr. In the House of Representatives June ye 22d 1779 —

The Committee on the Petition of sick and wounded Soldiers &c reported their opinion that William Wood a Soldier in Capt Dows Company in the year 1775 wounded in the battle at Bunker hill, is entitled to half Pay agreeable to resolves of Congress to begin January 1st 1776 and ending January 1st 1778 being two years and three quarter Pay beginning the first day of said January 1778 and to Continue during the Pleasure of the General Court and that he be Entered on the Roll for that Purpose Accordingly all which is Humbly Submitted by Moses Nichols for the Committee

Which Report being read and Considered Voted that the same be Received and accepted

Sent up for Concurrence John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day Read and Concurred

E Thompson Secretary

[8–294]

William wood Debtr

for Dressing his fractur'd Arm Sundry times &c

1.16.3 John Tenny

william wood Joyned the Company September 16 Day

[8–293]

Exeter December 5th 1782 Received of Ephm Robinson a Certifycate for Twenty one pounds for my Quarter of monthly Pay in full to December 1st 1782. William wood

[8–294]

There is due to William Wood Eight Pounds, in full of one Quarter of Monthly Pay due to him (as an Invalid Pensioner) to April 1^{t} 1784 — Eph^{m} Robinson Pay Mast^{r}

Exeter April 6th 1784

Receivd an Order on the Treasurer for Eight pounds —
Abijah Wright

Exeter April 6th 1784 Received of Eph^{m} Robinson a Certificate for Eight Pounds which is in full of William Woods Quarter of Monthly Pay to April 1^{t} 1784 —

£8 — Abijah Wright

August 9th 1785 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of William Wood an Invalid for eight pounds in full for pay at 10 s per m^{o} from 1 April 1784 to the 31st July 1785 inclusively
Daniel Emerson ju^{r}

Exeter Sept 14th 1786 Receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for six pounds in favor of William Wood in full for pay as an Invalid to 31 July 1786 — per Daniel Emerson ju^{r}

£6.0.0

EDITORIAL NOTE.

The following documents will be found valuable to town historians, as they designate the residences of many men not elsewhere stated. They include all of the town accounts for service, and all the returns of men furnished, that can be found. The editor regrets that they are incomplete, notwithstanding the strict examination he has made of all the ancient documents in the state archives, various historical institutions, and private collections. One collection, which he has not been permitted to examine, may contain documents of much value, and it is hoped they will become available in time for publication in the appendix to this volume. As the originals from which many of the following documents are copied contain writing on both sides of the paper, it was not practicable to arrange the matter so methodically as the editor desired; but as all names are indexed, everything relating to towns and individuals can readily be found.

The "r" following names indicates recruit, and "w" enlisted for the war.

[RECORD OF TOWN RETURNS.]

[9-1]

Allenstown.

Thos Shaw

Atkinson.

Wm English		Cato Hale r.	1781 May 22
Jona Eaton r.	1781 Mar 22	Saml Morrill r	1782 May 7th
John Morril r.	do do	Edward Sawyer r.	1782 May 7
Danl Emery r.	do May 22	Jere Foster r.	1782 do 29

Amherst.

Danl Wilkins r.	1781 March 15th	Jude Hall	Kensington
John Abbot Goss r.	do do	Calvin Honey dead Decr 1781 allowed	
Jos. Peadrick r.	do do		
Francis Lovejoy r.	do do	Joseph Wilson	
Jos Lovejoy r.	do April 27th	John Peabody	1782
Henry Hunt r. 6 mo	"	Andrew Bradford	"
David Hildreth r. 6 mo	"	James Auld	"
Eben Curtice r. 6 mo	"	Wm Heywood	"
Nahum Baldwin ju r. 6 mo	"	Adam Patterson	"
Allen Stewart r. 6 mo	"	Thomas Peabody	"
Joseph Nichols r. 6 mo	"	Daniel Wesson	"
James Cochran War	"	Enoch Carlton	"
Michael Lamy never joind	"	Benjamin Tuck	"
Farrar Miller Temple	"	Henry Handley	"
Wm Brown	"	Ephraim Goose	"
John Grout		Peter Goose	"

Wm Cowen r. 6 mo Lieut Boynton enlisted him for 3 yr Decr 31, 1781 allowed

Alexr Runnels July 1782 supposed to be engagd by Serjt Cook see Town Claims.

[9-2]

Antrim.

Moses George 1781 Apl 19th	Isaac Patterson 1782 May 11
Joseph Clark 1782 May 3	

Andover, formerly New Briton.

Josh[a] Danforth war
Edw[d] Danforth 6 m[o]
John Chandler 6 m[o]
Joseph Tucker 6 m[o]
Nath[l] Call Ap[l] 1782 April 30
John Raino war
John Ash war
Zach[h] Hunt war Sandown
Cha[s] Bowles 2 years man — time out Feb[y] 1780

Alstead.

Jos Mack
David Abram
Obiediah Kingsbury
Thos Wilson

Ackworth.

Paris Richardson Simeon Powers Matthew Greer

Alexandria.

David Nevins
Dan[l] M[c]Murphy 1781 March 21

[9–3] *Bow.*

Benj Cotton
Alpheus Reed deserted Jan[y] 10 1778
Stephen McCoy
Benj Jennings 6 m[o]
James Moore 1782 } by E Frye
Moses Moore " }

Brintwood.

Abel Morril
Alex[r] Smith
William Cutler
Benj Leach
Robt York r. 1781 Mar 13th
Eben Smith r. do do 13
David Morgan
Moses Roberts
Sam[l] Judkins
Benj Ward r. 1781 Mar. 13th
Ezek[j] York r. do do 13
Math[w] N Sanborn engag'd during the War Jan[y] 1777
Nehe[h] Merril r. 1781 March 27
Dudley Kelley 6 m[o]
Joseph Keniston do
Roger Blasdel July 2 1782
Winthrop Thing 6 m[o]
Cato Smith r. 1782 May 3[d]

Barnstead.

Jon[a] Bunker July 27 1782
John Chase Aug. 22 1782

[9–4] *Barrington.*

John Holmes r. 1781 Ap[l] 17
W[m] Babb July 4th 1782

Solomon Gray 1781 Ap^{t} 17
Levi Danielson 6 M^{o}
Samuel Arlen war
Benj Willie war Loudon
Joseph Hall
John Rollins July 5th 1782
James Danielson do 18th do
Stephen Hall do do
Elijah Hall do do
Webber Rowe 26 do

Bedford.

Thos Matthews died March 16th 1781
Levi Whitman returned in 1781
Saml Fugard
John Gault r. 1781 Mar. 12
John Griffin r. 1781 Feby 21
Stephen Woods r. — March 30th
Patrick Fling 6 m^{o}
Isaac Riddle 6 m^{o}
Hugh Jameson 6 m^{o}
Nehemiah Lincoln r. 1782 May
Isaac Wilkins 1782 by E Frye
James Gordon do do

Boscawen.

Peter R Stevens
John Robertson
Aaron Hale Furloughed by Genl Stark allowed good by the Committee for this year.
Edward Evens Plymouth
Geo Sheppard
John Trickey
Josh^{a} Danforth W.
Josiah Burbank W.
Jon^{a} Uran r. Mar. 23rd 1780
Mathew Holcomb, deserted taken up in 1781 & sent on but never joined

[9–5] *New Boston.*

Robt Livingston
Andrew White
And^{w} McIntire
John Smith
Thos McNeil
Saml Boyd
Jon^{a} Margery no return — Invalid at Portsm^{o}
Zadock Read Furloughd Jany 80, not join'd — Join'd Ap^{l} 1, 1781
Benj^{a} Stone r. 1781 April 10th 1782 Matthew Steward by E Frye

Candia.

Henry Gotham 6 M^{o}
David Bagley do
Danl Libbe
John Lovren
Ezek^{l} Smith June 19 1782
Peter Cammet July 2^{d} do
Moses Norris do 5th do
Benj^{a} Sanborn do do do
Nat Wadley 6 M^{o}
Wm Patten do
John Caldwell
John Kent
Jon^{a} Norris July 2^{d} 1782
Eben^{r} Eaton do do
John Moore do 5th do
Jason Hazard do 8th do

Concord.

Salem Colby
John Merril
Nathan Shead
Thos Pitts
Keys Bradley r. 3 y 1781 June 24th
Willm Lyons r. do do Apl 26
Josph Hale r. do do April 26
Peaslee Eastman r. 6 mo
May 10th Nathan Stevens r. 1782
Reuben Blanchard r. 6 mo
May 10th Jonathan Moulton r. 1782
May 10th Edward West r. 1782
May 10th Enoch Badger r. 1782
May 15 John Blanchard r. 1782

Elipt Caswell
Jacob Eastman
Solon Chadman
Beriah Abbot r. 3 y 1781 May 29
Ephm Hoyt r. 6 mo

[9–6] *Chichester.*

Jereh Abbot 6 Mo
Neal Cate 6 Mo
Benj Brown
Benj B Berry
Wm Greenleaf June 25 1782

Elipt Connor 6 Mo
Danl Page 6 Mo
Nath Marston
Jos. Smith June 12 1782

Chester.

Wm Garrison } Feby 27 1781 Muster'd by Colo S. Folsom Massachusetts took him by a prior enlistment
Richd Flood r. March 14th 1781
Valentine Sergent r. 23 do
Saml Richardson r. April 14th do
Moses Webster 6 Mo
Reuben Tole do
Geo Mansfield r. 3 years Aug 1st 1781
Thomas Wells
Geo Cooper
Peter Wells
Reuben Stickney 1782 April 12th
Daniel Clay do 15th
Edwd Hamilton do 16th
Thomas Dolloof do May 4th
William Batchelder 1782 9th
Daniel Doyne 1782 15th

Stephen Keyes r. March 21 1781
Jos. Davis r. April 5th do
Sam Houston 6 Mo
Saml Robie do
Danl Parker do
Saml Hoit
Enos Jewell Southampton deserter
John Worth r. 1782 April 12th
Joseph Tucker do 15th
Abraham Brown do 16th
Moses Basford do May 2d
Ebenr Currier do 4th
William Hall 1782 10th

Andrew Nelson 1782 May 30th Robert H Hill 1782 May 15th
Thos Downing 1783 Jan 24 Cha Breed 1783 Jan 27
Certificate given for 21 men's Bounties Dec. 8, 1785.

[9–7] *Canterbury.*

Nat Glines
Michael Sutton r. March 23d 1781
Wm Glines r. March 23d 1781
Danl Colby r. do do
Elkins Moore r. do do
Benoni Drew
Morril Sheppard r. April 26th 81
Edmund Colby r. March 23d 81
Wm Rynes r. do do
Abner Hoyt 1782 by E Freye

Campton.

Silas Fox
John Archibald
John Riaut deserter Plastow
Wm Hobart 1782 June 16

Conway.

Samuel Wilson
Henry Hill r. 1781 March 2d
Thos Gates Leach r. 1781 March 2
Benja Heath Hazens Regt claimed by Conway July 4 1782
Florence McCalley
Nichs Coffin r. 1781 March 2

Charlestown.

Tim Newton
Cha Dorothy
Elisha Adams not return'd
Gilbert Caswel
Joel Read in Hazen's Regt
John Cross
Benoni Hill
John Larrabee
Aaron Adams

[9–8] *Cornish.*

David Haskell r. 1782 May 10
Joseph Spaulding r. 1782 do
Daniel Putnam

Claremont.

Solomon Harris 1 Regt Mar 22 1778
Thomas Osgood 1 R Mar 12 1778
Ebenezer Matthews 1 R Mar 12 1778
Gideon Kirkland 3 R June 6 1779
Asaph Butler 1 R Apl. 1, 1778
Amos Snow 1 R Dec 28 1779
Saml G. Allen 1 R Mar 1, 1779

Croydon.

Ezekiel Rooks r. 1782 May 10

Canaan.

Jon^{a} Lock r. 1782 July 2^{d} (Ellis M. Mas^{r})

Cockermouth.

Stephen Ames Jun r. March 17 1781
Gideon Fletcher r. do do

[9–9] *Deerfield.*

Nat Moulton
Danl McCoy
Thom^{s} Mathes
Jethro Pettingal
Jon^{a} McCoy
John Jewel
Danl Matthes no return, he did not join until Jany 1782
Jacob Morse
Reuben Rand
John Abbot Loudon Claimed Since the act of March 21st 1782
Ezek^{l} Thustin r. March 8 1781
Peter Stevens r. do do
Jon^{a} Griffin r. do do
Josiah Bachellor r. April 13 do
Wm Cushing Decr 25 1782
Bernard Sargent r. March 8 1781
Robt Chase r. do do
Jo Grant r. April 13 do
Benj Towle r.

[9–10] *Derryfield.*

John Hanson r. 1781 Feby 22^{d}
Wm Nutt 6 M^{o}
Mark Duty recruit in 1782 Ap^{l} 19
Moses Chandler July 15 1782
Amos Martin 6 M^{o}
Robert McKnight

Dover.

Joseph Burnham
John Ham
Daniel Horn
Robin Hanson never joined
Stephen Meeder
Francis Wall
Job Kenniston
Aaron Bickford
Anthony Hanson
Zoath Henderson
Elijah Howe
Jotham Nute
Phineas Wentworth
Eben Cook
Paul Cook
Thos Cook
Geo Yeaton deserted 1777 taken up & sent forward & not joined Jany 1781
Philip Stevenson r. died July 1781 Must^{d} March 15th

Ben Watson r. 1781 May 24
Winthrop Peavy r. 1781 March 1st
Michl Sudrick r. 1781 May 12th
Prince Clements r. died Nov 20 1781
Ja Stevenson r. 1781 March 15
Douglass Stagpole r. 1781 May 24
John Gray r. 1781 April 17
Mustd April 11th

[9–11] *Durham.*

Jo Bunker
Dependence Colbath
David Copps
Henry Durgin
David Kenniston
Abra. Perry
Moses Spencer
Stephen Noble
John Smith Invalid
John Buss
Eben Crommit
Lemuel Dudy
Andrew Johnson
Volentine Laighton
Benj Pindar
John Mitchel
Saml Thompson

[9–12] *Deering.*

Nathl Grimes alias Graham gave up to Deering by Capt Symonds —
Noah Downs Dunstable; State
Sam Downing
Saml Ramsey r. 6 mo
Taylor Joislin r. 1782 4 yrs May 7
Ami Andros 1782 July
Joseph McCluer r. 6 mo
Hugh Gogin r. 1782 3 yr May 6

Duxbury & Mileslip.

Daniel Barker r. 1781 Feby 27th

Dunbarton.

Nichs Dodge r. 1781 Mar 9th
Andrew Kauhow 6 mo
John Morgin
George Emerson r. May 3d 1782
Geo McAlpine r. do do
Moses Reed 1782 — E Frye M. M. [Muster Master.]
Wm Ordway 6 mo
John Dorman
Moses Heath r. 1781 Salem
Asa Putney r. May 3 1782
Peasly Eastman r. 1782 May 21

Dunstable.

John Manning
Ebenr Fosgat
Ephm Blood
John Cockle in the Train, perhaps
James Sales
Noah Downs Deering; State.
Simeon Butterfield r. 6 mo
Elipt Manning
Peter Honey
Wm Mann no return
Isaac Adams Join'd June 20th 1781
Wm Gibbs no return

Dublin.

Hart Balch r. 1781 April 24
James Chamberlain r. 1781 April 24
Barth° Gloyn * r. 1781 April 24
Jon^a Morse r. do do
[* Goyer]
John Stone r. 1781 April 24
James Houghton 1782 June 4

[9–13] *Epping.*

Jonathan Kelley
Thos B Ashton r. 1781 Feby 12
Josiah Megoon r. 1781 Mar 3^d
Jos Johnson r. 1781 Mar 3^d
Danl Rowel r. 1781 Mar 17
Benj Smith 6 m°
Wm Mellin 6 m°
John Rollins do
Saml Daniels do
Saml Whitehorn do
Eben Spencer Junr do
Moses Hunt no return
Jonathan Rundlet r. 1782 May 9
Benj^a Smart r. 1782 do
Abra. Tucker r. 1782 Aug. 2^d
David Meloon r. 1782 Decr 18
Cato Fisk
Eben Hoag r. 1781 Mar 3^d
Josiah Meloon r. 1781 Ap^l 30
Andrew Bickford r. 1781 Mar 3^d
Moses Straw r. 1781 April 25
Josiah Brown 6 m°
Danl Johnson 6 m°
W^m McDaniel do
John Banford do
Eben Spencer do
John McCoy do
Benjamin Smith r. 1782 May 9
James Norris r. 1782 do
John Fox r. 1782 July 8th
Daniel Cross r. 1782 Dec 18
Abra. Matthews 1782 Dec 25
Enoch Dockum Join'd Mar 12 1781
John White 1782 Oct° 18 Must^d by S Folsom
1783 Jan. 20 Winthrop Pickering Must^d by C. Robinson

[A red line is drawn diagonally through the names of the 6 mo. men. — Ed.]

Epsom.

Theo^s Cass
Saml Lock
John Jenness
Benj^a Berry
Moses Lock
Richd Drought
Andrew McGaffey

[9–14] *Exeter.*

Daniel Morse
Samuel Norris
Thomas Webster
Jon^a Flood
James Norris
John Wadleigh
Carter Gilman
Jon^a Hill

Enoch Morse
Wm Gordon
Henry Barter
James Dockam
Saml Marsh
Michl George
John Weeks
John Edwards r. 1781 Apl 4
Ephm Dudley r. Apl 28
William Nelley Invalid
Moses Lougee
John Hilton
Danl Sullivan
Benj Morse
Richd Cook
Samuel Lock Hamptonfalls
Zepheniah Downs
Elipht Rollins r. Apl 23
John Powell

Francestown.

Nathan Aldridge — Mustd April 5, 81. deserted from the 7th Co. 1st Regt Novr 1 1781
James Moore r. 1781 May 23
Cha Kavannah r. 6 mo
John McLaughlin r. 1782 May 7th
Wm Nutt r. 6 mo
Ebenezer Coston r. 1782 May 7th

Fitswilliam.

John Barker never joined
Stephen Richardson r. Feby 23 1781
John Farrar r. April 3, 1781
Danl Gould Junr Feby 23 1781
Rufus Patrick r. July 15 1782
Jo Fasset deserted 1780
Stephen White r. Feby 27, 1781
James Foster r. Feby 23 1781
Musterd by B Ellis
Certified Nov. 7, 1785.

[9–15] *Fishersfield* [*Newbury*].

Isaac Clements r. 1781 May 18
David Clark r. 1782 May 13

Effingham.

Elipht Webb 6 Mo
Benj Lamprey Aug 4 1782

Gilmantown.

Ezekl Gilman
Loudon Daily
James Hern
Thos Currier
Nehemh Leavit r. 1781 Feby 17th
Henry Danforth r. 1781 Apl 5th
Geo Montgomery r. for the War 1781 Feby 10
Elisha Hutchinson
Ammi Choat recruit 6 mo
Joseph Morril r. 6 mo
Wm Hamblet July 31 1782
James Head Augst 15 1782
Jonathan Taylor recruit 6 mo
John Cotton r. 6 mo
Benja Libbey r. 6 mo
Timothy Head Augst 15 1782
Robinson Smith — 22 1782

Gilsum.

David Adams
Peter Beebe by Com^{tees} of Safety their order Sep^{t} 19 1782

[9–16] *Greenland.*

Tho Neal
Tho Williams
Phin Hodgdon
Clem Neal
} 6 m^{o}

James Floyd Stratham
Daniel Pinkham
Joseph Campredon not return'd
Joseph Anderson never join'd
John Merrit not return'd
Joseph Woodman not return'd
James Brown time out 3 y^{rs} man not return'd
Tumbrel Pickering a negro r. 1781 Ap^{l} 28th
Philip Johnson
John Foss
William Lewey
Josiah Allen July 16th 1782

Thomas Blazo Decr 13 1782
Philip Johnson July 3^{d} 1782
Nathan Marston Decr 13 1782
Paul Blazo do 10 1782

Goffstown.

John Sessions
Tim^{o} Moshier
Reuben Kidder r. 1781 Feby 27th
Obed McLane r. 3 Years 1781 Octo 15
London McGregore 1782 Must^{d} by E Frye

Ichabod Martin
Samuel Smith
Jesse Dickey r. — March 22^{d}

Hampstead.

Duncan Grant
Samuel Davis
John Griffin 6 M^{o}
John Gilbert do
John Davis do
Micah Chapman 1782 June 19

Wm Heath
James Huse 6 M^{o}
Job Page do
Jon^{a} Rowel do
Robert Hastings 1782 June 4
Page Towle Aug 24

Hampton.

Benj Dockam
Jon^{a} Eaton
Ch^{a} Branscomb r. April 13 1781
John Man 6 M^{o}
Saml George do
John Page do
John Russell r. 1782 Ap^{l} 4th
Nathl Smart 1782 July 19th

James Allard
Wm Moulton
Certified
Jos French 6 M^{o}
Moses Merril do
Certified
Levi Francis

[9–18] *Hamptonfalls.*

John Rawlins r. 1781 April 23d
Edwd Wade
John Blasdel
Chisr Blake } 6 Months Men
Timo Shaw } rts to serve 'till
James Prescot 3d } Decemr 31st 1781
Peter Williams r. 1782 April 6th
James Randal Aug 6 1782
Jona Miller r. 1781 April 19th
Melcher Ward
Saml Locke Exeter
John Kenney r. 1782 May 31
David Scott enlisted at Camp pr Captn Cherry's Certificate allowed by the Commitee Safety Octo 4 1782

Hawke [*Danville*].

Enos Challis
Humphrey Silk r. Mustd March 16th 1781
Wm Thompson r. mustd March 16th 1781 deserted July 7 1781
Ezekl Flanders 6 Mo
John Leavitt r. 1782 May 8th
Benja Quinby 1782 Augst 6
Jean Jaques G La Jennesse
Jona Fellows 6 Mo
Wm P. Prescutt r. 1782 May 8th

Haverhill.

John Taylor
Gains Niles
Robt Barkly
Joseph Fifield
Moses Duty
David Ladd not instructed to claim him for Haverhill — pr Moses Dow
Jona Saunders
John Hodgdon

Hancock.

William Lakin

[9–19] *Henniker.*

Henry Eastman r. 1781 July 13
David E Morril r. do do
Wm Brown r. do do
John Clough
Saml Spaulding 1782 July 15

Hilsborough.

Stephen Andrews
Robt Finne r. 1781 March 28
Wm Jones 1782 July 15
Nathan Taylor r. 1781 April 6
Thomas Kimball Negro

Hopkinton.

Sam[l] Judkins
Francis Craber never joind
Tim Farnham r. 1781 April 5th
John Eaton r. do do
Eph[m] Hildreth r. do do
Mich[l] Stocker r. do do
David Howe r.
Sam[l] Chace r. 6 m° 1782 for 3 y[rs] May 4
Moses Flanders r. 6 m°
Daniel Eaton r. 6 m°
Daniel Kimbal r. 1782 May 18
Stephen Putney r. 1782 do
John Scales Farnham
John Eastman
Abra. Currier r. 1781 April 5th
Benj Cressey r. do do
Sam[l] French r. do do
John Robinson r. do do
Benj Quinby r. 6 m°
Moses Colby r. 1782 May 18
Jeremiah Tyler 1782

Holles.

Tho[s] Prat
Joseph Wheat
Step[n] Richardson
Eli Stiles deserted. returned to his Duty
James Rolf r. 1781 Feb[y] 13th
Jacob Hobart r. do Mar 20
Elijah Clark r. do April 5
Step[n] Parker r. do May 23
Eze[l] Proctor r. do do 30
Ben Walker Grace r. do do 28
Jabez Youngman 1782 July 15
David Sanderson
John Youngman
Joel Proctor
John Godfrey r. 1781 Mar 9
Isaac Hobart r. do May 17
Asael Twiss r. do do 23
Edw[d] Deane r. do do 30
Jn° M Handley r do June 9
John Bonnor r. do May 29

[9–21] *Jaffrey.*

Benj Stone r. war Feb[y] 6, 1781
Moses Cutter r. 3 years Mar 16, 1781
Daniel Harper r. 3 years Mar 19, 1781
Benj[a] Dole r. 3 year Ap[l] 5 1781
John Dole r. do Ap[l] 5 1781
Asaph Brigham r. July 3 1782
Mich[l] Silk
Henry Thompson Loudon

Kingston.

Elip[t] Quinby
James Bowles
Tho[s] Watson
Jon[a] Webster not returnd
Jo. Homan r. 1781 April 7th
Josiah Bede
James Bowley
Joseph Gordon
David Luce r. 1781 Mar 23[d]
Ephraim Severance in the Artillery

James Campbel 6 M°
Dan[l] Bickford 6 M°
Thom[s] Cammett r. 1782 Mar 6th
Peter Freeman Negro
James Marston 1782 Aug 22
Peter Abbot 6 M°
Rich[d] Loverin 6 M°
Nath[l] Bean r. 1782 Mar 22
Joseph Tucker 1782 Aug 20

East Kingston.

Philip Blasdel
Jethro Barber r. 1781 Mar 22[d]
James Heath 6 M°
John Thompson do
Thomas Welch 1782 July 17
Will[m] Clifford
Eben[r] Scribner r. 1781 Mar 22[d]
Abr[a] Greenaway 6 M°
Primus Lane r. 1782 May 9
Benj[a] Fellows 1782 July 20

[9–22] *Kensington.*

Dennis Bickford
John Nicolle
John Ward
Edw[d] Eastman
Edw[d] Leavit
Jude Hall
Sam[l] Smith not returnd at home sick — 1782 May 21, promis'd to join his Comp[y]
Tim Knox not return'd
Tho[s] Rawlins deserted July 6 1780 Wakefield
Sam Sanders r. March 21 1781 John Mason r. March 21 1781
Jo Brown Hoyt r. March 21 1781
Nathan Watson r. April 17 1781
W[m] Morrison r. Ap[l] 26 1781
John Webber r. 1782 Mar 13th
Hezekiah Colby r. 1782 Ap[l] 2

Keene.

Silas Porter r. 1781 May 14th
Caleb Fitch r. 1782 May 17
Levi Goodenough r. 1782 May 18
Moses M How r. 1782 July 15
Arkey Temple r. 1782 July 15
Naboth Bettison

[9–23] *Londonderry.*

John Head
James Cavanagh
John Gaffet
Edw[d] M[c]Cally
Rob[t] Craige
Alex[r] M[c]Masters
Tho[s] Rankin
W[m] Decannan State. Peterboro'. John Sargent
Abel Whiting not return'd. taken up

John Allen deserted 1780 resign'd himself to Capt Fogg May 1 1782
William Colby
Allen Anderson r. 1781 Feby 14
Abner Andrews r. 4
David Morrison r. 15
Ch^{a} Burres r. 13
James Blair r. March 21
James Burk r. Feby 15
Pomp Sherburn r. 15
John Webb r. 14
John McCarty r. 16
Jere^{h} Fairfield r. 16
John McCurdy 1782 July 15
Charles Cavenaugh 1782 July 15
David Richards
Asa Andrews r. 1781 Feby 4
Jonas Adams r. 15
Daniel Marsh r. 26
Martin Byrne r. 15
James Boyes r. 17
Jon^{a} Black r. 12
John Ward r. 13
Arch^{d} Clark r. 14
John Pease r. 17
David Dodge 6 M^{o}

[9–24] *Lee.*

Wm Hill Claimed Since March 21st 1782
Moses Runnels
Israel Runnels
Stephen Runnels
Nathl Frost
Benj^{a} Welch
Aaron Hayes r. 1781 March 26
Jere^{h} Dutch r. 1781 Ap^{l} 27th
John Weeks Moore r. 1781 March 30
John Randell July 22, 1782
Elijah Stanton — 24 "
Thomas Baker — 24 "

Litchfield.

Wm Raymond never join'd
Robt Cunningham r. Mar 20 1781
Saml Chase Junr r. 6 m^{o}
Wm Whittle r. 6 m^{o}
John Williams r. 1782 Ap^{l} 8th
Stephen R Youngman 1782 July 1

Lyndsborough.

Joseph Wilson
Benj Smith
Thom^{s} Sewal never joind
Edwd Spaulding r. 1781 Feby 21
Sam Punchard r. do do
Isaac Carkin died Decr 1781
John Purple
Israel Hales r. Feby 26
John Putnam r. 1781 Feby 21
Moses Ordway r. do do
Luther Smith r. do 28th

[9–25] *Lemster.*

Abner Bingham
Wm Letton decided by the Commee July 19th 1782

[9–26] *Loudon.*

Moses Danforth r. 1781 April 10 Thos Haines r. 1781 April 26
Josiah Eastman r. do do 26 Joseph Ellison r. do do do
Henry Thompson Jaffrey Benj Willie Barrington
Rober Forrest dischargd in 1781
John Abbot Deerfield
John Woolcutt r. 1782 May 17

Madbury.

Robt Odiorne Aug 4 1782 Jedediah Elliot Aug 4 1782
Winthrop Davis do 7 do Joseph Lord do 26 do
James *Huckins* do 26 do Hutchins

Middletown.

Saml Lear decided by the Comee of Safety July 1782
reversed by the Committee Octor 4 1783
N B he went for 6 six Months for Middletown

[9–27] *Meredith.*

Aaron Rawlins John Robinson
Oliver Smith James Sinkler
Jere Griffin Jno Dollof for Jona Smith

Moultonboro'.

Stephen Atkinson Danl Cary never joind
James Mason sick at home since March 1778
Wm Thompson r. deserted. 1781 June 19th } Mustd
Willm Kimbal r. do do 13th }

Mason.

Reuben Hosmore Abra Meriam r. 1781 April 23d
Asa Blood r. 1781 April 7th Nathan Foster r. — May 10th
Nathanl Barret r — Feby 27th Joseph Hodgman r. — May 6th
Eleazer Bullard 1782 (E Frye
Jacob Weathersby do

[9–28] *Merrimack.*

James Orr
Nat Dickey
Wm Cook
Benj Vickery } 6 mo
David Truel Junr } 6 mo
Jona Barron war musterd Octo 15 1781
James Dickey
John Coudray not return'd
Cæsar Barns

Marlborough.

Calvin Goodenow Absent July 7, 1777. discharg'd
Timy Rogers no return
Jacob Whittier no return
Adino Goodenow discharg'd Decr. 18, 1778 by Genl Poor
Shem Kentfield r. hang'd 1782 June (Mustd Apl 16, 81.
Ebenr Goodenow r. march 21 1781
John Wilson war
Allen Runnels war
Samuel Lyon war

Nottingham.

Tho Hall
Jo York
Thos Welch
Wm Willie
Nichs Leathers engagd in 1777 for 3 yrs
Josiah Clark
Jesse Clark
Wm Sipmson [Simpson]
Saml Trickey North Hampton
Jos. Avery North Hampton
Richd Sandborn
Saml York North Hampton
Moses Davis
Jo Nealy
Matt Welch
Nat Randal
John Clark
Bradstreet Mason
Paul McCoy
James Harvey
Given up three of the above Men to North Hampton
Pr Thos Bartlet

[9–29] *Northfield.*

Phineas Fletcher r. Mar 23 1781
Mustd by Capt E Frye
Wm Hayes July 13th 1782
Reuben Keysey do do
Jona Kelley do do

Northwood.

Benja Dowe
Benja Sandborn r. March 14 1781
John Bickford 6 Mo
Simon Knowles
John Knight July 16 1782
Andw Willey 6 Mo

Newmarket.

Aaron Rollins
Richard Presson
Saml Ward
Jon^{a} Folsom
Jon^{a} Stone Dudley
David Watson
James Kennistone
William Downs no return
Leonard Weeks June 26 1782
Jonathan Smart Sep 21 do
Robert Rollins
Joseph Sandborn Deserted
Robert Holland
Reuben Roberts
Winthrop Wiggin
John Barter
John Foss

[9–30] *Northampton.*

Richd Greene
Benj^{a} McClure deserted May 13, 1779
Wm Cotton deserted 1780
Daniel Gookin 1777 hired for 3 years, promoted to an Ensign
Saml Barker 6 M^{o}
John Hill do
Saml Trickey
Saml York
Robert Greene deserter 1780
John Smith 6 M^{o}
Paul Sanborn do
Jos Avery
Tristram S. Connor no date

Newington.

Lemuel Mason
Joseph Rawlins
John Brasbee
John Ham
Simon Downing a Negro 1782 July 9th
John Rowe
Mark Nutter
Stephen Herman

Newtown.

Moses Farrin
Ezekiel Stone
David Colby
Thom^{s} Colby 6 m^{o}

[9–31] *New Ipswich.*

Wm Hewit
Nehem^{h} Stratton r. Feby 14th 1781
Phin^{s} Adams r. Feby 17th 1781
Saml Walker r. Feby 16th 1781
Peter Bullard r. Feby 16th 1781
Amos Baker r. Feby 27th 1781
Wm Scott
John Adams r. Feby 14th 1781
Stephen Adams r. Mar. 6 1781
Jesse Walker r. Feby 16th 1781
John Bullard r. Feby 20th 1781
Joel Baker r. March 6th 1781

Joseph Proctor r. Feby 17 1781
Samuel Potter Invalid
Ezra Meriam July 15 1782
John Thomas r. March 13th 1781
Silas Whitney July 15 1782

New Durham.

Saml Small 6 M^{o}
Robert Cason taken or deserted Feb. 1, 1781
David Doe
John Bryant 6 M^{o}

Newport.

Roger Stevens
Stephen Scranton

[9–32] *Nottingham west* [*Hudson*].

Aaron Hood r. 1781 Feby 28
Joseph Marshal r. 1781 Feby 28
Jonathan Farwell r. 6 m^{o}
James Pemberton r. 6 m^{o}
Abel Sargent r. 1782 May 14
Abel Merrill r. 1782 do do
Ezra Carlton r. 1781 April 23
Eliph^{t} Brown r. 1781 April 6th
Daniel Peirce r. 6 m^{o}
Tim^{y} Smith r. 6 m^{o}

Must^{d} by E Frye

Samuel Brown June 16 1782
Joseph Hobbs 1782
James Seils 1782
Simeon Butterfield 1782

New Holderness.

John Whitten r. 1781 Ap^{l} 26th
Isaac Head r. July 26 1782
Saml Cammell never join'd

New Chester [*Hill*].

Joshua Wilson
John Clark Junr
Sterling Heath not return'd

[9–33] *New Castle.*

Saml Card Junr
John Shannon Junr deserted Jany 1777 not returnd
Matthew Mallan deserted July 1777 not returnd
John Ellison missing July 7 1777

Northumberland.

Haines French w.
James Rosebrook w.
Henry Tibbets w.

Pelham.

Daniel Gage
Simeon Hardy
Elipt. Cole r. 1781 May 31st
John Greely r. " March 9
Wm Campbell r. 6 mo.
Joseph Bayles r. 6 mo
Saml Brown Jany 18, 1783
John Loring r. 1781 April 5
Asa Hardy r. 6 mo.
Daniel Gage r. 6 mo.
Wm Gordon r. 6 mo.
Abiel Wyman r. 6 mo.
Nathl Martin Jany 18, 1783
Wm Hardy 1782 July 12

[9–34] *Portsmouth.*

Richard Sherman Invalid
Saml Odiorne Fifer
Stephen Sweetser
John Miller deserted in 1779
Thos Prowse Junr deserted in 1779
Wm Russell
John Jones
Noah Allard
Edwd Gotham
Peter Barter Invalid
Saml Hodgdon
Thos Waters
Nath Waldron
Joined July 1781
Jona Shute
John Rollings
Geo. Abbot
Geo. Williams not returned
John Maloy deserted May 25th 1780
Saml Gotham Deserted June 1778 not return'd
John Harrington
Thomas Harvey
Saml Walker r. Apl 13th 1781
Francis Talbert r. Feby 20 '81
James Burrows r. April 21, 81
John Morse Feby 12th 1783
Daniel French r. July 4th 82
Enoch Leathers r. " 16th 82
Solomon Gilson r. " 26th 82
Archibald Clarke
Henry Wisdom deserted
John Beard r. Feby 20 81
Benj. Wallace r. Mar 13 81
James Jones r. Apr 21, 81
John Humble 1780 War
Edwd W Emerson r. July 16th 82
Abraham Knight r. " 16th 82
Abram Thompson r. " 26th 82

[9–35] *Pembroke.*

Wm Simpson in the Forage department
Thos Harvey
Jacob Doyne
Saml Phelps r. 6 mo.
Joshua Phelps r. 6 mo.
John Cook
John Lander
John Erwin r. 6 mo.
Peter Whittemore r. 6 mo
Muster'd by Cap E Frye
1782 Aug 10 Ezl Flanders Jun.
14 Orphin French
Sep 4 Moses Rowel
1782 Aug 14 Enoch Swett
14 Robt Cochran

Plastow.

John Cooper
Colburn Parker
Jo Smith
Benj[a] Gile 6 mo.
Sam[l] Heath
Anthony Gilman
Isaac Noyes 6 mo.
Moses Cooper r. 1782 Mar 29
Jon[a] Cooper r. 1782 Ap[l] 3rd

[9–36] *Poplin.*

Zacheus Clough
James Gordon
Levi Hoit
Nich[s] Smith Hoyt 6 mo
James Nokes 1782 Sept 21st
David Hunt
Job Keniston
Jacob Judkins 6 mo.
Edw[d] Currier 1782 July 9th
Joseph Kennistone r. 1782 May 14

Packersfield.

Bunker Clark
Joseph Wench r. 1781 March 21
Nath[l] Breed r. 1782 May 2
Sam[l] Adams r. 1781 May 5th
John Newman r. 1781 March 21
Oliver Wright 6 mo

[9–37] *Plymouth.*

Edw[d] Evans
Jos. Hobart
Nehem[h] Phillips
James Barns
Jn[o] Phillips
Winthrop Fox
Nich[s] Hall

Piermont.

Josiah Blodgett

Peterborough.

Thom[s] Scott, Stoddard
John Matthews
Amos Spofford
James Hawkley
Tim[o] Locke
Gilbert Caswell
Isaac Mitchell sent on — returned Ap[l] 2 1781
John Blair Jacksons Reg Massac[ts]
Jos Henderson discharg'd Jan[y] 1, 1778 in consequence of being appointed Wagon [er]
Tim[o] Mixter Jacksons Reg[t]
W[m] De Cannon Londonderry. State
John Miller never joined
Zacheus Brooks never joined
Jeduthen Roberts
John Barlow
John Wallace
} 1782 July 12th. Ent[d] by Order Committee of Safety

Peterboro' Slip.

James Moor
William Scott

Perrystown.

Ben Critchet
Silas Russel r. 1781 April 23

[9–38]

Raymond.

Elip^{t} Gordon
James Libbey
Theo^{s} Loverin
Elijah Pollard
Ezek^{l} Pollard
Barton Pollard
Hezek^{h} Pollard sent forward but not returnd in the Roll
Nat Richardson
Richd Robinson
James Wells
Wm Towle
James Dunlap
John Moore

Rye.

Simon Knowles
James Worcester
John Norton
Joshua Locke deserted
Wm Gregory r. 1781 April 7th
Levi Pottle r. 1781 May 5th
Cæsar Wallace
Isaac Stearns

Raby.

Andrew Russell 6 mo.

[9–39]

Rindge.

Oliver Bacon
Ezek^{l} Demery
John Demery Junr r. 1781 March 24
John Hambleton r. do
Abel Platts Junr r. do
Jon^{a} Satwell Junr r. do
Jon^{a} Lake r. do
Toby Cutler r. do
Robt Field r. 1781 April 15th
Preston Buffington r. 1781 March 7

Richmond.

Return made July 19, 1782
Nathaniel Powers
Abner Powers
Thomas Hunt
Wm Taggart

Lemuel Royce — Asa Crosson
Joseph Powers not returnd for 1781
Noah Porter not returned for 1781
Lewis Wisso — John Simons dischargd Dec 1780
James Weir never joined — John Withy never join'd
John Smith drowned Nov. 1780
James Merril deserted July 14, 1780
Henry Carter dischargd May 10 1780

[9-40] *Romney.*

Dan[l] Cross — Edw[d] Webber
Tim[o] Kimbal — 1782 Samuel Fuller by E. Frye

Salem.

John M[c]Nelle in the Train — Samuel Silver
Nath[l] Chase Deserted July 1778 taken up & sent on
David Hammond — William Morland
James Nickson one years man Deserted Dec[r] 12th 1779
W[m] Crosden no return — John Hayward r. 1781 Ap[l] 6th
Peter Cross r. 1781 Ap[l] 6 — Moses Heath r. 1781 Ap[l] 6th
Daniel Bradbury r. 1781 Ap[l] 6th — James Paul Pattee 6 mo.
Clark Young 6 mo — Laomi Pattee 6 mo.
John Clement 6 mo — Isaiah Wheeler 6 mo
W[m] Taylor 1782 July 10 — John Andrews 1782 July 10
Daniel Campbell " Aug 7th — Eleazer Jordan " Aug 15
James Symonds " " 15

Seabrook.

Nathan Greenleaf — Bradbury Green
John Watson not returned
Jonathan Burbank r. June 22[d] 1782 Whitcombs Corps 1780
Nath[l] Burbank r. May 12th 1781 Must[d] by Col Folsom
Benj[a] Straw 1782 June 28 — Winthrop Willie 1783 Jan[y] 9

[9-41] *Sandown.*

Samuel Wells promoted — Tho[s] Fuller
Philip Fowler — Henry Stevens r. 3 y[r] 1781 May 8th
James Hemphill 6 mo 1781 — Ichabod Twilight r. 1782 Apl 23[d]
James Nokes 6 mo 1781 — John Samborn r. 1782, May 15
Silas Stanton r. 1782 Aug. 7.
Zach Hunt Andover Claimed Since March 21 1782.

Stratham.

Francis Coombs
James Floyd
John Grove
Joseph Green
Nich^{s} Mason 6 mo.
Benj^{a} Foss 6 mo
Jeremiah Rawlins r. 1782 May 15
Levi Chapman r. 1782 May 15
John Coombs 1782 June 4th
Josiah Simpson 1782 July 8
Edwd Mason
Cæsar Wood r. 1781 May 26th
Eliph^{t} Veazy at home sick — Dead
Bradstreet Wiggins 6 mo
William Moore 6 mo
Samuel Barker r. 1782 Ap^{l} 20th
Josiah Chase r. 1782 May 15
David Jewell r. 1782 May 20
Nathan Smith 1782 July 8
Josiah Sanborn do

[9–42] *Southampton.*

Theo^{s} Colby
Joseph Jewell
John Sheppard r. joined 1781 Ap^{l} 28
Jon^{a} French 6 mo
Joseph Chase r. 1782 Apr^{l} 24
Nathan Clough 6 mo
David Page
Enos Jewell deserted, Chester
David Pillsbury 6 mo
Benj^{a} Pressy r. 1782 May 11

Sandwich.

Wm Hilton
Nathl Brown
Edwd Wells r. 1781 May 2^{d}
John Rowe & Nathl Knowles at Home
Benj Short
Wm Ferguson r. 1781 March 7th
Whitcombs Corps

Stoddard.

Isaiah Hardy r. 1781 May 24
Henry Spaulding r. do
John White not returned, never joined
Reuben Walton not returned, never joined
Sam. Morrison
Thos Scott, Peterborough.

Saville [*Sunapee*].

Wm Sisco Note. Croydon pd him a Bounty

[9–43] *Somersworth.*

Edward Grant
Eben^{r} Whitehouse
Cato Wallingford
John Smith
John Kenney
James Mardin

Joseph Tate r. 1781 Ap[l] 20
Tobias Cole r. do May 8th
Elijah Buzzel 1782 Aug 17
Israel Wing 1782 Aug 21
Benjamin Tate r. 1781 Ap[l] 20
Paul Yeaton r. 1781 Apl 20
John Tibbets 1782 Aug 17
Samuel Grant
State paid the Town of Somersworth for engaging Grant.
See I. B. Hanson's acc°.

Salisbury, Bakers town formerly.

Philip Flanders
John Fellows r. 1781 Mar 13
John Smith r. do
Ananiah Bohonnon r. do
Levi Lufkin r. 1781 April 9th
Jon[a] Fifield r. 1781 Mar 13
Geo. Nichols
Josiah Smith r. 1781 Mar 13
Joseph Webster r. do
Joshua Snow Deserted taken up & sent forward & joined

Surrey.

Michael Fitzgerald deserted in 1780. State.
Darius Smeed recruit July 1782 for 3 years muster'd by Benj[a] Ellis

[9–44] *Sanborntown.*

Jacob Thomas
Nathan Hoit
James Larry
Jon[a] Thomas r. war aug[t] 13 1781
Henry Smith r. 1782 May 8th
David Dustin
Benj[a] Johnson
Abiel Chandler
Joseph Sinkler
James Sanborn

Society Land [*now in Francestown*].

John Ramsey r. 6 mo.

Strafford.

Abner Barlow w.
Josiah Blodget w. given up to Piermont by me James Brown

Temple.

Morris Millet deserted Nov. 1 1778
Farrar Miller Amherst. Claimed Since March 21 1782
Philip Ducit hired Sam[l] Neal
John Hillsgrove
John Wyman r. 1781 Ma
John Millet return'd Dead
Benj Smith
Andrew Law r. 1781 March 16

Tamworth.

Cha Hacket deserted 1780
Samuel Yeaton r. 1782
[One name torn off.]
Richd Jackman 6 mo
Ebenezer Keniston r. 1782

[9–45] *Wilton.*

Eben Carlton
Danl Downing
Joel Holt r. 1781 Feby 27
Uriah Ballard jun r. do
Asa Reddington r. do
Tim Abbot r. do
Ichabod Perry
Israel Howe r. 1781 Feby 27
Danl Holt r. do
Benj Peirce r. do
Joseph Gray r. do

Walpole.

James Trask r. 1781 Feb 6
Dan Ashley r. 1781 Feb 9th died Augt 1st 1781
Saml Mills r. 1781 Feby 16
Hezekiel Clark
Gilbert Griswold
Joseph Gilman
Michel Johnson
Cornelius P. Vandenburgh r. 178 May 1
Elijah Page r. 1781 Feby 17th
John Still r. 1781 Feby 19
David Johnson
Nathl Clark
Isaac Davis
Jonathan Burk r. 1782 April 27

[9–46] *Westmoreland.*

Urijah Temple Whitcombs Corps
Manassah Sawyer do
Joseph How do
Nathl Whitcomb do
Noah Levans 1781 Jany 1
James Eddy
Asa Prat no Return
Francis Akely " "
Caleb Aldrich
Samuel Britain
William Martin Joined March 1782
Salah Howe
Perley Rogers
Abel Rice no Return
James Winton
Jeduthan Roberts join'd March 1782

Winchester.

James Hall
John Nich^{s} Harbourgh Hessian certified that he is now in ye Army
John Ellis deserted Feby 1 1780
Abr^{a} Laurence discharged August 8th 1781
Moses Powers r. 1781 Feby 6
Caleb Aldridge & Samuel Britton return^{d} since passing the last Act
Amasa Parker Swanzey
Wm Temple

[9–47] *Washington.*

Asa Jackson r. 1781 April 18
Pardon Tabor r. do
David Steel r. 1782 July 9th
Enoch Smith
James Maxwell r. 1782 July 9th

New Hampton.

Jerem^{h} Smith 1782 July 30

[9–48] *Rochester.*

Saml Rollins r. 3 y^{rs} Feby 28, 1781
Henry Smith r. 3 y^{rs} May 1 81
Cæsar Wingate r. 3 y^{rs} not returned in 1781
Geo Downing war
Daniel Cook 2 war
Ichabod Horn war
Joseph Ricker war
Eben^{r} Allen war
Daniel Sargent 1780
Solomon Drown r. 1782 May 10th
Jon^{a} Ellis r. 1782 May 18th
Otis Alley r. 3 y^{rs} April 6th 81
Jon^{a} Downing War
Muster'd June 6th 1781
Daniel Cook 1 war
Robert Ellis war
Joseph Pearl war
John Rogers war
Daniel Alley at home
Abner Coffin r. 1782 May 9 1782
William C. Peavy r. 1782 May 18th
Thomas Ellis r. 1782 May 30th

[9–49] *Swansey.*

Amasa Parker Winchester
Dennis Hefferon
Saml Kempton r. Mar. 12, 1781
Ephraim Stone r. 1782 May 15th
Jos Slack Invalid allow'd Novr 8 1783
Greenwood Carpenter r. Mar. 12 1781
Isaac Butterfield r. 1782 May 15th
*John Nicholson r. 1782
Solomon Hazeltine
Jere Satchel never joind
John Bemis

* he was engaged at first as a 6 m^{o} man

New London.

Francis Coums r. 1781 April 23^{d}

[ABATEMENT OF SOLDIERS' POLL-TAXES, 1775.]

[9-51]

Memorandum of Abatements made in the Taxes for the year 1775. to the Several Towns Herafter named, being for the Poll Tax of Soldiers —

County of Rockingham					
Portsmouth	5.	8.	0		
Exeter	1.	17.	6		
Rye	0.	13.	8		
Kingstown	1.	6.	8		
Londonderry	1.	17.	6		
Salem	1.	15.	11		
Pelham	1.	5.	5½		
Chester	0.	17.	6		
Hamptonfalls	0.	10.	0		
Canterbury	1.	3.	1		
East-Kingston	0.	6.	9		
New-Town	0.	4.	6		
Kensington	0.	17.	0		
Epsom	0.	15.	8		
Pembroke	0.	10.	3		
Sandown	0.	18.	0		
Hawke	0.	5.	2		
Concord		17.	4		
Candia		13.	10		
Raymond		12.	5		
Deerfield		19.	0		
Allenstown		13.	6		
County of Cheshire					
Charlestown	1.	18.	4		
Dublin	0.	3.	3		
Alstead		5.	4		
Unity		5.	4½		
Monadnock N° 5		13.	6		
Chesterfield		7.	6		
County of Strafford					
Dover	2.	14.			
Durham	1.	19.	8		
Somersworth	4.	2.	8		
Barrington	1.	2.			
Gilmantown		6.	6		
Rochester	1.	11.	2		
Madbury	0.	5.	0		
Wolfesborough	0.	17.	6		
Moultonborough	0.	10.	5		
Merideth		10.	10		
County of Hillsborough					
Litchfield	0.	3.	5		
Boscawin		8.	9		
Bedford	1.	14.			
Derryfield	1.	0.			
Nottingham West		9.	7		
Salisbury		7.	3		
Dunbarton		16.	3		
Wilton	1.	0.	10¼		
Dunstable	2.	13.			
New Boston		10.	6		
Hollis	1.	10.			
New Ipswich	1.	6.			
Merrimac	1.	0.			
Lyndesborough	1.	0.			
Mason		12.	2		
Temple		13.	6		
Society Land		6.	8		
Milestrip		2.	6		
County of Grafton					
Haverhill	1.	8.	6		
Plymouth	0.	2.	8		
New Chester	0.	7.	2		
Hanover	1.	13.			
Charged in Acc[t]	£61.	7.	6¼		

[9–52]

Accounts of Individuals.	£		
Co[ll] Antipas Gilmans Acco[t] for one Horse lost going express on the Alarm at Concord	12		
Ditt[o] going Express to raise men		12	
L[t] William Wallace Accot for Cloathing lost on the Retreat from Ticonderoga 1777	8	8	8
L[t] Dudley Chase Acco[t] Ditto	15	1	
Daniel Young Acco[t] Ditto at the Cedars in 1776	7	13	
L[t] Jeremiah Prichard Acco[t] Ditto at Ticonderoga	6	7	6
L[t] Jacob Danials Acco[t] Ditto Ditto	5	6	3
Cap Michael M[c]Clary Acco[t] Ditto ditto	19		
Maj[r] Caleb Hodgesdon Acco[t] 1 Horse lost £9.			
Ditto Do Cloathing lost Ticonderoga 9.12	18	12	
Maj[r] Caleb Robinson Acco[t] Ditto	64	9	
L[t] Thomas Bracket Acco[t] Ditto	10	8	
L[t] Ezekiel Goodale Acco[t] Ditto	8	5	
Solomon Kiterage Acco[t] Do at the Cedars	6	16	6
Lemuel Curtis Acco[t] Ditto ditto	3	19	4
Sutherick Weston Acco[t] Ditto	2	3	
James Butters Acc[t] Ditto Ticonderoga	7	16	
En[e] John Starboard Acco[t] Ditto ditto	1	10	
Robert Clarks Acco[t] Ditto ditto	2	11	8
Matthew Hocomb Acco[t] Ditto at Cedars	8		
Co[ll] Henry Dearborn Acco[t] Ditto at Quebeck £20.8.0			
Ditto Ditto Ticonderoga 66.4.0	86	12	0
Co[ll] Winbourn Adams Ditto do	76	17	10
L[t] Samuel Adams Ditto do	21	3	11
L[t] Samuel Fowlers Acco[t] Ditto at Cedars	14	17	
Nath[el] Burdean Acco[t] Ditto Ditto	6	0	
L[t] James Goulds Acco[t] for supplies &c on Alarms	19	13	5
[9–53]			
Enoch Morse Acco[t] for Loss at Ticonderoga	6	14	6
Cap[t] Nathan Brown Acco[t] Ditto Ditto	12	9	

Capt James Gray Accot Loss at Ticonderoga £24.14			
Ditto for Money lost ditto 77.10	102	4	
Samuel Stewarts Accot Ditto Ditto	5	6	8
Lt Moses Barnard Accot Ditto Ditto	12	5	
Moses Sleeper Accot Ditto Ditto	4	16	9
Jeremiah Woodman Accot Ditto Ditto	3		
David Sanborns Accot Ditto Ditto	4	10	
Moses Longs Accot Ditto Ditto	4	10	
Lt Mathew Bryant Accot Ditto Ditto	9	10	
Ensn Timothy Tilton Accot Ditto Ditto	13	6	8
Hugh McKeans Accot Ditto at the Cedars	5	5	8
Alexander Brown Accot Ditto Ditto	9	1	6
Capt Josiah Munroe Accot Ditto at Ticonderoga	11	4	
Samuel Norris Accot Ditto Ditto	8	18	
John Woodleighs Accot Ditto Ditto	4	5	7
Lt Nathan Hoits Accot Ditto Ditto	13	10	10
John Cooks Accot Ditto Ditto	3		
Capt Enoch Chase Accot Ditto Ditto	15		
Ebenezer Waldrons Accot Ditto in 1776–77 & 78	22	5	
Daniel Horns Accot Ditto Ticonderoga	2	15	
Lt Paul Nutes Accot Ditto Ditto	8	9	
John Kielle's Accot Ditto	2	8	
Joseph Burnham Accot Ditto Ditto	4	8	
Reuben Ricker Accot Ditto Ditto	10	4	
Thomas Howe Accot Ditto Ditto	11	13	4
Joseph Youngs Accot Ditto Ditto	5	2	
Coll Stephen Evans Accot for 1 Month to Newport in 1778	12	1	2
Moses Ferrin's Accot for Loss's at Ticonderoga	1	10	10
Jonathan Hill Accot Ditto Ditto	5	1	
Lt Joseph Hilton Accot ditto do	16	7	
[9–54]			
Daniel Watsons Accot for Loss at Ticonderoga	16		
John Youngs to Lay till further order			
Edward Browns Accot for Loss at Ticonderoga	5		
Capt John Drews Accot ditto	49	17	
Samuel Richards Accot ditto	2		
John Brewster do ditto	4	7	
James How do ditto	49	10	
John Bickford do at Chamblee	9	4	
Paul Wellands Roll at Jerry's Point	10	1	
John Gage Capt refer'd to the Court	0	0	0
Col Jona Wentworth for going to Rhode Island in 1778	4	8	

John Edwards Loss at Ticonderoga	4	6	
James Tuttle for Brush for fasciens	3		
George Ricker 1 Blanket lost		18	
John Neal Loss at Ticonderoga	20		
Abraham Brown nothing Allow'd	0	0	
Joseph York Loss at Ticonderoga	9	10	
Eliphalet Norris Loss ditto	18		
Gen[l] Joseph Cilley do ditto	66		
Doc[t] Edmund Chadwick do ditto	30		
Charles Hill Ensign do at Cedars	21	8	4
Thomas Hams do Ticonderoga	6		
Co[l] Jeremy Gilman do ditto	6	8	
Ezekiel Worthen Lieu[t] ditto	21	8	
John Nicholle ditto	7	4	
Thomas Webster do ditto	4	3	
Jon[a] Perkins do ditto & at Quebeck	37	3	
Benj[a] Lovering do ditto	9	4	
Dennis Bickford do ditto	6	4	
Capt James Carr do ditto	43	12	
Thomas Speed do ditto	8		
John Betton do at the Cedars	8	17	
[9–55]			
Samuel Danials Loss at Ticonderoga	5		
John Robie nothing allowd	0	0	0
Cap[t] Ebenezer Dearing Ticonderoga	70	8	
Samuel Boyd Loss at the Cedars	2	9	6
James Caldwell do ditto	7	19	
John M[c]Neal do ditto	10	14	
Robert Campbell do ditto	4	13	
Josiah Warren do ditto	5	18	
Jonah Stow do ditto	10		
Co[l] Timothy Ellis's Pay Roll to Haverhill in 1780	14	6	4
Cap[t] John Houghton Roll to Haverhill	44	1	4
Cap[t] Josiah Richardson's Roll ditto	40	14	4
Cap[t] Robert Willsons Roll to Concord in 1775	63	5	11
Co[l] Hercules Mooney Loss at Ticonderoga	13	0	0
Daniel Huestis Loss at Cedars not allowd	0	0	0
Co[l] Joseph Welch's Acco[t] for going to Cambridge	3		
L[t] Moses Bartlet's Pay Roll to Cambridge in 1775	18	2	9
L[t] David Bryants Roll to Cambridge	8	2	8
Edward Eastham Losse's at Ticonderoga	5	2	
Anthony Hanson do ditto	12	10	
L[t] James Gould do ditto	12	1	

Col Stephen Evans taken back	0	0	0
Capt John Dennet Loss at Ticonderoga	30	3	1
John Arskin's Accot for a Horse lost not allowd	0	0	0
Josiah Perkins for 1 gun Lost at Rhode Island			
Capt. Qachariah Beal Losse's at Ticonderoga	30		
Lt Samuel Hutchins do ditto	36	2	
Col Mark Wiggen do ditto	16	5	
Lt Daniel Gookin do ditto	6	12	
Samuel Ward do ditto	5	9	
George Frost do ditto	12	10	5
Capt Abel Walkers Accot for supplies on Alarm	6	14	
Daniel Wilkens Loss at the Cedars	8		
[9-56]			
Lt William Robie Loss at the Cedars	4	17	6
Benjamin Dyke do ditto	6	18	
Sylvester Wilkens ditto	1	10	
Joshua Abbott ditto	2	4	
Isaac Sterns ditto	1	10	
Thomas Stevens ditto	13	12	
William Bradford Ensn ditto	12	7	
Lt John Mills ditto	20	7	
Jonathan Fifield ditto	6	15	
Lt William Bradford at Ticonderoga			
Joseph Lovejoy at Cedars	1	2	8
Capt John Bellows Pay Roll to Lexington in 1775	63	11	2
Capt Levi Hoopers Roll to Newbury in 1780	41	6	5
Capt John Jenisons Roll to ditto in 1780	80	11	5
Capt Abel Walkers Roll to ditto in 1780	74	10	10
John Duncan nothing allowd	0	0	0
William Childs Accot for supplies on alarms	3	9	
Samuel Pain for ditto	6	19	
Ditto his Loss at the Cedars	10	1	
Moses Chase Accot for supplies on alarms	20	17	
Aaron Stores for ditto	1	6	8
Eleazer Hill for Horse not allow'd			
Edward Smiths Accot for supplies on alarms	3	3	
Isaac Bridgeman ditto ditto	5	12	6
David Woodwards Acct for Scouting & Provision	9		
George Eagers Accot for supplies on alarm	4	3	4
John Wright for Rum not allowd			
Benja Davis Acct for a Horse not allowd			
Capt John House Loss at Ticonderoga	12		
John Pain's Acct for supplies on alarms	6		

Capt Daniel Clapp for Loss		5	6	8
John Webster Lieut Loss at the Cedars		5	11	
Capt James Osgood Loss at Ditto		7		
John Ordway Loss ditto		3		
Nathl Walker ditto		5	1	
[9–57]				
Samuel Wilson Loss at Ticonderoga		24		
Stephen Webster Loss at the Cedars		10	2	3
Joseph Ordway do ditto		7		
James Osgood Capt for Guns at Cedars		0	0	0
Edward Carlton Loss at the Cedars		9	2	
Josiah Meloon Ensign Loss at Ticonderoga		6	13	
William Towle Serjt do do		5	5	
Ezra Abbot Loss at Cedars		4	14	6
Philip Abbot Loss at Cedars		3	6	
Caleb Stark (Adjutant) Loss at Ticonderoge		20		
Jeremiah Smart Loss at Ticonderoge		16	14	
Jedidiah Weeks Loss at Ticonderoge		4	10	
Alexander Smith Loss a Ticonderoga & Vergina		5	5	
Doctr John Hale Loss at Ticonderoge		46		
Doctr Jona Pool Loss at Ticonderoge		20		
Richard Robinson Loss at Ticonderoge		3		
William Hale Loss at Ticonderoge		8	10	
Benjamin Fox Loss at Ticonderoge		2	4	
William Perkins Loss at Ticonderoge		4	1	
Vincent Torr Loss at Ticonderoge		5	10	
Jeremiah Holman Loss at Ticonderoge		2		
Thomas Welch Loss at Ticonderoge		3	4	
Joseph Nelle Loss at Ticonderoge	5.9.6			
ditto at Horse neck	4	9	9	6
Benjamin Welch Loss at Ticonderoge		3	12	
Nathl C. Abbot Loss at Cedars		7	12	
John Welch Loss at Ticonderoge		4	10	
Zack Kielsy Loss at Ticonderoge		7	11	
Hobart Carter Loss at Cedars		9	10	
Gorden Freaze Loss at Ticonderoga		6		
Thomas Pratt Loss at Ticonderoge		4	18	
Ralph Emerson Loss at Ticonderoga		3	3	
John Lander Loss at Ticonderoga		3	10	
Thomas Powell Loss at Cedars & Ticonderoga		8	8	
Ezekiel Belknap & others Roll to Cambridge		6	2	8
Stephen Noyes Acct for going to Cambridge with Provision — nothing				

Capt Jeremiah Poor for going to Cambridge		11	4
Joseph Little for going to Cambridge		13	4
Enoch Noyes for carrying Provision to Cambridge — nothing			
James Dow for Ditto — nothing			
[9–58]			
Jonathan Webster Acct for carrying Provision to Cambride nothing			
Benja Eaton Loss at Ticonderoga	5	3	
Benja Stone Acct for going to Cambridge 1.2.			
ditto Loss at Ticonderoga 16	17	2	
John Knight Jur Provision to Cambridge nothing			
Ebenezer Parkers Accot for going to Cambridge		11	4
John Atwood carr'g Provision to Cambridge nothing			
Thomas Dows Accot to Cambridge		14	
Thomas Wood Loss at Ticonderoga	5		
Gideon Wood Loss at Ticonderoga	5		
Capt Benja Kimball Loss at Ticonderoga	20		
Joseph French for going to Cambridge		10	
Daniel Little for going to Cambridge		19	4
Caleb Noyes for Carrg Provision to Cambridge nothing			
Ephraim Ham Loss at Ticonderoga	5	15	
Doctr Sterne going on Alarm put into Capt Ashleys Roll			
Capt Jona Burtons Pay Roll to Cambridge	38	6	4
Capt Oliver Ashleys Roll to Royalton in 1780	79	12	6
Majr Smith			
Charles Hilton Loss at Quebeck	22	8	
John Sawyer 1 Horse lost at Rhode Island nothing			
Elias Abbott Loss at the Cedars	3	16	
Joseph Fellows Jur Loss at Cedars	5	9	
Joshua Danforth Loss at Cedars	9	12	
Jeremiah Towle Loss at Ticonderoga	4	11	
Amos Emerson Loss at Ticonderoga	20		
Coll Peirce Long Loss at Ticonderoga	50		
Coll George Reid Loss at Ticonderoga	40		
Isaac Butterfield Roll at Cambridge	67	2	8
David Lock enterd with Rye Acct			
Jesse Heath Loss at Ticonderoga	4	4	
Capt Ebenezr Brittans Roll to Royalton in 1780	39	3	5
ditto do to Peacham in 1781	11	1	2
Richard Smart Loss at Cedars	8	15	

Isaac Butterfield Loss at Cedars	24		
[9–59]			
Asa Senters Acc^{t} of Loss at Ticonderoga	26		
Ephraim Clark Loss at Cedars	3	12	4
Jabez Holt Loss at Ditto	5	0	4
Daniel Wilkins Loss at Cedars	3	19	
Joseph & Moses Hales Acco^{t} to Cambridge	1	14	
Aaron Smith Loss at Cedars	8	10	
Josiah Hastings Loss at Bennington	3		
Daniel Shattuck Acco^{t} not allow'd			
Offin Burnam 1 Gun Lost at White Plains	2	8	
Ebenez^{r} Bean Loss at Ticonderoga &c	18		
Ebenez^{r} Currier Loss at Ticonderoga	6		
James Wedgwood Loss at Ticonderoga	13		
Benj^{a} Page Loss at Ticonderoga	7		
Ephraim Cram Loss at Canada &c	10		
Saml Dearborn 1 Horse died at Rhod Island nothing			
Thomas Amsden Loss at the Cedars	8	13	
Phineas Wentworth Loss at Ticonderoga	5	6	
Jonathan Morgan Loss at Canada	5		
Moses Whipple Roll to Peacham in 1781	6	12	
Phineas Wheelock on the alarm at Royalton	1	4	
Benj^{a} Archer Loss at Ticonderoga	1	4	
Capt Samuel Hurds Roll to Royalton in 1780	27	8	6
Ephraim Hubbard Roll to Cambridge Chesterfield	40	6	8
Moses Whipples Roll to Royalton in 1780	37	13	7
Simon Baxter going to Cambridge	2	5	
Capt Abel Walker Acc^{t} for dinners & Horse bating 1780	6	11	
Jehiel Holdridge Loss in Canada	9	16	
Uzziel Hurd going to Cambridge alarm	1	19	1
Capt Lemuel Holmes Loss at Fort Washington	20	8	
Wm Leavitt Loss at Ticonderoga in 1777 June			

[The foregoing mentions several rolls of men who "went to Cambridge" which have not been found. The names of the captains will, in most instances, locate the vicinity whence they marched. Paul Welland's roll at "Jerry's Point" probably should be Jaffrey's Point, New Castle. Captain Robert Wilson went from Londonderry. See Vol. XII. p. 461. Colonel Timothy Ellis, Captains John Houghton and Josiah Richardson, Haverhill, 1780, were

of Keene. Lieutenant Moses Bartlett, Cambridge, 1775, was of Plaistow. Lieutenant David Bryant, Cambridge, 1775, uncertain whether of Plaistow or Weare. Captain John Bellows, Lexington, 1775, was of Walpole. Captains Levi Hooper and John Jennison, who went to Newbury, Vt., in 1780, were of Walpole. Ezekiel Belknap, Cambridge, 1775, was of Atkinson. Captain Jonathan Burton, Cambridge, 1775, was of Wilton. Captain Oliver Ashley, Royalton, 1780, was of Claremont. Captain Ebenezer Britton, Royalton, 1780, and Peacham, 1781, was of Westmoreland. See Vol. XIII. p. 670. Isaac Butterfield, Cambridge, 1775, was from same town. Captain Moses Whipple, Royalton, 1780, and Peacham, 1781, was of Croydon. Captain Samuel Hurd, Royalton, 1780, was of Newport. Ephraim Hubbard, Cambridge, 1775, was of Chesterfield. It is much to be regretted that the rolls above mentioned are not to be found, as they would add considerably to our present knowledge of the service performed by New Hampshire in 1775.—Ed.]

[ACTION OF THE LEGISLATURE RELATIVE TO TOWN EXPENDITURES, 1780.]

[9-60]

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Novr 8th 1780

The Committee to Consider of the Method of Reimbursting the Money to the several Towns in this State which have by them been advanced for the supply of Soldiers families &c, And which has been deducted from the Soldiers Wages — report as their Opinion "That a Tax be laid on the Polls & Estates within this State for the Sum of ten Thousand pounds in Bills of ye New Emission as soon as conveniently may be — That the Money advanced by the several Towns as Bounties to Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army for the War or any shorter period & for supplies for Soldiers families before the last day of December next agreeable to a Resolve of this State be allowed out of said Tax according to the Value of Money when advanced compared with the present Value thereof And that in the Bill for laying the Tax the Mode how the Towns are to be allowed the said Monies be clearly pointed out — Signed George Atkinson for the Com^{tee} which Report being read & Considered Voted that it be received & accepted & that a Bill be brought in for the above purpose

Sent up for Concurrence John Langdon Speaker

In Council the Same day read and Concurred

E Thompson Sec^{y}

[TOWN ACCOUNTS FOR BOUNTIES, ETC., PAID TO REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.]

[9-61]

Jaffrey Account

John Gilmore 13 days at Cambridge £	17.4			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 Miles home@1d	11.8	1	9	
William Turner 13 days at Cambridge	17.4			
70 Miles travel out & 70 Miles home	11.8	1	9	
Joseph Perkins 6 days at Cambridge	8.			
50 Miles Travel out & 50 home	8.4		16	4
Asa Priest 6 days at Cambridge	8.			
45 Miles Travel out & 45 home	7.6		15	6
Daniel Emery Jur 4 Days to Royalton	5.4			
Travel to Walpole 30 Miles out & 30 home	5.		10	4
Jonan Taylor 7 days to Bennington	9.4			
50 Miles Travel out & 50 home	8.4			
3 Days to Walpole	4.			
Travel 30 Miles out & 30 home	5.	1	6	8
Jona Blodgit 1 Great Coat lost at Ticonderoga			18	
Abram Ross 11 Days at Cambridge	14.8			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8	1	6	4
Fracis Wright 11 Days at Cambridge	14.8			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8	1	6	4
James Stevins 4 Days to Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.		10	4
James Hayward 8 Days at Cambridge	10.8			
70 Miles Travel out 70 Miles home	11.8	1	2	4
Ebenezer Harthorn 4 Days to Keen	5.4			
20 Miles Travel out 20 home	3.4		8	8
Benja Prescut 4 days to Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.		10	4
Benja Dole 4 days to Walpole	5.4			
his Brother Johns 4 days to do	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out for each & 30 home	10.	1	0	8
Samuel Ober 4 days to Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.		10	4

Jacob Peirce 4 Days at Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.		10	4
[9–62]				
Moses Peabody 7 Days at Bennington	9.4			
50 Miles Travel out & 50 home	8.4	0	17	8
William Osgood 8 Days at Bennington	10.8			
50 Miles Travel out & 50 home	8.4		19	
Cotton Whiteing 6 Days at Bennington	8.			
50 Miles Travel out & 50 home	8.4		16	4
Elias Whitney 4 Days at Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.0		10	4
Eph^{m} Whitcomb 2 Days to Walpole	2.8			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.			
13 Days at Cambridge 17s 4 70 Miles Travel 11s 8	£1.9.0	1	16	8
Joseph Bates 4 Days at Cambridge	5.4			
58 Miles Travel out & 58 home	11.8		17	
Oliver Procter 4 Days to Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.		10	4
Joseph Wilder 4 Days to Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out 30 home	5.		10	4
Thomas Adams 4 Days to Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles Travil out & 30 home	5		10	4
Nathan Cutter 4 Days at Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles out & 30 home	5.		10	4
John Daverson 5 Days at Cambridge	6.8			
60 Miles Travil out & 60 home	10.		16	8
William Pope 10 Days at Bennington	13.4			
50 Miles Travel out & 50 home	8.4	1	1	8
Daniel Emery 9 Days to Cambridge	12.			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8	1	3	8
James Cutter 13 Days at Cambridge	17.4			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8	1	9	
Benj^{a} Jaqueth 6 Days to Cambridge	8			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8		19	8
Samuel Stanley 14 Days at Cambridge	18.8			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8			
3 Days to the Westward	5.			
20 Miles Travel out & 20 home	3.4	1	18	8
[9–63]				
Ebenezer Ingalls 11 Days to Cambridge	14.8			
70 Miles out & 70 home Travel	11.8	1	6	4

David Avery 12 Days to Cambridge	16.			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8	1	7	8
Jesse Snow 8 Days at Cambridge	10.8			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8	1	2	4
Joseph Bates Ju[r] 4 Days to the Westward	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.		10	4
Alpheus Brigham 14 Days to Cambridge	18.8			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8	1	10	4
John Briant 2 Days to Bennington	2.8			
20 Miles Travel out & 20 home	3.4		6	
Ezra Wilder 3 Days to Walpole	4.			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.		9	
Jon[a] Dean 11 days to Cambridge	14.8			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8	1	6	4
John Hale 14 days at Cambridge	18.8			
40 Miles Travel out & 40 home	6.8			
Ditto at Ticonderoga in 1776, on the Lake	2. 0.0	3	5	4
John Mathews 14 Days at Cambridge	18.8			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8			
Ditto Lost at Trenton	1. 4.	2	14	4
Jonathan Preist 3 Days on Ipswich alarm			4	
Sineon Burt to Cambridge & Bunker Hill		2	11	
John Stone to Cambridge			14	8
[9–65]				
Daniel Emery 9 Days to Cambridge		1	3	8
George Atridge 14 Days at Cambridge		1	10	4
Jonas Cutter 15 Days to Cambridge		1	11	8
Benj[a] Jaquith 6 Days to Cambridge		1		
Joseph Cutter 13 Days to Cambridge		1	8	
Ephraim Adams 13 Days at Cambridge		1	8	
John Hale 14 Days to Cambridge	£1.10.4			
do for his Loss on the Lake in 1776	1.16.0	3	6	4
John Matthews going to Cambridge & Losses on the Lake		3	19	4
Samuel Stanley 14 Days at Cambridge		1	10	4
Ebenezer Ingalls 11 days at Cambridge		1	6	4
Hugh Dunlap 10 days to Cambridge		1	5	
Benj[a] Spaulding 7 Days to Cambridge		1	1	
Samuel Adams 6 Days to Cambridge			19	4
David Avery 12 Days to Cambridge		1	7	8
Robert Gilmore 14 Days to Cambridge		1	10	4
Joseph Brooks 14 days to Cambridge		1	10	4
William Smiley 12 days to Cambridge		1	7	8

Phineas Spaulding 12 days to Cambridge	1	7	8
Alpheus Bridgham 14 Days to Cambridge	1	10	4
John Harper 5 days to Cambridge	1		
Jonathan Stanley 9 days to Cambridge	1	3	8
William M^c^Allester 7 days to Cambridge	1	1	
[9–63] Nottingham Account.			
To their Acco^t^ on Alarm at Concord £	69	15	9
Ditto for going to Portsm^o^ & Durham after Powder Cannon &c	14	2	
To Bullets & flints	5	15	3
[9–64] Hanover Account			
To their Acco^t^ for Amunition on Alarms £	64		
To p^d^ David Woodard for Laying out Lines at Co'os	1		4
To p^d^ for Expresses at sundry times	5	16	
To p^d^ for Scouting at different times	33	3	
To p^d^ 10 Men for 2 Months in service & Travel	44	3	4
To Rations for said men	5	12	
To 9 Men 6 Months in Vermont & travel	111		
To their pay Roll on alarms to Royalton Newbury &c	131	19	5
To do Capt M^c^Clures Company on Alarms do	47	4	10
	443	18	11
[9–64] Exeter Account			
To Capt James Hackets pay for his Company to Cambridge in 1775	137	13	10
To do his Company to Portsm^o^ to take the Cannon &c	27	11	4
To Capt John Giddinge Company to do do	19	11	2
To Capt Eliphalet Lads Acco^t^ do	6		
To Eph^m^ Robinsons Acco^t^ to Cambridge in 1775	3		
To their Acco^t^ for Amunition on Alarms	20	17	6
	214	13	10
[9–66] Cornish Account			
To 1 Serjant & 8 Men 6 Months in Vermont	152	18	
To 4 Men 1 Month Scouting & amunition	25	14	
To 30 Days Scouting in 1776 & 1777	4	10	

To Capt Solomon Chases Roll to Royalton in 1780	60	15	9
To do Roll to Newbury in 1781	16		5
To Dudley Chases Account for Supplies	3		
To Solomon Chases Acco^{t} for do		17	2
To Moses Chases ap^{c} do			

[9–66] Orford Account

To Israel Moreys Acco^{t} for supplies on alarms	5	18	8
Edward Sawyer for do	4		
John Manns for do	3	6	
Thomas Sawyer for do	8	19	
Doct^{r} Carpenter for do		7	8
Nathl Rogers for do		12	
Ephraim Morey for do	6	18	8
Joel Woodworth for do		10	8
John Morey for do	1		
Robert Simpson for do	1	4	4
Eben^{r} Baldwin for do		4	8
Sibbel Cogsdel for do		16	8
Moses Palmer & others for Scouting	12		
To Jon^{a} Darbys Roll for Scouting			
Eph^{m} Moreys Roll for do			
Jon^{a} Sawyers Roll for do			
Israel Moreys Ju^{r} Roll for do			
1789 Feby 18th return'd Orfords Accounts with the Vouchers to Simpson Esq			

[9–67] Peirmont Account

1 Azariah Webb for supplies on Alarms on the Frontiers	30		
2 John Weed for supplies do	1	16	
3 Andrew Cook do do	2	10	
4 Isaac Patterson do			
5 Solomon Baily do		12	
7 Thomas Russel do	1		
8 Abner Chandler do		15	
9 John Richards do		11	
10 Francis Fenton do		13	
11 Bradford Spafford do	5	10	
12 Samuel Root do		10	

13	Azariah Webb for Cash paid 5 Men for Guarding at Col Hazens Block house in Winter 1780	7		
14	Azariah Webb for 4 Bushels of Salt	10		
15	Capt Azariah Webbs Roll in 1780	33	0	2
16	do do in 1781	10	10	7
17	do do in 1781	14	14	11
18	do do in 1782	15	10	10
19	Lt Isaac Pattersons Roll in 1781			
20	Noah Fords Accot for building a Fort in Piermont Decr 25th 1789, Deliverd to William Talton	30		

[9–68] Haverhill Account

1	Timothy Barrons Accot for supplies on Alarms &c	3	0	8
2	Ephraim Wesson Accot for do	1	18	8
3	Nathaniel Merril Accot for Scouting in 1780	3	15	
4	Joshua Hayward Accot for Supplies &c	2	3	4
5	Simeon Goodwins Accot do	7	1	6
6	John Page Acct do	5	5	
7	Charles Johnston Accot do	9		
8	Joseph Hutchins Accot do	9		
9	Samuel Ladd Accot do	11	15	4
	do do for Work on Fort Hutchinson	3	15	
10	Timothy Beedle Accot do supplies	21	15	2
11	John Ladd Accot do	15	11	2
12	Thomas Minor Acct do	2	2	
13	Joseph Pearson Acct do for Scouting	1	0	6
14	Maxi Haseltine Accot for Provision	3	6	
15	James Ladd Accot for Scouting	5	14	
17	Daniel Stevins Acct for supplies &c	4	17	6
18	Amos Blood Acct for scouting		18	
19	James Woodward Acct for do & supplies	8	19	4
20	Ezekiel Ladd Accot for do & supplies	8	11	
21	John Saunders Accot for do	1	5	4
22	Jonathan Ring Accot for supplies	2	4	6
24	Ebenezer McIntosh Acct for Scouting		18	
25	Amos Fisk Acct for supplies	11	15	4
26	Capt Joseph Hutchins pay Roll for Alarm in Octo 1780	23	5	8
27	Lt James Ladds do for scouting in Jany 1780	112	9	7
	Saml Goodwins Accot for work on Fort Hutchinson	1	13	
	Decr 25th 1789 Returnd to Mr Joseph Hutchins			

[9–69] Rye Account			
To 162 Days on the Batterys at Portsm° Harbour in 1775 @ 2s £	16	4	
48 Days moveing Guns from Jerrys point in 1775 @ 3s	7	4	
400 Nights guarding sea Coast in 1775 @ 1/6	30		
To their Acco^t for 7 Days building Barracks @ 3s	1	1	
[9–69] Lyndborough Account			
To their Acco^t for the Alarm at Lexington	85	19	10
To do the Alarm at Ticonderoga	6	14	4
[9–69] North Hampton Account			
To their Account 40 Men 3 Days work on forts at Piscataqua Harbour in 1775 @ 2s	12		
To 1 Day 60 Men by Order of Genl Sullivan @ 2s	6		
To 1 Day 60 Men to take the Cannon at Jerrys Point @ 3s	9		
To 3 teems of 6 Oxen each to hall Cannon do	1	16	
To 50 Nights 5 men to guard the Sea Coast 1775 @ 1/6	18	15	
To 21 Men 4 Day on the Alarm at Concord	10	17	
	58	8	
[9–69] Wilton			
Capt Jonathan Burtons Comp^y to Cambridge in 1775	49	12	1
[9–69] Antrim			
Capt John Duncans pay Roll Comp^y to Cambridge 1775	11	3	4
[9–70] Stratham Account			
To a Pay Roll for 28 Men to Concord on the Alarm in 1775 £	32	13	4
[9–70] Rindge Account chargd			
To Account on Alarm at Concord in 1775	61	5	4
Ditto on Alarm at Royalton — 1780	38	18	9
£	100	4	1

[9–70] Hopkinton Account			
Capt Jonathan Straw pay Roll to Cambridge in 1775	60	17	9
Capt Joshua Bayley pay Roll Alarm at Coos 1780	12	8	7
[9–70] Clairmont Account			
To Lt Jeremiah Spencer's Roll for taking two British Officers Octo 1780 £	14	16	4
To Samuel Ashley's Accot for supplies &c on alarms in 1780	10	8	2 4
Francis Beatty's Accot of Supplies do		15	3
Daniel Fords Accot do do	2	10	
Oliver Ashley Accot do do		7	
Edward Goodwins Accot do do	2		
[9–71] Fitz William Account			
To a pay Roll to Cambridge in 1775 £	32	19	
To do to Royalton 1780	5	11	6
£	38	10	6
[9–71] Bath Account			
Joshua Beedles Accot for Scouting &c	1	7	
John Rowell Accot for do	2	11	
Stephen Smith Accot for do	1	16	
Mark Sanborn Accot do	1		
Eliphalet Cleveland do & supplies	1	15	4
do for Work on the Fort in Bath		9	
Elisha Cleveland do scouting		15	
John Merrli do	1	7	
do for work on the Fort in Bath		3	
Joshua Saunders do scouting	3		
William Eastman do	8	11	
do do for Work on a Fort	4	19	
Obadiah Eastman do Scouting	1	17	
Jeremiah Gilman do	1	1	
John Jewett do	2	5	
Cyrus Bailey do	1	16	
Moses Pike do		15	

David Weeks Acco[t] for Gun & Blanket lost in Canada 1775 £2. 8.				
do his Acco[t] for Scouting &c 4.11. 4	6	19	4
do for Work on a Fort in Bath	1	19	
Ebenezer Sanborn Acco[t] for Scouting	4	11	4
John Dodge Acc[t] do	3		
[9–72] Temple Account			
Benj[a] Boyam's Roll at the Alarm in 1775 at Cambridge £	79	19	9
Gershom Drewry's Roll on Royalton Alarm	8	18	6
[9–72] Kensington Account			
To Cap[t] Winthrop Rows Pay Roll at the Alarm at Concord 1775	17	5	4
To their Acco[t] for Labour at Portsmouth	25		
[9–72] Dover Account			
To their Acco[t] at the Alarm at Concord £35.10. 5			
do on the Alarm at Kittery 20. 0. 0			
do work on Fort Sullivan 17.11. 4	73	1	9
[9–72] Wakefield Account			
To their Acco[t] on the alarm at Kittery	16	16	2
[9–72] Brentwood Account			
To their Acco[t] on the Alarm at Concord			
do for Powder, Balls & flints	69	14	6
To 40 Men on an Alarm at Rye			
To 20 Men one week at Portsm[o]	21	3	
To Expence after Cannon to Great Island	6		
£	97	1	6
[9–73] Rochester Account			
To their Accot on the Alarm at Cambridge in 1775 £	15	14	11
To do on Alarm at Kittery	17	7	5
To do to Jerrys Point after Cannon	16		
To do for Amunition on the above Alarms	5	12	
	54	14	4

[9–73] Lebanon Account.

To their Acco^{t} for Amunition on Alarms	43	17	10
To paid for Expresses at sundry times	4	6	
To p^{d} for Scouting	27		
To p^{d} for men on Alarms at Sundry times	61	3	3
To Provision for men going on Alarms	13	16	8
To Horse Keeping on Alarms	1	4	3
To 10 Men 6 Months at Vermont	120		
To Wm Huntingtons Roll on Alarm at Corinth	35	2	
To do Roll do	29		
To Lt Elisha Tickners Roll	71	8	3
Joseph & Joel Tilden aditional Roll	1	10	8
£	408	8	10

[9–73] Canaan Account.

To Lt Jones Roll at Royalton Alarm &c £	28	11	7
To 3 Men 6 Months under Genl Enoss	36		

[9–74] Lime Account

To their Account for Scouting £	6	8	
To do do	47	8	
To do do	22	18	
To do do	64	16	
To do do	48	5	7
To do do	37	18	
£	227	13	7

[9–74] Windham Account

charg'd To Capt Joseph Cloyd's Pay Roll to Cambridge	35	0	8

[9–74] Lemester Account

To their Account going on Alarm at Coo's	3	13	8
To do on Alarm to Royalton	8	10	2

[9–75] Durham Account

To 106 Men one Day to Portsmouth after Cannon	15	18	
To 15 Men 4 Days each bringing up River	9		
To 70 Men 2 Day on Concord Alarm in 1775	17	13	4
To 300 Days work on Forts Washington & Sullivan	30		

[9–75] Hindsdale			
Capt Doolittle's Comp^{y} alarm Oct^{o} 1780 £	12	11	4
[9–75] Pelham Account			
To their Account for going to Lexington in 1775	15	17	8
To do do	7	4	
To do do	18	15	
charg'd — the abstract made the Town for Lexington & Bunker hill	33	6	10
[9–75] Barrington Account			
To their Account for work on Forts at Portsmouth & alarm at Kittery	17		
[9–75] Bedford Account			
To a Pay Roll for Men to Cambridge in 1775	53	11	
Bunker Hill Alarm 1775	15	13	4
[9–76] Portsmouth Account			
To takeing the Powder from the fort in 1774 £	20		
To securing Masts belonging to the British	15		
To expence bringing Cannon from Jerrys point	20		
To Labour on the Forts at Portsmouth	150		
To paid for Express at different times	15		
To Building Bridge, fire Rafts Boom a Cross River &c	30		
To Expence keeping a Number of Indians &c	15		
To guarding a Nights &c in Portsmouth 10 Months of 10 Men	200		
£	465		
[9–76] Greenland Account			
To Work on the Forts at Portsmouth	27	3	
[9–76] Candia Account charg'd			
To their Account on the alarm at Concord in 1775	45	18	
[9–77] Salem Account			
To a pay Roll for men to Cambridge in 1775	56	12	6

[9–77] Alstead Account			
charg'd To 3 Men to Cambridge on the alarm in 1775	5	10	
To Lieu[t] Waldo's Roll to Royalton	27	14	
[9–77] Chesterfield Account			
To their Account for Amunition on alarms	7	19	
To Pay Roll on the alarm to Royalton 1780	37	14	1
To Cap[t] Hartwells Acc[t] for Supplies on alarms	2	13	
[9–77] Gilsom Account charg'd			
To their Account on the alarm at Cambridge	7	1	4
To do on the alarm at Cohass in 1781	24	3	5
[9–77] Surrey Account			
To their account on the Alarm to Cambridge	11	17	4
To do for men under Genr[l] Enoss	53		
To do on alarm to Cohass in 1781	3	0	4
[9–77] Marlow Account			
To their Account on the alarm to Cambridge	43	4	4
To do alarm at Royalton in 1780	34	1	5
To do alarm at Cohass 1781	6		10
	83	6	7
[9–78] Unity Account			
To thier Account on the alarm to Cambridge	4	11	
To do alarm to Royalton 1780	4	12	
To do alarm to Cohass 1781	3	0	8
[9–78] Nottingham West [Hudson] Account			
To a Pay Roll on the alarm to Cambridge	56		
[9–78] Wear Account			
To a Pay Roll on the alarm to Cambridge	8	5	8
[9–78] Keen Account			
To Amunition on alarms	21		
To their Account on alarm at Cambridge	22	4	8

[9–78] Madbury Account				
To Amunition on alarms		20	2	
To 20 Men on Forts at Portsmouth		6		
To Amunition omitted		1	14	6
[9–78] Ackworth Account				
To their Account on the alarm at Royalton		23	2	4
[9–79] Concord Account				
1775 The Account on the Alarm at Cambridge charg'd to Continent		32	3	6
[9–79] Hamptonfalls				
1775 Ap[l] Alarm at Lexington & Roll		33	19	8
at Ipswich		15	3	9
Sea Coast Portsmouth & Hampton		30	8	4
[9–79] Packersfield [Nelson]				
1775 Alarm at Lexington	£	38		
1780 Alarm at Co'os		28	12	
[9–79] Sandown				
1775 Alarm at Lexington		36		
[9–79] Deerfield charg'd				
1775 Alarm at Lexington p Cap[t] Marston's Roll		85	0	6
[9–79] Richmond				
1781 for 15 Men guarding the western Frontiers 5 Months Wages @ 40s and 200 Miles travel @ 2[d]		162	10	0
[9–80] New Holderness				
William Lyons for Supplies	£	8	13	
[9–80] Gillsum				
1777 Zadock Hurd bounty for 8 months	£	8	11	2

1779 Samuel White bounty 1 Year	21	11	6
1779 Frederick Tubbs " 1 Year	21	11	6
£	51	14	2

1790 Aug^st^ 18 Rec^d^ a Certificate for an Order on the Treasurer for Fifty one Pounds fourteen shillings & two pence Lemuel Holmes

[9–80] Salem

1779 July Nathaniel Kelly a Bounty for 1 year £	12	19	2
Friend Noyes do	12	19	2
Jacob Hardy do	12	19	2
£	38	17	6

1791 Feby 23 gave a Certificate to Mr William Thom

[9–81] Sandborntown

1777 May Caleb Gilman 8 mo Bounty £	6	12	0
Thomas Taylor do	2		
Stephen Burley do	6	8	6
Joseph Jewett do	2	18	
1778 Ap^l^ Joseph Gilman 1 year	5	11	6
Humphrey Hunt do	3		
£	26	10	

1792 Feby 28 Received a Certificate for an Order for the above sum Moses Tomson
Josiah Emery

[9–81] Dunstable

1779 Bounty paid William Mann in the Corps of Artillery Artificers, Capt Chapman's Comp^y^ Col^o^ Flowers Regim^t^ [Mass.] £	8	18	6

1792 Decr 25th Receivd a Certificate for an Order for the above Sum Noah Lovewell

[9–81] Westmoreland

1779 July Bounty paid Ephraim Sawyer for 1 y^r^ £	20	0	0

[9–81] Deerfield C[r]			
1781 By Supplies to Barnard Sergent's Family	12	11	6
1793 March 21st Receiv'd a Certificate for the above Twelve Pounds eleven shillings & six pence Richard Jenness Moses Barnard			

[The foregoing is all that could be found of that class of matter; it is probable that there were similar accounts of other towns which have been lost. — Ed.]

[9–82] [Acworth.]

State of New Hampshire To The Town of Acworth D^{r}

1779 To Bounty & Travel money to Edward Keys a Soldier in Col^{l} Mooneys Regiment to Rhode Island — p Receipt 45. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of The Selectmen of Ackworth p John Duncan

In Committee of Caims Exeter July 13th 1782 } Examind, and the Voucher lodg'd in this Office J Gilman

Equal to 1.149 silver money

Exeter Novr 21 — 1782 Receivd an Order on the Treas^{r} for one pound fourteen shillings & nine pence the Amo^{t} of the within Acco^{t} in Silver of the within Acco^{t} — John Duncan

State of New Hampshire to the Town of Ackworth D^{r}

1779 Augt 9th To the State Bounty paid Prince Walley a Soldier for 1 year in the Cont^{l} Army p Rec^{t} £60. 0.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Ackworth p John Duncan

In Committee of Claims Exeter July 13th 1782 } Exam^{d} and the Voucher lodgd in this Office. J. Gilman

Exeter Novr 21st 1782 Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasurer for two pounds twelve shillings & 2^{d} the Am^{o} in Silver of the within Acc^{o}

John Duncan

To the Honorable Committea of Saftea Gent^{m} This Is To Inform your Honars that We Have three men In the Continental Service During the Present War Which Names Is as fawles *Paris Richardson Simeon Powers Mathew greer* and the other man We Will procure as Soon as may Bee Rased By any Meanes for thay are Vary Hard To be gott for any Price —

Acworth May 13th A. D 1782

We Sir you^{r} Most Humble Servt

Henry Silsby
Aaron Hodgskins } Select Men
Joseph Chatterton

In Committee of Claims Exeter July 12th 1782

This Certifies That The Town of Acworth Advanced to Continental Soldiers Twelve pounds Eighteen shillings & five pence good Money which has been deducted from their depreciation —

Att^t J Gilman

£12.18.5

[9–83] [Alexandria.]

State of New Hampshire to the Select men of Alexandria D^r

1779 July 21 Paid David Nevins a Soldier inlested in one of the New Hamps^re Regiments in the Continental Service during the war Continental Bounty £60 State Bounty £90 150.0.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Alexandria p Joseph Senter

In Comm^ee on Claims Exeter Feby 11th 1780 } David Nevins was mustered by Col^o David Webster — the Receipt is Lodged in this Office

Ex^d p Josiah Gilman J^r

Feby 6 1780 Rec^d in behalf of the Select men of Alexandria the sum one hundred and fifty pounds by an Order on the Treasurer

Joseph Senter

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Alexandria Dr.

1779 July. To paid Stephen Crosby a Soldier inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island —
Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £18 — p Rec^t £48.0.0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Alexandria pr Joseph Senter

In Committee on Claims Exeter 11th Feby 1780 } Stephen Crosby was muster'd by Col^o David Webster — the Receipt is lodg'd in this office

Exam^d pr Josiah Gilman Junr

1780 Feb 16 Rec'd in behalf of the Selectmen of Alexandria forty eight pounds by an Order on the Treasurer.

Joseph Senter

[9–84] [Allenstown.]

David Knox of Chester and William Knox Junr of Allenstown in the County of Rockingham, of Lawfull age Testifies & saith that one Thomas Shaw Resided in Allenstown for more than one year, from the fall of the year 1774 — and further saith not —

David Knox
Pembroke September ye 8th 1781. William Knox

Rockingham ss Pembroke September ye 8th 1781 —
David and William Knox above Named made a solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Depositions by them Subscribed —
Coram Richard Bartlet Jus peace
To John Dudley Esq. pr favor of Mr. Evans

This May Sertifye that Thos Shaw & Thos Mathes are Both in the Continantal Sarvice During the wore for Allenstown.

Josiah Allen
George Evens } Select Men
Allens Town June 4th 1781 Samuel webster
The Secretarys office att Exeter

1782. Thomas Shaw a Continental Soldier D^{r} to the Town of allenstown for supporting his Child 3.6.0
allenstown Decr 17th 1782 George Evens } Select-
John Leonard Junr } men

Rockingham ss Pembroke Decr 17th 1782
Then the above Named George Evens and John Leonard appeared before me the Subscriber and made a Solemn Oath to the Truth of the above accompt by them subscribed —
Richard Bartlet Jus peace

[9–85] [Alstead.]

Alstead Decem^{r} 1775
These may certify that four men Rated in s^{d} Alstead for their polls in 1775 were in the Continental Service

Sum £0.5.4. Attest Nathl S. Prentice } Select men

N B the Reason of but one Signer being no other present in Town at making this Receipt —

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Alstead Dr

1779 July 16th Paid Elias Brown junr a Soldier in Colo Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island & muster'd by Colo Bellows — Bounty £30 Travel to Providence £12 p Rect £42.0.0
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Alstead pr Jonathan Smith

In Committee on Claims } The above Account is right —
Exeter 24th April 1780 }
Examd p Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an Order on the Treasurer for forty two pounds
Jonathan Smith

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Alstead Dr

1779 July 26 Paid Samuel Slade a Soldier inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island — Muster'd by Colo Bellows — Bounty £30 — Travel to Providence £12 — 42.0.0
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Seletmen of Alstead p Jonathan Smith

In Committee on Claims } The above Accot is right
Exeter June 12. 1780 } Examd p Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an Order on the Treasurer for forty two pounds
Jonathan Smith

[9–86]

State of New Hampshire to the Select Men of Alstead Dr

1779 Augt 12 Paid Joseph Gilman a Soldier inlisted for one year in the Continental Army & musterd by Colo Benj Bellows Bounty p Rect £60.0.
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men of Alstead p Jona Smith

In Commee on Claims } The above Acct is Right
Exeter June 12 1780 } Examined p Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an Order on the Treasurer for Sixty Pounds
Jona Smith

1779 Sep^{t} 11 paid Joseph Mack Junr a Soldier in one of the New Hampshire Regiments for one year in the Continental Army Mustered by Col^{o} Benj^{a} Bellows — a Bounty pr Rec^{t} — £60
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Alstead pr Jon^{a} Smith

In Com^{ee} on Claims Exeter Ap^{l} 24th 1780 } The above Acc^{t} is Right Cast Ex^{d} p Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasurer for Sixty pounds
Jon^{a} Smith

The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Alstead D^{r}
1780 July 10th To paid two Soldiers in Capt Stone's Company their travel Money from Alstead to Haverhill Co'os — viz

Samuel Walker pr Rec^{t}	166 Dollars
Ephraim Kingsbury pr Rec^{t}	166 do
	332 equal to £1.13.6

Concord Oct^{o} 28. 1785 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Alstead
pr Amos Shephard

The above Account is well vouch'd: Amount Thirty three shillings and six pence —
Ex^{d} p Josiah Gilman Junr

Oct^{o} 31. 1785 — Receivd an Order on the Treasurer for the above Sum — p^{r} Amos Shephard

[9–87]

Return of Men from Alstead now in the continental Service Dureing the war (viz) Joseph Mack, David Abram, Obadiah Kingsbury, and Thos Wilson
which Return was Sent more than Two years ago with the certificates for Bounty &c they Received from the Town by the Representative for this Disstrict which puts it out of our power now to Send them
Alstead April 29th 1782 Simon Brook, Nathan Fay, Tim^{o} Fletcher } Select Men of Alstead

The Treasurer of N Hampshire

To the Honble the General Assembly or Commitee on Claims — these may Certify that the Town of Alstead Did ingage three men to serve in the Continental army (viz) Thomas Walton, Rufus Walton, and Isaac Cady, three years from the Eighteenth day of July in the year one thousand seven Hundred and Eighty two — for which The Town Expects the state Bounty

Alstead May ye 23^d 1785

Isaac Temple
Tim^o Fletcher
Reuben Hatch
Benj^a Wood
} select men of Alstead

State of New Hampshire
Cheshire ss } To the Honorable John Taylor Gilman Receiver general for the State of New Hampshire — this may Sertify that the Lott N° 5 in the Eighth Rang is a Lott that was a Lott that Belonged to Simon Baxter an Absentee and Said Lott was Taxed in 1781 and 1782 the Sum of Two pounds, two Shillings and Eleven Pence to Taxes for Said State and Committed to Simon Brooks Constable for said years in Alstead and Said Land is Cofiscated and sold by the Trustee to settle said Baxters Estate

Alstead March the 8th 1785

Tim^o Fletcher
Joel Chandler
} Select men of Alstead

[9–88] [Alton.]

State of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of a Town called the Gore near New Durham — D^r

1779. July 20. To the Bounty & Travel money paid Benjamin Lebby a Soldier enlisted to serve 6 Months in the State of Rhode Island

Bounty	per Rec^t	£30.0.0
Travel Money	" do	12.0.0
		42.0.0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of the Gore — Jacob Chamberlin

In Committee of Claims March 1, 1780.

The above Soldier was mustered by Col^o Badger, the Receipt is lodged in this office — J. Gilman

Received an Order for Forty two pounds, on the Treasurer in behalf of the Selectmen of the Gore Jacob Chamberlin

New Durham [Gore] July the 20th the 1779

Received of Joshua Wiggons Colecter of the state Tax for said town forty two pound L. M it being soe much alowd by sd State as a bounty and traviling Fees for one solder to serve in the state of Rhod Island for six months I say Received be me

James Runnels

Wts. Robert Boodey } Select
John Bennett } men

This Certifies that the Selectmen of New Durham Gore received an Order on the Treasurer for forty two pounds for advance to a Soldier in the R. Island Regt as appears by the Journals of the Comtee of Safety of 18 Sept 1779

Attest Joseph Pearson Secy

The Goor July 20th 1779 This Day I the Subscriber Have Inlisted to go to Rhod island for six months for the goor and have Recevd forty Two pounds L: M of the Select men of sd goor as witness my hand

Joseph Roberts } Select
Timothy Davis } men

Benjm his × mark Lebby

[9–89] [Amherst.]

Amherst July 19th 1779

Sir please to pay to mr Saml Dodge The sum of sixty pounds he having advanced that sum as bounty for a Continental Soldier for one year

Stephen Peabody } Selectmen
James seetown } of
Thos Wakefield } Amherst

To mr Daniel Campbel Constable —

Amherst July ye 21 1779

Receivd the Contents of this order of mr Daniel Cambell by me Receiv'd Samuel Dodge

— The within mentioned Sum I Recd for and paid to Charles Davenport who inlisted in the Continantal Service for one year

Samuel Dodge

The above named Charles Davenport Told me that Samuel Dodge paid him Sixty Pounds for a Bounty

Attest^{r} Stephen Peabody

Amherst July 19th 1779

Sir please to pay to Mr Benjamin Kenrick The Sum of Sixty pounds it being the state bounty for a Continental Soldier for one year

Stephen Peabody } Selectmen
Thos Wakefield } of
James Seetown } Amherst

To m^{r} Daniel Campbel Constable

Benj^{a} Kendrick

Amherst July 20th 1779 Rec^{d} the within Sum for and paid it to my apprentice Samuel Clark who inlisted in the Continantal Service for one year from the Date hereof

Rec^{d} p^{r} Benj^{a} Kendrick

Rec^{d} of the Selectmen of Amherst sixty pounds in full for the Bounty for my Apprentice Calvin Honey serving twelve months in the Continental Service Witness my hand July ye 26th 1779.

Augustus Blanchard

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Amherst D^{r}

1779 July 26th Paid 4 Men inlisted in Col^{o} Mooney's Regment for the defence of Rhode Island — muster'd by Col^{o} Nichols —

Levi Woodbury	Bounty	£30	Travel to Providence	£10—	40.0.0
Alpheus Crosby	do	30	do	10—	40.
John Carlton	do	30	do	10—	40.
John Odell	do	30	do	10—	40.
			by Rec^{t}		£160.0.0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Amherst — p Stephen Peabody

In Committee on Claims } This Account is right
Exeter April 22, 1780 } Exam^{d} p Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an Order on the Treasurer for one hundred and Sixty pounds —

Stephen Peabody

[9-90]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Amherst Dr

1779 July Paid 10 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampr Regiments in the Continental Army for one year — muster'd by Colo Moses Nichols

Joseph Perkins	Joseph Wilson	Calvin Honey
Charles Davenport	Samuel Clark	Joseph Rawlins
John McKeen	Archelaus Town	Roger Blasdel

Abraham Littlehail @ £60 each p Rect £600.0.0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Amherst p Stephen Peabody

In Comtee on Claims Exeter April 22, 1780 } This Acco is right exd p Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for six Hundred pounds
Stephen Peabody

Amherst July ye 26 : 1779

We the Subscribers haveing Inlisted as Continental Soldiers for one year Have Received of the Select men of amherst Sixty Pounds Each man as a State Bounty we Say by us

Joseph Wilson	Joseph Rollings
Joseph Perkins	Abraham Littlehail his × mark
Roger Blasdel	Samuel McKeen

for his Son John McKeen

January ye 1 1780 the Town of Amherst Dr to Reuben Boutwell
For one days work & half of himself & oxen for the wife of Ebenezer Williams one of the Continental Soldiers £9.0.0

Feby 22d 1780 Reuben Boutel
Sworn to Before Nahum Baldwin Js Peace

Amherst april ye 11th 1780
the Town of amherst to Benja Davis Dr
to Two bushels and Half of Potatoes Delivered to the wife of John Mitchel at £3 pr Bushel
Benja Davis £7.10.0

Amherst Feby 11th 1782 the above account Sworn to Before Nahum Baldwin Jus Peace

Amherst January ye 1st 1780

the Town of Amherst to Ebenezer Rea D^r

to three Day and half Cuting wood for the wife of Ebenezer Williams one of the Continental Soldiers £12.12.0

p^r Ebenezer Rea

Amherst Feby ye 7th 1780 the within account Sworn to Before Nahum Baldwin Jus^s Peace

[9–91]

The Town of Amherst To Stephen Peabody D^r

Jany 1780	To Supplying the family of Nathan Tuttle one their Continental Soldiers with one peck Beans	£3. 0.0
Feby 1780	One pound Coffee	2.10.0
Do	Two pounds sugar @ 29 Shillings Pr Pound	2.18.0
Do	To one days work Chopping —	3. 0.0
	Total	11. 8.0

True Acc^t errors excepted Pr Stephen Peabody

Amherst May ye 24th 1781 —

The Town of Amherst To Philo Tolbart D^r

To Supplying the Familey of William Brown a Continantal Soldier, from ye 7 day of Octr 1780 to ye 25th day of April 1781 — at 20s P^r month 7 months & 4 days £7.2.10

L. mo the old way Philo Tolburt

May ye 24: 1781 — Receiv^d of Philo Tolbert by Sundries for the Support of my self and Familey £7.2.10 agreable to the above account —

her
Anna X Brown
mark

Attest Nahum Baldwin

March 11th 1782 The within account Sworn to Before Nahum Baldwin Jus^ce Peace

The Town of Amherst To Benj^a Hopkins Junr D^r

for Providing for the soldiers families

1780	The wife of William Brown Feby 2nd five Bushels of Indian corn at £7.10 p^r Bushel —	37.10.00
	Stated prices	.17. 6
		36.12. 6

march ye 4th 1780 The Family of Ebenezer Williams D^r
to two Bushels of Indian Corn at £7.10.0 p^r Bushel £15. 0. 0

march ye 7th 1780 The Family of Nathan Tutle D^r
to Two Bushels of Indian Corn at £7.10.0 p^r bushel £15. 0. 0

Benjamin Hopkins Junr 66.12. 0

Amherst March ye 20th 1780 the within mamed Benjn Hopkins Personally appeared and made Solom oath to the truth of the within account · Before Nahum Baldwin Js Peace

[9–92]

August 1781 the Town of Amherst to Benjamin Davis D^r

		L. m. Silver
august	To Two Bushels of Rye at 5s p^r Bushel	£0.10. 0
october	To one Bushel of Potatoes	0. 1. 6
November	To 77½ lb of Beef at 40s p^r Hundred	1.10.10
	Delivired to the familey of Willm Brown	2. 2. 4
November	To 44 lb of Beef at 40s p^r Hundred	0.17. 8
	Delivered to the familey of Farrow Miller	

a True acc^t Erors Excepted Benj^a Davis

Decr ye 31st 1781 — the within account Sworn to Before
Nahum Baldwin Js Peace

1780
The Town of Amherst to Enos Bradford (for the following Nessesarys of life Delivered to the wife of Willm Brown) D^r

Apr^l	To two Bushels of Ind^n Corn @ £9.0.0 p^r Bushel	£18. 0. 0
	To two ditto potatoes £3 p^r Bushel	6. 0. 0
	To 3 pounds of Flax @ £9 the whol	9. 0. 0
	To 6 pounds of pork @ £2.14 p^r pound	17.11. 0
	To one pound of suger @ 2.14 p^r pound	2.14. 0
	To pound of Coffee @ 2.14	2.14. 0
		55.19. 0
	The Stated prices	19. 5
	Reducted	£54.19. 7
	Ext^r Charge for time in procuring s^d articles	4.10. 0
	Total	£59. 9. 7

Dr to the following Articles Deliverd to the wife of Nathan Tuttle

April 1780	To Two Bushels of Indian Corn@£9 pr Bushel	£18. 0. 0
	To 4 Quarts of Beens @ 40s	2. 0. 0
	Total	£20. 0. 0

Amherst May 10th 1780
True Acct Errors Excepted pr Enos Bradford

Amherst Feby ye 14th 1782 the above account Sworn to Before Nahum Baldwin Jusce Peace

---

[Accounts were presented in addition to the foregoing, of which abstracts giving the names and amounts are copied as follows. — Ed.]

[9–93]

The following Familys to the Town of Amherst Dr. to the following articles delivered to them by the Selectmen of sd Amherst or their orders as particularly charged to each of their respective names and at the particular times as follows — viz —

The Family of Nathan Tuttle	Feb. 1780 —	£88.17. 6
The Family of James Cochran	in 1780 —	70.10. 0
do do	1781 —	273. 1. 2
The Family of William Brown	1781 —	75. 0. 0
The Family of John Mitchell	1781 —	160. 8. 0

The within is a true account Errors Excepted

Thos Wakefield
Eli Wilkins
Danl Campbel
Saml Wilkins
} Selectmen of Amherst

Hillsborough ss. Augt ye 4th 1783 Personally appeared Thomas Wakefield Daniel Campbell & Samuel Wilkins and made Solom Oth to the Truth and Justice of the foregoing accompt

Nahum Baldwin Juse Peace

[9–94]

The Town of Amherst to James Hartshorn Dr.

1780 — March Septr Octor —	To articles Delivered to the wife of Willm Brown	£54. 0. 0
April —	To one and half Bushel of Indian Corn Delivered to the wife of Ebenezer Williams	£9.10. 0

May June July August — To articals Delivered to the wife of Farrow Miller £193.17. 0

A true acc^{t} Errors Excepted p^{r} James hartshorn

Hillsborough ss. The Truth & Justice of the above acc^{t}. Sworn to this 11th day of July 1782

Coram Moses Nichols J Peace

[9–95]

The Town of Amherst to Danl Campbel Dr

1780 — to the following Articles Deliver^{d} to the wife of John Mitchell one of their Continantal Soldiers [Amount of bill] £322.13. 0

Rec^{d} of the wife of John Mitchell the stated price for the above articles 2.19. 9

Remains Due 319.13. 3

Amherst Oct^{o} 11th 1780

True Errors Excepted pr Danl Campbel

Feby 8th 1782 the above account was sworn to

Before Nahum Baldwin Jus^{ce} Peace

[9–96]

Amherst September ye 16th 1780

Said Town D^{r} to Enos Bradford for Providing for the Family of Willm Brown one of the Continental Soldiers * * * Total £190.16. 0

Rec^{d}. of William Brown 1. 0. 0

189.16. 0

to time and Expenses 10. 0. 0

199.16. 0

Enos Bradford

Amherst Feby ye 14 : 1782 the within account sworn to Before Nahum Baldwin Jus^{ce} Peace

[9–97]

State N Hampshire Amharst 5 Decr 1781.

This May Certefy Who Ever it May Concern that Thom^{s} Kimbal haveing Serv^{d} three years for the Town of Amharst haveing Now

Enlisted During War We here By give up our Clame to him as a Soldier for Said amharst that he is Not Considered as a Soldier Hir[d] or Returned for the town aforesaid

Eben[r] Weston
Benj[a] Davis
Tho[s] Wakefield
Eli Wilkins
} Select-men & Committee of Amherst

A List of the mames of the Soldiers ingaged in the Continental Army for the Town of Amherst for three years and Duering the War — (viz)

James Cochran	Duering the war	
John Rano	Duering the war	Andover
Michael Lamey	Duering Ditto	never joim'd
Farrar Miller	Duering Ditto	Temple
Will[m] Brown	Duering Ditto	
John Grout	Duering Ditto	
Jude Hall	Duering Ditto	Kensington
Calvin Honey	Duering Ditto	
Joseph Willson	Duering Ditto	
Joseph Padrick	Duering Ditto	
Francis Lovejoy	Duering Ditto	
John Goss	for three years from	March 1781
Joseph Lovejoy	for three years from	Ditto
Daniel Wilkins	for three years from	Ditto

Amherst April 30th 1782
p[r] order of the Select Men Robert Means

[9–98]

Amherst Oct[r] 24th 1782 These may Certify that Caleb Hunt Henry Hunt and Nahum Baldwin Jun[r] Served in the army Last year as Soldiers for this Town in the Six months Servis and they are intitled to their wages from this State agreable to the Contract made by us with them and the Treas[r] of this State is hereby Desir[d] to Settle with them accordingly —

Benj[a] Davis Com[tee] to hire Soldiers for Amherst

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Nov 21, 1782 The Bounties & supplies advanc'd by Amherst to Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line Amounts to Four Hundred & Ninety two pounds three shillings which Sum has been deducted Ex[d] p Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Amherst May ye 2^{d} 1785 This may Certify that Calvin Honey an Apprentice to Augustus Blanchard of this Town was hired by said Town about the first of July A D 1779 for one year service in the Continental Army and served for said Town the time he engaged for and the hire that was given him was exclusive of the States wages or Bounty to be given for said Service and have no demands for the same

Thomas Burns } Selectmen
Joshua Lovejoy } of
Thos Wakefield } Amherst

[9–99] [Andover.]

july the 14 1779 — Then Received of the select men of andevor Forty five Pound Lawfull money For His Bounty & travil money For marching to Rhodisland to join the army, I say Received By me. Josiah Haines

Col^{o} Thomas Stickney muster'd Josiah Haines a Private in Col^{o} Hercules Mooney's Reg^{t} raised for the Defence of Rhode Island
Ex^{d} pr Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec'd an Order on the Treasurer for forty five pounds being the amount of the within Account in behalf of the Selectmen of Andover — Thomas Blake

Return of men claim'd by Andover who have been ingaged by said Town for three years & during the war, as soldiers in the New Hampshire line of the Continental Army.

John Rano, of Andover — Joshua Danforth, of Andover
John Ash, of Andover — Zach^{es} Hunt, of Sandown
Charles Bowls, of Warren

Andover May 8th 1782 — William Blake } Select
Joseph Chandler } men of Andover

The Deposition of John Ash of Andover in the County of Hillsborough and State of Newhampshire Who Testifieth and saith That he Moved into the Town of Andover in the year 1774 on or about the Last of September with his family and that his Son John Ash Lived In Said Town the whole of the Time for More

than twelve months And then that he work[d] in Salisbury with Samuel Scribner to the Best of his Remembrance between foure and five months and then Returned home to him in Andover & then to the best of his Remembrance he Let out his Son John ash aforesaid in the month of April 1776 To John Collings Gale in Salisbury between foure and five months and then Returned home to him And Inlisted into the Service for about three months to go to Cohoss And then Returned home to him again and then that the Said Gale hired his Son aforesaid for a Short Time about two or three months and then Returned to him again: and that his Said Son made his house his home John Ash

Andover June 3rd 1782.

Hillsborough — Andover June 3rd 1782. Then the above Named John Ash Made Solemn Oath to the Truth of the above Deposition by him Subscribed to the best of his Knowledge and Judgment administered by Jon[a] Weare Jus[t] of Peace

In Committee on Claims } This Certifies that the Town of An-
Exeter July 19th 1782 } dover advanced for Bounties to Continental Soldiers (before the year 1780) Nineteen pounds Six Shillings & seven pence equal to good money —

Ex[d] pr J Gilman

[9–100] [Antrim.]

Antrim Sep[r] 1st 1781 this may Certify that Moses George hath pased Muster before genn[l] Nichols for the terme of for 3 year Likewise Sam[l] Dinsmor & Randal Alexandr to the Last of Desembr which the Quota Demanded

Attest John Duncan } Select
Sam[l] Moore } men

In Committee on Claims } The Bounties advanc'd by the Town
Exeter Aug[t] 8, 1782 } of Antrim to 2 Soldiers amount to Seventeen Pounds Seven shillings and eight pence which has been deducted from their depreciation

Ex[d] pr Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Antrim D[r]

1779 July 20 To Cash paid Adams Nichols a Soldier enlisted in the Continent[l] Service for one year for the Town of Antrim
The State Bounty pr Rec[t] £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men
of Antrim pr Isaac Andrews

In Com^tee on Claims } Col^o Moses Nichols has certified that he
Exeter Novr 3, 1779 } mustered the above named Adam Nichols
Attest^r Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Novr 3, 1779 Receiv'd an Order on the Treasurer for Sixty Pounds in favour of the Selectmen of Antrim —
Isaac Andrews

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Antrim D^r

1779 July 20th	To Cash paid William Boyd a Soldier enlisted in the Continental Service for the Defence of Rhode Island Bounty £30	
	Travel 120 Miles to Providence 12£ pr Receipt	42. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Antrim pr Isaac Andrews

In Committee on Claims } Col^o Kelley has certified that he mus-
Exeter Novr 3, 1779 } ter'd the above William Boyd
Attest^r Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Novr 3, 1779 Receiv'd an Order on the Treasurer in favour of the Selectmen of Antrim for Forty two Pounds —
Isaac Andrews

[9–101] [Atkinson.]

This may Certify that Starling Hath [Heath] Did inlist February ye 27th 1777 — for to Serve as a Soldier in Capt Benj Stone Compeny in Col^ll Scammils Regement for Dureing the Present war with Brittan — and I gave him as a Gratuaty or Higher Twelve Pounds Law^ll Money in live Stock and his father Being Present Said he had Not ingaged for any Town or Person and gave his free Consent that his Son Should inlist on them Conditions agreeable to his obligation given to Capt Stone theirfor ingageing to Serve for me and the inhabitors of the Town Dureing Said Terme and hes Ever Been Reconed as one of our Quota of Men Ever Sence the Date of his inlistment as far as anything I Ever knew this I affirm to be the Truth Respecting this Matter —

Atkinson October 18th 1781 John Knight jur

To the Honourable Committee of Saftye for the State of New Hampshire at Exeter

State of New Hampshire to ye Selectmen of Atkinson D^r

1779 July 8th to paid to John Morrill and Jonathan Smith, Soldiers in Col^o Mooneys Regim^t (Rhode Island Expedition) as Bounty & travel Money £38. Each £76. 0. 0

Errors Excepted Ezekiel Gile in behalf of ye Selectmen

Col^o Jacob Gale muster'd the above Soldiers and the Account is right

Exam^d p Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an Order on the Treasury for seventy six pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Atkinson

Ezekiel Gile

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Atkinson D^r

Paid the following Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army for one year —

1779 July 26	Paid to Simeon Clements as a Continental & State Bounty —	60.
Augt 23^d	Paid to Daniel Callaghan for Continental and State Bounty —	60.
	Paid to John McCoy and James Kiff Sixty pounds Each for Continental & State Bounty	120.
		240

Errors Excepted pr Ezekiel Gile in hehalf of the Selectmen

In Committee on Claims Exeter Mar 4 1780 — } The within named four Soldiers were Mustered by Col^o Jacob Gale — and the Account is well vouched

Exd pr Josiah Gilman

Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for two hundred and forty pounds in behalf of the Select men of Atkinson

Ezekiel Gile

[9–102]

Atkinson November 5th 1783 —

To the honourable Joseph Gilman Presd^t of the Committee on Claimes Sir Please to pay to Capt Benjamin Stone the Ballance Due to this Town for Extra Bounties Pay^d to the Soldiers in the year

1777 and his Recp^{t} for the Same Shall be Good against the Town above mentioned and you will much oblige us your friends and humble Servts

Peter Clement } Selectmen
Daniel Richards } for Atkinson

In Committee on Claims Novr 12, 1783. } The Bounties advanc'd by the Town of Atkinson to the Soldiers in the New Hamp^{r} Line amount to One Hundred & eleven pounds seven shillings & six pence —

£111.7.6 Attest^{r} Josiah Gilman Junr

[9–103]

State of New Hampshire A Return of Soldiers in the Service of the United States and in the Continental army ingaged for and in Behalf of the inhabitants of Atkinson in Said State, made this 5th Day of June Anooq^{d}o 1781 — in Persuance of a Late Law of Said State — Vize —

Persons Names	Time of Inlistment	Term for Which they are Respectively Ingaged	
John Wadley	Janur^{y} 22^{d} 1777	During war	
Starling Heath	February 27th 1777	Do	
Wm English	may 10th 1779	Do	
Samuel Heath	march 1780	Do	
Jon^{a} Eaton	march 22^{d} 1781		3 years
Jno morrill	Do 22^{d} 1781		Do
Daniel Emery	Do 22^{d} 1781		Do
Cato hale	Do 22^{d} 1781		Do

N. B. Sence making the Return of which the foregoing is a Coppy — the undersigners haveing been informed that two other men besides those Eight Soldiers above named are Required from the Said inhabitants of atkinson in Consequence of which we the Said undersigners without in the least Relinquishing the full and absolute Right of the Said inhabitants of atkinson to Each and Every of the afore named Eight Soldiers have this 9th Day of august Anoque^{d} 1781 — Subjoined the following Return — Vize —

Persons Names	Time of Inlistment	Terme for which they are Respectively Ingaged —		Remarks
John Petiss	1778 June 18th		3 years.	Afterward reinlisted to serve for & in behalf of the inhabitants of atkinson from & after 18th of June A D 1781, (being the time his first inlistmt expired) during the present War.
James Bowley	June 1780	During war		

Peter Clement
Daniel Richards
Benja Stone
} Selectmen and Commite of Atkinson

[9–104]

Atkinson Augt 6th 1778 —

State of New Hampshire, to the Selectmen of Atkinson in Said State Dr

To Cash pd Lot Little, Benja Philbrick, Amos Richards, William Cogswell, Asa Page, Benaiah Clements, John Webster Junr, Tristram Little, Moses Ingalls, Jesse Page, Parker Dole, Jonathan Blake, & Nathl Peabody being thirteen Volunteers from said Atkinson for the Rhode Island Expedition, agreeable to a Requetion from the Honble Comtee of Safety for Said State, viz @ £10 each — £130. 0. 0

A True Acct pr Thomas Noyes, Daniel Richards, Ebnr Green } Selectmen of Said Atkinson

State of New Hampr Atkinson Sept 23d 1778. please to settle & pay the above account to Nathl Peabody — and you oblige —

yours &c Thomas Noyes, Daniel Richards, Ebnr Green } Selectmen of sd Atkinson

Sept 24th 1778 Recd an order on the Receiver Genl for one hundred & Thirty pounds when paid is in full for the above acct

pr Nathl Peabody —

[9–105] [Barnstead.]

State of New Hampshire to the Select-men of Barnstead Dr

1779 July 13th To the State Bounty & Travel money paid Stephen Hall a Soldier enlisted for 6 Months, in Coll Mooneys Regiment, to serve at Rhode Island per Rect

Bounty	£30. 0. 0	
Travel money	12. 0. 0	
		=42. 0. 0

Exeter 28th December 1779 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select-men of Barnstead — Benj Edgerly

Examined by the Committee on Claims J. Gilman

Decemr 28th 1779 Received an Order on the Treasurer for Forty two pounds Benj Edgerlly

Dover April the 20th 1785

To John T. Gilman Tersure of the State of New Hampshire Sir plese to pay to Richd Sincler Jr all the Money that Is Due to the town of Barnstead for Bounty, and Seplies given to the Severel Solder, that Served In Contenetel armey for the First three year men. Which Money Was taken out of there Wages By acompt Renderd In By the Sceelet Man of Said Barnstead

Jonathan Emerson } Select
Richerd Sinkler } Men

[9–106] [Barrington.]

To the Committe of Supplies Gentelmen we got ten Blankets for our men that went in the provenchel Serves in Cap Titcombs Compeny the Cost of which was five pounds thirteen Shilens which money Gentelmen we Desire you will pay to Cap Samuel Hayes as we was Derected to return our accoumpts to you gentelmen in so doing you will oblige us —

William Cate junr } Selec
James Hayes } men

Barrington November — 9 — 1775

Received the contents of Sam Brooks

Samuel Hayes

Barrington July 1st 1776

To the Honble Nicholas Gilman Esq.

Whereas a Vote of this Colony past Decem^r 27th 1775 excused all Soldiers who were last year. & have again enlisted for another year into the Army from paying any Poll Tax to the Colony the Treasurer shall make a Deduction thereof from the Sum which was proportioned for the Town to pay into the Treasury for the Current Year — Such persons in the Town of Barrington amount to the Number of Eleven whose Poll tax is Two Shillings each : —

William Cate jun } Select men of
Silas Drew
John Kingman } Barrington

[9–107]

Dr The State of New Hampshire
For Bounteys advanced Soldiers to Go in the Continental Armey

			£ s d
July 13th 1779	Paid Timothy Gleason in Part for his Bounty, State Bounty to Rhode Island		15
Augt 2 r	Paid Abraham Knight as a State Bounty Rhode Island		45. 0. 0
Augt 12 r	paid Saml Arling Town Bounty 1 year		15. 0. 0
July 13th 1779	Paid John Rolings Rhode Island		15. 0. 0
Augt 12 1779	Paid Levi Leathers 1 year		15. 0. 0
July 13th 1779	Paid John Willey State Bounty R.Island		15. 0. 0
Augs^t 12 1779	Paid Joseph Hall Town Bounty 1 year		15. 0. 0
Octor 6th r	Paid Ebenezer Bennet	1 year	30. 0. 0
6th r	paid John Mecoye	1 year	30. 0. 0
July 13th	paid John Willey	Rhode Island	30. 0. 0
July 19th	Paid John Rollings	Rhode Island	30. 0. 0
Augt 19 r	Paid Saml Arling	1 year	60. 0. 0
do 19	Paid Joseph Hall	1 year	60. 0. 0
do 19	Paid Levi Leathers	1 year	60. 0. 0
do 19	Paid John Knight	1 year	60. 0. 0
october 14th	Paid Ebenezer Benet	1 year	30. 0. 0
14	Paid John Mecoye	1 year	30. 0. 0
			555. 0. 0
Augs^t 18th	Paid John Knight Town Bounty 1 year		15. 0. 0
			570. 0. 0
July 13th	paid Elijah Hall Rhode Island		45. 0. 0

July 17th	Paid Timothy Gleson Rhode Island	30. 0. 0
Augt 16th 1779	Paid to John Knight Town Bounty 1 year	15. 0. 0
		660. 0. 0

Barrington July 13th 1779.

Then Received of Capt John Runals the Sum of Fifteen Pounds Lawful Money in part pay of the State Bounty to Joyn Cole Mooney's Reg^{t} for Rhode Island I say Received by me as witness my hand —

John his × mark willey

Isaac Waldron
Joshua Foss Jr

[9–108]

Barrington July 30th 1779

this Day Rec^{d} of Joshua Foss Ju^{r} one Hundred Dollars being in full for my Bounty I say Recd per me

John his × mark willey

w^{t} Isaac Waldron
John Ronels

Barrington Augt 2^{d} 1779

Rec^{d} of Capt Jno Runnalls Forty five Pounds L M^{o} as State Bounty and Travelling Fees to join Col^{o} Mooneys Regiment — Rec^{d} by

Abraham his × mark Knight

Witness Albert Dennie

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Barrington Dr

1779 Augt Paid to Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army for one year —

Saml Arling John Knight Levi Leathers
Joseph Hall Eben^{r} Bennett John McCoy
Bounty £60 each 360.0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men of Barrington per Benj^{a} Hayes

In Comm^{ee} on Claims Exeter July 26th 1780 } the above Soldiers were mustered by Col^{o} Stephen Evans and receipts are Lodged for three hundred and Sixty pounds

Ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman j^{r}

January 31st 1781 Recd an Order on the Treasurer to discount three hundred & sixty pounds with the Selectmen of Barrington
Copy Exd N. Parker Joshua Holms

[9–109]

State of New Hampshire to the Town of Barrington Dr.

1779 July To Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in Colo H. Mooneys Regimt raised for the defence of Rhode Island.

Timothy Gleason	Bounty	30	Travel to Providence	15	45. 0. 0
John Rollins	do	30	do	15	— 45
John Willey	do	30	do	15	— 45
Elijah Hall	do	30	do	15	— 45
Abraham Knight	do	30	do	15	— 45
					£225. 0. 0

Errors Excepted per Benjamin Hayes } Selectman of Barrington

In Committee on Claims Exeter July 26 1780 } The above Soldiers were musterd by Colo Stephen Evans, and the Accot is well Vouch'd

Amount two Hundred & twenty five Pounds } Exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

Jany 31th 1781 Recd an Order on the Treasurer to Discount two hundred & twenty five pounds in behalf of the Select men of Barrington Joshua Holmes

State of New Hampe

Return of Men in the Continental Army claimed by the Town of Barrington.

Samuel Arlen, of Barrington	during War		
William Hill of	do	do	
John Holmes of	do	3 years	engaged in 1781
Solomon Gray of	do	3 years	do do
Andrew Johnson of	do	War	
Benjamin Willey of	do	War	

Exeter May 15th 1782 The above is a true Return —
John Cate in behalf of the Selectmen of Barrington

[9–110]

This May Sertify all whome it May Concern That I William Hill at the Time I in Listed my self in the Continantial Servis to Serve three years for the Parish of Lee that My home and all my Interest was and had been for some time befoure in the town of Barrington and after faithfully Sarving my time out that I had agreed for I Listed During the War for the town of Barrington as I thought and always when I Returned on furlo I Came to Said town having No Interest any Whare Els to which I do hereby Attest

William Hill

In Committee on Claims } The Bounties & Supplies advanc'd
Exeter Sept 24, 1782 } by Barrington to their Soldiers in the New Hampe Line amount to Two Hundred & eighty six pounds Twelve shillings & three pence — which has been deducted

Exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

[9–110] [Bath.]

Bath February 22d 1776

Colonel Morey,

Sr, please to pay to Timothy Bedel Esqr the balance due to John Lapish as a soldier in Cap James Osgoods Company 1775 and the money for the Coat allowed to him and you will oblige your humble Servt wife to sd Lapish —

Oliver Sanders Dorothy his X mark Lapish

[9–111] [Bedford.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Bedford Dr

Paid two Soldiers inlisted in Colo Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island —

			£	
1779 July 20	John McAllester	Bounty	30	
		Travel to Providence	12	— 42. 0. 0
	Simeon Chubbuck	Bounty	30	
		Travel to Providence	12	— 42
	per Rects			£84. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Bedford per James Vose

In Committee on Claims } Col° Kelly muster'd the above Soldiers
Exeter Mar. 7, 1780 } — the Acco^t is well vouch'd
Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter March 7, 1780. Receiv'd an Order on the Treasurer for Eighty four Pounds James Vose

Goffstown July 20th 1779 Then Rec^d of Thos Boyes and James Vose as Select-men for the Town of Bedford for the Present year Thirty pound as a states bounty and Twelve Pounds trav-ling money Due to me as a Soldier to serve in the army at Rhod: Island for six months from this Date

Rec^d By me Simeon Chubbuck

Goffstown July 20th 1779 Then Rec^d of Thos Boyes and James Vose as Select men of Bedford for the Present year Thirty Pounds, as a states bounty and twelve pounds Traveling money Due to me as a Soldier to serve in the army at Rhod Island for six months from this Date

Rec^d By me John m^callestar

[9–112]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Bedford Dr

1779 Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army during the War for the Town of Bedford

July 22 Peter Quinin	Continental Bounty	£60	
	State do	90—	150. 0. 0
24 Levi Whitnan	Continental Bounty	60	
	State do	90—	150.
20 James Greer inlisted for one Year State Bounty			60
	per Rec^ts		£360.

In Com^tee on Claims } The above Soldiers were muster'd by Col^os
Exeter Mar. 7, 1780 } Kelly & Moore and the Acc^t is well vouch'd
Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Bedford James Vose

Exeter Mar. 7, 1780 Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for Three hundred & sixty pounds James Vose
Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

A List of the Soldiers Names in the Continental Army for the Town of Bedford (Viz)

Thomas Matthews of Bedford		Peter Quinain	
Levi Whitman	do	John Gault of Bedford	1781
Samuel Fugard	do	Jonathan Griffen do	1781
Jonas Cutting of do discharg'd Novr 1779			
James Rider		Stephen Wood do	1781

To The Secretarys office at Exeter Bedford June : 1781 — Wm White, James Smith } Select Men

[9–113]

To The Honourable The Committee on Claims
The Return of The Soldiers Names That is in The Continental Army For The Town of Bedford (viz)

Levi Whitman	Dureing The War
Thomas Matthews	Dureing The War
Jonathan Griffin	For Three years
John Gault	For Three year
Stephen Wood	Dureing The War
Samuel Fugard	Dureing The War
Patrick Flying	For Six Months
Isaac Riddle	For Six Months
Hugh Jamison	For Six Months

Bedford Sept^{br} ye 7th 1781 — Willm White, James Smith } Select Men

In Committee of Claims Exeter July 24th 1782
This Certifies That the Town of Bedford Advanced for Bounties and Supplies to Continental Soldiers previous to the year 1780, One hundred and Thirty five pounds Nine Shillings & two pence equal to good money, which is charg'd to them in Account for Depreciation
Examin'd per J Gilman

£135.9.2

Concord Novr 3, 1785
The Sums due to the Town of Bedford for Bounties to Soldiers which have been deducted from their depreciation appears to be Nineteen pounds four shillings
£19.4.0 Ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

Concord Novr 4th 1785 Rec^{d} an order on the Treas^{r} for the within Contents James Martin

[Boscawen.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Boscawin Dr

1779 Aug. 11 To Cash paid John Trickey a Soldier inlisted in the Continental Army during the War
Continental Bounty £60 State Bounty 90 150. 0. 0
To Cash paid Elisha Shepard a Soldier inlisted in the Continental Army for one Year State Bounty £60
per Rect
£210.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men of Boscawin per Henry Gerrish

In Committee on Claims Exeter Decr 23, 1779 } This Acco° is well vouch'd the men were muster'd by Col° Thomas Stickney.
Exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an Order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Boscawin Henry Gerrish

Copy exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

	£	s	d	qr
Nathaniel Burbank	0	1	9	0
Isaac Davy	0	1	9	0
John Flanders	0	1	9	0
John Peterson	0	1	9	0
Joshua Danford	0	1	9	0
	£ 0	8	9	0

To Nicholas Gillman Esqr Treasuror and Receiver General of the Collony of New Hampshire — Sir the above is a list of the Colony Pole Tax leved on the above men who ware in the Conantal Sarvice for the year 1775 and have Entred and Gon in Said Sarvic for the year 1776

Boscawin may 30 1776 George Jackman, John Elliot } Select men of Boscawen

Hillsborough ss Boscawen May 30th 1776

Then the above Named George Jackman & John Elliot personally appeared & made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above List by them Subscribed before me Henry Gerrish Justs peace

[9–115]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Boscawin Dr.

1779 July 13 To Cash paid William Jackman & Daniel Carter, two Soldiers inlisted in Col° Mooney's Regim^t for the defence of Rhode Island Bounty £60 — Travel to Providence £28 — by Receipt £88. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men of Boscawin per Henry Gerrish

In Committee on Claims Exeter Decem^r 23rd 1779 } This Account is well vouch'd: the Men were muster'd by Col° Thomas Stickney

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Above Sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Boscawen Henry Gerrish

The Bounties & Supplies advanc'd by the Town of Boscawin to Soldiers which have been deducted from their depreciation to 1780 Am° to Thirty eight pounds & ten pence

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an Order on the Treas^r for the within Contents

George Jackman

A list of the Names of those men Sarving for the Town of Boscawen in the Continantal armey During the war are as Follows (viz)

Peter Roswell Stevens John Robertson
Aaron Hale Edward Evens Plymouth
Joseph Smith Wentworth — Plymouth — Plastow *
George Shephard Canterbury John Trickey
Joshua Danford belonging to Whitcombs Core
Josiah Burbank Do

Boscawen march 23 1781 George Jackman, Peter Kimball } Select men of Boscawen

[* The town names are in a different handwriting. The man was claimed by all these towns. — Ed.]

The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Boscawen Dr
To paying the Travel money of Joseph Hoit, Jeremiah Carter

Nathan Carter & Dan[l] Shepard from Boscawen to Springfield in Sept 1781 @ 3d per Mile £6.10

Geo Jackman
Peter Kimball } Select men for Boscawin
Cutting Noyes

Hillsborough Boscawen Nov[r] 15th 1783 then Peter Kimball & Cutting Noyes personally appeared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above Acc[o] Before me Geo Jackman Jus Peace

Copy Att[t] N Parker

Exeter Apr[l] 6th 1784. Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for four Pounds six shillings & eight pence Geo. Jackman

---

[9-116] [Bow.]

State of New Hamp[re] } To The Hon[ble] The Council, and Gentlemen of The Hon[ble] House of Representatives in General Assembly at Exeter Convened 21st March 1777

The humble Petition of Ralph Cross of Bow in the County of Rockingham Yeoman

Sheweth That your Petitioner (together with One Ralph Cross his Son) Inlisted in Cap[t] Emerys Company in Col Nahum Baldwins Regiment as Privates.

That on or about the 30th day of November 1776 Your Petitioner's aforesaid Son, sicken'd and by Order of his said Col[o] went to the House of One David Wood at Greenwich where he died.

That the Expences in his Sickness, and his Funeral Charges, amounted in the whole to the Sum of £1. 17. 3 L: M. a particular Account whereof, is hereunto annexed.

That not long afterwards Your Petitioner also fell sick at Somers in Connecticut State at the House of One Noah Pease there, on his Return from N. York Campaign

That the Charge of said Sickness, and other Expences incident thereto amount in the whole to the Sum of £16. 7. 6 L: M. as by the sev[l] Accounts also hereto annexed (partly vouched and the remainder ready to be proved) may more fully appear

Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays Your Honours, to take into Your Consideration, the aforesaid unhappy Circumstances, and that he may be releived in such measure and in such manner, as to You in Your Wisdom shall seem meet

And Your Pet[r] shall ever pray &c

Jn[o] Bryent On Behalf of Pet[r]

To Mr John Carr Constable for the Town of Bow

Sir please to pay to Liet Epm Moor, Ens Benjn Noy Thos Chandler Liet John Grusha Joseph Rogers & John Moor each ten pounds L. M: agreable to orders from Committee of Safty for going as Volanteers to Rhode Island and this shall Discharge so much of list Committed to you to Collect as Witness our hands

Bow August ye 7th A D 1778 — Willm Robertson, Samuel alexander } Select men of Bow

Thomas Chandler — Joseph Rogers — Benja Noyes
John Moor — Ephraim Moor — John Grusha

The above six men are in Capt Benjamin Sias's Roll, and the Sum of Ten Pounds is deducted from each man's pay amounting to Sixty Pounds.

Examd for Josiah Gilman Junr

27 April 1780 Recd an order on the Treasury for Sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Bow

Richard Bartlet

Recd of the Select men of the Town of Bow for the year 1779 Thirty pounds, L M as Bounty & Twelve pounds as Travel money for my Engageing a Campain for Six months to Rhode Island

Bow July 15th 1779 — Nathan Noyes

[9–117]

State of New Hampshire — to the Selectmen of Bow Dr

1779 July 15th To Cash paid Nathan Noyes, a Soldier inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island — muster'd by Colo Thomas Stickney — Bounty £30 — Travel to Providence £12 — £42. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Bow — Solomon Heath

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 30, 1780 } This Account is right examd per Josiah Gilman Junr

Received in behalf of the Select men of Bow an order on the Treasury for Forty Two pounds.

Solomon Heath

To the General Assembly for the State of New Hampshire at Exeter

There was Orders Sent last May or June to the Inhabitants of

Bow to inlist two Continental Soldiers, and the Town was desired in said Orders to pay the Continental and State Bounty to s^d^ men

Pursuant to the Order the Town inlisted Stephen M^c^Coy & Elliphas Reed during the War and paid said men three hundred pounds as a Continental and State Bounty

We desire said Sum of money may be allowed to Mr Solomon Heath Constable of Bow

March 10th 1780

Edwd Russel, Ephm Foster, Benj^a^ Noyes } Select men for Bow

Rec^d^ in behalf of the Select men of Bow an Order on the Treasury for three hundred pounds

Solomon Heath

In Committee on Claims Exeter Mar 30th 1780 } Col^o^ Thomas Stickney musterd the within Soldiers, & the Rec'pts for the Bounties are lodged in this office

Josiah Gilman Junr

Copy Att^t^ N Parker

A Return of the mens Names that are Engaged in the Service During the war For the Town of Bow

Benjamin Cotten
Ellifes Reed
James Bowles
Stephen M^c^Coy

Dated at Bow July ye 18th 1781

Edward Russell, Benj^a^ Noyes, John Brown } Selectmen for Bow

In Committee on Claims Exeter Mar. 31, 1784 } The Bounties advanc'd to Soldiers by Bow & which have been deducted from their depreciation amount to Eleven pounds twelve shillings & 11 d

Ex^d^ per Josiah Gilman Junr

Receiv'd an Order on the Treasurer for £11. 12. 11

James Robertson

[9–118] [Brentwood.]

Receivd of ye Select men and Committee of Brentwood by each one of us the Subscribers Thirty pounds a piece in full for our hire into the Continental Army for three years we Say receivd by us

May the 12th 1777

Benjamin Sleeper	Daniel philbrook	Joseph Samborn
Peter his + mark Smith	Mickael Parkes	James Nichols
James Quinby	Stephen fifield	Nehemiah his + mark West

Brintwood feb ye 7th 1778

Then Recd Sixty three Pounds of ye Select men of s^d Brintwood as a Bounty for to go a Soldier in the Continental armey for three years Recd by me Oliver thurston

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Brintwood Dr

1779 July. Paid 4 Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island —

Noah Rundlet	Bounty	£30 —	Travel to Providence	£10 — 40. 0. 0
Zebulun Gorden	do	30.	do	10 — 40.
Nathaniel Lyford	do	30.	do	10 — 40.
Samuel Lord	do	30.	do	10 — 40.
				£ 160.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Brintwood Saml Dudley

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feby 17, 1780. } This Account is well vouched — the Men were muster'd by Col^o Nich^s Gilman

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred and sixty pounds

Saml Dudly

[9–119]

State of New Hampshire. to the Selectmen of Brintwood D^r

1779 Augt 30 To the State Bounty paid Peter Thomus a Soldier inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental for one year £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Brintwood Saml Dudley

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feby 17th 1780 } Peter Thomas was musterd by Col^o Nicholas Gilman — the Receipt is lodged in this Office Ex^d per Josiah Gilman J^r

Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for Sixty pounds

Copy Att^t N. Parker Saml Dudley

Brintwood Decemb^{r} the 6th 1780. Then Receiv^{d} of Thos Gorden selectman, Ninety Pounds L : My, Being for my support. And Receiv^{d} on Accompt. of my Husband Wm Cutler Being in the Continental Service for s^{d} Town of Brintwood

Receiv^{d} p^{r} me Betty Cutler

Brintwood December ye 25th 1780

this may Sartify home it may Conserne that I the Subscriber have Recd of the Select men of s^{d} Brintwood two hundred and Ninty Pounds in Corne and Beaf Corne at fifty Dollors a Bushel and Beaf at five Dollars p^{r} pound I Say Recd by me the wife of abel morrill who is in the Contnanteel armey

Hannah Morrill

[9–120]

A Return of the Soldiers belonging to Brintwood in the New hampshire Regiment — 1781

For three years	During the War
Benj^{m} Ward	Abel Morrill
Robert york	David Morgan
Ezekiel york	Alexander Smith
Ebenezer Smith	Moses Roberts
Matthew N. Sanborn, Notingham	William Cutler
Neamiah Morrill	Samuel Judkins
	Benj^{m} Leach, Exeter

Brintwood the 27th June 1781 The Above is a True Account of What Wee have during the War & For three years According to the best of our knowledge

William Morrill } Committee
Thos Stow }

All of Brentwood except Matthew Nealy Sandborn & Benj Leach

Exeter July 26th 1781

This may Certefy that I have musterd three Contenentel Solders to Sarve until the Last Day of December Next for the town of Brintwood by the Names of Dudley Kelley Winthrop Thing & Joseph Keneston,

Deleverd to me by Doc^{t} Stow —

Saml Folsom muster master

Brintwood December the 20 Day 1781

Then Received of William Morrill Select man Seven pounds

Twelve Shillings Equel to Silver money Dollers at Six Shillings a peace It Being for my Suport and Received on accomp^{t} of my husband Abel morrill Being in the Continental Servies for s^{d} Town of Brintwood

Received By me Hannah Morrill

£7. 12. 0

Brintwood the 14th March 1782

Then Received of the Select Men of the Town of Brintwood, viz Sam^{ll} Dudley Esqr Wm Morrel Esqr & Doct^{r} Stow Four Pounds Four Shillings Silver Money and three New Emition Dollars, it Being in Part Wages as a Continental Soldier For this Town I Say Receiv^{d} p^{r} me

David Morgin Sg^{t}

[9–121]

Brintwood March ye 18th 1782 —

Received of the Select men of Brintwood three Pounds nine Shillings Lawful money It Being towards my Support on Accompt of my Husband Abel Morrill now a Soldier in the Continental Army for said Town of Brintwood

I Say Received by me Hannah Morrill

Brintwood april ye 2^{d} 1782

then Recd twenty four pounds Lawfull money of the Select men of s^{d} Brintwood tords my Back wages which the s^{d} Select men are to Draw out of the tresure of the State of New hampshire I say Recd By me

test before us David Morgin Sg^{t}

Robert Rowe
John Shaw

In Committee on Claims } The Bounties & Supplies advanc'd by
Exeter July 12, 1782 } the Town of Brintwood to Soldiers in the New Hamp^{e} Line Amounts to Three Hundred & Twenty seven Pounds eighteen shillings and eight pence which has been deducted from their Depreciation

£327. 18. 8 Ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter March 19, 1785

There is due to the Parish of Brintwood for Bounties & Supplies to Soldiers Families since the year 1779 — Appears to be Eighty

Six pounds Fifteen Shillings & Seven pence, which has been deducted from their Wages Joseph Gilman

£86. 15. 7

21 April 1785 Recd an Order for the above sum

Levi morrill

Brintwood July 16th 1787 —

This Certifies that Winthrop Marston of this place, had a son by the name of James Marston who went into the Continental Army, and never return'd home that we know of, he left no wife nor Child

To whom it may Concern

William morrill } Selectmen
James Robinson } of Brintwood

[Other similar documents may be found in Vol. XI. p. 234. — Ed.]

[9–122] [Raby, now Brookline.]

The State of New Hamps^re to the Selectmen of Raby Dr

1779 July 29th To Cash paid Daniel Shed a Soldier enlisted in the Continental Service for one year being the State Bounty — per Rec^t £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Raby — Noah Worcester

In Committee of Claims } Daniel Shed was mustered by Colonel
Exeter 11th Feby 1780 } Moses Nichols — the Receipt is lodgd in this office

Ex^d J. Gilman

Feby 11th 1780 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for twenty pounds

Noah Worcester

Copy Ex^d N Parker

[See Brookline papers in Vol. XI. — Ed.]

[9-123] [Campton.]

Campton July 14th 1779

Recd of John Holmes David Perkins & Daniel Wyat Selectmen of Campton in behalf of said Town of Campton Sixty Pounds Lawful money in full for the Bounty allowd by the Authority of the State of New Hampshire for each private Soldier Inlisting in the Continental Service for one Year I having inlisted to serve one year in said Service for the Town of Campton aforesaid

Uriah Fox

Colo David Webster Mustered Uriah Fox as appears by his Roll
Examd per Josiah Gilman

Copy Exd N Parker

Exeter Oct 30 1779

Recd an Order on the Receiver General for the within Sum
Jonah Chapman

Strafford ss — Campton July 17, 1779

Receiv'd of John Holmes, David Perkins & Daniel Wyatt, select men for & in behalf of sd Campton, Thirty pounds, the Bounty; & Eighteen pounds twelve shillings, Milage money, allowed by the State of New Hampshire, for each private Soldier inlisting for sd State, to serve Six months in the State of Rhode Island. — I the subscriber having inlisted for the above sd term, in sd Service for the Town of Campton hereby acknowledge the receit of the above mentioned Bounty & milage money — Chileab Brainard

Chileab Brainard was Muster'd by Lieut Colo David Webster —
Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter October 30th 1779

Reced an order on the Receiver General for the within sum
Jonah Chapman

Gentm

Would inform you that I bargained with Silas Fox of Campton to do a turn for me in the Continental Army & took his obligation for the same & afterwards he inlisted before any order of Court against persons hiring themselves to persons of other towns — the town he belonged to got their quota without him & the town I lived

in did not accept of him so that I think Fox is my property independent of any particular town.

Which is submitted by your friend & servt

Moses Dow

Exeter April 7 — 1781

Committee to Acertain to whom soldiers belong

[9-124]

A Return of what Soldiers are Inlisted in the Continental Army for the Town of Campton During the war — Silas Fox — Winthrop Fox — John Riant & John Archibald

Campton June 1d 1781 — William Baker, Samll Holmes, John Southmayd } Select Men for Campton

This may Certify that I have paid to Winthrop Bagley Thirteen pounds Lawful Money as a hire for Four Months in the State Service at Coos in the year 1781 Abel Willey

£13. 0 —

This may Certify that we the Subscribers are knowing to the above Transaction Moses Baker, Samuel Holmes } Select Men for Campton

State of N Hampshire

Connl Nicholas Gilman

Please to pay to Lieut Jonah Chapman the Sum that Shall be found due to Each of us the Subscribers by his Roll

David his + mark Cuningham — Abraham Buell

Jared Church — Peter Keyes

John his + mark Martin

[See Vol. XV. p. 708. — Ed.]

the Amount of what Campton supplied Joseph Chase is Eighteen Pounds two shillings & eleven pence which has been deducted from his depreciation —

Exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

[See Vol. XI. p. 250 for similar documents. — Ed.]

[9-125] [Canaan.]

State of New Hampshire Canaan Jany 16, 1781

To The Committee appointed by the General Court Of Said State to adjust the several Balances Due To the officers and Soldiers of this State Quotas &c —

Gentlemen The Broken Situation we have been in for years past has prevented our Being acquainted with the Common Method or Time of Sending in accounts We Desire that the following Accounts Might be alow'd This Town out of the Wages or Money Due to Benjn Robert Birts a Private Soldier From this Town in one of this States Batalions, Said account Being for articles Paid to his wife & for the use of his family while he was in the Service Which Articles Can be produced well attested if Need Require; Said account amounting to Twelve pound Seventeen Shillings and nine pence all which is Humbly Submitted p^{r} us

George Harris } Select
Thos Baldwin } men

County of Rockingham ss } George Harris made Solemn Oath to
Exeter March 23, 1781 } the truth of the above Account. That One Article Supplied was 20 Bushels Wheat at 6s per Bushel, and that the other Articles were chargd in the same proportion.

Sworn to before Joseph Gilman Jus^{s} Pac

[R. 1-153] In Com^{tee} on Claims — Concord Oct^{o} 28th 1785

There appears to be due to the Town of Canaan Twelve Pounds five shillings & seven pence for supplies to Benj^{a} R. Burts, which sum has been deducted from his depreciation to Jany 1781

Ex^{d} pr Josiah Gilman Junr

[See Vol. XI. p. 256. — Ed.]

[9-126] [Candia.]

April 26^{d} 1777 then Receivd of Nathl Emerson & Thos Dearben as A Comittee thirty Pounds L. m in full for serving a turn in the Continental army for three years for the Parish of Candia

I say Receivd by me John his + mark Colby

Nathaniel maxfield } witneses
Daniel Tilton }

State of New Hamp^{r} In Committee of Safety April 27th 1778

This Certifies that John Dudley Esqr has paid into the Treasury three hundred & Eighty two pounds for four Continental Soldiers vizst Jonas Perry, Asa Peirce, Henry Kimball, & John Mitchel who were Inlisted by Col Noah Lovewell & they are purchased for Candia as part of their Quota of Continental Soldiers 1273 dollars & one third

M Weare Ch^{r}

State of New Hamp } In Committee of Safety Exeter May 4th 1778

This Certifies that John Dudley Esqr has paid into the Treasury three Hundred and ninety pounds ten Shillings L My in part for four Continental Soldiers which were Enlisted and Returned by Col^{o} Noah Lovewell (Viz) Ebenezer Williams, William Wilkins, Thomas Capron & James Siel, which Soldiers are Set to the Parish of Candia, Col^{l} Lovewell paid for the hire of the aforesaid Men three Hundred and Ninety eight pounds —

E. Thompson Cha^{n} P. T

paid by Col^{o} Lovewell	398.	0.	0
Rec^{d} of John Dudley Esqr	390.	10.	0
	7.	10.	0

1301 dollars & $\frac{2}{3}$ ^{ds}

[9–127]

Colony of New Hamp^{e} Rockingham } The acc^{t} of Those Persons of the parish of Candia Who are Inlisted in the Continental army for y^{e} year 1776 Who Were in s^{d} army Last year and are enlisted this year is as Follows and the Proportion of their Pole tax to the province

	£	S.	D.	Q
Lieut. Moses Dusten	0.	1.	11.	3
Philip Morss	0.	1.	11.	3
Isaac Knowles	0.	1.	11.	3
Sam^{ll} Morss	0.	1.	11.	3
Nathan Burpee	0.	1.	11.	3
Thos Willson	0.	1.	11.	3
Thos Story	0.	1.	11.	3
	0.	13.	10.	1

Candia march ye 5th 1776 Pr Abra^{m} Fitts, Moses Baker, Walter Robie } Select men of Candia

Colony of New Hamp^e Rockingham ss } march 12th 1776 then the above Named Abra^m Fitts moses Baker and Walter Robie made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above acc^t —

Before me Saml Mooers J. Pacis

	£	S.	D.	Q.
Candia Tax	33.	4.	00.	0
Draw Back	0.	13.	10.	1
Dew to the Colony	32.	10.	1.	3

Chester May 15th 1779.

This May Certify whom it may Concern that the Parish of Candia have inlisted five men during the war with great Britain — namely
Daniel Libbee John Caldwell Michael Poor
John Anderson John Loveren
and they have all past muster and have signed my general Receipt to me.

John Webster Muster Master

May 25th 1779 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for Seven hundred and fifty pounds in behalf of the Select Men of Candia for the within

John Dudley

Copy Atte^st N. Parker.

[9–128]

I the subscriber sometime In February 1778 paid to Nehemiah Levett sixty three pound lawfull money & James Bragdon sixty one pound ten shillings as parish Bounty upon their passing muster Before Capt Elip^t Giddings they Being Inlisted into the Contenantel army for the parish of Candia Error Excepted

Jeremiah Beean
one of the committee of Candia

Rockingham ss. Candia Janr'y 31st 1780. Then the above Named Jeremiah Been personally appeared and made Solemn oath to the truth of the above account

Before Saml Mooers Jus^t Pacis

Candia may ye 24 1779

Then Rec^d of the Select men of candia one hundred Dollars for michael Poor he being Inlisted into the Contenantall Service as a Solder for the parish of Candia During the war with Great Brittain I Say Rec^d pr me

Josiah Gorden

State of New hampshire } Chester 27 of July 1779

These may Certify that Phinehas Been & Joseph Marston have Inlisted in the Servise at Rhod island for the Parish of Candia, and have Signed my General Receipt for the sum of forty one pounds Two shillings Each of them as a Bounty and Travil money from thear Home to providence per me

John Webster Col°

September 3d 1779 Received in behalf of the Selectmen of Candia an order on the Treasurer for eighty two pounds four shillings for the within advance.

John Dudley

[9–129]

The wife of Nehemiah Leavitt Dr. in ye year 1778

	£	s	d
To cash — to one Bushel & half of Rye to one Bushel of Indian Corn	1.	4.	0
Crdt Recd of mrs Leavitt	0.	4.	0

Errors Excepted John Lane
in Behalf of the Committee

Rockingm ss Candia Febr: 1t: 1780 — then the above named John Lane personally appeared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above account

Before Saml Mooers Justt Pacis

A Return of Soldiers in the Continental Army belonging to the Parish of Candia.

Daniel Libbe, John Caldwell, * Michael Poor, * John Andrewson, John Lovren, engaged in May 1779.

John Kent, engaged in 1778.

Candia Feb'y ye 15 1782 Abraham Fitts, Nathl Emerson, Benja Cass } Selectmen of Candia

In Committee on Claims Exeter July 3, 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by Candia to their Soldiers in Continental Army amount to Two Hundred & Seven Pounds Thirteen Shillings and one penny, which has been deducted from their depreciation

£207.13.1 Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

* never joined.

[9–130] [Canterbury.]

Canterbury May the 31st 1776

To the Honourable Nicholas Gilman Esqr Treasurer and Receiver General of the Colony of New Hampshire

Sr these are to inform Your Honour that there being the Number of Fourteen Non Commission'd Officers and Soldiers who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army have also engaged in said Army for the Term of Twelve Months and there poll Tax in the aforesaid Town of Canterbury Amounting to the Sum of one pound three Shillings one penny Lawful money

£1.3.1 Archelaus Moore, David Morrill } Select men for Canterbury

Canterbury Augut ye 15th 1776.

Colony of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss } Then the above named Archelaus Moore and David Morrill Personally appearing and after being duly Examined and Cautioned Made Solmn Oath to the truth and Equity of the above Account by them taken — before me

Jeremiah Clough Jus peace

Concord August 2d 1779

Received of the Select Men of Canterbury the sum of thirty pounds as a Bounty & — twelve pounds for Travil Money in order to proceed to providence as a Soldier for the Town of Canterbury —

John Taylor

Canterbury August 3d 1779.

State of New Hampshire to the Town of Canterbury Dr

July 13th 1779. To a State Bounty paid to Isaac Brown a Soldier for the Rhode Island Service at £30	£30. 0. 0
To Travil Money to do £12.	12. 0. 0
August 2d 1779. To Bounty paid to John Taylor a Soldier to do at £30	30. 0. 0
To travil Money to do at £12	12. 0. 0
August 3d 1779. To Bounty paid to John Batchelder a Soldier to do at £30	30. 0. 0
To Travil Money to do at £12	12. 0. 0
A true Accompt Errors Excepted per	£126. 0. 0

Abiel Foster — One of the Select Men for sd Town.

This Account is well Vouch'd — The Men were muster'd by Col° Stickney Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer in behalf of the Select men of Canterbury per Abiel Foster

[9–131]

Canterbury Feb^ry 4th 1780.

The Accompt of Articles supply'd by the Select Men for Canterbury to the family of Nathl Glines a Soldier in the service of s^d Town in the Continental Army. —

Novem^r 6th 1778.	Rye one Bushel at £2.8	£2.	8.	0
Novem^r 9th 1778.	Peas ½ Bushel at 24/	0.	12.	0
Novem^r 23^d 1778.	Corn 4 Bushels at 36/	7.	4.	
Novem^r 23^d 1778.	Beef 63^wt at 1/	3.	3.	
Novem^r 23^d 1778.	Wooll ½ lb. at 18/		9.	
Decem^r 1st 1778.	Beef 48 lb at 2/	4.	16.	
Feby 1779.	Corn 2 Bushels at 50/	5.	0.	
April 24th 1779.	Corn 4 Bushels at 90/	18.		
Octo^r 14th 1779.	Salt ¾ of Bushel at £15	10.	15.	
Novem^r 26th 1779.	Rye 1 Bushel at £8	8.		
Decem^r 1st 1779.	Mutton 25^wt at 6/	7.	10.	
Decem^r 3^d 1779.	Corn 3 Bushels at £6	18.		
Decem^r 10th 1779.	Beef 98^wt at 6/	29.	8.	
		£115.	5	

Canterbury Feb^ry 8th 1780.

I the subscriber acknowlege that I have received the above mentioned Articles from the Select Men for Canterbury

Elizabeth Her × mark Glines

C^r £2.16.8 Equal to good money	—6. 1
Charged—	£6. 8. 6

[9–132]

Canterbury February 3rd 1780

To Mr Gideon Bartlet Constable Sir Please to Pay unto Nehemiah Clough two Bushels of Corn and we will allow the Same to you

Delivered to Na^th Glines Sam^ll Gerrish, Abiel Foster } Select men for Canterbury

Canterbury April 12th 1780

To Mr Samuel Gerrish and Mr Nehemiah Clough Select Men please to pay or Discount with Obadiah Mooney one Bushel and five Quarts of Indian Corn which I have receivd of said Mooney toward the Support of my Wife and you will oblige your humble st

Nathaniel Glines

May 12th 1780

To Mr Gideon Bartlet please to Discount with Obadiah Mooney the full Contents of the within order

Samll gerrish } Select
N. Clough } Men

Accepted per Samll gerrish — Nehr Clough

April 12th 1780

To Archelaus Moore Esqr Sr please to Deliver Nathaniel Glines one Bushel of Indian Corn and the Same shall be Discounted out of the Corn Brought in At your house by the Inhabitants of Canterbury — Your Very humble Sts

Nehemiah Clough } Select
O. Mooney } Men

Canterbury, May 9th 1780

To Archelaus Moore Esqr Sr please to Deliver Mrs Elizabeth Glines four Bushels of Indian Corn and the Same shall be Discounted out of the Corn brought in by the Inhabitants of said Canterbury —

Obadiah Mooney } Select
Samll Gerrish } men

Canterbury July 5th 1780

To Archelaus Moore Esqr Sr please to Deliver Mrs Elizabeth Glines Three Bushels and Twenty Quarts of Indian Corn and the Same shall be Discounted out of the List in your Care

O Mooney } Select
Samll Gerrish } Men

[9–133]

Exeter June 15th 1781

Men in the Continental service claimed by the Town of Canterbury.

George Shepard	Nathaniel Glines	Benoi Drew
	Morrill Shepard 1781	
Michael Sutton 1781	William Glines 1781	Edmund Colbey 1781
Daniel Colbey 1781	William Rynes 1781	Elkins Moore 1781

for 3 years pr Abiel Foster } In behalf of the Select Men of Canter^y

Canterbury Feb^ry 4th 1780

The accompt of articles supply^d by the Select Men for Canterbury to the family of Abner Fowler a Soldier in the service of said Town in the Continental Army — Total £74.9.6

Canterbury Feb^ry 4th, 1780

I the subscriber acknowledge that I have received the articles above specified from the Select Men for Canterbury

Mary her / mark Fowler

[The bill was not copied entire, owing to its length and similarity to the foregoing bill for Glines. — ED.]

[9–134] Canterbury Decem^r 8th 1781

To Ensign Ephraim Carter Constable of said Canterbury S^r please to Deliver Mrs Elizabeth Glines Twenty Bushels of Indian Corn and one Bushel of rye and the same shall be allow^d and Discounted by your humble servants Obadiah Mooney } Select Saml Gerrish } Men

In Committee on Claims } These Certify that the several Sums
Exeter May 9th 1782 } paid by the Town of Canterbury for Bounties and Supplies to Continental Soldiers from Jan^ry 1st 1777 to Jan^ry 1 1780 which have been deducted from their depreciation, Amounts to One Hundred and Fifty Seven Pounds One shilling & two pence

£157.1.2 Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

An Accompt of supplys to the family of Nathaniel Glines a Soldier in the Continantel Army for the Town of Canterbury from the Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1th 1782 Viz.

To 35 Bushels 25 Qt of corn	@	20/ p^r Bushel	7. 3. 1
To 4 Bushels of Rie	@	6/	1. 4. 0
To 3 lb Wool	@	2/	0. 6. 0
To 12½ lb mutton	@	3d	3. 1½
To wintering a Cow & heffer		48/	2. 8. 0
			11. 4. 3

I the subscriber acknowlege to Receipt of the above Articles

Elizabeth $\overset{\text{Her}}{\underset{\text{Mark}}{\times}}$ Glines

Attest Abiel Foster

1780 March C^rd^ £6 old Emission

The account of supplys to the Family of Nathaniel Glines a Soldier in the Continental Army for the year 1782 * * * * £8. 3. 9

I the subscriber wife of Nathaniel Glines acknowledge the receipt of the above articles within the year 1782.

Elizabeth $\overset{\text{her}}{\underset{\text{mark}}{\times}}$ Glines

David Forster } Selectmen
Jere^h^ Clough } for Canterbury

[The articles were furnished by Benjamin and Jonathan Blanchard, Nehemiah Clough, Thomas Curry, and William Moor. — Ed.]

Exeter Decem^r^ 23^d^ 1785

The following is a List of Soldiers Musterd for the Town of Canterbury for each of which a Bounty of twenty pounds is due to said Town —

Michael Sutton	Must^d^	March 23^d^	1781
Wm Glines	"	do	do
Edmund Colby	"	do	do
Daniel Colby	"	do	do
Wm Rynes	"	do	do
Elkins Moore	"	do	do
Morril Sheppard	"	April 26th	1781

As Appears by the Books Attes^r^ Jos: Gilman

[Additional documents in Vol. XI. pp. 272, 273. — Ed.]

[9–136] [Charlestown.]

Charlestown March ye 4th 1776.

Pursuant to a hand bill dated Decem^r^ 27th 1775, Requesting ye Select men of ye Several Towns & parishes in this Colony to make a Return of the Number of Persons who have been in Actual Service in the Continental Army ye Summer Past & have enlisted for ye year Coming be Excused from paying any pole Tax to y^e^

Colony. The Number of Persons Enlisted as afores[d] belonging to s[d] Charlestown Viz. Non Commission'd officers & Soldiers is sixteen, the whole amount of their pole Tax to y[e] Colony is £1.18.4 which is 2.4.3 (s d q) on Each pole —

Sam[ll] Hunt
W[m] Heywood } Selectmen of said Charlestown

To Nich[s] Gilman Esq[r] Receiver Gen[l] for y[e] Colony of New Hampshire —

Rec[d] of the Town of Charlestown in New Hampshire Thirty Pounds as Bounty and fourteen Pounds for Travil to Rhod Island: in full of all Demands.

Augs[t] 8th 1779 witness Isaac Walker

Rec[d] of the Town of Charlestown in New Hampshire Thirty pounds as Bounty and fourteen Pounds for Travil to Rhod Island in full of all Demand

Augs[t] 8th 1779 witness Samuel Willard

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Charlestown Dr.

1779 Aug[t] Paid two Men inlisted in Cap[t] Stones Company Col[o] Mooney's Regim[t] raised for the defence of Rhode Island, —

Isaac Walker Bounty	£30	Travel to Providence	£14	44 —
Samuel Willard do	30	do	14	44 —
		per Receits		£88. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Charlestown Sam[ll] Hunt

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feb[ry] 12, 1780 } Isaac Walker and Samuel Willard were muster'd by Col[o] Benjamin Bellows — The Receits are lodg'd in this Office —

Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rec[d] an Order on the Treasury for Eighty Eight pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Charlestown

Sam[ll] Hunt

[9–137]

State of New Hampshire Charlestown April 2nd 1781.

Att a Legal Town Meeting held at Charlestown in sd State on the 6th day of Feb'y 1781 a Moderator being Chosen the Following Vote was Passed, viz — That the Selectmen make a Return to the Secretarys office in sd State of the Number of Men from this Town now in actual Service: also the Number of Persons Supported by the Town Belonging to the families of those Persons above mentioned —

Belonging to the New Hampshire Regiments

Simeon Powers	Nathl Powers	Abner Powers
Thomas Powers	Timo. Newton	William Latin
*Lemll Richardson	Lemll Royce (Hollis)	John Cross
Charles Dorroty	Benoni Hill	Elisha Adams
John Larrabee	William Tagart	Gilbert Caswell
Aaron Adams	Thomas Hunt	Liscomb
John Morehouse }	Listed in the year 1781	
Silas Porter }	returned for Keen by Colo Ellis	

In Colo Hazens Regt [Mass.]

Joel Reed Merryfield Vickery

Colo John Cranes Regt Artillery

William Kimball Eliphalet Kimball Hansell Kimball

Persons Supported by the Town Belonging as aforesaid

Simeon Powers Family six Persons —

Timo Newton Family four Persons

The above being a True Representation of facts according to the best of our knowledge

Saml Hunt } Selectmen of
Peter Labarree } Charlestown

* Listed in the latter part of the year 1779 or the beginning of 1780 but has not joined the army as yet supposed to be through inability

[9–138]

Charlestown May 16th 1781

Rec^d of the Selectmen of Charlestown Seven pounds ten shillings and Nine pence in Sundry Articles of Provision Estimateing Indian Corn at four shillings per Bushel and other Articles Proportionable thereto From Jany 1780 to Jany 1781

Jabez Stratton
Asahel Hunt

Lydia ×[her mark] Powers

Received April 19th 1782 of Col^o Samuel Hunt one of the Select men for the Town of Charlestown by the Hands of Constant Hart four Bushell of Indian Corn which I Expect will be Takeing oute of the wages due to my Husband Nathaniel Powars in the Continental Service of Newhampshire forces

Received pr me — Jerusha Powars

Charlestown: June 1782

Jerusha Powars to Sam^ll Hunt D^r

To 1 Bushell Corn	£0.4.0	
To 1 Bushell Peas	0.6.0	

Sam^ll Hunt one of the Select men of Charlestown

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Charlestown D^r

1782 To Cash p^d Shubael Geer for Sugar		£0.14. 1
Sugar 3/ 1 Bushel Rye 5/		8. 0
Chocolate		1. 4
dl'd to The Family of Simeon powars		£1. 3. 5
1 Bushel Corn	4. 0	
1 Do Rye	5. 0	dl'd Nathaniel powars Family —
	£0. 9. 0	
	1. 3. 5	A True Acc^t Jno Hubbard one of ye Selectmen
	£1.12. 5	

In Committee of Claims Exeter September 12th 1782 } These Certify that The Town of Charleston advanced to Continental Soldiers previous to the year 1780 One Hundred forty four pounds Eighteen shillings & Nine pence Equal to good money, which sum is to be allowed them, in the Tax for the Current year —

£144.18.9 — Att^r J Gilman

[9–139]

The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Charlestown Dr

1780	To sundry supplies from Jany 1780 to 1781 Inclusive delivered to Timothy Newton	£18. 7. 4
	do do do	15.16. 9
	Supplies delivered to *Simeon Powers from Jany 1780 to Jany 1781	8. 9. 2
		7.10. 9
1782	Supplies delivered Nathaniel Powers	2. 8. 5
	Supplies delivered Timothy Newton	12. 0. 0
		£64.12. 5

Charlestown March 10th 1784 Errors Excepted

John Hubbard one of the Selectmen

In Committee on Claims Exeter Apl 8, 1784 } The above Account is right cast Sixty One pounds Seventeen shillings & 2d has been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation and fifty five shillings & 3d the Pay Master Genl allows to be chargd to the United States

Exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

£61.17. 2
2.15. 3

£64.12. 5

Received an Order on the Treasr for Sixty four pounds twelve shillings and five pence

John Hubbard

[*See Vol. XI. pp. 287, 296–300. — Ed.]

[9–140] [Chester.]

The Names of those that Recd Blankets of we the Subscribres in Capt Hezekiah hutchens Compeney of hampsted

Simon Merrell	Willm Shennen	Joseph Smith
Thomas Willson	Willm Groos	Peter Severens
Samuel morss	Ruben Sanborn	Josaiah morss Juner
Joseph Spiller	moses Webster	Leut Amos Emerson

Willm White } Select men
Nathan Fitts } of Chester

Chester october ye 30 1775

To the Cometee of Suplies for the provence of New hampshire acording to Vote of the Congrass and Dessiere of Said Commetee

We the Subscribers have furnished Twelve Soldiers with Blankets which Cost Twelve Shillings Each plese to Sand the pay by the Delegate for Said Town if it be Ready

William White } Select men
Nathan Fitts } of Chester

Received the Cash for Eleven Blankets of Sam[l] Brooks
Stephen Morse

[9-141]

Return of Men engaged by the Town of Chester in the Continental Service

Names	Inhabitants of	During the War	for 3 years	for 6 months
Thomas Wells	Chester	War		
Sam[l] Hoit	do	do		
George Cooper	Transient	do		
Enos Jewell	Chester	do		
Samuel Wells	do	do		
Jerem[h] Griffen	do	do		
Peter Wells	do	do		
W[m] Garrison			3 y[rs]	
Rich[d] Flood	Raymond		do	
Step[n] Keyes	Plymouth		do	
Volentine Sargent	Londonderry		do	
Jos. Davis	Chester		do	
Sam Richardson	do		do	
Geo Mansfield	do		do	
Sam[l] Houston	Bedford			6 mo
Moses Webster	Chester			do
Sam[l] Robie	do			do
Reuben Tole	do			do
Dan[l] Parker	do			do

Exeter Aug 25th 1781 The above is a true Return
Rob[t] Wilson

Squire Wilson & Squire Chase gave up Jeremiah Griffin to Meredith

[9–142]

In Committee on Claims } The amount of Bounties & Supplies
Exeter May 25, 1782 } advanc'd by the Town of Chester to Continental Soldiers, before Jan^{ry} 1780 (by the Books) appears to be Five Hundred Nineteen pounds, five Shillings L M^{y} —

Ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

£519.5 — which Sum has been deducted from the depreciation due to the Soldiers in 1777, 1778 & 1779 —

Attest^{r} Josiah Gilman Junr

Agreeable to Orders from the Committee of Safety Dated Septr 11th 1781 — The State of New Hamps^{re} to the Town of Chester D^{r} for Travel Money paid to ten three months Soldiers belonging to Col^{o} Runnels Reg^{t} from their homes to Springfield being 100 miles at two pence per mile making in the whole — 8.6.8

A True Acc^{t} Errors Excepted
Chester Oct^{o} 14th 1783

Jabez Hoit } Select
Isaac Blasdell } men of
Joseph Linn } Chester

To the Honble the President of the Committee of Safety Please to deliver to John Calfe Esqr an Order for the Travel Money paid to ten Soldiers by the Town of Chester in the year 1781 as by the Orders from said Soldiers to the Town on the paymaster may appear — Hampstead Oct 8th 1783

Signd by Order of the Select Men Jabez Hoit

NB Said Soldiers Served in Col^{o} Reynolds Reg^{t} please to take orders for discount of Taxes in 1782 Copy N Parker

Exeter Nov 21st 1783

Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasurer for the within Sum of Eight pounds Six Shillings & Eight pence in behalf of the Select men of Chester

per John Calfe

[9–143] [Chesterfield.]

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr

this may Certify your Honour that four mens Poles were Rated to the State in Constable William Hildreths Rate Bill for y^{r} 1775 that were Excused by Law (as they were in the Service) and the

Same Paid to your Hon^{r} which sum is 7/6 and we Desire the Same to be Returned to s^{d} Cons^{t} yours &c

Chesterfield Feby ye 6, 1778 — Nathl Bingham, Moses Smith Jr, Ephraim Hubbard } Select men

Receiv'd the within 7/6 per Michael Cresey

Chesterfield July ye 13th 1779

Rec'd of Mess. Jonathan Hildreth and Oliver Coblight selectmen of said Chesterfield Thirty pounds as a Bounty for enlisting into the Road Island Servis and eleven Pound for Travil money one hundred and ten mils agreeable to the orders of the Gen^{al} Court

I Say Rec'd by me — Jonathan Cresey the 2

State of New Hampshire — to the Selectmen of Chesterfield D^{r}

1779 July 13th To Cash paid Three Soldiers enlisted & mustered for the defence of Rhode Island Viz

Jonathan Cresey Bounty £30 —		
Travel to Providence 110 Miles £11 —		£41. 0. 0
Martin Hildreth Bounty £30 —		
Travel 110 Miles £11 —		41.
John Putman Bounty £30		
Travel 110 Miles £11		41.
per Receipts		£123.

Chesterfield October 16, 1779. Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Chesterfield — per Michael Cresey

In Committee on Claims } Receipts have been produc'd for the
Exeter October 30th 1779 } above payments amounting to One Hundred & twenty three Pounds — and Major Ellis muster'd them, as appears by his Muster Roll —

Exam^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Nov. 3, 1779. Receiv'd an Order on the Treasurer payable to the Selectmen of Chesterfield for One Hundred and Twenty Three Pounds — Michael Cresey

[9–144]

State of New Hampshire — to the Selectmen of Chesterfield D^{r}

1779 July 13. To Cash paid 5 Soldiers enlisted in the Continental Service for one year Their Bounties per Rec^{ts}

Simon Pierce £60	David Pierce £60	120.
Phinehas Hemenway £60	Thomas Wooley £60	120.
Wm Nichols per Certificate to Capt Joseph Hartwell		60.
		£300.

Chesterfield Octo 16, 1779

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Chesterfield
per Michael Cresey

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Nov. 2, 1779 } Majr Ellis muster'd the above Soldiers and the Receipts are produced for the above payments amounting to Three hundred pounds —
Exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Nov 3, 1779 Recd an Order on the Treasurer in favour of the Selectmen of Chesterfield for Three hundred pounds
Michael Cresey

To the Committee of Clames or Treasurer

Be Plesd To Pay to Colo Samll King what is Due to the Town of Chesterfield For Soldiers Crd By way of Depretiation or Hire

Chesterfield December 16 1783 } Ebr Hervey, Eleazar Pomeray, Saml Davis — Select men For Chesterfield

The Bounties paid by Chesterfield and which have been deducted from their depreciation Amo to Thirty One pounds ten shillings & 7d
Exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

Received an Order on the Treasurer for thirty one pounds ten shillings & seven pence
Samll King

January 23d 1786 —

There is due to the Town of Chesterfield Fifty three pounds five shillings and eight pence for bounties paid to years men in 1777 & 1779 As Appears by the Books

£53.5.8
J Gilman

Exeter May 11th 1786

The Bounties advanc'd in 1779 by the Town of Chesterfield to Soldiers in the New Hampe Line amount to Sixty Nine pounds nine shillings & eight pence which sum has been deducted from their depreciation
Exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

memdum the above is not included in former Certificate

[9-145] [Chichester.]

Epsom Apr^{l} 27th 1779

Then Rec^{d} of the Selectmen of Chichester Three hundred pounds Lawful money, as a State & Continental Bounty for two Soldiers raised by them viz Benj^{a} B. Berry & Benjamin Brown Inlisted into the Continental Service during the present war — who have passd muster & march'd for the Army

John McClary M. M^{r}

May 29th 1779 Rec^{d} an Order on Treasury for the above Sum of One hundred & fifty pounds

Aquila Moffatt

Copy per N Parker

Epsom 3^{d} Augt 1779

Receiv'd of the Select men of Chichester Eighty six pounds as a state bounty & travel Money, for two soldiers inlisted for the service at Rhode Island — viz Richard Smith & John Chase which Bounty & Travil is to be alow'd out of their state Tax.

John McClery M M^{r}

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Chichester D^{r}

1779 Augt Paid Col^{o} John McClary for 2 Soldiers inlisted in Col^{o} Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island —						
Richard Smith Bounty £30 — Travel to Providence £13 —						43. 0. 0
John Chase	do	30	do	13 —		43
						£86. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Chichester per Aquila Moffatt Cons

In Committee on Claims Exeter March 14th 1780 } Col^{o} McClary muster'd the above Soldiers & has lodg'd the Receipt in this office

Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an Order on the Treasurer for Eighty six pounds

Aquila Moffatt

[9-146] Chichester July the 20 ye 1781

A Return of the Soldiers inlisted for the Town of Chichester Benjamin Brown Nathaniel Marsten and Benjamin Berrey inlisted During the War: Joshua Neal Cate and Daniel Page Jeremiah abbot and Eliphilet Connor inlisted to the Last Day of December Next insuing this from under our hands

Simeon Hilyard
Elijah Ring
Select men for Chichester

Chichester 24th June 1782

Receiv'd of the Town of Chichester one Suit of Clothes as hereafter Mention'd — one Coat at Two pounds Seventeen shillings — one Waistcoat at One pound one shilling One pair of Breeches at one pound four shillings — One pair of shoes at six shillings

Leather for to make one pair of shoes four shillings Two pair of stockings Ten shillings Twelve yards of Cloth at one shilling & six pence per yard — Making two shirts two shillings & six pence The above Articles I recd as a Suit of Clothes on Inlisting as a Soldier in the Continental Army for the above town for the Term of thre years — Witness my hand

Joseph Smith

Witness Michl McClary

[9-147] [Claremont.]

1777 Claremont Continenl men

Jany	Charles Lines	May	Danl Stearns	May	John Clark
May	Amos Rice	May	Asa Stearns		Sam Stone
May	Joel Rice	May	Saml Bates		

The above men were paid Bounties as follows

M Stone paid Amos Rice			30	
B Ellis paid Joel Rice			50	
B Murry paid John Clark	15. 0. 0			
E Jones paid ditto	15. 0. 0			
			30	
Asa Jones paid 2 men			100	
John Alden for ½ — 15. 0. 0				
Timo Dustin — ½ — 15. 0. 0				
			30	
			£240	
1778 Jacob Rice jun recd of Jacob Rice good mony			£50.	
Mar 20 Wm Pettigrew recd of Sam Ashley	50.		26.	5. ..
Mar 12 Eben Mathews recd of Jos. Ives	25.		13.	11. ..
Apl 28 Solomon Harris recd of Asa Jones	10. 16. 0		4.	15. ..
& in hard money			3.	10. ..
Mar 12 Thomas Osgood recd of Josiah Stevens for half his hire	24. 0		13.	0. 6
Asaph Butler recd of Jno Sprage good money			25.	.. ..
carried over —			£136.	1. 6

1778	Brought Over			£136. 1. 6
Ap[l] 1	Alpheus Kingsly	rec[d] of Reuben Petty	150 —	74. 11. 6
Mar 22	Henry Stevens			
				210. 13
Ap[l] 1	Jo Wright rec[d] of Sam[l] Tuttle		25	12. 8. 6
				223. 1. 6
1779				
Dec 28	Amos Snow rec[d] of Olivir Tuttle 75. 0. 0			2. 12
Mar 1	Sam G Allen			
June 6	Gideon Kirkland			
1777	Gen Starks Brigade			
	Silas Rice		15	.. ..
	Jos Clark		10	.. ..
	Eben Fielding		9	.. ..
	Oliver Cook		10	.. ..
			44	

Claremont June y[e] 1st 1778

this may Certify that Amos Conant has payd to the Select men ten pounds L. m. towards hireing our Coto of Continental troops

Joseph Ives } Select
Joseph Hubbard } men

Claremont May y[e] 5 1779

Service to Tico[ge] [Ticonderoga] a the Evacuation ten Days Service in helping along with artillery in April 77 Amos Conant

[9–148]

A List of the names of the Soldiers ingaged in the Continental Army for the Town of Claremont for three years or Duering the War —

Sollomon Harriss	off & for Claremont
Tho[s] Osgood	off & for Claremont
Ebn[r] Matthews	off & for Dit[o]
Gid[n] Kirtland	off & for Dit[o]
Asaph Buttler	off & for Dit[o]
Amos Snow	Dit[o]

Exeter May 23[d] 1782

Errers Excepted p[r] T Sterne } Sign[d] in Behalf of the Town of Claremont

Treasury Office
New Hampshire } Exeter Novr 16: 1785

Whereas the Town of Claremont were Returned as being deficient four Men of the Quota assigned them this may Certify that I have this day Received an order of Court of Novr 8th 1785 to Credit said Town for Samuel Green Allen —

J. T. Gilman Treas^r

[See Vol. XI. p. 374. — Ed.]

Claremont Decr 24th 1787

This may Certify that I gave Thomas Pratt Eighteen pounds for Nine Months Service in the Continental Army in the year 1777

David Stedman

Claremont Decr 31st 1787

This may Certify that in the year 1779 I paid Sixty pounds to Reuben Hill as a hire to ingage in the Service of the United States

Timothy Cowls

non est inventus.

[9–149]

An Account of the Bounties and Hires given to Soldiers in the Continental Army and Militia during the late War by the Inhabitants of the Town of Claremont and by whom respectively paid: Viz.

Capt Oliver Ashley	£306	18	..
Amos Cowls	10	..	..
David Dodge	14	10	..
John Aldin	70	2	..
Jonas Steward	12	..	..
Jesse Mathews Junr	35	..	..
Asa Jones	114	6	..
Bernabas Ellis	50	..	..
Joseph Spaulding	57	..	..
Thomas Osgood	12	10	..
Timothy Dustin	15	..	..
Timothy Cowls	60	..	..
Eben^r Edson	5	..	..
Amasa Andrus	15	..	..

Amos Conant	£10	..	..	
Christopher York	9	..	..	
Abel Rice	30	..	..	
Ichabod Hitchcock	12	..	..	
Abner Meggs	3	..	..	
Asa Meacham	4	16	..	
Timothy Grannis	9	..	..	
Reuben Rice	50	..	..	
Oliver Ellsworth	12	12	..	
Wm Sims	9	..	..	
John Alden	70	2	..	
Elihu Stevens	6	..	..	
David Rich	8	14	..	
Elisabeth Ives	25	..	..	
Josiah Stevens	24	..	..	
Gideon Kertland	10	..	..	
Asa Leet	10	..	..	
Lt Samll Ashley	50	..	..	
Levi Purdee	10	..	..	
Ezra Jones	15	..	..	
Josiah Rich	18	..	..	
Oliver Tuttle	75	..	..	
Ebenr Conant	19	..	..	
John Sprague	25	..	..	
Thomas Dustin	10	..	..	
Beriah Murry	15	..	..	
Samel Tuttle	25	..	..	
David Mathews	5	..	..	
Matthias Stone	40	..	..	
Benjm Brooks Junr	10	..	..	
Ebenr Rice	11	..	..	
Asahel Brooks	12	..	..	
Amos Judd	10	..	..	
Nehemiah Rice	10	..	..	
Amos Conant	10	..	..	
Bill Barnes	9	..	..	
James Alden	19	..	..	
Reuben Petty	150	0	0	0
John Cook	33	1	4	1
	1563	9	4	1

the foregoing Accounts is a True Coppy as we Collected them from the before Named Persons also we have sent in Closed the Avoucher to the Said Accounts

Test

Ambrose Cossit
Bill Barnes
Nath[el] Goss
} Select Men

Claremont Dec[r] 27th Anno Domini 1787

To the Secretary for the State of New Hampshire

[Several documents were printed in Vol. XI. pp. 368, 374–377.—Ed.]

[9–150] [Concord.]

Concord Feb[y] 26th 1776

A return of those men who were in the Continental Army last year and have engaged to tarry the present year & the amount of their Poll Tax in the Colony Rate last year

Jeremiah Abbott	£0. 2. 2	William Walker	0. 2. 2
Nath[l] C. Abbott	0. 2. 2	Nath[l] Eastman Jr.	0. 2. 2
John [illegible]	0. 2. 2	Moses Hall	0. 2. 2
William Stone	0. 2. 2		
Andrew Stone	0. 2. 2		17–4

Tim[o] Walker
Benj Emery
} Select Men of Concord

1779 Ap[l] 30 The State of New Hampshire to Tho[s] Stickney D[r]

To Cash paid the following persons engaged in the Continental Service during the War by the Parish of Concord

	Cont[l] Bounty	State B[y]	Total
John Anderson	£60	£90	£150
James Whitmore	60	90	150
William Ramsey	60	90	150
Nathan Shead	60	90	150
Jacob Eastman	60	90	150
James Robinson	60	90	150
Edward Evans	60	90	150
Esaius Klanckerfus	60	90	150
pr Rec[t]			1200

Errors Excepted In behalf of Col° Thos Stickney —

Tim° Walker Junr

In Committee on Claims Exeter Novr 1st 1779 } The above Acc^t amount^g to twelve hundred pounds is well vouched — the Men were musterd by Col° Stickney

Exam^d pr Jos^h Gilman j^r

Novr 3^d 1779 Rec^d an Order in behalf of the Selectmen of Concord for the Sum of £1200 for the within Acc^t

Tim° Walker Junr

Copy At^st N Parker

[9–151]

1779 July 14 The State of New Hampshire

To the Select Men of Concord D^r

To Cash paid the four following Persons enlisted by the Parish of Concord and mustered by Col° Thomas Stickney, for the Defence of the State of Rhode Island

	Bounty	for Travel 120 Miles	Total
Peaslee Eastman	£30	£12	£42
Jacob Flanders	30	12	42
Josiah Flanders	30	12	42
Josiah Chandler	30	12	42
	p^r Rec^ts		£168

Errors Excepted, In behalf of the Select Men of Concord pr Tim° Walker Junr

In Committee on Claims Exeter Novr 1 1779 } Receipts have been produced for the above payments, amounting to One Hundred & Sixty eight Pounds —

Exam^d pr Josiah Gilman Junr

R^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Concord an order on the Treasury for the above sum

Tim° Walker Junr

Concord June 7th 1779

Rec^d of the Committee appointed to hire Continental Soldiers for said Concord Sixty pounds Lawful Money for my Trouble & expence in said Service Eben^r Frye

to the expence at Capt Kinsman in raising 9.0.0
Paid to Capt Frye, tuck no receit £10—16—
Paid to John Robison 9—

Concord April 8 1780 This is to certify that I have mustered three men — Boswell Green Benjamin Dockum & Salem Colby that belong to Capt Nathl Hutchins Compy which have enlisted in the New Hampshire Brigade during the present war —

Thomas Stickney Mus. Masr

[9–152]

State of New Hampshire to Nathaniel Hutchins Dr

for enlisting 3 Soldiers in the New Hampshire Brigade during the War Viz

	Boswell Green	premium	
1780	Benjamin Dockum of Portsmouth	£30 each	£90
April	Salem Colby — of Concord		
	muster'd by Colo Thomas Stickney		

Errors Excepted pr Capt Nathll Hutchins

Exeter May 6th 1780 — Recd an order on ye Treasury for ye above sum of Ninety pounds ℔ Nathl Hutchins Capt

[9–153]

A return of Soldiers engaged by the Parish of Concord for three years or during the War, also those inlisted for Six Months

Robert Levinston Florence McCauley John Farnum Salem Colby Eliphalet Caswell

Returned from Camp as Concord Soldiers 1781. —

John Merrill Jacob Eastman Edward Shead Solomon Chadman Thomas Pitts

A Bounty paid them by Concord. —

Beriah Abbott Keyes Bradley William Lyons Joseph Hale. — Inlisted by Concord 1781 and Mustered by Genl Nichols for three years. —

Peaslee Eastman Ephraim Hoyt Nathan Stevens Reuben Blanchard. — Inlisted by Concord July 6th, 1781 for six months.

Concord July 6th 1781

A true Return — Errors Excepted

Timo: Walker Junr } Select Men
James Walker } of Concord

In Committee of Claims, Exeter September 25th 1782—

This Certifies that the Town of Concord advanced to Continental Soldiers for Bounties & supplies (before the year 1780) Two Hundred & thirteen pounds seventeen shillings & four pence equal to good money; which has been charged in their depreciation accounts—

£213.17.4. Examd per J Gilman

The State of New Hampshire

1781 To the Selectmen of Concord—Dr.

To Travel Money paid Seven Soldiers belonging to Capt. Heads Company Colo Runnels Regiment in the three months service vizt—Jeremiah Chandler Millin Kimball David Eastman Jeremiah Virgin Joseph Blanchard Phineas Ayer and Moses Read from Concord to Springfield £3.5. each man—New Emission £22.15. 0

Reduced to hard Money three for one 7.11. 8

Timo Walker in behalf of the Select men of Concord

Exeter Feb'y 27 1783 Recd an order on the Treasurer for £7.11.8

Timo Walker

Copy N. Parker

[9–154] [Conway.]

A Return of men ingaged in the Continentel Army in New Hampshire Line during the war for the town of Conway

Samuel Wilson Florence McCalle

The tew men above mentioned were both inhabitants of Conway the said McCalle a Native of Island but has been an inhabitant of Conway some years and ingaged in the contenentel army and Received the continentel bounty onely that after he had served one Camppane he came to Concord and there took some money of the committee that were apoynted to raise men and promised to be there man but Conway has ever considered him as there man and governed themselves according when they received the last Requisition for raiseing men—Samuel Wilson ingaged as soon as they begun to raise men for during the war and received nothing more than the continentel bounty but I under stand that some people since his inlistment has payd him some money and got him returned for some

other town but Conway has ever considered him as there man and governed themselves accordingly when they received the last Requisition for raiseing men — and have also considered the said Samuels father in raising men by the late order and did not exact of him his perportion of money for that purpose raised. —

A true Return June the 9. 1781

David Page
In behalf of the select men Conway

[9–155] [Deposition of Col. McMillan.]

The Deposition of Andrew Mcmillan of Conway in the County of Strafford and Steate of Newhampshire of lawful age testifyes and saith that florence McCaley know [now] a solder in the Continentale army for the Steate aforesaid: he the said Florence McCaley came to my house whilest I lived in Concord on or about the Last of March or the begining of April 1774: and worked with me and others in said Concord untill the twentieth of Aprill aforesaid: the twenty second of Aprill 1774 or thereabout I hired him the said McCaley for one year to work on my farme in Conway — and accordingly I set off with him and some other hands and arrived in Conway on the 27 of Aprill aforesaid and he the said McCaley continued in my service in the town of Conway untill the last of November or the beginning of December 1775 and then went from me as he informed me with an intent to inlist in the Armey and further sayeth not Andrew Mcmillan

[Sworn to July 9, 1781, before David Page. Seth Spring testified that McCauley was a resident of Conway "near tew years." Ezekiel Walker testified that he was constable in Conway, and collected a tax of said McCauley in 1774. John Webster testified that he was one of the selectmen that year, and assessed a tax against said McCauley. — Ed.]

[9–156] [Croydon.]

Croydon September 16th 1780 — agreable to an act Passed of Late in the Hon^l Court of New hampshire that the Towns throw in thare Claims to men they have in the Continantial army the Town of Croydon has three men now in the Continential army

viz Paris Richardson of Acworth Wiliam Sischo of Wandail [Sunapee] and John McRoberts of Springfield that is listed duering the war

Moses Whipple } Selectmen
Stephen Powers } of
Abijah Hall } Croydon

To the Honbl Committy of Safty for the State of New-hampshire

In Comtee on Claims — Exeter Septr 20th 1782

The Bounty advanced by Croydon amo to Thirty six pounds eleven shillings & four pence which sum has been deducted from their soldiers depreciation —

Exd pr Josiah Gilman Junr

[For additional documents see Vol. XI. pp. 470, 471, 472. — Ed.]

[9-157] [Danville, formerly Hawke.]

Colony of New Hampshire. —

To the Recevear Generail — this may sartify that there is two Soldiers that Belongeth to the Parish of Hawke that served in the Continental Army the Summer Past and is enlisted for the year Coming and thire Poll Tax to the Colony is £0.5.2

Edward Eastman } Selectmen
Joseph Clif. Sanborn } of Hawke

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Hawke — Dr.

1779 July To paid Barnet Thorne a Soldier enlisted in Colo Mooneys Regimt for the defence of Rhode Island 1779 Bounty £30.
Travel to Providence 8.

£38.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hawke

David Tilton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 25th 1780.

Barnet Thorne was muster'd by Colo Gale, his Receipt for the Bounty & Travel is lodg'd in this office

Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec'd an Order on the Treasury for the sum of thirty eight pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Hawke

David Tilton

[9-158]

Hawke July 19, 1781.

Return of the Soldiers in the Continental Army who are engaged for the Town of Hawke 1781.

Enos Challis of Hawke
Jean Jaques G La Jeunesse of France
Humphrey Silk a R. of Londonderry Recruit 1781 for 3 yrs
William Thompson of Londonderry Recruit 1781 for 3 yrs
A true Return

Attest David Quimby

September 17, 1781 Received of Jethro Sanborn and Jedediah Philbrick a Committee for the Parish of Hawke to Hire Soldiers Seventy five Silver Dollars which I except in full for my wages and Billit money and Town Hire for three months Service in the Army the Receit of which said Committee is hereby Intitled to Receive of the state of New Hampshire in my Behalf the full of the wages & Billit money which I am or shall be Intitled to Receive for said Sarvice — Recd pr me

Benjamin Quimby

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 1, 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Parish of Hawke amount to Ninety one pounds thirteen shillings & eight pence which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation

Exd pr Josiah Gilman Junr

August 23d 1782.

William Partridge Prescutt,

to the Select-men of Hawke Dr.

to paid your wife Elisabeth Prescutt £5. 6. 7. 0
on account of your wages

Jerh Towle
Neh. Sleeper
Josiah Tewksbey
} Select-men for Hawke

The following Soldiers were mustered for the Town of Hawk for each of which they are intitled to a Bounty of twenty pounds —

Humphrey Silk — Mustd March 16th 1781 —
William Thompson Mar. 16th 1781
Wm Partridge Prescot Mustd May 8, 1782 —
John Leavit — — May 8, 1782 —
Benjamin Quinby — — Augst 6, 1782 —
Decr. 3d 1782. Attest

Joseph Gilman

[9-160] [Deerfield.]

July 15th 1775. These may certify that Samuel Leavitt Esqr hath supplied the Selectmen of Deerfield with Three Bed Blankets for the use of Three Souldiers belonging to Deerfield inlisted under Capt James Norris & that the above Blankets were valued at Forty Two Shillings Lawful money — Witness our hands

Benjamin Page } Select Men
Daniel Lad } of
Robert Page } Deerfield

To Decn Samuel Brooks one of the Committee of Supplies Sir — Please to pay unto David Tilton Forty Two shillings which is in full for the above mentioned Blankets — & you'l oblige yours

Saml Leavitt

Recd the within Contents ℘ Saml Brooks

Daniel Tilton

July the 17 year 1775 receved of the selectmen of Deerfield eight blankets to carry to the Soldiers in listed und Captain Noris viz thomas brown Nathaniel batchelder Jr. Nathaniel Philbrick & others —

Benjamin Folsom

[The following names are on the back of the document. — Ed.]

Thomas Brown Nathl Bacher Ruben Perkins Eliphalet Grifen John Bachelder Nathanl Philbrick Enoch Cate Enoch french theoder Marston

the last in Capt Moses Company

Deacon Brooks Sr. Please to pay to the Bearer hereof three pounds ten shillings Lawfull money for six blankets which we provided for Soldiers gon out of Deerfield

Daniel Lad } Select
Benjamin Page } men
Robert Page }

Exeter Septemr 22d 1775 Received the contents in full of Saml Brooks

Daniel Lad

To the Treasurer or Receiver General of this Colony

Sr. Please to Reduct Nineteen Shillings Lawful money out of the Province tax of Deerfield which is the Province tax of ten

Soldiers pole tax which were in the army the last year and are Inlisted for another which we Return in as a true account according to the Directions of the Congress

Daniel Lad
Benjamin Page } Select men
Robert Page

Deer^{d}. March ye 14th 1776

[9-161]

Epsom 19 July 1779 — Rec^{d} of the Selectmen of Deerfield Nine Hundred pounds L. My which sum I paid to John Juel, Reuben Rand, John Abbot, Paul Cook, Daniel Matthews, & Jacob Morse who have enlisted themselves into the service of the United States of America during the present war with Great Britain

John McClary Muster Master

Epsom Sept 16, 1779 — Please to pay the within to Mr Benj^{a} Page

Andrew Freese } Selectmen
Moses Chase } for Deerfield

Oct^{o}. 1 — paid

A Clame of the men that are now Ingaged in the Service of the United States of America for the Parish of Deerfield as follows viz

year 1777 Nathaniel Moulton
" 1778 Jethro Pettingill
Jonathan Meloy
1779 John Juel
Daniel Mathews
Reuben Rand
Daniel Meloy
Thomas Mathews
Paul Cook
Jacob Moss
John Abot

Andrew Freese
Nathan Sanborn } Select men
Moses Chase

A return of the men that are Raised in the year 1781 for the Service of the United States During the Present war or for three years for the Parish of Deerfield

Ezekiel Thurstin for three years
Barnad Sargent for three years
Peter Stevens During war
Jonathan Grifin three years
Josiah Batchelder do
Robert Chase Do
Joseph Grant do
Benjamin Tole do

Nathan Sanborn
Moses Chase } Comitte
Daniel Page

An account of what the Parish of Deerfield hath supplied the Familie of Barnard Sargent a Soldier for three years articles as follows viz in the year 1781 —

		Stated price
By seventeen Bushels of Corn	4. 5. 0	3. 8.
" three Bushels & half of Rye	1. 1. 0	17. 6
" ninety pounds of Beef	1.10. 0	1. 2. 6
" forty pounds of Mutton	0.13. 4	10.—
" two Pair of Shues	0.15. 1	16.—
" twenty two hundred of English hay	2. 4. 0	1.13.
" thirteen quarts of Melasses	0.16. 3	16. 3
" one Pound and half of Coffe	2. 0	2.—
" five Pounds of Shugar	5. 0	5.—
" two Pound of Cotton wool	4. 0	4.—
" one hundred of bricks	2. 0	2.—
" one Bushel of meal	5. 0	4.—
" nineteen Bushels & half of Pertatoes	1. 8. 6	1. 9. 3
" three Bushels of turnops	4. 6	4. 6
" two quarts of Malasses	2. 6	2. 6
" two Bushels and one half of Corn	12. 6	10.—
" one Bushel of Rye	6. 0	5.—
	14.16. 7	12.11. 6

Deerfield January ye 31st 1782.

this may certify that the foregoing account is true and the Articals hath ben Delivered to his wife in the year 1781 — the town hath not Receivd any Pay of the Said Sargent

And^w^ Freese
Nathan Sanborn } Selectmen for Deerfield
Moses Chase

[Sworn to by Nathan Sanborn before Joseph Gilman, Feb. 18, 1782. — Ed.]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Septr 20, 1782

The Bounties & Supplies advanc'd by the Parish of Deerfield to Soldiers in the Continental Army amount to Two Hundred & Fifty Nine pounds and seven pence which sum has been deducted from their depreciation

Ex^d^ ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Dec. 13, 1787 — Rec^d^ an order on the Treasurer for the within sum —

Moses Barnard

[9-162] [Deering.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Dearing Dr.

1779 July 22. Paid Samuel Spalding a Soldier inlisted in Col° Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island — and Mustered by Col° Kelley — Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £12 — £42.

℘ Receipt to Constable McKeen

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Dearing — ℘ Wm Taggard

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 1, 1780

This account is right Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd in behalf of the Selectmen of Dearing Forty Two pounds by order on the Treas'ry Ww Taggard

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Dearing Dr.

1779 July 28 To the State Bounty paid John Bixby a Soldier enlisted in the Continental Army for 1 year ℘ Recd — £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Dearing ℘ James McCalley

In Committee on Claims Exeter Dec 23d 1779.

The above is well vouched the man was mustered by Col. M. Kelley — Exd ℘ J. Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for the above sum In behalf of the Selectmen of Dearing James McCalley

Fort Washington November 23, 1780

this may serteyfi that Jonothon Margrey a Solger in Coll° Reads Rigement Joyned the Matross Companey hear ye 8 of September 1779 and Drowed wages hear till ye fust of March 1780 then left the Company till ye six of June then Begun Pay a gain

℘ Ebnzr Dearing Capt

[Jona. Margery is credited to Deering in Hale's roll, Vol. XV. p. 444. — Ed.]

[9-163]

Deering July ye 9th. 1781. Return of men in the Continental

armey for the Town of Deering — folowing. Nath[l] Grimes, Noah Downs & Samuel Downs [?] inlisted Dureing the War

Nat Sweetser
Andrew Aiken
Ben. Rolf
} Selectmen for Deering

Dering June 23th 1783 — To His Honor the president of the State of Newhamshire pleas to give an order on the treasure for to pay to alexander Hogg last year Constable Barer of this what Money is Due to Dering for Bounties & Suplies

James Whitcher
Abraham Gove
} Selectmen of Dearing

State of New Hampshire To the Town of Deering Dr
To Bounties and Supplies to Soldiers before the year 1780 £63. 9. 0

Concord Decem[r] 25th 1783. Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen Alex Hogg

Concord Dec[r] 25th 1783.

Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for the Sum of sixty three pounds nine shillings

Alexander Hogg

[9–164] [Dover.]

Dover for 1778 Received of John Waldron in provisions the sum of £89.15 for the year past and for the year 1779 the sum of £13.15, which in ye whole makes £103.5.

I say received by me Elizabeth her × mark Burnham

Attest Love Roberts
Molly Roberts

Supplys for Mrs. Burnham £103. 5.
Received in Cash from Mrs. Burnham 3.10.

£99.15
J. Waldron

1778 Ephraim hams accompt supplying soldiers wifes & families —
L[t] E. Chase 3 Cord of wood £14. 8.

	Chase 4 Bushel of Corn	14. 8.
	1 Cord wood ½ Bushel Corn	6.12.
Isaac	Watson 1½ Cord wood	7. 4.
March	Isaac Watson 4 Bushel Corn	14. 8.
	Isaac Wat Corn 6 Bushel ½ p[ea]s ½	22.15.
		84.15

Ephm Ham

[9–165]

Dover June 1778 Delivered Ed. Browns Wife [Long account of items omitted] £82.15. 0

E. Brown Cr. by 13 Dollars		6. 8. 6
Cr. By 78/ Equal to	0.15. 0	0.15. 0
		£5.13. 6

Dover Apriel ye 5^d 1779

this may Certifie all whome it may Concern that I anna Brown Have Received all the Within a Count of Andrew Torr in Behalf of the town of Dover — as witness my hand

Witness Anna her mark × Brown

James Lebby
Nathaniel Thompson

Delivered Isaac Watson as a Solger

Novemb 1778	— to Ninety one Pound of Beef	£6.16. 6
	to two Bushiels of Corn	7. 4. 0
Jan'y 1779	to Six feet of Wood	3.12. 0
		£17.12. 6

Isaac Watson Cr. By Cash 8 Dollars Lawful money

This May Cartifi all whome it may Consern that I the Subscriber Rec^d the articals in this acc^t of Andrew Torr upon the acc^t the Town of Dover

Isaac Watson

[9–166]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Dover Dr.

1779 May To paid Wm Robertson a Soldier inlisted in the Continental Army during the war — Continentl Bounty £60. State do £90 — £150.

by Samuel Kellys Recd to John B. Hanson, paid the following Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army for one year —

July 30 Mark Wentworth, Samuel Stacpole, William Willee Jr, Josia Sudrick, Josiah Willee, Rama Emery & Michael Sudrick £60. each for State Bounty — ℔ Recd 420.

£570.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Dover ℔ Caleb Hodgdon

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 14, 1780 —

The above men were mustered by Colo Stephen Evans and the account is well vouched

Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order of the Treasurer for Five hundred & seventy pounds in behalf of the Selectmen

Caleb Hodgdon

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Dover Dr.

1779 July 30 — To paid Thomas Carter a Soldier inlisted (for said Town) in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army during the war & mustered by Colo Stephen Evans State Bounty £90. Continental Bounty £60. ℔ Recd to Colo Evans £150. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Dover — John Gage

In Comtee on Claims Exeter Mar. 17, 1780 — This accd is well vouched —

Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for one Hundred & fifty Pounds

John Gage

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Dover Dr
paid the following Soldiers inlisted in Col° Mooney's Regim^t. raised by the State for the defence of Rhode Island — 1779, July 12th

Joseph York	State Bounty	£30.		
		Travel to Providence	£11.14	£41.14. 0
Edward Ellis	do	30.		
		do	11.14	— 41.14.
Samuel Repley	do	30.		
		do	11.14	— 41.14.
Richard Garland	do	30.		
		do	11.14	— 41.14.
Benjamin York	do	30.		
		do	11.14	— 41.14.
				208.10. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Dover
Caleb Hodgdon

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 14th 1780 — Col° Stephen Evans mustered the above Soldiers; their Receipts are loged in this office —

Ex^d ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for two hundred & eight pounds, ten shillings in behalf of the Selectmen of Dover

Caleb Hodgdon

[9–167]

The Town of Dover to John Gage Dr
to supplying Isaac Watsons wife he being a Continental Soldier for the Town of Dover 1779 [Long account of items omitted] £477.19. 0

Rec^d of Capt John Gage in behalf of the Town of Dover the above articles as wife of Isaac Watson who is a Continental Soldier for the Town of Dover
Mary Watson

By Cash Rec^d of Mary Watson £4 7. 0

[The articles were furnished by James Young, Ichabod Hayes, Nicholas Ricker, William Watson, Paul Willand, Charles Whitehouse, James Downs, John Waldron, Thomas Footman, Col. Evans, Joseph Allen (groceries), Samuel Brag, and John B. Hanson. — Ed.]

[9–168]

A Return of the Men that is in ye Continental armey which went for ye Town of Dover

During ye War

Joseph Burnam	Anthony Hanson	John Ham
Zoath Henderson	Daniel Horn	Joatham Nute
Stephen Meder	Elijah How	John Cook
Phineas Wentworth	Francis Wall	Ebenezer Cook
Paul Cook	Job Ceneston	Thomas Cook
George Yeaton	Aaron Bickford	Daniel Sargent
Robin Hanson a Mulatto		

For three years, 1781

Joseph Stevenson	Philip Stevenson	Benjamin Watson
Duglas Stagpole	Wintrop Pevey	John Gray
Michael Sudrick	Prince Clements	

Dover June ye 8 1781 —

the above Return is Just and true to ye best of our noledge

Caleb Hodgdon } Select
Benj^a Titcomb } Men

To the Commity of Claims for ye State of Newhamshier

[9–169]

The Town of Dover To Supplys for Anthony Hansons wife for 1781

			£		
Supplyed by Josiah Folsom			£	3.	0
To Supply's by John B^m. Hanson				19.	3
To	do	by Major Titcomb & Benjamin Libby		1.15.	6
To	do	by Benjamin Church		1. 4.	0
To	do	by Charles Clapham		5.	0
				4. 6.	9

Received the above of the Selectmen

Witness Hannah (her mark) X Hanson

Francis Drew

The Deposition of Paul Willand of Dover in the County of Strafford & State of New Hampshire Gent. of lawful age who testifies & says that about three years ago he heard the late Capt Bell call on Mr Thomas Peavey and tell him to bring his son Durgin down to receive the Residue of his Bounty and pass muster — that the said Peavey replied I am willing to return the money he received (and to the best of the Deponents knowledge double the sum) but the said Bell replied he would have the said Durgin or the said Peavey and would not have the money — to which the said Peavey answered that he (the said Bell) should not have him (the said Durgin) upon which the said Peavey rode off — the said Bell pursuing him in a passion — and further saith not.

Dover July 11th 1781 Paul Willand

Strafford ss. — on the 11th day of July A. D. 1781

Paul Willand above named appeared and made oath to the truth of the above deposition by him subscribed

before J. Wentworth Jus peace

[9–170] [The case of Paul Cook.]

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss.

The deposition of John Kielle of Dover in the county & state aforesd being of full age Testifieth and saith that Paul Cook was brought up within sixty Rods of his house, at Mr Dodavah Hams who married his mother and there continued till he Inlistd to go in the service — and further saith not —

Dover July 18th 1782 John Kielle

Strafford ss. Dover July 18th 1782

then the above named Mr John Kielle personally appeared & made solem oath the truth of the above Deposition sighnd by Him

before me Stepn Evans Justt pece

[9–171]

I Dan Woodman of Durham depose and say that I served as a Soldier three years in the Continental Army — that I knew one Paul Cook who lived with Mr John Griffin of sd Durham & in the Spring of the year 1777 Enlisted in Capt Jno Drews Company, & marched to Ticonderoga & passed muster there as fifer of sd Company Afterwards I was present when he passed muster at the Mohawk River and said Cook remained in sd Company until the latter part of Octo-

ber or beginning of November the same year when he departed from the army then at Poughkepsie on the North River — and further saith not

his
Dan X Woodman
mark

[Sworn to before E. Thompson, July 17, 1782.]

[Paul Cook was claimed by Dover and also by Durham. In addition to the foregoing, depositions of Dodavah Ham, John Griffin of Durham, John Neal of Barnstead, and John Drew of Barnstead, were presented, and Cook was "settled to Dover." — Ed.]

[9–173]

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Dover which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation to Jany 1780 Amount to one Hundred and Sixty one pounds Seven shillings & 8^{d}

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Concord June 17, 1783 —

Thease May Cearitify all whome it May Concarn that Daniel Seargant a Contenanteel Soldier is free & Clear from any demands as a Solder for the town of Dover — that the said town Disclame any right to hold him the said Sargent as a Solder for said town by any Leagal Right that ever they had or pretend to have had on him —

Dover November 1th 1783

John Waldron } Selectmen for
Andrew Torr } the town of Dover

[9–174] [Dover General Return.]

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular accompt of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office —

1776 — 13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col^{o} Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each 27. 6. 0

1777 —	30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg^{t} @ £9.	279. 0. 0
	4 men by town book for Cont^{l} service at £34. each —	136. 0. 0
1778 —	6 men more from Book @ £30. each,	180. 0. 0
1779 —	6 men from town Book @ £360. each,	2160. 0. 0
	1 during the war as per Book	150. 0. 0
	6 men in Col^{o} Peabodys Reg^{t} at Rhode Island £30. each —	180. 0. 0
	5 men 6 months service from town Book	961. 14. 0
	8 men with Col^{o} Dame at Portsm^{o}	264. 0. 0
1780 —	8 men for six months	2880. 0. 0
	8 three months men as per Book	1440. 0. 0
	3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540. 0. 0
1781 —	6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000. 0. 0

Names of Soldiers in Col^{o} Evans's Regiment, 1777

Joseph Michel	Joseph York	Edward Rollings
Wm Kielle	Jam^{s} Waldron	Saml Palmer
Wm Knight	Eben^{r} Corson	Phebeus Holden
John Gage Junr	Jere^{h} Tibbets	Cheney Smith
Jon^{a} Wingate	Jam^{s} Gerrish	Nathl Watson
Joseph Stevenson	Hezek^{h} Richards	Danl Cushing
Benj^{a} Canney	Michael Sudrick	Joshua Hanson
Stephen Wingate	Thos Cushing	Heard Horne
Jam^{s} Guppy Junr	Robert Heard	Eph^{m} Perkins
Thos Horne	Otis Watson	Reuben Ricker

One more his name not found out —

4 men — Continental Service

Isaac Watson	Stephen Meeder	John Cricket
Christopher Huntriss		

1779

Mark Wentworth	Saml Stacpole	Joseph Sudrick
Josiah Wille	Rama Emery	Michael Sudrick

Rhode Island men in Peabodys Reg^{t}

John Twombly	Jacob Horn	John Garland
William Roberts	Joseph Stevenson	Andrew Drew

at Rhode Island 6 months

Edward Ellis	Joseph York	Lemuel Ripley
Richard Garland	Benj^{a} York	

Col° Dame at Portsmouth

Philip Stevenson	Wm Ricker	Nathl Watson
Hanson Hodgdon	Enoch Hanson	Isaac Watson
Thomas Cushing	Stephen Wingate	

1780 — Six Months Men —

Benja York	Richard Garland	Ebenr Ransom
Ephm Young	John Critchet	Philip Stevenson
Edward Ellis	John Tuttle	

Three Months Men

William Moore	Stephen Young	Robert Heard
John Titcomb	Enoch Hanson	Paul Gerrish
Joseph Allen	Stephen Wingate	

Three to Portsmouth

George Roberts	George Watson	Elijah Drew

8 Three years Men —

Joseph Stevenson	Philip Stevenson	Benja Watson
Douglas Stacpole	John Gray	Michael Sudrick
Winthrop Peavey	Prince Clements	

Dover June 23d 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals —

John Waldron, John Kielle, Andrew Torr } Selectmen of Dover.

Recd June 25, 1788.

[9–175] [Dublin.]

To Coll Nicholas Gilman Receiver General

there is two men belonging to our town that were in the Cuntry's Service last year that are there now. their Poll Tax to the Province is one Shilling Eight Pence one farthing Each

attest Joseph Greenwood, John Muzzy } Selectmen

Dublin June 1, 1776.

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Dublin Dr.

1779. July 23d To the Bounty & Travel Money paid Nathaniel Belknap per Receipt a Soldier enlisted for the defence of Rhode Island
Bounty £30. Travel 95 Miles @ 2/ £9.10.0 £39.10. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Dublin per Benja Tucker

In Committee on Claims Exeter Novr 2, 1779.

Colo Enoch Hale mustered the above named Nathaniel Belknap and the Selectmen paid the above per Receipt

Examd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Dublin

Benja Tucker

State of N. Hampsr to the Selectmen of Dublin Dr

1779 For paying three Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army for the term of one year a Bounty of Sixty Pounds each

July 26 Bartholomew Goyer
27 John Wight
28 James Rollins
} per Rects £180.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Dublin ℘ Benja Tucker

In Comtee on Claims Exeter Novr 2d 1779

The above is well vouched — the men were mustered by Colo Hale

Examd ℘ Josiah Gilman Jr.

Recd an order on the Treasury in behalf of the Selectmen of Dublin for the above sum

Benja Tucker

[9–176]

To the Committee on Claims for the State of New Hampshire —

Gentn pleas to give Mr Balch the bearer hereof, an accompt of what

is coming to the town of Dublin for the Bounties paid Soldiers agreable to an act of said state in order that he may have a Receipt from the Treasurer for the same

Dublin July 17th 1782 — Joseph Greenwood, Moses Adams, Reuben Morse } Selectmen

In Committee of Claims Exeter July 19, 1782 —

This Certifies that the Town of Dublin advanced to Continental Soldiers for Bounties (previous to the year 1780) Forty nine pounds thirteen shillings, equal to good money, which has been charged in their depreciation Accounts

£49.13.0 — Exd J. Gilman

Then Recd of Simeon Bullard thirteen shillings and four pence for my rations and travelling money to Springfield in the year 1781 under the Command of Danl Runnels Lieut Colo

℘ me — Asa Bullard

Dublin May 5th 1786 —

Dublin May 5th 1786

Then Recd of Simeon Bullard the sum of thirteen shillings and four pence for my rations and travel money to Springfield under the Command of Danl Runnels Lieut Colo in the year 1781

℘ me — Moses Mason

[9–177] [Dunbarton.]

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr Treasurer and Receiver General of and for the Colony of New Hampshire —

The undernamed are the acct of the Soldiers that we Committed to Mr William Page in his list of Rates he being one of the Constables for Dunbarton with each Soldiers Poll Tax affixed to his name said Soldiers being in the Continental Service last year and Continues this year also.

Given under our Hands the 11th Day of March 1776

Attest ℘ us — Robt Hogg, John Hogg } Selectmen for Dunbarton

Soldiers	Jacob Karr	£0. 3. 3¼
	Jonan Smith	0. 3. 3¼
	John Stinson	0. 3. 3¼

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Dunbarton Dr.
1779 July — paid 2 Soldiers enlisted in Col° Mooneys
Reg^t for the defence of Rhode Island —

Abel Hadley, Bounty £30.	Travel to Providence	£12. =	£42. 0. 0
William Wheeler Junr do 30.	do	12 =	42. 0. 0
	℘ Receipt		£84. 0. 0

Exeter Jany 12, 1781 — Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Dunbarton —
Jeremiah Page

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jany 12, 1781. Col° Kelley mustered the above Soldiers and the acco^t is well vouched —
Ex^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Jany 13th 1780 — Rec^d an order on the Treas^r to discount eighty four pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Dunbarton
Jeremiah Page

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Dunbarton Dr
1779 July — To paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in one of the
New Hampshire Regiments Continent^l Service
for one year —

John Blanchard Bounty	℘ Rec^t		£60.
Nathl Martin do	do		60.
			£120.

Exeter Jany 12, 1781 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Dunbarton
℘ Jeremiah Page

In Com^tee on Claims Exeter Jany 12, 1781 — Col° Kelly mustered the above Soldiers — the acc° is well vouched —
Ex^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Jany 13, 1781 Received an order on the Treasurer to discount one hundred and twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Dunbarton.
Jeremiah Page

[9–178]

Sept. ye 26th 1781. Rec^d of the Selectmen of Dunbarton sixteen

shillings & ten pence in silver money and provisions for travel money to carry me to Springfield

Rec^{d} ℘ me Jesse Getchel × mark

Sept. ye 26th 1781. Rec^{d} of the Selectmen of Dunbarton sixteen shillings & ten pence in silver money and provisions for travel money to carry me to Springfield

Rec^{d} ℘ me Danl Jameson

[9–178] [Dunbarton General Return.]

Dunbarton April ye 15th 1777 A return of money paid to soldiers said year — Jonathan Stavens reseved as a town bounty — Being inlisted three years By said town the sum of £15.0.0 1st Reg^{t} 8 C^{o}

Dunbarton May ye 5 — 1777 Jonathan Smith received of said town as a part incuregment for inlisting 3 years £15. 0. 0

Likwise receved of Capt Page April ye 26 — 1777 1st Reg^{t} 8 C^{o} 15. 0. 0

Dunbarton April ye 15 Peter Harsey receved of said Town for incuregement for inlisting 3 years, 1st Reg. 8 C^{o} 15. 0. 0

Dunbarton April ye 15th 1777 Thomas George 1 Reg^{t} 8 C^{o} received of said town the sum of 15. 0. 0

May 3^{d} 1779 paid in cash the sum of 49.13. 0

to 2 Bushel of Rie at six pound per Bushel to his wife & family 12. 0. 0

to ten & half pound of good pork cost 7.16. 0

To four Bushel of indin Corn at 6£ pr Bushel 24. 0. 0

To 1 tun of Hay 27. 0. 0

To 2 pound of Sheps wool at 5 Dolers ℘ pound 3. 0. 0

October ye 10 1779 to Cash 66. 0. 0

To Cash 6. 0. 0

To Cash to pay Corn and other artikels 121.10. 0

Dunbarton March 1778 Benjamin Collins 1st Reg^{t} 8 C^{o} for three years receved of said town for incuregement 75. 0. 0

Dunbarton March ye 15 1778 — Thomas Jameson inlisted for two years and recvd of said town for incoragment the sum of 55. 0. 0

Dunbarton March ye 14 — 1778 Amos Barns inlisted for two years and receved of said town for encorgement the sum of 66.13. 4

Dunbarton March 1778 — Gorge Hogg inlisted for two years and receved of said town for incoregment 55. 0. 0

Dunbarton March 15th 1778 — John Dorman 1st Reg. 8 Co inlisted for three years and receved of said town for incorigement the sum of 54.12. 0

July ye 20th A. D. 1779 Nathaniel Martin inlisted in the Continental Sarves for one year and receved of the town of Dunbarton for incuregement the sum of 390. 0. 0

July ye 20th 1779 — John Blanchard inlisted into the Continentel Sarves for one year and receved of the town of Dunbarton for incuregement the sum of 300. 0. 0

and one pare of shuse prise 6. 0. 0

July 1st A. D. 1777. Admond Davise inlisted into the Continentel Sarves Eight Months and reseved of the town for incoregement the sum of 12. 0. 0

Lickwise at the same time reseved of Abraham Burnom for the same Sarves the sum of 7.16. 0

July ye 1 A. D. 1777 — Jonathan Farren inlisted into the Continentel Sarvise for eight months & reseved of the town of Dunbarton for incoregement by the hand of Samuel Alison the sum of 15. 0. 0

July ye 1 A. D. 1777 — Enoch Hoyt inlisted into the Continentel Sarvise for Eight Months and reseved of the town of Dunbarton for incoregement the sum of 12. 0. 0

The Accompts above charged is just and true according to the Best of our Judgment

℘ John Hogg in behalf of the Selectmen

Dated Dunbarton Fabury ye 5 A D 1780

Hillsborough ss — Febuary ye 5, 1780 then John Hogg appered and made Solomn oath that he paid or was knowing to the payment to Thomas George all the within acout charged to him except the fifteen pounds which is avouched by a Recipt signed by said George and also paid to George Hogg in march or april in the year 1778 in sundrey articels it being part of his incoragent to go into Continental Sarvis the sum of ten pounds for the town of Dunbarton and also paid unto John Dorman some time in march 1778 the sum of Nine Pound Twelve shilling Besid what the avochers sheweth that said money was Paid for incuragement to Sarve in the Connentel armey for Dunbarton

Before Coram Jeremiah Page Justice of Peace This may Cartifie that the fifteen Pounds charged to Peter Harsey was Punctuly Paid to said Harsey sum time in march or april 1777: by me the subscriber being one of the Selectmen for Dunbarton for said year

and the Recept is mis Layed or Lost which I am Redey to atest to the same if Required thare being no Justice handey at the Re-turning of this Paper

Jeremiah Page

Return of the number of men in the army of the United States, in the line of N. Hampshire, and their names with the times they are engaged for to serve for Dunbarton.

During the War

John Dorman — Jonathan McCoy — Danl McCoy
John Morgan — Stephen McCoy Bow hired in 1779 which receipt was produced *
Moses Heath, Nicholas Dodge } engaged in Feb'y 1781, for three years
Dated Dunbarton July ye 10 — 1781
Ebenr Hacket — James Clement
Selectmen for Dunbarton

To the Committee on Claims

if it should be made appear that ye 3 McCoy's above mentioned engaged after the commencement of ye year 1778 and hired by the Towns that claim them Shall not dispute the matter

Deerfield hired Daniel & Jonathan McCoy *

[* These sentences are in handwriting of one of the committee on claims. — Ed.]

In Committee on Claims Exeter July 2d 1782 — This certifies That the Town of Dunbarton advanced to Continental Soldiers Seventy six pounds five shillings & eight pence lawful money in Bounties & supplies previous to the year 1780 which sum has been deducted from the several Soldiers depreciation —

Examd J. Gilman

[9–180] [Dunstable.]

State of New Hampshire to the Inhabitants of Dunstable Dr.

1779 May To Bounty pd Wm Mann. for inlisting as a Continental Soldier during the War —

State Bounty	£90.	Continentl do.	£60.	=	£150.
Ephraim Blood	do	90.	do	60. =	150.
Wm Gibbs	do	90.	do	60. =	150.

Aug. 4	paid Joseph Lamson for 1 year ½ States Bounty wth Mason	30.
31	paid Eleazer Fisk for Rhode Island Bounty & Travel	39.
		£519

The above men were mustered by Col° Moses Nichols —

Errors Excepted ℘ Noah Lovewell in behalf of the Selectmen of Dunstable —

In Com^tee on Claims — Exeter June 14, 1780 — The within account amounting to Five Hundred & nineteen pounds is right.

Ex^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for Five hundred & nineteen pounds being the within account in behalf of the Selectmen of Dunstable — Noah Lovewell

Copy Ex^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

A List of the men the Continental Army for the Town of Dunstable New Hamp^r

John Manning, Eben^r Fosgett, Elifelet Manning

Peter Honey, Eph^m Blood, Wm Mann, Wm Gibbs — hired in May 1779 mustered by Col° Nichols

Paul Wood mustered by Maj^r White April or May 1777 — discharged

Jeremiah Keth in a Massachusetts Regiment

John Cockle in the artillery Inlisted at Ticonderoge Capt Daniels Company

James Seal, Isaac Adams, Noah Downs — Returned as Dunstable men

1781 June 27 A true Return — Willm Hunt
in behalf of the Selectmen of Dunstable

October 26th 1790 — This may Certify that Joseph Lamson was hired in Anno Domini 1779 to serve one year in the Continental Army by this town and the town of Mason his hire was not considered by us as any part of his wages and do relinquish the same to him. —

Witness

Joel Lund, Simeon Shurtleff, David Alld — Selectmen of Dunstable

[9–181]

The Deposition of Simeon Butterfield of Dunstable and James Pemberton Junr of Nottingham West [Hudson] both in the County of Hillsborough husbandmen of lawful age testify and say that they were Soldiers in the Continental Army at West Point in 1781. That they are well acquainted with one Ephraim Blood a soldier hired by the Town of Dunstable & enlisted to serve during the war —

The said Pemberton says that said Blood Joind the army at said West point in March 1781, in one of the New Hamp^r Battalions. That he did duty & continued in said service there & at Saratogue until the 11th day of December last and then the Deponant came away. — The said Butterfield says that he saw the said Blood at Saratogue & knew that he did duty as a Soldier & belonged to Capt Ellis's Company, and the Deponants have never heard (to this day) that the said Blood had left the service.

April 10th 1782. — Simeon his × mark Butterfield
James Pemberton Jr

[The foregoing was "taken to be used before the hon^ble Committee of Safety for this State," and was sworn to on above date before Jon^a Blanchard. — Ed.]

Dunstable Septr 17, 1781

To the Treas^r of the State of New Hamp^r —

Sr Please to pay Dec^n William Hunt what wages shall be Due to us the subscribers from s^d state for serving as Soldiers in Col^o Runnels Regiment agreeable to our Inlistment of this Days Date

Ephraim his × mark Bowers
Archibald his × mark Harwood
Jos. Dix

Dunstable Septr 17, 1781

We the subscribers Do Inlist our selves as Soldiers to sarve three month from the Day of Randezvous and Do Promis obedience to the officers set over us and be subject to the Rules and Regulations of the army

Ephraim his × mark Bowers Archibald his × mark Harwood Jo^s. Dix

Dunstable 29th of June 1784 — please to pay to Colo Noah Lovewell what is made up on Capt Mills' Muster Roll to the within named Ephm Bowers Archibald Harwood and Jos. Dix agreeable to the within order — Willm Hunt

to the Treasr of the State of New Hampshire

In Committee on Claims, Exeter May 31st 1782 —

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Dunstable (which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation) amounts to Two Hundred and thirty nine Pounds fifteen shillings & four pence Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

£239.15.4

May 31st 1782

Received an order on the Treasurer to pay by Discount &c &c in behalf of the Town of Dunstable —

Noah Worcester

Exeter Sepr 14th 1786 — The Bounties advanced by the Town of Dunstable to two of their Continental Soldiers amount to eleven pounds six shillings & six pence, which sum has been deducted from their depreciation.

£11.6.6 Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[9–182] [Durham.]

An Inventory of Sundry Stores which were sent forward to the Army at Cambridge by the Committee of the Town of Durham in the Summer of year 1775, vizt.

Shott		℔	Shott		℔
55	of	32	187	—	6
4	—	24	294	—	4
11	—	12			

Rammers, Sponges &c 19 — Match Rope 3 Bundles 56 Cartridges & 4 Tann'd Hides —

A true Inventory — Attest — Saml Wigglesworth
In Behalf of ye Committee

Colony of New Hampr — The names of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Durham who were in the Continental service the Summer past & have engaged for the current year, are as follows— Joseph Bickford

Moses Crumet — Stephen Thomas — Abijah Blaisdell

Ebenezer Chesley —	John Drisco —	Timothy Davis
James Leighton —	Jn° Buss —	Stephen Noble
Sol° Runals —	Sam[l] Runals —	Sam[l] Thompson
Sam[l] Yeaton —	Jn° Collins —	Jn° Colbath

Joseph Williams & Abraham Perry — The aggregate of whose poll Tax to the Colony in the year 1775 was thirty nine shillings, and eight pence Lf[l]. [lawful money] Durham May 1st 1776

John Smith, one of the Select men

Colony of New Hampshire July 27th 1776 — Then John Smith above named made solemn oath to the truth of the acc[t] by him subscribed —

Before E Thompson J. P.

[9–183]

Durham March 25th 1779 — Rec[d] of the Select men of Durham thirty six pounds seven shillings lawful money in full for my trouble about supplying soldiers families in the year 1778.

Joseph Stevens

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Durham Dr

1779 To the State & Continental Bounties paid Andrew Johnson, David Kynaston, & Joseph Bunker 3 men inlisted in the Continental Army during the Present War with Great Britain

Continental Bounty	200 Dollars each	£180. 0. 0
State Bounty	300 Dollars each	270. 0. 0
		£450. 0. 0

Errors Excepted ℘ John Smith one of the Selectmen

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Feb[y] 24, 1780

The above men were mustered by Col° Stephen Evans the vouchers are lodg'd in this office

J. Gilman

Rec[d] an order four hundred & fifty Pounds

J. Smith

Copy Ex[d] ℘ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

State of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of Durham Dr

1779 July — To the State Bounty & Travel Money paid four Soldiers enlisted in the Continental Army for the defence of Rhode Island — viz —

David Davis	Bounty	£30.	Travel	£12.
Barth[w] Richards	"	30	"	12.

Tim^{y} Gerrish	Bounty £30	Travel 12.		
Valentine Laighton	" 30	" 12.		
				£168.

Errors Excepted ℘ John Smith in behalf of the Selectmen

1780 Feby 18 The above men were mustered by Col^{o} Steven Evans —The receipts are lodged with the Committee of Claims — J. Gilman

Received an order for One Hundred and Sixty eight pounds
J. Smith

Exeter Ap^{l} 6th 1781 —

This certifies that David Kynaston a Soldier in the 3^{d} Comp^{y} 1st Reg^{t} of the New Hampshire line returned from and for Nottingham in the late returns from the Army is not one of the quota of s^{d} Nottingham but I have understood he engaged as one of the quota for Durham in the year 1779 —
Thos Bartlett

[9-184]

A return of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged for the Town of Durham during the War.

Names of the Soldiers	Towns they went from	Rank	Comp. they belong to	Reg^{t} they belong to
Joseph Bunker	Barnstead	Private	9	2
John Buss	Durham	do	5	do
Dependence Colbath	do	Corp^{l}	9	do
Ebenezer Crummett	do	Serj^{t}	2	do
David Copps	do	do	7	do
Lemuel Duda	do	do	6	do
Henry Durgin	do	Private	6	do
Andrew Johnson	Barrington	do	6	do
David Kynaston	Nottingham	do	3	1
Valentine Leighton	Durham	do	3	2
Abraham Perry	do	do	1	2
Benjamin Pindar	do	do	6	2
Moses Spencer	do	do	9	do
John Mitchell	do	do	6	do
Stephen Noble	do	do	5	do
Samuel Thompson	do	lately of Whitcombs Corps, now joined		
John Smith	do	at present with the invalids at Boston but fit to join his regiment.		

Durham June 2^{d} 1781 — A true return
John Smith, in behalf of the Selectmen

The Bounties and Supplies advanced by the Town of Durham to their Soldiers to Jany 1780 appears to be Two Hundred & seventy seven pounds 1s. 10d. which sum has been deducted from their depreciation

Exeter Mar 3, 1784 — Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for the above

Step^{n} Cogan Selectman

[9–185]

[Durham Accounts for Supplies Furnished Soldiers' Families.]

[The bills being quite lengthy, the several amounts only are printed. — Ed.]

David Copps	£24. 4. 7	Benjn Colbath	24.11. 6½
Stephen Noble	30.16.11¾	Samuel Thompson	18.11. 0
John Neal	33. 4. 6½	Edward Burnham	1. 4.
John Hall	38. 2. 9	James Edgerly	16. 4. 4
To my services in supplying the soldiers families			7.10. 0
Ballance due to the Town			194. 9. 8¾

is just and true Errors Excepted Jon^{a} Chesley

Strafford ss. Durham Feby 14, 1780. Then Mr Jonathan Chesley made Solemn Oath to the truth & justice of the foregoing account by him subscribed.

before me Volentine Mathes Jus Peace

[9–186]

The Town of Durham to Joseph Stevens Dr

for supplying the families of the Continental soldiers that went for s^{d} Town since March 1778 —

Stephen Noble's family	£172.14. 5
Samuel Thompsons family	93. 2. 0
James Edgerley	41.16. 6
Wid^{o} Sarah Colbath	67.16. 0
John Hull's family	205. 1. 1
David Copp's family	101. 0.10
John Drisco's family	106.13. 6
John Neal	32. 8. 0
Saml Williams	58.10. 6

Strafford ss. Durham Feby 14th 1780. Then Mr. Joseph Stevens appeared & made oath that the foregoing accounts are true according to the best of his knowledge —

before me Volentine Mathes Jus^{t} of Peace

The town of Durham Dr to Joseph Stevens

To Cash paid to Replace Corn that was Borroed	18. 19. 8
To Sum total Dew to Stevens	482. 19. 0

April 11: 1779

There Remains Dew to Joseph Stevens for supplying the Soldiers fammelies five hundred pounds Ef no mistake

Tim^{o} Emerson } Select
Jon^{a} Chesley } men

[9–187]

The Town of Durham Dr April 1778 For supplying Soldiers family —

Sobriety Williams To 12 Dollars	£3. 12. 0
to Peck Salt	0. 12. 6
to five pound Seeps wool	4. 16. 0
to Peck Salt of Jonth Chesle	0. 15. 0

Jan^{ry} 1779 to 70 Dollars

[9–188 to 194]

[Long itemized bills were presented for the year 1781, showing that supplies had been furnished the following-named soldiers: Stephen Noble, Samuel Thompson, Henry Durgin, John Mitchell, and John Smith. In 1782 and 1783 Jeremiah Folsom was the committee on supplies, and furnished Thompson, Mitchell, and Smith in 1782, and Mitchell, Thompson, Noble, and Smith in 1783. — Ed.]

[9–195] [East Kingston.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of East Kingston Dr

1779 To the State Bounty paid to Daniel Sweat to enlist into the Continental Army for one year £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of East Kingston ℘ Josiah Bartlett

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 15, 1780.

Jacob Gale mustered Daniel Sweat and the Rec^{t} is lodg'd in this office

Josiah Gilman Jn^{r}

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of East Kingston

Josiah Bartlett

Copy Ex^{d} Josiah Gilman Junr

East Kingston June 25th 1781

This is to Certify that Phillip Blaisdel & William Clifford Both of said East Kingstown Dide Inlist into the Continental Service for this parish During the war; when the First men in this state Inlisted During the war, and have Been Reckoned as this Parishes men ever since, and Jethro Barber & Ebenezer Scribner Both of Salisbury, [Mass.] and were hired by East Kingstown aforesaid as New Recruits this spring past

Attest Nathl Bachellor

In behalf of the Selectmen of East Kingstown

East Kingston August 4th 1781

A Return of three Soldiers hired by said East Kingstown to serve in the Continental armey untill the Last Day of December next; Namely Abraham Greneway John Thompson & James Heath which soldiers have passed muster—

Attest Richard Smith, John Toppan } Selectmen of East Kingstown

To the Committee on Claims at Exeter

In Committee on Claims Exeter Augt 7, 1782

The Bounties advanced per East Kingstown to Soldiers which have been deducted from their depreciation amounts to Thirty five pounds & 4d

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[9-196] [Effingham.]

To the Commetty on Claims for the State of Newhampshire Gentlemen Be pleased to pay The Barrer hereof Twenty pounds or Sum Granted By the Genral Court as a Bounty for Incorragment to Towns for hiring Soldiers for Three years service or During the war and you will oblige your Humble Servents Selectmen of Effingham the Towns quota said Town one Soldier —

Effingham January 3: 1786

Weare Drake, Jeremiah Marston, William Taylor } Selectmen

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Jany 10, 1786.

By the Returns it appears that the Town of Effingham procured Benjamin Lamprey Augt 4th 1782 a Recruit in the New Hamp^{r} Line, Continental Army —

Attest Josiah Gilman Junr

[9–197] [Epping.]

The Provincial Congress of the Colony of Newhampshire —

To the Select men of Epping Dr.

for Supplying sixty one Solders each of them with a good Blanket according to their Enlistment @ 12s. ℔ Blanket £36.12. 0

June 1775 Seth Fogg, Enoch Coffin } Select men of Epping

Exeter September 12th 1775

Received the Contents of Saml Brooks in full

Seth Fogg, Enoch Coffin } Select men of Epping

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Epping D^{r}

1779 Paid two Soldiers inlisted in the Continental army for one year for the Town of Epping

Sep.	John Stearns Bounty	60.
	Peter Stearns (a negro) Bounty	60
		£120.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Epping ℔ Enoch Coffin

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar 7, 1780.

Col^{o} Gilman mustered John & Peter Stearns

Ex^{d} ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & twenty Pounds in behalf of the Select men of Epping

Enoch Coffin

State of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of Epping Dr

1779 July 15th To the State Bounty & travel money paid
4 Soldiers enlisted to serve for the defence of
Rhode Island viz —

Daniel Tilton	Bounty £	30.	Travel £	10.=	40.
Samuel York	"	30.	"	10.=	40.
Benning Wilkinson	"	30.	"	10.=	40.
John Dodge	"	30.	"	10.=	40.
					£160.

Errors Excepted Enoch Coffin

In Committee of Claims Feby 16 1780 —

The above men were mustered by Colo Nicho Gilman. The Receipt is lodged in this office

J. Gilman

Recd an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & sixty pounds —

Enoch Coffin

[9-198]

A Return of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line belonging to Epping

During the War

Jonathan Kelley Cato Fisk Nathl Brown
Benja Dockum [all of] Epping

Recruits.

Thos Blanchard	Ashton	Ebenezer Hoag	Epping
Josiah Megoon	Nottingham	Daniel Rowell	do
Joseph Johnson	do	Josiah Meloon	do
Andrew Bickford	do	Moses Straw	do

A true Return Attest Enoch Coffin

The account of men enlisted in the Continental Service for three years or During the war for the Parish of Epping —

1781 Moses Straw hired by Epping for three years.
James Gordon belonging to Epping during ye war.
Simon Winslow of Epping during ye war.
Moses Hunt of Epping during ye war.
1781 Daniel Rowell Son to Capt Wm Rowell hired for three years.

Enoch Dockum of Epping during ye war.
Jonathan Kelley of Epping during ye war.
Nathaniel Brown of Epping during ye war.
Cato Fisk of Epping during ye war.
Thomas B. Ashton for three years hired by Epping mustered Before Col. S. Foulsom.
Eben^r^ Hoag for three years mustered by Col Foulsom
Jos. Johnstone hired by Epping for three years mustered by Foulsom
Andrew Bickford hired by Epping for three years mustered by Col. Folsom
Josiah Megoon hired by Epping for three years mustered by Col Foulsom
Josiah Meloon hired by Epping for three years mustered by Col Foulsom
John Hall hired by Epping during ye war mustered by Col. Foulsom
Dudley Stearns of Epping during ye War
John Samborn of Epping for three years
Benjamin Dockum of Epping during ye war
David Norris of Epping

Epping April ye 25th 1782. Seth Fogg

[9–199]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 11th 1783.

There is due to the Parish of Epping one hundred eighty one pounds eighteen shillings and three pence L. my. for Bounties & Supplies to Soldiers & their families, advanced before the year 1780

£181.18.3 J. Gilman

Exeter July 11th 1783 — Received an order on the Treasurer for the within Sum.

William Plumer

Exeter March 13th 1780

Sir — this may Certify that James Harvy & Samuel York is Inlisted Soldiers in the 3^d^ N. Hampshire Regiment For During War —

Jon^a^ Cass Lieut.

to Whom it may Consern

[York was of Epping. —Ed.]

[9–200] [Epsom.]

Epsom August 24th 1776 —

This may certify that Lieut Ephraim Lock, and Capt Jeremiah Prescutt, Major part of the Select-Men for the Town of Epsom this current year has personally appeared before me and made Solemn oath, that the following is the exact Number of Soldiers that are excused from paying a poll Tax by order of the Continental Congress this present Season — vizt —

8 Polls absent @ 1/ 11½ £ 15. 8

John McClary Just Peace

which sum I will expect you'll deduct out of our Constables Collony Tax

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Epsom Dr.

1779 July Paid Isaac Knowles, a Soldier inlisted in Colo Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island mustered by Colo John McClary — Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £12. £42. 0. 0

℔ receipt to Colo McClary

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Epsom ℔ A. Morrill

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 6, 1780.

The above account is right —

Examd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury in behalf of the Selectmen of Epsom to discount Taxes

A Morrill

[9–201]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Epsom Dr.

1779 April Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Service during the war

John Jennes Contl Bounty	£60.	State do	£90=	£150.
Richard Drought do	60.	do	90=	150.
per Rect to Colo John McClary				£300.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Epsom ℔ A. Morrill

In Com^{tee} on Claims, Exeter Apr^{l} 6th 1780—

Col^{o} John McClary mustered the above Soldiers the receipts are in this office

Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} in behalf of the Selectmen of Epsom Three hundred pounds by an order on the Treasurer to discount taxes

A Morrill

Theophilus Cass	Moses Lock	Samuel Lock
Richard Drought	John Jenness	Andrew McGaffey

of Epsom, & for Epsom—

This may Certifie that the above mentioned soldiers were in actual service in the Continental army for the Town of Epsom aforesaid, Decemb^{r} 26, 1780 & also Benjamin Berry of Epsom afores^{d} & for ditto, who Inlisted himself in the Con^{l} service early in the year 1777 & is now Confined in Exeter Goal for Dissertion—as witness my Hand—

Noal McGaffey Ens^{n}
2^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

Epsom March 29th 1781

John Casey, Benj^{a} Goodwin, Thomas Babb } Selectmen for Epsom

[9–202]

Moses Lock who is now a Soldier in the Contin^{l} Army to the Town of Epsom Dr

1778 September 26 to August 1779

[Items amounting to £559.16.0. omitted.]

Rockingham ss. Epsom 12th Feby 1780.

Then Jeremiah Prescott, Samuel Osgood & John Casey Select men for the Town of Epsom, made Solemn Oath to the truth of the within account

before me John McClary J. Peace

[9–203] [Exeter.]

The accounts of Blankets &c supply'd the Soldiers with that are gone in the army, by the Selectmen of Exeter—

4 Blankets @ 13/		£2.12.
3 do	9/6	1. 8. 6

4 Blankets	12/	2. 8.
1 do	6/	6.
$12\frac{1}{4}$ y^{d} Blue Duffel @ 6/		3.13. 6
$5\frac{1}{2}$ y^{d} Beaver Coating 7/		1.18. 6
1 Blanket		12.
		£12.18. 6

The Names of the persons that had the Blankets are as follows — vizt

Eliphalet Lord	James Beal	Moses Rawlings
Jon^{a} Flood	William Mugridge	Moses Clerk
Thomas Creighton	Spencer Wallace	Nathaniel Coffin
Noah Robinson	Joseph Leavit	Joseph Mash
William Bennet	Simon Gilman	Elijah Vickery
Thomas Webster	Thomas Speed	Simeon Marshal
John Hilton	& Cato Duce	

N. B. Lord, Beal, Rawlings, Flood, Mugridge, Clark, Creighton, Wallace, Robinson & Duce are under Capt Row. — Coffin, Leavit & Mash are under Capt Tilton — Bennet, Gilman, Vickery, Webster, Speed, Marshal, & Hilton are under Capt Shortridge

Thomas Folsom
Theodore Carlton
Peter Coffin Junr
Eph^{m} Robinson
} Selectmen of Exeter

Received the Contents in full of Saml Brooks

Eph^{m} Robinson
in behalf of the Selectmen

[9–204]

Rec^{d} of the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire two orders on the Treasurer one for the sum of six Hundred & seventy five pounds for Continental & State Bounties advanced by the Town of Exeter to five Continental Soldiers raised to serve during the war, the other for the sum of two hundred pounds advanced by said Town to five men raised for the defence of Rhode Island for the current year for their Bounties & travel^{g} money —

Samuel Folsom
Thomas Folsom
Benj^{a} Boardman
Elip^{t} Ladd
Jedediah Jewett
} Selectmen for the Town of Exeter

Names of the Continental Soldiers, John Bartlett Samuel Lock George Patterson Alex^{r} Patterson & Richard Cook These men were mustered by Col^{o} Nich^{s} Gilman Must^{r}. M^{r}.

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Jonathan Hopkinson To the Town of Exeter Dr

for Cash Supply'd his Family at sundry times

1780 April	11.	To an order on Constable Swazey		£50. 0.
June	1.	To ditto on Constable Lamson		60. 0.
Sep^{t}	27.	To ditto on	do	132. 0.
	30.	To ditto on	do	58.10.
		To ditto	do	21. 0.
Nov^{m}		To Cash per Rec^{t}		45. 0.
			Old Stuff	£366.10.

[9–205]

A Return of Soldiers in the New Hampshire Regiments Inlisted before January 1781, for the Town of Exeter During the War —

Daniel Morse	James Norris	Samuel Norris
John Wadleigh	Thomas Webster	Carter Gilman
Jonathan Flood	Jonathan Hill	Enoch Morse
Moses Looge	William Gordon	Joseph Gordon
John Hilton	Henry Barter	Daniel Sullivan
James Dockum	Benj^{a} Morse	Samuel Marsh
Richard Cook	George Patterson	Alexander Patterson
Michael George	Samuel Lock	Ezekiel Gilman
John Weeks	Zephaniah Downs	John Powell
William Nealy		

Inlisted since January 1781 for 3 years

John Edwards	Eliphalet Rawlins	Ephraim Dudley

Exeter May 25th 1781. Errors Excepted

Daniel Tilton
James Thurston } Selectmen of Exeter
Eph^{m} Robinson

[9–204]

Exeter January 28th 1782 — I Benjamin Morse Receved of Joseph Cram in Behalf of the town of Exeter Six Pounds in Specie towards supplying my family

I say Receved ℘ Benj^{a} Morse

[9–205]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Augt 17, 1782 The Supplies & Bounties advanced by Exeter to the Soldiers in the New Hamp^{r} Line am^{o} to One Hundred Fifty & Three pounds Twelve shillings & eleven pence, which has been deducted from their depreciation —

153.12.11 Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[9–206]

1781 — D^{r}. The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter for Cash paid for travel money to the following Soldiers in Capt Jacob Websters Company in Col^{o} Danl Runnolds Reg^{t} of Militia in the year 1781 —

Sepr 18	To paid	Trueworthy Dudley	1. 4.
	do	Stephen Marsh	1. 4.
	do	Phineas Richardson	1. 4.
	do	William Cushing	1. 4.
	do	Daniel Watson	1. 4.
	do	Benj^{a} Loveren	1. 4.
	do	Josiah Gordon	1. 4.
		Specie	£8. 8.

Exeter Augt 9th 1782 — Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of eight pounds eight shillings

Eph^{m} Robinson

We the Subscribers have each of us rec^{d} of Capt Thos Folsom, Capt True Gilman & Lt John Hopkinson Committee four hard Dollars for Billeting to carry us to Springfield —

Exeter Septr 18th 1781 —

True^{y} Dudley	Stephen Marsh	William Cushing
Danl Watson	Benj^{a} Loveren	Josiah Gordon

[9–207]

Dr State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter for Supplying Soldiers Familys — 1780 vizt

Benjamin Morse Family	£620. 0. 0
Jonathan Floods	315. 0. 0
Jonathan Hopkinsons	366.10. 0

Cartee Gilmans	651.15. 0
John Dimans	50. 0. 0
Samuel Marshes	620. 0. 0
Thomas Websters	635. 0. 0
James Rundlets	460. 0. 6
	£3718. 5. 6

Exeter March 24th, 1781 Errors Excepted

James Thurston
Trueworthy Gilman
Ephm Robinson
Joseph Cram
} Selectmen of Exeter

1782 May 27 — The justice and Truth of these accounts were Sworn to before me, by the Subscribers —

Attest Nathl Folsom Justice Peace

[9–206]

1781 The Town of Exeter To James Thurston Dr

April	To 2lb Coffee 3/ 8lb Sugar 6/	£0. 9. 0
	To ½ bushel Corn 2/6	2. 6
	To Cash in paper money equal to in silver	1. 5. 6
	To toddy dld Mr Gilman	1. 3
	To pd Capt Trueworthy Gilman for Leather	4.
	Silver money	£2. 2. 3

Exeter March 1782 — The above was supplyed to Cartee Gilmans Family Errors Excepted

James Thurston

[Sworn to before Nathaniel Folsom. — Ed.]

[9–208]

Dr The State of New Hampshire
to the Town of Exeter for Supplying Soldiers familys, vizt

1781	Decr Thomas Websters family	£9. 0. 0
1782	March Jona Floods	3. 0. 0
	Jan'y Samuel Marshs	6. 0. 0
	March Benja Morses	6. 0. 0
"	" Cartee Gilman	18.
	Specie	£24 18.—

Exeter March 1782. Errors Excepted ℘

James Thurston
Trueworthy Gilman
Eph^m Robinson
Joseph Cram
} Selectmen of Exeter

[Sworn to before Nathaniel Folsom. — Ed.]

[9–209]

Dr. The State of New Hampshire To the Town of Exeter

For Sundry supplies to the Soldiers Familys from Jan'y the first 1780 to Jan'y 1, 1783, agreeable to an act of the State — [Specie basis] £162.13. 4

Exeter March 24th 1784 — Errors Excepted

James Thurston
Trueworthy Gilman
Joseph Cram
Eph^m Robinson
} Selectmen of Exeter

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar 24th, 1784 — This account is right cast, £127.18.7 has been deducted from the Continental Soldiers Wages, and the remainder (being £34.14.9) Mr John Peirce Pay Mr Genl has allowed to be charged to the United States —

Attest Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter March 27th 1784

Received an order on the Treasurer for the within contents

Eph^m Robinson

Supplies to Soldiers Familys by Exeter in 1783

April	To Saml Marshes	Family	£2.10
&	" Thomas Websters	do	2.10
May	" Benj^a Morses	do	2.10
			£7.10

Exeter March 26th 1784 — Eph^m Robinson

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Exeter

[9–210] [Fitzwilliam.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Fitzwilliam Dr.

1779 July To Cash pd Joseph Fasset & Joseph Muzzy two Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army for one year — State Bounty £60. each £120.

Errors Excepted ℘ John Mellen one of the Selectmen

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decr 29, 1779

The above acct is well vouched Colo Enoch Hale mustered the men —

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & twenty pounds —

℘ John Mellen

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Fitzwilliam Dr

1779 July 18 To Cash paid Daniel Gould a Soldier inlisted in Colo Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island six months Bounty £30. Travel 90 Miles to Providence £9 £39. 0. 0

℘ Rect. Errors Excepted

℘ John Mellen one of the Selectmen

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decemr 29, 1779

The above is well vouched; Colo Enoch Hale mustered the Soldier

Examd ℘ Josiah Gilman Jr

Received an order on the Treasurer for Thirty nine Pounds

℘ John Mellen

An Account of Town Bounties paid by the Town of Fitzwilliam to the following Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army for Three years — viz.

1777 Feb'y	Amos Boynton Capt	Cloye's Co		£24. 0. 0
"	Zadock Dodge	do		30.
"	John Dodge	do		24.
"	Peter Barbe		14. 8. 0	
1778	ditto		9.12	
				24— —
1777	Peter Barbe Junr		14. 8. 0	
1778	do		9.12.	
				24— —

Daniel Squire Capt Cloy's Comp'y 0. 0. 0

Fitzwilliam Jan^{y} — 1780 — The above Soldiers inlisted for the Town of Fitzwilliam and were paid the several Sums set against their Names

Attest John Mellen — Selectman

Rockingham ss. Exeter March 9th 1780 —

Then the within named John Mellen appeared and made solemn oath to the truth and Justice of the within acco^{t} Respecting the Soldiers Enlisted for the Town of Fitzwilliam

Sworn before James Betton J. Peace

[9–211]

To the Honnored Nicholas Gilman Esqr Stats treasure

Sir Plese to pay to the Barrier hereof all the hire that Belong to the three years men for the town of Fitzwilliam and this order shall be your discharge from the town for the same —

Fitzwilliam July 10, 1782 — Josiah Hartwill, Samuell Kendall, Salvanus Reed } Select men

In Committee of Claims, Exeter July 16th 1782

This Certifies that the Town of Fitzwilliam paid for Bounty To Continental Soldiers before the year 1780 Seventy six pounds eighteen shillings & nine pence equal to good money which is deducted out of their depreciation

Ex^{d} ℘ J. Gilman

£76.18.9

To Mr Thompson Secretary for the Honorable assembly of New Hampshire — Greeting Agreable to the order of Court April 7th. 1781, Requiring of us to make a Return of our Soldiers in the Continental Army by the 10th of June next which Soldiers Names are as follows — viz — John Barker & Joseph Fasset engaged during the war some years ago —

The Names of those that engaged last March for the Term of Three years next ensuing the Date are as Follows — viz —

Stephen Richardson, John Farrar, Stephen White, Daniel Gould Jr. & James Foster, which have been Mustered before the Super-

intendent at Keene soon after their engagement as will be made to appear to you by his Returns

Joseph Nichols
Levi Brigham
Josiah Hartwell
} Selectmen For Fitz William

Fitz William May the 28th 1781.

Fitzwilliam 20 £ Bounties — Nov. 7, 1785

Concord Nov. 7, 1785

In Committee on Claims

These certify that the following Soldiers have been mustered for the Town of Fitzwilliam — viz.

1	Stephen Richardson	mustered Feb'y 23d 1781
2	Daniel Gould Junr	mustered Feb'y 23 1781
3	James Foster	mustered Feb'y 23 1781
4	Stephen White	mustered Feb'y 27 1781
5	John Farrar	mustered Apl 3 1781
6	Rufus Patrick	mustered July 15 1782

as appears by the Book & returns

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[9–212] [Francestown.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Francestown Dr.

1779 July 25 To Cash paid Oliver Butterfield a Soldier inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island —

Bounty £30. 120 Miles travel to Providence £12 = 42. 0. 0

℘ Recd to Oliver Holmes

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Francestown

℘ William Starrett

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decemr. 24, 1779

This accot is well vouched; the Man was mustered by Colo Moses Kelly —

Examd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Receiv'd an order on the Treasurer for the above Sum, forty two Pounds, in behalf of the Selectmen of Francestown —

William Starrett

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Francestown Dr.

1779 July Paid James Harwood a Soldier inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Service for one year mustered ℔ Colº Moses Kelley — Bounty £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Francestown

Wm Starrett

Recd an order on the Treasurer for Sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Francestown William Starrett

---

[9-213] [Poplin, now Fremont.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Poplin Dr.

1779 July To the State Bounty & travel Money paid 2 Men inlisted to serve in Colº Mooney's Regt for the defence of Rhode Island

—	Josiah Clark Bounty	£30.	Travel	£10 =	40. 0. 0
	John Dow do	30.	do	10 =	40.
			℔ Recd		£80. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Poplin.

John Dudley —

examined by the Committee on Claims

Attest Josiah Gilman Junr

April 19th 1781 Received an order on the Treasr to Pay or Discount eighty pounds old Currency in behalf of the Selectmen of Poplin — John Dudley —

Epping July 20th 1779

this day we the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received of Capt Samll Dearborn the sum of six hundred and sixty six dollars and two thurds of a Dollar as a Bounty and travil money and as a hire from the Parish of Popline for to serve in the Rod Issaland Campain six months —

we say received By ous — Josiah Clark
John Dow

Return of six men that are now Ingaged In the Continental serves for the Parish of Poplin During the War — Their Names as followeth —

Zacheus Clough	David Hunt	James Gorden
Job Kinneston	Levy Hoyte	Simon Knowls

Given under my hand at Poplin July the 7th 1781.

Thomas Beede

All of popling except James Gordon

[9-214]

Selectmen of Poplins accompt —

Paid to Job Kinesons Wife it being on account of said Kinesons half pay as Recomended by an act of said State

[Long itemized account amounting to] £6.12. 3

Received of the Selectmen of Poplin the above articles att the above Prices at the times of the above dates to the amount of six Pounds twelve shillings & three pence old way it being on account of my husband Job Kineson half Pay

I say Received by me Elizabeth her × mark Kineson

Poplin December ye 30th 1782

Jacob his × mark Hobs Ezekl Godfrey

[9-215]

[The account for supplying said Keniston's family in 1783 amounted to £4.19.9, and is signed and witnessed same as above. — Ed.]

[10-1] [Gilmanton.]

This may Certify that John Morrill Jonathan Flanders & Jeduthan Farrah were in the Continental service last year and have listed again for another year —

Their Poll Tax in the province Tax is 6: 6 —

Dated Gilmantown March ye 1st 1776

Joseph Badger } Selectmen of
Jonath Clark } Gilmantown

Gilmantown July ye 15th 1779

Recd of the Select men of the town of Gilmantown one hundred dollars as a Bounty and forty dollars for travil money from Gilman-

town to providence in the State of Rhode Island there to serve as a Soldier for six months

Rec^{d} ℘ Aron Clough

Gilmantown July ye 14th 1779

Rec^{d} of the Select men of the town of Gilmantown one hundred dollars as a Bounty and forty dollars for travil money from Gilmantown to providence in the State of Rhode Island there to serve as a Soldier for six months

Rec^{d} ℘ Micajah Kelly

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Gilmantown D^{r}

1779 July 19 To Cash paid two Soldiers enlisted in the Continental Service (for Gilmantown) during the war.

James Hern Continent^{l}	Bounty	£60.	State	£90 =	150.
London Dayly	do	60.	do	90 =	150.
					£300.

The above Soldiers were able bodied effective men and mustered by Joseph Badger Must^{r} Master

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Novr 3, 1779

The above account amount'g to Three Hundred pounds is well vouched

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order in behalf of the Selectmen of Gilmantown on the Treasury for the above sum.

Joseph Badger

[10–2]

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by Gilmantown to Continental Soldiers amount to One Hundred & seventy three pounds five shillings and eleven pence which has been deducted from their depreciation

Jan'y 1780 Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

To the Honorable the Committee of Safety or Committee on

Claims for the State of Newhampshire — we the subscribers selectmen of Gilmantown in said state In behalf of the town claim the several persons hereafter named as part of our proportion of men to fill up the Continental army as follows (viz.)

Ezekiel Gilman	Thomas Currier	Benjamin Cotton
William Willy	London Dailey	Nehemiah Leavitt
James Hern	Henery Danford	Elisher Hucherson

& George Montgumery — and we have Impowered Colonel Antipas Gilman to appear and make out our claim in behalf of the town

Gilmantown
July ye 9th 1781

Sumersbee Gilman
Jonathan Hill
Edward Smith
} Selectmen of Gilmantown

This is to inform the Comety that I enlisted Benjamin Cotten in the town of Gilmantown in the year 1775 in the month of May wich was inhabiter of that town for som munths and that I Sclplied him from the sam town with a gun and blanket this I stand Redy to etest to

Ebenr Eastman

Gillmontown September the 17th 1781

[10–3]

The Diposition of Joshua Gilman Junr of lawful age testifieth and saith that Benjn Cotten came to Gilmantown in the month of march in 1775 to live with Lieut Joseph Filbrock in Gilmantown and lived with s^d Filbrock untell he enlisted to go into the war and I saw him when he came hom upon Furlow and I heard him say that he Intend to continue a Gilmantown man If Gilmantown would give him any thing

further saith Nott

his Joshua X Gilman mark

Gilmantown Septr the 19th 1781

after ben Carefully Examened made oath to the above Diposition
Before me Joseph Roberts Justes of Peace

The Diposition of William Sibley of lawful age Testifieth and saith, that one Benjamin Cotten came to Gillmantown in the month of February 1775 to live with Lieut Joseph Filbrick and lived with said Filbrick until some time in the month of May 1775 and then enlisted for Gilmantown under Lieut Eastman and went to Winter

hill and has Remained a Gilmantown man ever sence — the Deponant further saith that he had his name in a Warant to warn him to trainings s^d^ Sibley was a Sargent in Cptn Wilsons Company & saith that s^d^ Cotten has ben Counted as one of Cpt^n^ Wilsons men ever sence — and further saith Not

Wm Sibley

Gilmantown Sep^t^ 18th 1781

the above said Wm Sibley made oath to the above Diposition :

Before me Joseph Roberts Justes of Peace

The Diposition of Lydia Cotten of Lawfull age testifieth and saith that Benjn Cotten came into Gilmantown the last of February or the first of march in the year 1775 s^d^ Benjn tolde his Brother in Gilmantown that he would go for him and be counted a man for Gilmantown the Deponant further saith s^d^ Cotten has been turned in and counted a Gilmantown man ever sence in April 1779 he was att home upon furlow and stayed 6 weeks and I heard him Sware that he would Not go for Boe — further saith Not

Gilmantown Sepr 18th 1781 Lydia $\overset{\text{hir}}{\underset{\text{mark}}{\times}}$ Cotten

the above said Lydia maid oath before me

Joseph Roberts Justes of Peace

[10–4] [The Case of William Willey.]

The Deposition of Jonathan Folsom of lawful age testifys and says that some time towards the fall of year 1773 the widow Willy mother to William Willy came from Durham to live at my house I then Living in Northwood and some time in the winter following William Willy came from Durham to my House and to the Best of my Remembrance he stayed about six weeks and then my Brother Daniel Folsom from Gilmantown came to my House and hired said Willy and he went to Gilmantown and stayed there until the next winter and then returned to my House and stayed about two months and made staves and then returned back to Gilmantown — and further says not

Jonathan Folsom

Gilmantown July 9th 1781.

[John Parsons, Joseph Badger Jr., Thomas Morrill, and Ebenezer Eastman also testify in the case, the latter stating that he enlisted

said Willey about the first of May, 1775. Said Willey was in Captain Dearborn's Co. on the expedition to Quebec in the fall of that year. — ED.]

Received of the Selectmen of Gilmanton ten pounds w^{t} of Pork and a Bushel of Rie and a Bushel of Indian Corn August ye 4th 1781 and fifteen pounds weight of Beef Novem^{r} y^{e} 1st 1781 — and between said first of Novem^{r} and the first Day of January 1782 Received the value of twenty two Silver Dollars it Being in part of my husband Nehemiah Leavitts wages who is a Continnental Soldier for Gilmantown

I say Rec^{d} by me Sarah $\overset{\text{her}}{\underset{\text{mark}}{\times}}$ Leavitt

February y^{e} 26th 1782

attest Samuel Ring Nathaniel Philbrick

Exeter May 21, 1785

The supplies by Gilmantown to Soldiers Families which have been deducted from their wages Am^{o} to Nineteen pounds ten shillings & 7^{d}

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

£19.10.7

May 21 — 1785 Rec^{d} an order for the within Contents

Joseph Badger

[10–5] [Gilsum.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Gilsum Dr

1779 June 28	Then paid two Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army for one year	
	Frederick Tubs a Bounty	60. 0
	Samuel White do	60.
		120.—

The above men were mustered by Maj^{r} Timothy Ellis Muster Master

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Errors Excepted ℘ John Griggs, Elisha Pendell, Ebenezer Church } Select men

Cheshire ss. Keen Decr ye 18th 1780 then the above named Capt John Griggs, Elisha Pendell & Eben^{r} Church Selectmen of the Town of Gilsum for the year 1779 personally appeared & made Solemn Oath that the above acc^{t} is true & justly charged

Before me Isaac Wyman Jus^{t} Peace

Copy N. Parker

June 22^{d} 1781 Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for him to discount one hundred & twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Gilsum

Josiah Richardson

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Gilsum Dr.

1779 June 28 Paid Jesse Smith a Soldier inlisted in Col^{o} Mooney's Regiment raised by the State for the defence of Rhode Island — Bounty £30. — Travel to Providence £12. = 42. 0. 0

The above Soldier was mustered by Maj^{r} Ellis Muster Master —

Errors Excepted ℔ John Griggs, Elisha Pendell, Ebenezer Church } Select men

Cheshire ss. Keen December 18th 1780 —

Then the above named Capt. John Griggs Elisha Pendel and Ebenezer Church Select men of the town of Gilsum for the year 1779 personally appeared and made Sollum oath that the above account is true and justly charged

Before me Isaac Wyman Just peace

Major Ellis mustered the above Jesse Smith

Ex^{d} ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

June 22^{d} 1781 Received an order on the Treasurer for him to Discount forty two pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Gilsum

Josiah Richardson

[10–6]

Return of a Soldier for the Town of Gilsum — David Adams a Soldier now in the Continental Army engaged in the year 1777 —

Gilsum June 26th 1782 — Jonathan Adams in behalf of the Selectmen —

Gilsum Sep^{t} ye 13 1782 — this is to Certifie that this town Ingaged Peter Bebee to serve in the Continental army In ye year 1778 During the present war with Great Britton and Now Return s^{d} Bebee as our man to make up the Quoto of this towns preportion of men

by us Thomas Dart, Justus Hurd, Jonathan Adams } Select men

In Committee for settling Depreciation

September 19th 1782 — This Certifies that the Town of Gilsum advanced for Bounties to Continental Soldiers (before the year 1780) Fifty four pounds nineteen shillings and four pence equal to good money — .

£54.19.4 Attest J. Gilman

Exeter Augt 18th 1790

There appears to be due to the Town of Gilsum Fifty one Pounds fourteen shillings & two pence for Bounties paid to Soldiers, which sum has been deducted from the depreciation of their wages

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr
one of the Com^{tee} for settling Depreciation —

[10–7] [Goffstown.]

State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Goffstown Dr.

1779 July 20 To the State Bounty paid 4 men enlisted into the Continental army for one year — viz —

John Brown ℘ Rec^{t}	60.	Daniel Richardson do.	60.
Daniel Anders do.	60.	James Hendrick do.	60.

£240. 0.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Goffstown ℘ Robt McGregore

In Committee of Claims, Feb'y 15th 1780

The above men were mustered ay Col^{o} Moses Kelley — The Rec^{t} is lodged in this office

Js Gilman

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasury for two hundred & Forty pounds
Robt McGregore

Copy Attest N. Parker

State of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of Goffstown Dr.

1779 July 20th To the Bounty and Travel money paid two Soldiers enlisted to serve at Rhode Island in the Continental army — viz —

Seth Wyman Bounty 30£ Travel 12£ —	42.
Jesse Walker Bounty 30£ Travel 12£ —	42.
	£84

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Goffstown Robert McGregore

In Committee of Claims, Exeter 15th Feb'y 1780 — The above men were mustered by Colonel Moses Kelly — The Receipts are lodged in this office
J. Gilman

Feb. 16, 1780. Rec'd an order on the Treasurer for eighty four pounds
Robert McGregore

Goffstown April 5th 1780

This may certify that I the subscriber do acknowledge I have received of Mr Moses Eastman the sum of Two hundred pounds for which Consider [ation] I do promise to do a turn during the War for him in the Continental Cervis, and that I received the above Consideration before I passed Muster
Jacob his × mark Giles

attest Saml Blodget

[10–8]

Return of men engaged by the Town of Goffstown in the Continental army —

During the War

Samuel Davis	Goffstown	Joshua Wilson	do
John Sessions	do	Samuel Boyd	do
Ichabod Martin	do	Samuel Smith	do
Timothy Moshier			

Recruits Inlisted in 1781 for 3 years or during the war—

Ruben Kidder Goffstown
Jesse Dickey do

A true Return June 29, 1781

Moses Kelly in behalf of
the Selectmen of Goffstown

[10–9]

Hillsborough ss. The Deposition of Thomas Wilson of Lawfull Eage testeyfieth and says that sum time in the month of July in the year 1780 that John Clogston one of the Inhabitants of Goffston Came to New Boston and told him the said Wilson that Mary Boyd the wife of Samuel Boyd now in the Continental army wase in a suffering Condittion for want of the Necessarys of Life and if he the said Willson did not supply hir, or sum of the Inhabitants of New Boston supply hir she the said Mary must suffer for she could not git any Subsistance in Goffston and Between that time and the first of June Last past the said Willson let the said Mary have ten and one half Bushall of Grain and since that time three Bushall of Grain more By order of the Selectmen of New Boston, and further saith not

Thomas Willson

[10–10]

Hillsborough ss. The Deposition of Mary Boyd the wife of Samuel Boyd now in the Continental army testifyeth and saith that in the year 1778 that hir husband moved his fameley from New Boston into Goffstown on or about the first of March in said year and further Saith that in eight or ten weeks after said movement that the Constable of Goffstown warned hir and hir children forthwith to depart and move out of said town and further saith that she mad applycation to one of the Selectmen of Goffstown for supplys for hir self and famely and that said Selectmen told her to Git a hors and take hir money and go to the upper towns and Bey Grain for hir self and further saith that he know^d no order of Court for him to act By in that matter But Expected orders from Court Soon and that She imedetly maid Applycation to thomas willson one of the Inhabitants of New Boston aforesaid and their Recived from said willson thirteen Bushalls & ½ of Grain and that in the year 1781 She applayd to the Selectmen of Goffstown and their Recived two Bushalls of Grain from said Selectmen and that She Recived no other Suppay from Goffstown and had no probable Expecttation of Gitting any more and in consequance of hir Being warned out of Goffstown She throwd hir self on New Boston for suppling

hir
Mary X Boyd
mark

Hillsborough ss — The Deposition of Silas Walker one of the Inhabitants of Goffstown testefieth and saith that sum time in the month of July in the year A. D. 1778 that he the said Walker See Lt Enoch Sawyer the Constable of Goffstown at hir hous and heard him the said Constable warn Mary Boyd the wife Samuel Boyd now in the Continental army to Depart with hir Children out of said town

Silas Walker

[Silas Walker's wife Hannah testified to the same. — Ed.]

[10–11]

Hillsborough ss. Sept the 20th 1781 — Thomas Willson Mary Boyd Silas Walker and Hannah Walker personally appeared and after Due Caution and Carefull Examination maid Solum Oath to the truth of their Respective Depositions By them Respective Signed and that they Contain all they know of the Matter they Relate to which Testimonies ware taken to be used Before the Committee of Safety at Exeter in said State on the 21st of this Instant in a Dispute Between the Select Men of Goffston and the Select Men of New Boston concerning a Continental Soldier at the Request of the Select men of New Boston the advers Party namely the Select Men of Goffston was Notified and one of them Present at time of Caption and said Select Men of Goffton Asked the within named Mary Boyd wither She made any applycation to any Select Men of any town for Suplays Between the time She made applycation to the Select men of Goffston the time Being about one year hir answer was in the Negiteve

Before John Cochran Ju peace

[10–12] [Concerning Ichabod Martin.]

State of New Hampshire — Hillsborough ss.

Goffstown May ye 14th 1782 — I Silas Walker of said Goffstown in the county afour said yoman being of Lawfull age do of my own free will and accorde testify and say that Echabod Martin came from Coos on or about the last of october or the first of November in the year 1773 and by a contract made with his mother the said Echabod Martin came immediately to my house to live with me and stade with me about two years but in the meen time when the listing orders came out arely in the spring of the year 1775 the sd Echabod inlisted with Ensign Jesse Karr into Cap Saml Richards Company and at the time of inlisting with sd Karr the said Echabod was taken lame by a breding sore on his nee and could not joyn till late in the

fall therefour it was thought best to Dismiss him from this first Inlistment and the said Echabod left me the said Walker and went amediatly to Winter hill and inlisted with Lt James McCorles into the same Capt Richards Company for one year and after his inlisting for the year he the said Echabod come to me to be fitted for the Campain upon which I the s^{d} Walker furnished him the said Echabod with shoes stockens shurtes sufficient for the Campain and likewise with a good gun

Silas Walker

Mrs. Martin the mother of the said Echabod saith that she doth think that Echabod never was in Derryfield three months at any time durin his whole life — [Sworn before Moses Little.]

[It was decided that Martin belonged to Goffstown. — Ed.]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter August 1, 1782.

The Bounties and Supplies advanced by Goffstown which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation amount to one Hundred sixty five pounds two shillings and three pence good money

Exam^{d} ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Concord June 20th 1786

The Bounties & supplies advanced by the Town of Goffestown in 1777 & 1779 to Soldiers in the New Hamp^{r} Line amount to Eighty six pounds seven shillings & three pence which sum has been deducted from the depreciation of their wages. —

Ex^{d} ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

[10–12½] [Grantham.]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decr 30, 1782 —

The Bounties advanced by New Grantham to two Soldiers am^{o} to Eight pounds thirteen shillings and three pence which has been deducted from their depreciation.

£8.13.3 Ex^{d} ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

[10–12] [Greenland.]

The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Greenland Dr.

1779 To paid to Daniel Pinham [Pinkham] Joseph Chapman James Brown Joseph Anderson & John

Merrett Soldiers Enlisted during the War £150. each as Bounty	£750. 0. 0
Supra Cr	
1779 By Cash recd out of the Treasury	600.
Balance due to sd Town	150.

Greenland July 12th 1779

Errors Excepted ℘ Nathan Johnson, Nathl Grant, Abner Haines } Selectmen of Greenland

Exeter Mar. 9th 1780 the within acct is well vouched by the Soldiers Receipts to Colo Joshs Wentworth — The balance due amounts to one hundred and fifty Pounds

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for one hundred & fifty Pounds

Wm Weeks

Greenland the 30 of June 1781 — A Return of Solders that went in the armey for this town during the war.

James Floid (1)	Daniel Pinkham	Joseph Campredon (2)
Joseph Andirson	John Merrit	Joseph Woodman
Philip Johnson	Thomas Shaw	James Brown
William Lewey	John Foss	Joseph Green

and Tumbrel Pickering a black for 3 years

William Simson, Joshua Haines, Thomas Berry Jr } Selectmen of Greenland

In Committee on Claims Exeter July 16th 1782

This certifies that the Town of Greenland have advanced for Bounties & Supplies to Soldiers families (before the year 1780) Thirty four pounds seven shillings & four pence equal to good money, which is deducted from their Depreciation

£34.7.4 Examd J. Gilman

[10–14] [Groton, formerly Cockermouth.]

To the General assembly or Comtee of Safety for the Colony of

(1) Stratham — (2) Never joined.

New Hampshire — These may Certify that Capt Eben Kendall and Stephen Ames are appointed by the Selectmen and Com^{tee} of the town of Cockermouth In s^{d} Colony to make aplication to your Honours for arms and aminition for s^{d} town Desiring you to Deliver it to them and take their security in behalf of s^{d} town and you^{l} oblige your humbel sarvents

Cockermouth July 6 1776 — Ed^{m} Shattuck, [Name illegible] } Selectmen for Cockermouth

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Cockermouth Dr.
1779 July 20 To the State Bounty paid Jon^{a} Edes a Soldier inlisted in the Continental army for one year £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Cockermouth

Solomon Blood

The above Jonathan Edes was mustered by Col^{o} David Webster Novr 5, 1779 —

J Gilman

Novr 5, 1779 Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for the within acc^{o}

Solomon Blood

Copy ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire — In Committee of Safety Exeter Novr 5, 1779 —

To Nich^{l} Gilman Esqr Trea^{r} — Sir pay or discount with the Selectmen of Cockermouth Sixty pounds being for bounty of Jon^{a} Edes a Continental Soldier for one year

£60.0. M. Weare Pres^{t}

Received the Contents In behalf of the Select Men of Cockermouth it being allowed out of their Tax

Solomon Blood

[10–15] [Hampstead.]

1775 Acc^{t} of the Blankets provided by the Selectmen of Hampstead for the Soldiers gone in the Army

10 at	12	shillings	£6. 0. 0
6 "	9	"	2.14. 0
1 "	7	"	0. 7. 0
			9. 1. 0

The Names of the Men who had the Blankets are as follows —

James Goss,	Levi Hildrick,	Thomas Wodly,
John Wodly,	Levi Mills,	Jeremiah Hazeltine,
Gilbert Bond,	Nathl Leavitt,	William Herriman,
Moses Quinby,	Saml Heath,	Moses Stevens,
Richard Heath,	Samuel Johnson, &	Asa Stevens,

belonging to Capt Hutchens^{s} Company —

Joseph Sawyer and Job Rowell Belonging to Capt Gilmans Company —

John Calfe Selectman
& in behalf of y^{e} others

Received the Contents in full of Saml Brooks

John Calfe

State of New Hampshire to the Select of Hampstead Dr.

1779 Paid 2 Men enlisted in Col^{o} Mooneys Regiment
for the defence of Rhode Island —

John Davis Bounty £30.	Travel to Providence	£8.=	38. 0. 0
James Heath do £30.	ditto	£8.=	38. —

mustered by Col^{o} Gale £76. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hampstead

℘ John Calfe

In Committee on Claims Exeter March 8, 1780 —

This acco^{t} is well vouch'd. Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Mar 8, 1780

Received an order on the Treasurer for Seventy six Pounds —

John Calfe

[10–16]

A Return of Soldiers in the New Hampshire Regiments engaged by the Town of Hampstead, and now in the Service for & During the War —

Duncan Grant of Hampstead — John Clark of do
William Heath of do Samuel Davis of Goffstown

Hampstead June 5th 1781. —

John Calfe Selectman
& in Behalf of ye others

In Committee on Claims Exeter June 1, 1782

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by Hampstead which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation amounts to One Hundred and sixty two Pounds eight shillings and eleven pence

£162.8.11. Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Hampstead Dr

1779 July To paid five Continental Soldiers engaged in Service for one year in the New Hampshire Battalions as follows as follows Samuel Davis, Wm Heath, Jabez Brown, Thomas Mitchel, William Johnson, each £60. Bounty — £300. – .. –

The above Soldiers mustered by Colo Gale

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hampstead

℘ John Calfe

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 8, 1780. —

Colo Gale mustered the above Soldiers and the account is right —

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Mar. 8, 1780

Recd an order on the Treasurer for three hundred pounds —

℘ John Calfe

[10–17] [Hampton.]

The Colony of New Hampshire To the Town of Hampton Dr.

1775 June 14th To 23 Blankets supplied to soldiers in the Continental Army from this Town agreable to the Recommendation of the Convention of this Colony @ 11/9 L. money £13.10. 3

Errors Excepted ℘

William Lane Joseph Dow
Simon Nudd Philip Towle
Joshua James

Hampton Septemr 4th 1775 —

Recd Novemr 17th 1775 of Deacn Saml Brooks Thirteen Pounds Ten shillings & Three pence in full of above — In behalf of the Selectmen of Hampton

£13.10.0 ℘ Jos. Moulton

Hampton June the 14th 1775 then Received of the Select Men of Hampton aforesaid twenty three Blankets for the use of the Soldiers which I have inlisted in said town at 11s. 9d. per Blanket amounting in the whole to thirteen pounds ten & 3d Lawful.

I say Received ℘ Henry Elkins

Dr The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Hampton

July 7th 1779 To paid Samuel Batchelder the Bounty allowed by said State for his Inlisting in the Service for the Term of six months in defence of the State of Rhode Island — £30. 0. 0

To paid Tristrim Godfrey the Bounty allowed for six months Service as above mentioned 30. 0. 0

To paid William Moulton Junr the Bounty for six months Service as aforesaid 30. 0. 0

£90. 0. 0

July 30th To paid the Travil money of the above three Soldiers ten pounds each 30. 0. 0

Hampton Feby. 18th 1780 £120. 0. 0

Joseph Dow Clerk of the Selectmen of Hampton

In Committee on Claims, March 11, 1780 — Colo Jonathan Moulton mustered the above Soldiers in Colo Mooney's Regiment — and the accot is well vouched — Examd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasury for one hundred and twenty pounds

Josiah Moulton

[10–18]

Hampton May 17 — 1781

Then Rec^{d} of the Select men of Hampton one pound twelve shillings at the Regulated price towards the support of my Family — Rec^{d} by me

Witness Josiah Dow

Charles his B mark Branscomb

A List of the Mens Names in the Continental army for the Town of Hampton —

James allard	Benj^{a} Dockum	Jon^{a} Heaton
Simeon Moulton	William Moulton	Charles Branscomb
Asa Crosson —		

Hampton July 10, 1781 — A true Return

Joseph Dow in behalf of the
Select men of Hampton

Hampton Decr 26th 1781.

Then Received of the Select men of said town three pounds fourteen shillings & 6^{d} agreable to the Regulated price towards the half of my Husbands wages — Rec^{d} by me

Elizabeth Branscomb

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 13, 1782 —

The Bounties & supplies advanced by Hampton to Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line amount to Two Hundred & Seventy Pounds ten shillings & six pence which has been deducted from their Depreciation

£270.10.6

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Decr 28, 1785

The Bounties & Supplies to Soldiers by the Town of Hampton amount to One Hundred & ninety Pounds seven shillings & five pence which sum has been deducted from their depreciation from 1777 to Jan'y 1781 —

£190.7.5

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decr 28, 1785.

These certify that the Town of Hampton have had mustered the following Recruits for the Continental Army — viz —

Charles Branscomb mustered April 13th 1781
and John Russell mustered April 4th 1782

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[10–19] [Hampton Falls.]

Colony of New Hampshire — Pursuant to a Resolve of the Congress of said Colony in December Last Respecting Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served in the Continental army Last Sumer & should engage in the ensuing year that their Poll tax to the Colony should not be exacted of them accordingly we find Four who served & have engaged as above the Poll tax for the Colony amounting to each of them two Shillings & six Pence —

Hamptonfalls March 12th 1776

Abner Sanborn Jur } Select men
Caleb Tilton } of
David Nason } Hamptonfalls

State of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls D^{r}

paid three Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army for one year

1779 July 17	Benj^{a} Burnham	Bounty £60. each	£180.
27	Enoch Dow		
Augt 2	Benj^{a} Hilyard		

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls

℘ — Saml Weare

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar 9th 1780

Col^{o} Moulton mustered the above Soldiers & the acc^{t} is well vouched.

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasury for one hundred & Eighty pounds

Saml Weare

Copy Attest N. Parker

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls Dr
paid two Soldiers inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regiment
for the defence of Rhode Island —
1779 July 19 —
Isaac Chandler, Bounty £30.
Travel to Providence £10 = 40. 0. 0
William Nudd do 30.
do 10 = 40.

℔ Receipts £80. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls
℔ Saml Weare

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 9, 1780.

Colo Moulton mustered the above Soldiers — the Rects are lodged in this office —
Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for eighty pounds
Saml Weare

[10–20]

Recd of Jonathan Burnham three hundred & sixty five dolers & a gun in full of all Bountyes Due to mee for my inlisting into the Servis for the Rod Island Campain for the town of hampton falls July 25 1779
his
Wilm × Nudd
mark
Witness Moses Leavitt

State Bounty £30.

Hamptonfalls June 19th 1781

A Return of Continental Soldiers to serve for the Town of Hamptonfalls

1781	John Rawlins	1781	Jonathan Miller
	Edward Waide		Melcher Ward
	John Blasdel		Samuel Lock
			Richd Brown } Committee
			Caleb Tilton } Committee

In Committee on Claims, Exeter May 31, 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by Hamptonfalls (which have been deducted from the Soldier's Depreciation) amounts to

Two Hundred and Thirty two Pounds Nineteen Shillings & five pence —

£232.19.5 Ex^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d of the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls One Pound four shillings travel money to carry me to Springfield in the year 1781 — I then being a three months man for said Town

Sep^t 6th 1782 Benj^a Levett

Rec^d an order for the Contents Caleb Tilton

Hamptonfalls Oct^o 9th 1782

Rec^d of Jonathan Cram one pound & four shillings lawful money for billeting money for going to Springfield as being one of the Meleashy I say rec^d per me

Phineas Bachelder

Rec^d an order for the Contents Caleb Tilton

Hamptonfalls April 8th 1784

Then Rec^d of the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls one pound four shillings it being for travel money to Carry me to Springfield in the year 1781 I being then a three months man for said Hamptonfalls —

Mark Bachelder

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the within contents

Caleb Tilton

Copies N. Parker

[10–21]

Account of Supplies from the Town of Hamptonfalls to four Continental Soldiers families from the first day of Jany 1782 to the first day of Jany 1783 Namely to Melcher Wards, Edward Waides, John Rawlins, and Jonathan Millers families. —

	Chg^d to Soldiers —	Cost the Town
Melcher Wards family Dr.	12. 2. 1	18. 5. 0
John Rawlins family Dr	13.12. 1	20.17.10
Jonathan Millers family Dr	13. 3. 9	19.13. 7
Edward Waides family Dr	8. 3. 6	11.18. 5

James Prescut Ju^r
Caleb Tilton
Benj^a Pike
} Select men of Hamptonfalls

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Hamptonfalls Jan'y 22d A. D. 1783. Personally Appeared James Prescutt Jur Caleb Tilton and Benjamin Pike and made Solem Oath of the truth and justice of the aforegoing acct. by them subscribed —

Before me Saml Weare Justt Peace

[10–22]

Dr The State of New Hampshire

To the Parish of Hamptonfalls

for sundry supplies to the Families of Soldiers in the New Hampr Line, Continental Army, from Jan'y 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1783 — agreable to an Act of Court —

Viz Paid Edward Wade	in 1780,	12. 9. 3		
	in 1781,	8. 3. 8		
	in 1782,	10.19. 6		
			£31.12. 5	
Paid Melcher Ward	in 1780,	9.19. 4		
	in 1781,	11.18. 2		
	in 1782,	12. 2. 1		
			33.19. 7	
Paid Samuel Barker	in 1780,		1. 6. 2	
Paid John Rawlins	in 1780,	1. 0. 8		
	1781,	8. 8. 4		
	1782,	13.12. 1		
			23. 1. 1	
Paid Jonathan Miller	in 1781,	6. 4. 3		
	1782,	12. 0. 0		
			18. 4. 3	
			£108. 3. 6	

Hamptonfalls April 6, 1784

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls —

Caleb Tilton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Apl. 7, 1784 — The several sums in this account amounting to One Hundred & eight pounds three shillings & 6d have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation accounts —

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

The Day & Date above mentioned — Received an order on the

Treasurer for the Sum of one hundred & eight pounds three shillings & six pence

Caleb Tilton

[10–23] [Hancock.]

To the Hon^{bl} Commitee of Safety —

this may certify that the Select men of Hancock Sent a Return to the Commitee of war Convened at Exeter — that William Lakin of said Town of Hancock had Ben Discharged from the Service and had again inlisted to serve as a Soldier on the Continant Dureing the war and said William Lakin inlisted the 4th Day of April 1780 But had made an Elopement from the Service and the officers of the Town of Hancock acording to the order of Corte had taken and Commited him to the Common Goald of this County and Desired an order of Corte or from said Commitee to march him Directly for this Town into the Service and he was marched of But we understand the Return was miscarried and therefore we Certifie that he is now a soldier in the service for the Town of Hancock Dureing the war — and we as Selectmen Do hereby Returne the Name of William Laken to the Committee of Safety and which is our man in Service for our Qoto —

Hancock April ye 26th 1782

Joseph Simonds, Town Clerk

Phi^{n} Ames
Edmond Davis } Selectmen

November ye 20th 1780 the above Named William Laken was Aprehended and sent to the County Goald on the 23^{d} of the same Ins^{t}

By me Moses Morson Capt
John Foster E. N sj [Ensign]

To His Honour Major Wrane * These may certifie that William Lakin of the town of HanCock wase Inlisted into the Continental Service the fourth day of Aprill A. D. 1780 to Serve During the ware for the town of HanCock But he made an Elopement from the armey and on the 20th Day of Novem^{r} 1780 I as an officer aprehended him and Sent him to the County Goal and the Selectmen of this town Sent a Return to the General Court or Comitee of ware to

march Him off for the Quoto of this town and he wase marched But we understand the Return wase miscarried the s^d^ Return was sent Imeadieatly affter Receving orders for Raising s^d^ man and attested by Robt Duncan town Clerk and now by me as a militia officer

℘ Moses Morison Capt

[* This name may be intended for Weare. — Ed.]

[10–24] [Haverhill.]

Joseph Hadly	Joseph Libbe	John Rine
Ewd: Trobridge	Tim^o^ Carter	Geoge Cape
Jess Martin	George Moor	John Hazeltine
William Abot	Benaiah Hall	

The above persons were in the service last year and some of them stayed all winter and the rest are Inlisted to go this in Col^o^ Bedles Regiment

Haverhill 4th March 1776 — Chas Johnston, James Bayly } Selectmen Haverhill

The Haverhill acc^t^ of Town Rates	£19. 4
Deduct for 11 Soldiers Tax at 2/7 each	1. 8. 5
	£17.15. 7

A List of the Soldiers in the Continental Army during the War for the town of Haverhill as follows viz —

John Taylor	Moses Duty	Gaias Niles, in the State Battalion.
David Ladd	Robt Bartley	Jonath^n^ Saunders
Joseph Fifield	John Hodgsdon	in Maj^r^ Whitcombs Company.
Michael Salter	Jon^a^ Pratt	Edward Clark
Ezra Gates	Josiah Pratt	in Col^o^ Hazzen's Regiment.

—— Palmer in Captivity —

Exeter March 22, 1781 ℘ Charles Johnston

Silas Fox of Campton, was hired by Moses Dow at large & is not returned towards the Quota of any particular Town at present. Enlisted into Capt Stones Comp'y & Col. Scammells Regt

Exeter March 22, 1781 ℘ Moses Dow

Haverhill 15th November 1782

Sir

Please to pay Lieut James Ladd The full of our Wages due to us for our Services as soldiers from the 28th of Jan last untill the 9th of April following & his receipt shall be a Discharge in full from —

your Obedt Huml Serveants

Noah Moulton	Asa Ladd
William Lock	Avery Sanders
Elisha Lock Jounr	John Rich Junr
Jonathan Ladd	Aaron Putney
Reuben Lock	Michl Johnston
Joseph Ladd	

[10–25] [Henniker.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Henniker Dr

1779 July Paid 3 Soldiers enlisted in the New Hampshire Regiments Continental Army for one year — John Clough, Oliver Clough, David Kezer £60. each ℘ Rects to Capt Jonas Bowman £180. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Henniker ℘ Wm Taggart

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 1, 1780

The above Soldiers were mustered by Colo Thomas Stickney — the receipts are lodged in this office

Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for one hundred & eighty Pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Henniker

Wm Taggart

The Town of Henniker claim the following Soldiers as part of its Quota in the New Hamp^{e} Regiments viz —

John Clough engaged 1779 during the War
Ezekiel Stone " 1779 during the War
Henry Eastman
David Morrill } recruits in 1781 July 13th.
Wm Brown

1782 April 20th Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Henniker

℘ Jonas Bowman

The Bounties advanced by the Town of Henniker amounts to Forty four Pounds three shillings & six pence which has been deducted from the depreciation of their Soldiers wages to 1780.

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Concord June 12, 1783.

Portsm^{o} Mar. 1st 1786 — The Bounties advanced by the Town of Henneker to Soldiers in the Continental Army amount to Twenty three pounds which sum has been deducted from their depreciation

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[10–26] [Hill, formerly New Chester.]

State of New Hampshire To The Selectmen of New-Chester D^{r}

1779 July 15th To Bounty & Travel Money paid John Kidder a Soldier in Col^{o} Mooneys Regiment to Rhode Island ℘ Receipt £48. 8.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men of New Chester ℘ Carr Huse

Exeter July 13, 1782 — Examined by the Committee on Claims, & the vouchers lodged in this office.

J. Gilman

Exeter July 13th 1782 — Received an Order on the Treas^{r} for the amount of the above account

Carr Huse

New Chester July the 21th 1779 — then Receved of Cutting Fa-

vour Consteabel my bounty and travel money for Provendence witch is forty eight pound eight shillings

I say Receved by me John Kidder

£48.8.

State of New Hampshire — Grafton ss —

a Return of the Men Engaged in the Servis during the war For the Town of New Chester —

Peter Wells in Capt Amos Morrills Company in Colo Cilleys Regt
Joshua Willson in Colo Scammills Regt
John Clark Jr. in Capt Farewells Company in Colo Cilleys Regt
Sterlin Heath in Colo Scammills Regt

N. Chester March 30th 1781 —

Carr Huse } Selectmen
Peter Sleeper }

To the Secretary at his office at Exeter in Newhampshire

[10-27] The Deposition of John Clark.

I John Clark of New Chester in the County of Grafton and State of New Hampshire Yeoman, Testifieth & saith — That my son John Clark Junr of New Chester aforesaid after he had lived in said New Chester on or about one year did in the year 1776 Inlist himself to serve as a Soldier for one year at Portsmouth under Capt John Calf of Hampstead. That in the year 1777 before said year for which he Inlisted was expired the Corps he belonged to being under the Com mand of Colo Long was ordered to march for Ticonderoga, with which he marched. That his said son in said year 1777 upon his said march at No four his said year being about expired that he had engaged for Inlisted himself into the Continental Service for three years under an officer named Willard still considering himself a New Chester man. That after he had served towards two years in said service he being then in the Army Inlisted himself during the War & soon after Returned home to New Chester aforesaid (also considering himself a New Chester man as aforesaid) where he was with me about three months and in May 1779 he being then (the said John Clark Junr) at home at New Chester aforesaid gave me an order to draw from Capt Favour the Bounty given by the said New Chester to such Soldiers which was six pounds in silver money which order the Selectmen of New Chester has already paid & stand ready to pay any further sum or sums that the said Town shall make up to such Soldiers in General — and further saith not

September 10th 1781 John Clark

Grafton ss: Plymouth September 10th 1781 Then the above Named John Clark personally appearing made solemn oath to the truth of the above Deposition by him subscribed before me

Saml Emerson Justt Peace

[10–28] The Deposition of Nason Cass.

I Nason Cass of New Chester in the County of Grafton and State of Newhampshire yeoman Testifyeth and saith that in the year 1776 in the last of the month of october or the first of the month of november I was with David Emerson Esqr of New Chester and Joshua Willson at Mount Independence and the sd Willson agreed with the sd Emerson for to Inlist for the sd Emerson during the war in the Continental Servis for a sum of Money but have forgot how much — and further saith not.

New Chester October 17th 1781 Nason Cass

[Sworn to before Carr Huse on above date. — Ed.]

New Chester March the 20, 1777 — This may certyfy all Persons That I Peter Wells of N. Chester have Engaged to Serve three years in the Continental Army for Carr Huse and for Reuben Wells from the above date or the date of my Enlistment for the sum of six pounds L. M. in Capt Amos Morrills Company & Colo John Starks Regiment as witness my hand

Peter Wells

Witness Saml Wells

The Deposition of Ruben Wells

I Ruben Wells of New Chester in the County of Grafton and State of New Hampshire yeoman Testifyeth and saith that I was appointed By my Honoured father Thomas Wells deceasd to take care of my Brother Peter Wells by his last Will and Testament & he the sd Peter lived with me from the death of my father which was in the month of March 1769 untill some time in the Spring of the year 1774 and then he Being a mind to go to New Chester for to see his Brothers and went there to live by my order where he tarried a Considerable Part of the Summer with his Brothers & then Returned to me again where he staid principally with me untill towards the middle of the month of november next following & then I moved up to New Chester & left Peter with my Brother Saml Wells untill some time in the winter 1775 and

then he came up to New Chester where he lived untill the Last of the Month of october Excepting once he went down to Sandown to see his Brother where he Tarried But a Fiew days and then Returned to me again at New Chester and in the last of october next following he went down to Sandown and tarried their but a short time and then went down to Winter hill and Inlisted him self into the servis and was in the Servis untill orders came out for men to Inlist for three years or during the war and then he Inlisted himself into the Continental Servis for three years or during the war for the Town of New Chester and was mustered for New Chester as he told me when he came home to New Chester and he would do a Turn for me and for Carr Huse he said and he agreed with us for to Serve for us and gave us a Receipt which Receipt was given the 20th of March 1777 and Saml Wells was a witness to the Receipt — and further saith not

New Chester october 16th 1781 Reuben Wells

[Sworn to before Carr Huse on above date. — Ed.]

[10–29] The Deposition of Jacob Wells.

I Jacob Wells of New Chester in the County of Grafton & State of New Hampshire of Lawfull age Testifyeth and saith that in the month of november 1775 that I came from Winter hill the 17th day of sd month and I came to Sandown and I saw Benjamin Straw of Sandown & he told me that he was agoing down to Winter hill the next day — and the sd Straw told me that Peter Wells was agoing with him down to Winter hill for to Inlist himself into the Servis — and further saith not

Jacob Wells

[Lieut. Thomas Wells testified as to Peter Wells's enlistment at Winter Hill in Capt. Daniel Moor's Co., as did also Jeremiah Towle and Samuel Wells. — Ed.]

[10–30] [Hillsborough.]

State of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of Hillsborough Dr

1779 July 15 Paid Hugh Graham a Soldier inlisted in Colo Mooney's Raised for the defence of Rhode Island and mustered by Colo Thomas Stickney — by Receipt
Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £15. £45. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hillsborough

℘ James McCalley

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 24th 1780
The above account is right —

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec'd an order on the Treasurer for forty five pounds

James McCalley

State of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of Hillsborough D^r

1779 July 22	To Cash paid Benjamin Dodge a Soldier enlisted in the Continental service for one year, his State Bounty —	£60. 0. 0
28th	To Ditto paid Stephen Andrews do do	60.
		£120.

Errors Excepted — James McCalley one of the Selectmen

In Committee of Claims, Exeter 14th Feby 1780 —
The above men were mustered by Col° Thomas Stickney and the Receipts are lodged in this office —

J. Gilman

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred and Twenty Pounds

James McCalley

Copy N. Parker

[10–31]

Hillsborough June 4th 1781

To The Honble The Secretary for the State of Newhampshire —
a Return of the men in the Continental armey before the year 1781 —

Stephen Andrews, George Bemain, Nathaniel Grimes,
Listed During the war —

a Return of the men procured agreable to an act passed Jan'y 11th 1781

Nathan Taylor } inlisted for three years
Robert Finne }

Isaac Andrews }
Calvin Stevens } Selectmen
John Dutton }

Hillsborough May the 10th 1782 — Persuant to the act of the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire passed the 21st of March 1782 — we have one man now in the army who was hired from this Town by the Town of Dering for the Term of three years, which Term has expired, one year last April, who by Right is now in our servis. his Name is Nathaniel Graham —

one lately Hired by this Town, Now in the army — his Name is Thomas Kimball — one ingaged from this Town into the Bay Servis for the Town of Marblehed his Name is Daniel Richardson — one hired from this Town in the bay state for the Town of Reding his Name is Nathaniel Johnson — also George Bemain from this Town in the Bay servis is by right ours for two years past

Isaac Andrews
John Dutton } Selectmen
Archd Taggart

To the Honl the
Committee of Safety

[10–32] [Hinsdale.]

State of New Hampshire Augt the 3d 1779

This Certify that I the Subscriber have inlisted into the Continental Service in one of the Battalions of this State for the Town of Hindsdale for the Term of one year & have recd of Cyrus Shattuck the sum of Four hundred and fifty Pounds lawful money — I say recd by me

Hindsdale Augt the 3d, 1779 Saml Robbins

Copy N. Parker

[See also Vol. XII. p. 225. — Ed.]

[10–32] [Holderness.]

A Return of our Quotta of men in The Continental Service for Three years or Dureing the War.

John Whitten for Three years — William Lyon Dureing The

War & Samuel Cammell Dureing the war — all Inhabitants of The Town

New Holdernesse August ye 3^d 1781

Saml Shepard } Selectmen of
Samuel Curry } New Holdernesse

[See also Vol. XII. pp. 227, 228. — Ed.]

[10–33] [Hollis.]

We hereby certifie to the Receiver General of the Colony of New Hampshire that there is Included in Constable Willm Browns List of Taxes Three men that were in the army Last Campaign and are enlisted for another year Their Pole Tax to the Colony amounts to £0.9.0.0

Hollis February the 28, 1776.

Daniel Kendrick, Oliver Lawrence } Selectmen
Jacob Jewett, Stephen Ames } of Hollis

We hereby certifie to the Receiver General of the Colony of New Hampshire that there is Included In Constable William Reeds List of Taxes seven men that were in the army Last Campaign and are enlisted again for another year their Pole Tax to the Colony amounts to £1.1.0.0

Hollis February the 28, 1776.

Daniel Kendrick, Oliver Lawrence } Selectmen
Jacob Jewett Stephen Ames } of Hollis

Colony of New Hampshire — Hillsborough ss.

To the Honble Committee of Safety for the Colony aforesaid Gent'men — Whereas we apprehend that several persons in this and some of the Neighbroing towns have Lately Ben Concerned in alltring and Passing money so altered in order to overthrough the Corency of the same wich Conduct if alowed of will soon distroy the credit of our money and as Capt Reuben Dow one of our Committee has Ben sent to Salem By the Committee of Dunstable on the afair for further Particulars inquire of him, and we ernestly Intreat for somthing to Be done By you in your Great wisdom that such enemies of our Liberties may Be Brought to Proper

Punishment — and your Petitioners as in Duty Boound will ever Pray —

Hollis July ye 26 1776

Noah Worcester, Jacob Jewett, Stephen Ames, Oliver Lawrence } Committee of Safety of Hollis

[10–34]

Holles April ye 23^d 1777 — Received of the Town of Holles, by the hands of the Selectmen the Sum of twenty pounds as bounty for my engaging in the continental army to serve the term of three years — Received ℘ me —

Nathaniel Pattain

Jonathan Taylor

Received of the Selectmen of the Town of Hollis Twenty Pounds L. m. in full of the Towns Bounty to serve three years in the Continental army — Received by me — May ye 19, 1777

Lebbeus Wheeler

Received of the Selectmen of the Town of Hollis twenty Pounds L. m. in full of the Towns Bounty to serve three years in the Continental army Received by me —

Ralph Emerson

Hollis June 4, 1777.

To the Hon^bl the Council & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in Genl Court to be convened at Exeter on the second Wednesday of Feby Instant the petition of the subscriber humbly sheweth — That in making up the abstract or pay Roll for service done by the Militia at the alarm in June last, when Tyconderoga was evacuated, your petitioner through mistake made no return of service done by Thomas Hardy of Hollis who as a private soldier & a faithful Friend to his Country, marched with & served in the Comp'y under the Command of your petitioner, that your petitioner prays the sum of three pounds eleven shillings & four pence may be allowed the said Thomas Hardy for his service as aforesaid which is the sum allowed the other privates agreable to the abstract, & your petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray —

Nathan Ballard

Wilton Febr'y 17th 1778 —

[In H. of Rep., Mar. 3, 1778. The foregoing was directed to be paid. Council concurred. — Ed.]

[10–35]

Merrimack March ye 23 — 1778 this Day Received of Noah Worcester one of the Selectmen of Holles Ninety four Pound In full for the Bounty of said Holles for which I Promas and Ingage to serve In the Continental army for the town of Holles two year Received By me

Samuel Boyd

Holles March ye 30 — 1778 — This day Received of Noah Worcester Esq one of the Selectmen of Holles Ninety Pound Lawful money In ful for my Hire for doing a two years turn in the Continantal army for said Holles from the first of January 1778 — Received by me

Att^t Joseph Brown

Simeon his mark × Blood

Holles apriel ye 2 — 1778 this day Received of Lef. Caleb farley Eighty Pound thirteen shillings and four pence in full for my Hire for doing a two years turn in the Continental army for said Holles — Received By me

John Conray Junr

Caleb Farley

Raby may ye 20 — 1779 — Received of the Selectmen of Holles By the Hand of James mcIntosh one Bushel of Rye at Nine Pound — Eleven Pound of Pourk at Nine Pound Eighteen shillings — one Half Bushel of Beans at three Pound twelve shillings for my surport as my Husband is In the Continental army for s^d Holles — By me

James mcIntosh

Grace her mark × Patten

[10–36]

Pursuant to a vote of the Town of Holles in the State of New Hampshire at their meeting, held there on the 19th day of July 1779, Impowering us to agree with, and hire nine men for said town to go into the Continental army to fill up our proportion of the New Hampshire Battalions for one year, we the subscribers do hereby agreable to said vote promise to pay to Jacob Hobart or order Three hundred pounds lawful money, and Ten bushels of Rye, & Ten bushels of Indian Corn Twelve months after date as witness our hands July 27th 1779.

Jonathan Fox
Jacob Jewet Jr
Jeremiah Ames

Hollis September the 10 — 1779 — Received the Contents of the within note in full for Jacob Hobart

Jonathan Hobart Jur

Recd of Jeremiah Ames, Doctr. Jonathan Fox, & Jacob Jewet Junr as a Committee chosen by the Town of Holles to agree with & hire nine men to go into the Continental Service for said Town for the term of one year; the sum of three hundred pounds Lawful money in Cash, and their security for Cash — and their security for Ten bushels of Indian Corn & Ten bushels of Rye — the same being for my bounty from said Committee, in behalf of said Town for one year now coming in the Continental service

July 31st 1779. — Jerathmeel Bowers

Test R. Cutts Shannon

[Receipts of the same tenor were signed by Samuel Read and Joseph Stearns; the latter was not dated, but R. Cutts Shannon certified that it should have been dated the same as the others. — Ed.]

[10–37]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Holles Dr

1779 July 16 for paying 4 men (enlisted in the Continental Service for the defence of Rhode Island) their Bounty & Travel

Samuel Emerson	Bounty	£30.	90 Miles Travel	£9.=	£39. 0. 0
Daniel Bayley	"	30.	do	9.=	39. —
Daniel Kendrick	"	30.	do	9.=	39. —
John Hobart Jr	"	30.	do	9.=	39. —
			℘ Recd		£156. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis

℘ Reuben Dow

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Novr 12th 1779

The above is well vouched, amount One Hundred & Fifty six Pounds — The men were mustered by Colo Moses Nichols —

Examd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis.

Reuben Dow

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Holles Dr

For the Bounty paid 8 men enlisted in the Continental Service for one year — 1779 July 26 —

Caleb Stiles	Ephm Pierce	£60. each ℔ Rect to the Commee for Hollis
Jerathmeel Bowers	Caleb Stiles Jr.	
Francis G. Powers	Simeon Foster	£360. 0. —
Joseph Wheat	£60. each ℔ Rect to the Selectmen	
Joseph Stearns		120. 0. —
		£480. 0. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis

℔ Reuben Dow

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Novr 12th 1779

The above acct is well vouched, amounts to four hundred & eighty Pounds — Col Moses Nichols mustered the men —

Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd in behalf of the Selectmen of Holles an order on the Treasury for the within sum of four hundred & eighty pounds

Reuben Dow

[10–38]

The State of Hampshire to the Selectmen of Hollis Dr

1779 July 31 To Cash paid Jacob Hobart a Soldier enlisted in the Continental Service for one year, being the State Bounty ℔ Rect £60. —

Errors Excepted — Noah Worcester one of the Selectmen of Hollis

In Committee of Claims, Exeter 11th Feb'y 1780

Jacob Hobart was mustered by Col Moses Nichols. The Rect is lodged in this office

Exd ℔ J. Gilman

Feb'y 11th 1780 Recd an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds

Noah Worcester

Copy N. Parker

a further accompt of Neessaries delivered to Mrs Esther Carter the wife of Edward Carter one of our Continental Soldiers which

was omitted in the account sined By Hur on the Return viz

October 1779 to 68 lb of mutton at 3/6 per Pound —	11. 18. 0
to $3\frac{1}{8}$ of tallow at 12/ per Pound	1. 17. 6
to $5\frac{1}{8}$ of Sheeps wool at 24/ per Pound	6. 3. 0
to $1\frac{1}{2}$ bushels of Rye at 16 dolers pr Bus[l]	7. 4. 0
	£28. 2. 6

I the subscriber acknowledge the receipt of the above articles of the town of Holles by the Hand of Let[t] Ebenezer Jewet and that it is over and above the other Receipt signed by me

Holles January y[e] 20 — 1780 Esther Carter

[10–39]

A Return of the Mens names that are Ingaged During the war for the town of Holles while in the Service for s[d] Town (viz) —

Thom[s] Pratt	David Sanderson	Joseph Wheat
John Youngman	Stephen Richardson	Joel Procter
Eli Stiles	Lemuel Royes	Samuel Boyd

Names of those we have Listed and had Mustered before Gen[l] Nichols at Amherst for the Term of three years — to serve for the Town of Hollis (viz)

James Rolf	John Godfrey	Jacob Hobart
Elijah Clark	Isaac Hobart	Asael Twiss
Stephen Parker	Edward Deen	Ezekiel Procter
John Mikiel Handley	Benj. Walker Grace	John Bonner

Holles June 8th 1781 —

Jon[a] Fox Selectman of s[d] Holles

To E. Thompson Secretary

In Committee on Claims, Exeter May 31, 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies by the Town of Holles, (which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation) amounts to Three Hundred & sixteen pounds eight shillings and six pence —

Ex[d] ℘ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Portsm[o] Feb'y 17, 1786. The Bounties & supplies advanced by the Town of Holles (to Jan'y 1780) to the Soldiers and which has been deducted from their depreciation amount to Fifty six pounds 7/4

Ex[d] ℘ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[10–40]

To the Honble Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire —

Gentlemen, this day an extent issued from ye authority against us, respecting Eli Stiles, was bro't to our knowledge — in this matter which concerns the Town of Hollis Principally we beseech you of your Clemency to hear us a little, while with brevity we will endeavor to relate facts — this Stiles tis true enlisted in the Bay, [State] but was hired by a Hollis man, not to Trouble your honours with many words, the Town of Hollis took care to procure an order of Court, that he should not be reckoned for the Bay State — matters went on till last Summer, when an extent came out for our Deficiency of two men — application was then made for an allowance on Stiles'es account, by the by he was absent from the army — which was a Bar against our having allowance, in the mean time we understood that if we would look him up (to use the vulgar phrase) we should be allowed, we procured one man without loss of time, we took care also to get it ascertained that Stiles had come in on Pardon and joined the army — Depositions of this kind with a letter to your honours were not wanting which are now in your hand or with ye Com^tee on Claims — But the obstacle now in the way we understand is that he was not in the New Hampshire lines, which was not our fault may it please your honours, he served not for any other state or Town as will evidently appear, tho' at this Juncture we are under a disadvantage by our Papers being in the hands of Lieut Blake and sent to the army in order that he the said Stiles may be bro't within our limits, further we ever understood that the Letters communicated to your honours by Col^o Kelley were satisfactory, otherwise we should not have rested easy & become obnoxious to so severe a Chastisement, however when we reflect on whose hands the matter depends, this adds Consolation in affliction and we make no Doubt when your honours are fully assured that we hired him maintained his family with supplies at great expence and are still under obligations to do the same by their indigency and that unless we are credited, which is our due, a soldier who has done singular exploits will be lost as to Service — we have betrusted Lieut Prichard with this matter with instructions and we pray your honours would signify to us in writing Redressing our Grievance in this Particular matter — while we are with the highest veneration your honours most obedient and very Humble Serv^ts —

William Cumings
Solomon Wardwell } Selectmen
Ebenezer Jewett

Hollis Octr 1783.

[Nov. 11, 1782, "Joel Abbott of Westford a Sutler in the Continental army" testified that said Stiles was in the service "last summer." See Vol. XII. p. 239. Additional documents may be found in Vol. XII. pp. 242 to 245. — Ed.]

[10–41] [Hopkinton.]

This may Serttify to the Committee of Safty for New Hampshire that we the Subscribers have furnished five of Capt Parkers Soulders that Belonged to this town with good sufficient duffel Blankets the prices as follows John thing Connor Blanket 12/ Samuel Smith Blanket 13/ Daniel Morse Blanket 18/ Joseph Judkins Blanket 14/4d – 3q David Clough Blanket 14/4d – 3q

Hopkinton october 27: 1775 Jona Straw, Isaac Chandler } Selectmen for Hopkinton

The above is in obedience to a vote of the Congress at Exeter May 20: 1775 £3: 16: 9: 2

Received the Contents in full of Saml Brooks

E. Fletcher

Hopkinton March 2 1776

to the pamaster of New Hamshere Sir Please to pay Capt Stephen Heremen the wages and the Coat money that is Due to Mr Collings Eastman and you will oblige me

Witness Stephen Hoyt Mary her × mark Eastman Widdow

Capt Hales Compeny

Exeter March 13 1776 Recd of Timo Walker Jr four Dollers in full for a Regimental Coat for the within named Collins Eastman —

Stephen Harriman

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Hopkinton Dr

1779 July 14 To Cash paid the following Men enlisted for the defence of Rhode Island

Enoch Long Jr	Bounty	30.	Travel to Providence	12.	£42.—
Thomas Hills	do	30.	do	12.	42.—
Isaac Clement	do	30.	do	12.	42.—

by Receipt to Joshua Bayley £126. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hopkinton
℘ Abel Kimball

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^{r} 20th 1779.

The above Account amounts to one Hundred and twenty six Pounds — the Men were mustered by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney —

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Hopkinton
Abel Kimball

[10–42]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Hopkinton Dr.

1779 Ap^{l} 30	To Cash paid John Eastman John F. Farnham & Francis Craber inlisted in the Continental Service during the war their Continental Bounties	£180. 0. 0
	State Bounties	270.—
July 26	To Cash paid Benj^{a} Cressey a Soldier enlisted in the Continental Army for one year his State Bounty pr Rec^{t} to Joshua Bayley	60.—
		£510.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hopkinton ℘ Abel Kimball

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decr 20, 1779 — The above account amounts to Five Hundred & ten pounds — The men were mustered by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney

Exam^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Hopkinton
Abel Kimball

To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire

a Return of the Solders that the Town of Hopkinton has in the Continental army —

Samuel Judkins, John Scales Farnham, Francis Craber, Daniel Clough, John Eastman.

those men we have in the army —

Timothy Farnham, Abraham Currier, John Eaton, Benjamin Cressy, Ephraim Hildrith, Samuel French, Michael Stocker, John Robinson, David How. those men we have sent forward —

Hopkinton June 1, 1781.

Joshua Bayley } Selectmen
Benj. B. Darling } for
Stephen Hoyt } Hopkinton

In Committee on Claims, June 1, 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by Hopkinton which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation amounts to Two Hundred & fifty seven Pounds nine shillings & eight pence

Ex^{d} ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Novr 15th 1782

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer to pay by discount out of the Tax for the Current year to the Selectmen of Hopkinton seven pounds seventeen shillings & six pence being travel money to Springfield for the within named Soldiers

Stephen Harriman

Hopkinton Sepr 14th 1781 — Rec^{d} of the Selectmen of said town twenty two Shillings & 6^{d} as travel money to carry us to Springfield each of us

Moody Clement	Saml Eastman	Moses Colby
Stephen Putney	Danl Stickney	Richard Smith
David Stickney		

[10–43] [Hudson, formerly Nottingham West.]

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr Receiver General

A greable to vote of Congress Please to Reduct nine shillings and seven pence out of the Colony tax of Nottingham west it being four mens Rats to that tax who was in the Continattal Sarvis last Summer and is now in the servis this year

A True account from your Humble Servents

John Haseltine Jr } Selectmen
Asa Davis }

Nottingham West May 31 ye 1776

State of New Hampshire

To the Select Men of Nottingham West Dr.

1779 July 19. To Cash paid Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Service, 2 for during the war their Bounties & Receipts —

Thomas Perry	£60. as a Continental Bounty £90. as States Bounty	150.—
James Brown	£60. as a Cont[l] Bounty £90. as a States Bounty	150.—
& 2 for one year John Cook		60.—
James Pemberton Jun[r] —		60.—
		420.—

Nottingham West 16th Oct[r] 1779.

Sam[l] Marsh
Sam[l] Wason } Selectmen

In Com[ee] on Claims, Exeter Nov[r] 2, 1779 — Receipts have been produced for the payment of the above four hundred & twenty Pounds to the Soldiers — & Col[o] Nichols mustered them as appears by his Rolls

Ex[d] ℘ Josiah Gilman Jr.

Exeter Nov[r] 3[d] 1779. Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer payable to the Selectmen of Nottingham West for Four hundred & twenty pounds —

Asa Davis

Copy N. Parker

[10–44]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Nottingham West Dr.

1779 July 15th to Cash paid 2 Soldiers enlisted for Six months for Rhode Island their Bounties & Receipts — Roger Merrill £30. as State Bounty £8 as traveling money
Isaac Foot £30. as State Bounty £8.8s as traveling money £76. 8.—

Nottingham West — Asa Davis
in behalf of the Selectmen.

Committee of Claims. Novem[r] 9th 1779 — The above account is well vouched, the men were mustered by Col[o] Moses Nichols —

Ex[d] Joseph Gilman

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of seventy six pounds eight shillings Asa Davis

This May Cartify that Aaron Hood in Listed ye 12th of Feb'y for During ye War — Has past must^{r} Feb'y ye 28th A. D. 1781.

Ezra Calton in Listed ye 19th of Ap^{l} for During ye war — past Muster ye 23^{d} of Ap^{l} 1781.

Georg Wilson Listed ye 17th of Febr^{y} for three years past Muster ye 19th Feby AD. 1781.

Joseph Marshal Listed ye 19th of Feby past Muster ye 28th of Febr^{y} A. D. 1781 for three years

Eliphalet Brown Listed & past Muster ye 6th of Apr^{l} for three years, year 1781 —

To whom it May Concearn
Not^{m} West July ye 2^{d} 1781

Samuel Marsh } Select
Isaac Merril } men

The within soldiers ware Listed and muster^{d} for ye town of Not^{m} West — Attest

Saml Marsh Isaac Merrill

In Committee of Claims, Exeter July 2^{d} 1782 —

The Bounties & supplies to Continental Soldiers by the Town of Nottingham West, amounts to one hundred and seventy nine pounds thirteen shillings & two pence Lawful Money, which sum has been deducted from the depreciation due to them —

£179.13.2 Attest J. Gilman

[10–45] [Jaffrey.]

The State of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of Jaffrey D^{r}

1779 July 1st To the State Bounty & Travel money paid two Soldiers enlisted in Col^{o} Mooneys Regiment to serve in the State of Rhode Island for 6 months — ℘ Receipts —

James French Junr — Bounty	£30.
Bezaleel Sawyer Junr ditto	30.
Travel money 9£ each	18.—78. 0. 0

Errors Excepted Willm Smiley
One of the Selectmen for Jaffrey

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Decr 30th 1779.

These two men were mustered by Col^{o} Enoch Hale and the vouchers lodged in this office — J. Gilman

Rec^{d} by an order on the Treasurer seventy eight pounds —
Willm Smiley

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Jaffrey D^{r}

Paid 3 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental army for one year John Taggart, Kendal Parsons, Jacob Gould Junr Bounty £60. each — £180.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Jaffrey ℘ Wm Smiley

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 21, 1780. Col. Enoch Hale mustered the men — the account is well vouched
Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for £180, in behalf of the selectmen of Jaffrey Willm Smiley

[10–46]

To Whom it may Concern — A return of the Soldiers for the Town of Jaffrey for During the war and three years

Mens Names	Towns they belong to	When Inlisted	
Michael Silk		For during the war	in 1778
Hennery Thompson		do.	do.
Benjn Stone	Jaffrey	do	in 1781
Benjn Dole	Jaffrey	for three years	1781
John Dole		do	"
Moses Cutter		do	"
Daniel Harper		do	"

Those belonging to Jaffrey mustered before Col^{o} Timothy Ellis for Jaffrey

Jaffrey July 20th 1781 — Daniel Emery, Thomas Mowre, Wm Pope } Selectmen of Jaffrey

To the Honnored Nicholas Gilman Esq Stats Treasure

Sir Plese to pay to the Barrer all the hire that Belongs to the three years men for the town of Jefry and this order shall be your Discharge from the town for the same —

Jefrey July 10th 1782

Roger Gilmore
Joseph Right } Select Men
David Standley

In Committee of Claims, Exeter July 16th 1782 — This certifies That the Town of Jaffrey paid for Bounties to Continental Soldiers before the year 1780 Fifty six pounds seventeen shillings & two pence equal to good money, which is deducted out of their Depreciation

£56.17.2 Examd ℘ J. Gilman

[10–47] [Keene.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Keen Dr

1779 July Paid 2 men inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island

Ephraim Wetherell, Bounty £30.
Travel to Providence £11.10 = 41. 10. 0
Joseph Brown Bounty £30. do 11.10 = 41. 10. 0

Exeter Apl 28th 1780. £83. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Keen ℘ Josiah Richardson

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 28, 1780.

The above Soldiers were mustered by Major Timothy Ellis; the Bounty & Travel is settled in the pay Rolls

Examd by Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for eighty three pounds

Josiah Richardson

This may Certify whom it may Concern that we the subscribers constables for the Town of Keene for the year 1779 did by orders from the Selectmen pay unto Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill as Continental Soldiers enlisted for the said Town of Keen for the

Term of one year, the State Bounty to each Soldier the sum of Sixty Pounds, & also to Ephraim Witherell & Joseph Brown as Soldiers for the Rhode Island Expedition for the Term of six months the sum of forty one pounds ten shillings each as Bounty & Travel — the whole two hundred & sixty three pounds

Dan[l] Kingsbury
Benj[a] Osgood

Cheshire ss — State of New Hampshire April 17th 1780

✠ this day Benjamin Osgood Daniel Kingsbury personally appeared and made oath to the above account — Before me

Isaac Wyman Jus[t] Peace

We the subscribers as selectmen for the Town of Keen for the year 1779 gave orders to the above named Constable to pay unto the above named Soldiers the said several sums in consequence of orders from the Gen[l] Court —

John Houghton } Selectmen
Tho[s] Baker } for the
Davis Howlett } Town of Keene

Lemuel Tucker of Cape Ann — John Green of Westmoreland — John Hill of Putney were mustered by Maj. Ellis for one year in the Continental Army —

Ephraim Weatherill & Joseph Brown were mustered by Maj Ellis for the Rhode Island Reg[t] commanded by Col[o] Mooney —

The Committee on the within account having taken the Matter under Consideration, Report as their opinion that the State Bounties advanced by the Town of Keene to Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill Cont[l] Soldiers for one year be allowed and paid out of the Treasury

Which is submitted by Sam[l] Hunt Chairman

A Return of Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire line for the Town of Keen

1 Naboth Bettison war } of Keen
2 Silas Porter Recruited for war }

Exeter June 27th 1781 Josiah Richardson

[10–48]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem[r] 30, 1782

The Bounties advanced by the Town of Keen to Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line amount to One Hundred & Thirty five Pounds

nine Shillings and five pence which have been deducted from their depreciation

£135.9.5 Ex^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

To the Honorable Committee on Claims at Exeter for the State of New Hampshire —

May it Please your Honours This is to certify that in the month of march 1782 the Select men of the Town of Keen Received an act from the General Assembly of this State Requireing said Town to Raise Twelve men for the contenal army for three years or During the War in Compliance to which the Town was classed to Raise said men and four of the classes procured a man for each of said classes — who all passed muster their Names as Follows Caleb Fitch who passed muster on May 17th 1782 Levi Goodenough who passed muster May 18th 1782 Moses M. Howe passed muster July 15 1782 and Ache Temple July 15 1782 all these enlisted for three years — and this is further to Certify that there is a Mistake for in the extent sent against the Select men we are charged with the Deficiency of Ten men whereas the Town is Deficient but eight — said men were mustered by Capt Benj^a Ellis at the times before mentioned — we therefore pray your Honours said mistake may be Rectified — from your Humble servants

Josiah Richardson }
Nathan Blake Jr } Selectmen of Keene

Keene Septr 23, 1783.

Exeter Sepr 23^d 1786

The Bounties advanced by the Town of Keen to Soldiers in New Hamp^r Line amount to eight pounds ¼ which sum has been deducted from their depreciation

Ex^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[10–49] [Kensington.]

The Number of Soldiers belonging to Kensington who were engaged in the Service in the year 1775 & 1776 there Poll Tax to the State amounted to fifteen Shillings: witness my hand

0.15.0 Eben^r Potter
Selectman for 1775

Return of Soldiers who enlisted into the Continental Army before the Commencement of the year 1778 and are now engaged in s^{d} army during the war for the Parish of Kensington —

Dennis Bickford	Edward Eastman	John Nichols
Edward Leavitt	John Ward	Jude Hall
Saml Wilson	Saml Smith	Tim'y Knokes
Thomas Rawlins		

April 26, 1781. — Return of Soldiers enlisted into s^{d} Army for three years next coming for Kensington

Saml Sanders	John Mason	Joseph Brown Hoyt
Nathan Watson	William Morrison	

A true Return Attest Jere. Bachelder

We do each of us acknowledge to have received of the Selectmen of Kensington thirty pounds each as a Bounty allowed us by the state for going to Rhode Island also ten pound allowed each of us as above for travelling money to carry us to Providence in the State of Rhode Island Received by each of us as above

Epping 20th July 1779 William Killey
Attest E. Worthen Simon Winslow
his
Philip X Blasdel
mark

these may Setefy that the above manshend William killey Simon Winslow Philip Blasdel ware Mustered & Marched for Providence being the Coto ordered to be Raised out of Capt Clefords Company of Kensington —

Jon^{a}. Moulton Col^{o}. & Muster Master

Rec^{d} in behalf of the Selectmen of Kensington an order on the Treasury for one hundred & Twenty pounds

Eben^{r} Potter

[10–50]

Kensington March 31st. 1780. Received of Jeremiah Bachelder Three pounds in provisions at the Rates Stipulated in the act for supplying Soldiers Families

£3.0.0 Moses Blake

Kensington Decem^{r} 28th 1780. Received of Jeremiah Bachelder one of the Committee for supplying soldiers families eleven pounds

fifteen shillings two pence and one farthing in provisions at the rates stipulated in the act for supplying Soldiers families

£11.15.2.1 Abigail Eastman

[Dec. 28, 1781, the same Mrs. Eastman receipted for £10.4.4.3. — Ed.]

Kensington Decem^r 28th 1780.

Received of Jeremiah Bachelder one of the Committee for supplying Soldiers families nine pounds three shillings four pence and three farthings in provisions at the rates Stipulated in the act for Supplying Soldiers families

£9.3.4.3 Dennis Bickford

[Dec. 28, 1781. Said Bickford receipted for £11.18.7.3. — Ed.]

[10–51]

State of New Hampshire to the Parish of Kensington D^r
For provisions Supplied Soldiers Families agreable to the act of the General Court —

	£	s	d	q
1780 Paid Moses Blake ℔ his Rec^t	3.	—	—	—
1780 Paid Edward Eastman ℔ his wifes Rect.	11.	15.	2.	1
1780 Paid Dennis Bickford ℔ his Rec^t	9.	3.	4.	3
1781 Paid Edward Eastman ℔ his wifes Rec^t	10.	4.	4.	3
1781 Paid Dennis Bickford ℔ his Rec^t	11.	18.	7.	3
	£46.	1.	7.	2

The above sums were paid to the Soldiers who belong to the Parish of Kensington, in provisions at the prices Stipulated in the act for Supplying Soldiers Families, viz Corn at 4s ℔ bushel, Beef at 3^d ℔ pound, &c &c —

Kensington December 31, 1781

Errors Excepted ℔ Jere. Bachelder Committee

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 11, 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Kensington to Soldiers in the New Hampshire amount to Three Hundred Thirty four pounds one shilling & eleven pence which has been deducted from their depreciation due Jan'y 1 1780

£334.1.11 Ex^d ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

[On the back is the name "Nathl. Weare."—Ed.]

Kensington Decem^r 28th 1782

Received of John Bachelder Twelve pounds two shillings one penny & two farthings in Provisions at the Rates Stipulated in the act for Supplying Soldiers Families—

£12.2.1.2 Sarah her mark × Bickford

Attest Jere. Bachelder

[10–52]

Kensington Decem^r 28th 1782

Received of Jere: Bachelder Twelve pounds three pence and three farthings in Provisions at the Rates Stipulated in the act for supplying Soldiers Families—

£12.0.3.3 Abigail Eastman

State of New Hampshire To the Parish of Kensington D^r

To one pound fifteen shillings Lawful Silver money to each of the following Soldiers in the three months Service in the year 1781 for their Travel money to Springfield—viz—Edward True William Fernald Charles Page & Daniel True £7. 0.

Kensington March 11, 1783

Jere Bachelder
Nathan Dearborn } Selectmen
Joseph Brown

Exeter March 14th 1783—Rec^d an order for the above sum of seven pounds

Jere: Bachelder

Kensington Sepr 17, 1781

Rec^d of the Selectmen the sum of one pound & fifteen shillings for travel money to Springfield

£1.15. William French

[Receipts of same date and tenor were signed by Edward True, Charles Page, and Daniel True.—Ed.]

Exeter Decem^r 3, 1785

The following Soldiers were mustered for the Town of Ken-

sington for each of which they are entitled to a Bounty of twenty pounds —

1	Samuel Sanders	mustered	March 21, 1781.	
2	John Mason	"	"	do.
3	Jos. Brown Hoyt	"	"	do.
4	Nathan Watson	"	April 17, 1781.	
5	William Morrison	"	Apl. 26, 1781.	
6	John Webber	"	Mar. 13, 1782.	
7	Hezekiah Colby	"	Apl. 2, 1782.	

Attestr Joseph Gilman

Exeter Augt 12, 1785 — There is due to the Parish of Kensington eighty three pounds seven shillings & nine pence for supplies to soldiers & their families in the years 1780, 1781, & 1782

£83.7.9 Attr J. Gilman

Received an order for the within Contents

Nathl Weare

[10–53] [Kingston.]

Colony of New Hampshire — we the Subscribers Selectmen of the first parish of Kingstown procured and sent to Capt Philip Tiltons Company at Medford in the Massachusetts Province on June the 21st 1775 eighteen Blankets @ 12s. 6d per Blanket — £11: 5: 0

Kingstown Novembr 15th 1775

Amos Gale } Selectmen of
Abraham French } Kingstown

Received the Contents in full of Samuel Brooks

Abraham French

Colony of New Hampshire — Agreable to a Vote of the Honble Congress for said Colony passed Decembr the 27th, 1775 for the deduction of the Poll Tax to the Colony, of all non commissioned officers & Soldiers who served in the Continental army the Summer Past and should Inlist into the same for the present year, we the Subscribers Selectmen of the first Parish in Kingstown have taken the an account of the number of such Soldiers belonging to this parish and the amount of their Poll tax to the Colony vizt nine

persons the amount of whose Poll Tax to the Colony is one pound six shillings and eight pence Lawful money

Amos Gale } Selectmen of
Abraham French } Kingstown

Kingstown march the 4th 1776—
Errors Excepted

march the 28th 1776—then the above named Gentelmen Selectmen personally appeared & made solom oath to the above account
Before me Ebenr Stevens Just Peace
To Col. Nicholas Gilman Treasurer for said Colony

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Kingston Dr

1779 To Paid Nathaniel Batchelder Junr John Reandel two
July Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army for one year—Bounty £60. each— £120.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Kingston
℘ Josiah Bartlett

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feby 21, 1780
Nathainel Batchelder and John Reandel were mustered by Colo Jacob Gale & the acco is well vouch'd
Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order of the Treasury for one hundred & twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Kingston
℘ Josiah Bartlett

[10–54]
East Kingston July ye 16th 1779
Recvd of Captn Richard Hubart two hundred and sixty five pounds it being for going to Rhode Island for said Kingston for six months viz Bounty & travel money and the other hier
Kingstown July 17th 1779 Abraham Johnson

Received of the Selectmen of Kingston the contents of the within in full
℘ me Richard Hubb [torn]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Kingston, Dr

1779 July Paid 4 Men inlisted for Kingston in Colo Mooneys Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island

Daniel Dow Ezekiel Flanders Barton Pollard Abraham Johnson	Bounty £30. each Travel to Providence £8. each	£120. 0. 0 32. – –
		£152. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Kingston.

℘ Josiah Bartlett

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feby 21, 1780.

Colo Jacob Gale mustered the above Soldiers and this account is well vouched

Examd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for one hundred & fifty two pounds in behalf of the Selectmen

℘ Josiah Bartlett

An account of the Bounties advanced to Continental Soldiers by the Town of Kingstown Between the first Day of January 1777 & Jan'y 1780 — viz

To Thomas Severance	Inlisted for 3 years	Apr. 17, 1777	£ 7.10. 0
Eliphalet Quinby	do	April 10, 1777	30. 0. 0
James Bowles	do	April 30, 1777	30. 0. 0
Elias Carr	do	April 21, 1777	30. 0. 0
Mathew Scales	do	April 19, 1777	30. 0. 0
Abraham Titcomb Sweat	do	April 23, 1777	30. 0. 0
Isaac Davis	do	April 25, 1777	30. 0. 0
John Smith	do	April 25, 1777	30. 0. 0
Reuben Huntoon	do	May 13, 1777 by his father	30. 0. 0
Benjamin Chase	do	May 20, 1777	32. 8. 0
Amos Dollof Leavit	do	May 23, 1777	31. 2. 0
Benjamin Whittier	do	May 27, 1777	30. 0. 0
Benjamin Quinby	do	May 27, 1777	36. 0. 0
Thomas Dollof	do	May 28, 1777	36. 0. 0
Carter Gilman for 8 months		June 6, 1777	16.10. 0
Benjamin Williams do		June 3, 1777	15. 0. 0

Paid into the Treasury for the hire of Jacob Barkharth and Richd Griffing in the year 1778 May 29	154. 0. 0
Nathaniel Batcheldor Junr for one year, July 28, 1779,	240. 0. 0
John Rendal do do	240. 0. 0

The above sums were advanced to the several persons as above as Town Bountys Exclusive of other Bounties for which vouchers are ready if Required

Eben^r Eastman
Jacob Webster } Selectmen of Kingstown
Simmons Secombe

[10–55]

A Return of Soldiers in the Continental army Belonging to Kingstown viz

In Capt Livermores Company

Serj. Eliphalet Quinby, Josiah Beede, James Bowles, Thomas Watson

Capt Dustins Company — James Bowle
Capt Robinsons — Joseph Gordon
Capt Rowells Company — William Clifford
Jonathan Webster uncertain what Company
Ephraim Severance in the artillery service

1781 David Luce & Joseph Homan — mustered by Col^o S: Folsom

Jacob Webster } Selectmen
June 15th 1781 Solomon Wheeler } of Kingstown

Kingstown May the 2nd 1782

We Request that the Town of Kingstown may have Credit for a Black fellow named Peter who went to the army last fall, and is now in Col Reeds Regiment in the Newhampshire Line Inlisted for three years Said fellow is Servant to Josiah Bartlett Esqr of this Town and we have agreed with him for his stay in the army and his being Reconed as one this Towns Quota

Abraham French } Selectmen of
John Hunton } Kingstown

To the Honble Com^tee of Safety

In Committee on Claims, Exeter May 31, 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies by the Town of Kingston (which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation) amounts to Two Hundred & sixty two pounds sixteen shillings good money

£262.16. Ex^d ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order for the within in behalf of the Town
Josiah Bartlett

[10-56] [Lee.]

1775 Colony of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Lee Dr.

for 6 Blankets @ 15/—3 d^{o}. @ 12/	£6. 6. 0
1 ditto @ 9/	9. 0
	6.15. 0

The Blankets were deliv^{d}. John Leathers, Ezekiel Wille, Daniel Shaw, Eli Bickford, Amos Fernald, Enoch Reynolds, Nathl Jenkins, John Sias, John Williams, & Josiah Burnam all soldiers in Capt Winborn Adams's Company—

Smith Emerson Selectman of Lee

Rec^{d} the full contents of the within acc^{t} of Mr Saml Brooks
E. Thompson

A List of the Mens Names that are now in the Continental Army which Inlisted before the year 1778 for the Parish of Lee—

William Hill	Moses Runals	Nathl Frost
Israel Runals	Stephen Runals	Benjamin Welch

[Isaac Pinkham's name is on the original with a line drawn through it, marked "discharged."—Ed.]

A List of Mens Names that Inlisted for three years or during the War for the Parish of Lee the present year—Jeremy Dutch Aaron Hayes John Weeks Moore During the War

Lee ye 30th June 1781—

George Tuttle } Selectmen.
James Brackett }

Received of Joshua Woodman Thirty Pounds L. My in full as a Bounty to go to the state of Rhode Island for & During the Term of six months from my joining the army in said state—I say Received by me—

Lee ye 10th July 1779 Josiah Kinnison

[10–57]

State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Lee Dr

1779 July 10th To Bounty paid Miles Runels a soldier going to Rhode Island for six months	£30. 0. 0
To Do pd travel money	12. 0. 0
To a Bounty paid Josiah Kennison a Soldier &c	30. 0. 0
To Do travel money	12. 0. 0
To a Bounty paid Josiah Durgin a Soldier &c	30. 0. 0
To Do travel money	12. 0. 0
ꝑ Rects	£126. 0. 0

Exeter Jany 26th, 1781 — Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Lee —

ꝑ Joshua Woodman

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Jany 26, 1781 —
Colo Evans mustered the above Soldiers and the acct is right —
Exd ꝑ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd in behalf of the Selectmen of Lee an order on the Treasury for the above sum

Joshua Woodman

Dr the State of New Hampshire to the Parish of Lee

1780 Jan'y 10 — Supplies to Benj: Welches Family	£1529.18. 6
By Cash	3. 6. 0
	1526.12. 6
Jan. 1 Elias Critchett's Family	153. 0. 0
Moses Runals's Family	1154.15. 6
	2834. 8. 0
To 16 Days in Procuring Keeping & Driving Continental Beef	£274.10. 0

George Tuttle
Job Runels Jr } Selectmen
Zaccheus Clough

[Sworn to before Joseph Sias, April 25, 1781. — Ed.]

[10–58]

Dr the State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Lee

for Supplies for Benjamin Welches Family from March 1782 to Jan'y ye first 1783 £8. 9. 3
Supplies for Moses Runals's Family from March ye first 1782 to Jany ye first 1783 16. 1. 0

Lee ye 6th Jany 1783 — Errors Excepted

George Tuttle } Selectmen
Eliphalet Taylor } for Lee

Jany 9, 1786

The following Soldiers were mustered for the Parish of Lee for each of which a bounty of 20£ is due —

Aaron Hayes	1781 March 26 —		John Randel	1782 July	22
John Weeks Moore	" " 30 —		Elijah Stanton	"	24
Jeremiah Dutch	" April 27 —		Thomas Baker	"	24

as appears by the Books J. Gilman

January 9th 1786 — There is due to the Parish of Lee, one hundred & ninety nine pounds nineteen shillings & nine pence for bounties and supplies to soldiers previous to the year 1780 and sixty five pounds eight shillings & two pence for supplies in 1780, 1781 & 1782 — as appears by the books —

£199.19. 9
65. 8. 2 J. Gilman

[Lempster.]

[10–59] Charlestown May 5th 1777 —

Received of Capt: William Cary the sum of thirty pounds lawfull money in full for which sum I promise to do the duty of a soldier in the service of the State of New Hampshire in the Command of Capt Isaac Farwell of Col^o Silley's Battallion, during the present war for the town of Lemster in said state — as witness my hand

£30. W^m. Latten

Attest Tim^o Curtis, Isaac Farwell

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Lempster D^r.

1779 July 21. Paid Isaac Tatten a Soldier inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island —
Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £14 £44. 0. 0

℘ Receipt — Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Lempster ℘

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 6, 1780 —

Col° Bellows mustered Isaac Tatten and the receipt is lodged in this office —

Josiah Gilman Junr

Received in behalf of the Selectmen of Lempster an order on the Treasurer for forty four pounds for the above

Joseph Huntoon

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Lempster D^r.

1779 May 21 Paid Bethuel Beckwith a Soldier inlisted in one of New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army during the war State Bounty £90. Continental do. £60. ℘

Rec^t £150.

Col° Benj^a Bellows the muster master discharged Bethuel Beckwith and inlisted John Munsell in his Room —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Lempster —

℘ Benjamin Giles

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 27, 1780 —

The above account is right —

Ex^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an order for the Treasurer to discount with the Selectmen of Lempster for the sum of one hundred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Lempster —

Benj^a Giles

[10–60]

In pursuance of an act of the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire Passed March the 21 A. D. 1782 ordering a Return of the Delinquent Soldiers for the Continental Army and the Miscarying of said act preventing our making our Return by the time set in said act. Hope that your Honours will except this as though it had been according to said act —

The Return of the Town of Lempster is as follows.

* William Laten of Charlestown During the war.

* Charlestown Claim Wm Laten. [This last clause is in the handwriting of a member of the Committee. — Ed.]

Abner Bingham of this Town hired for three years Service and since Enlisted During the War.

These Two Enlisted in the year 1777 and are now in actual Service for this Town

And the year 1779 we in pursuance to orders Received for one man we engaged Bethuel Beckwith who enlisted for this Town During the war and we paid him the State Bounty according to order and took his Receipt for the same which was Excepted by the Treasury of said State as may appear at the Treasury office and said Beckwith passed Muster By General Bellows and afterwards as we Under stand S^{d} Beckwith found a Stragling man one John Munsel of Conneticut and said Bellows took s^{d} Munsel in Lew of s^{d} Beckwith and gave said Beckwith a Discharge from the service, and said Munsel as we understand went Back to Conneticut and we have Done our Duty as we suppose and hope that we shant suffer by General Bellows Conduct — Said Beckwith is now a well Man at home

Lemster June ye 3^{d} 1782 — Jabez Beckwith, Shubael Hurd } Select Men

To the Honorable Committee of Safety

This Certifies that The Town of Lempster advanced for Bounties to Continental Soldiers (before the year 1780) Fifty five pounds & three pence equal to good money which is charged to them in their depreciation accounts —

July 6, 1782 Ex^{d} J. Gilman

[On the back of this document is the name Allen Willey. — Ed.]

[10–61] [Lisbon.]

To the Hon^{o}. Senate & House of Representatives to be Convened at Portsmouth the first Wednesday of June next, Humbly sheweth the Petition of Edward Mardin that he inlisted into the service of the United States, and Continued in s^{d} service untill June 1783 at which time he received his discharge, — that while he was in service (and unbeknown to him) he was returned as a soldier for the Town of Northumberland, and as I was then a transient Person, but now an inhabitant of the Town of Concord in the County of Grafton, I think it reasonable that He should have liberty to be Returned as one of their Quota as they are ready to give a Reasonable sum for his being thus Returned

for them, and as your Petitioner Never Did belong to s^d^ Northumberland nor never knew of being thus Returned for them, until very lately would pray that he may have liberty to be Returned for Concord aforesaid or have a Day of hearing Concerning the matter, — or any other way as your Honours in your wisdom shall see fitt, and your Petitioner will ever pray &c

Concord 26th May 1785 Edward Mardin

Dismis'd

[10–62] [Litchfield.]

Rec^d^ of Saml Brooks Forty five Shillings & seven pence ¼ in full for three Blankets supplied John Loring John Thomson & David Lolar two first in Capt John Parker's Company David Lolar in Capt John Moore's Company agreable to the Selectmen of Litchfield's account.

Jacob M^c^Gaw

July 17th 1779 then recived of the Selectmen of the Town of Litchfield thirty pounds as Bounty and nine pounds as travelling money it being 90 miles to Providence to Join the army there Being Inlisted to serve in Rhodeisland service six months as a soldier for s^d^ Town of Litchfield —

rec'd ℘ me Nathan Cross

The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Litchfield D^r^

1779 July 17 To the Bounty & Travel money paid Nathan Cross a Soldier enlisted for 6 months in Col^o^ Mooney's Regiment, for the defence of Rhode Island ℘ his Receipt —
Bounty £30. Travel money 9. £39. 0. 0

Examined by the Committee of Claims — J. Gilman

Received Decem^r^ 29th 1779 an order on the Treasurer for thirty nine pounds, in behalf of the Selectmen of Litchfield —

Saml Chase

To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire

A List of men in the Continental army who have Received a Bounty from the town of Litchfield in the County of Hillsborough and been considered as part of their Quota in the same — vizt

William Darrah William Ramond During the war
Ovid [Obed ?] McLain During the war
John Loring for three years — Massachusetts Line
Robert Cunningham now listed for three years

Litchfield March 31st 1781.

James Underwood } Comitte
Daniel Kendall }

In Comtee on Claims, Exeter Augt 1, 1782 —

The Bounties advanced by Litchfield to two Soldiers amo to Seven pounds seven shillings which has been deducted from their depreciation

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

December 29th, 1785 —

The following Soldiers were Mustered for the Town of Litchfield for which a bounty of 20 £ is due —

Robert Cunningham March 20, 1781.
John Williams April 8th 1782.
Stephen R. Youngman about July 1, 1782.
as appears by the books —

J. Gilman

[10–64] [Londonderry.]

Londonderry August 27 — 1776

To the Honble Nicholas Gilman Esq Treasurer

Agreeable to a resolve of our Congress we have taken an account of the men that served in the Army last year and are gone on the present Campaign to serve in the Continental army as the Constables returned them to us and we find that the amount of their Poll tax comes to one pound seventeen shillings and six pence which we expect will be taken out of our Colony tax —

By order of the Select men

Thomas Taggart
Select [men's]
Clerk

[10–65]

The State of Newhampshire Debtr to James Nesmith Jnr one of the Selectmen of Londonderry for the Currant year to taking care of Hollands Estate —

1778 April 11, to Sept. 17. [Items omitted.—Ed.]	£9.17. 6
The Said State Dr to John McKeen selectman	3.12. 0
The Said State Dr to Capt James Wallace selectman	3.12. 0
To Robt McMurphy another of aforesaid selectmen	5. 8. 0
as also to Thomas Wallace Jnr another selectman	3. 3. 0
as also to John Aiken one of the prizers of sd Hollands estate	0.18. 0
To Lieut William Wallace & Joseph Gregg prizers at sd time and Place	1.16. 0
as also to James Donaldson a Constable of sd Londonderry for service done by him about Seizing of sd estate	0.18. 0
Total	£29. 4. 6

The whole of the Inclosed accompts amounts to the Sum of Twenty Nine Pounds four shillings & six Pence L. M. which be Pleased to Pay to the Bearer Mr John McKeen and in so doing you will oblige your Servants—

To the Honble Col: Nichs Gilman Esq Treasurer.

Londonderry Decr ye 9th 1778—

N. B. Please to Pay the Bearer the sum of Two Pounds Two Shillings L. M. for a Journey to Exeter on the service of sd State

James Nesmith Jnr
John McKeen
James Wallace
Robert MacMurphy
Thomas Wallace Junr
John Aiken
James Donaldson

Committee on Claims, Decemr 23d 1778.

The foregoing accounts amount to Thirty one pounds six shillings & six pence

Exd J. Gilman

Recd an order on the Treasurer for £31.6.6 the amount of this account—

Robert MacMurphy

[10–66]

State of New Hampshire Debtr to Select men & Committee for Londonderry May 3, 1777.

Eight of sd Committee & Selectmen Convened at ye order of Coll Samuel Folsom Then on ye publick service of ye state. We assisted Him sd Folsom in Searching Stephen Hollands House & Dispatched

ten men & horsas to ye several ferrys upon meremack River Allso Sarched Severall other Houses We Suspected would secret Him & sot Guards upon Severall Roads &c — our Expence & time £2. 8. 0

May 7th to taking an Inventory of s^d^ Hollands parsonal Estate Five Selectmen Seven of ye Committee 3.12. 0

To Cash pay^d^ for our Expences, viz thirteen Dinars & Gallon Rum 1.13. 6

June 2^d^ the Committee met upon the Business of Mr Holland & Dispatched two men in sarch of Him viz Dr John Aken & R^t^ Smith Eight of Committee 2. 8. 0

June 7th Committee met at ye Request of Mrs. Holland to Hear some Letters Read 2. 8. 0

May 5th 1777 Mr William Wallace sent upon ye Business of ye State ℘ order ye Selectmen and Comittee to the Honourable Comittee of ye State to advise Relative to the personall Estate of s^d^ Holland who Brot us their order to Seaze Aprise & take Bonds for s^d^ parsonal Estate &c — S^d^ Wallace time & Expence 1.14. 0

September 10, 1777 Mr Jonathan Adams sent to Exeter to Give Intelagance Relative to a petition then Industriously Caried & Signed for ye inlargement of s^d^ Holland &c His Expence & time 1. 4. 0

Decr 9 — to the time & Expence of Select & Committee men meat to Give in Act. of their service Don in ye Behalf of ye State Relative to s^d^ Holland 3. 6. 0

The Gards posted per order of malitia oficars upon the several Roads & about the House of Mr Holland in the whole one hundred & thirtey two men one Day

To the Comittee of Safty for the State of New Hampshire — or Treasurer for s^d^ State

Please to Pay the Bearer Mr Robt Smith the Sum or Sums exhibited in an account by the Select Men and Committee of the town of Londonderry against the estate of Col Holland for the year 1777 by order and in behalf of the Select men and Committee of the Town aforesaid

℘ me James Nesmith Jn^r^
Selectmens Clerk

Londonderry March ye 1st 1779

R^d^ of the Committee of Safety an order for £25.0.0. in consequence of the above order

℘ Robt Smith

[10–67] Men Raised by Col° Thornton.

Londonderry July the 12th 1779

Agrebale To a Requsition mead in June last I have Rasd and Sent to Rehoadisland with Major Rynolds Ten men and ther Names is as folowth viz

July the 16th from Pelham
James Gibson John Gibson
July 12 from Windham — John Holowboat
July 9 for Londonderry — Sergt John Ross Archbold Clark John McCerly Isaac Colby Thomas Drew Neal McGee Winsor Goolden

William Gregg Lt Coll William Adams Adjent

To Nathaniel Folsom Major General

Londonderry July 14 1779.

I the subscriber being ane Inlisted soldier to serve the united Stats of america for six months acknolege to have Receved from John Moor thirty pounds as a State Bounty — I say Recd by me

archibald Clark

Londonderry Agust ye 2d 1779

I the Subscriber being ane Inlisted Soldier for the town of Londonderry to serve the United States of america for the term of six months acknoledge to have Received from John Moor thirty pounds Bounty from the State

I say Recd by me Isaac Colby

Col° Thorntons Return men to Portsm° July 1779

State of New Hampshire Londonderry 9th of Septr 1779

agreeable to Requisition made by you Sir the 24th of July I sent forward five men and their names are as follows

John Stewart Joseph Gregg Willm Gregg of Derry — John Campble of Windham Benjn Kimble of Pelham

William Gregg Lt Col°

To Nathaniel Folsom Major General

[10–68]

State of New Hampshire Londonderry ye 9 of Septr 1779

Nathl Folsom Majer Genl

agreable to Requisition made by you Sir the 25th of agust I have

inlisted 17 men and have sent them forward to Portsmouth with Insin John Walles and their names are as follows —

From Windham three but I cannot certify their names.

For Pelham	Benjn Gage Benjn Kemp	Benjn Hamblet Edward Kimble.—
Zoe Withe	Daniel Mackeen	James Wilson
John Ewins	John Clark	Willm Allex^{dr}
Daniel Miltimber	John Gaffet	Willm Campble
James Walles all of Londonderry		

Willm Gregg Lt Col^{o}

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Londonderry D^{r}

1779 July 15.	Henry Weld Peter Hakins Robt Barber David Richards John King	enlisted during the war Continental Bounty £60. each State Bounty £90 each	£300. 450.
26	Thomas Rankin Edward Colley Richd Gillespy Jas. Campbell	enlisted for one year State Bounty £60 each	240.
	The above nine men were mustered by Lt Col^{o} Gregg John White a Soldier inlisted during the war Cont^{l} Bounty £60. State Bounty £90.		150.
			£1140.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Londend'y John Moore

In Comm^{ee} on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 24th, 1780.

This acc^{o} amounting to Eleven hundred & forty Pounds is well vouch^{d} — Col^{o} Thornton has certified that he mustered John White

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for one thousand one hundred & forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen

John Moor

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Londonderry D^{r}

1779. to Bounties & Travel Money paid seven Men in Col^{o} Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island —

Thomas Drew Winsor Golden John McCarty Archibald Clark John Ross Neal McGee Isaac Colby — Bounty £30 — each — £210. 0. 0
Travel to Providence £10. each 70. – –

280. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Londonderry ℘ John Moor

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Febʸ 24, 1780.

the above Men were mustered by Colᵒ Gregg — the account is well vouched

Examᵈ ℘ Josiah Gilman Junʳ

Recᵈ an order on the Treasury for two hundred & eighty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen —

John Moor

[10–69] [Londonderry General Return.]

An Account of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by said Town —

			£
1778	Ebenezer McIlvaine enlisted 1777		
Feb'y	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1778	Timothy Harrington inlisted 1777		
Octᵒ	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1779	April 1, for depreciation 1778	47.—	
1780	Feb'y 5 for ditto 1779	224. 5.—	301. 5. 0
1777	Peter Jenkins inlisted Apˡ 1777		
April	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1779	Mar. for depreciation 1778	47. 0. 0	77. 0. 0
	came home 1779 poorly & has not joined		
1777	Joseph Mack inlisted Apˡ 1777		
Apˡ	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Samuel Walton inlisted 1777		
Apˡ	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Nathaniel Plummer inlisted 1777		
Apˡ	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1778	William Dickey inlisted 1777		
Mar. 5	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1779	Mar. for depreciation 1778	23.10. 0	53.10. 0
	he died about Augˢ 1778		

1777	Bishop Costor inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	John Obrian inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	George M[c]Murphy inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1779	Mar. 1 for depreciation 1778	47.—	
	Nov[r] ditto for 1779	101. 8.—	178. 8. 0
1777	David Plummer inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Abel Walton inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	James Campbell inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	John M[c]Murphey inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Robert Willson inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Joseph M[c]Pharland inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1778	Oct[o] for depreciation 1778	47.—	
1780	Feb'y ditto for 1779 paid his wife	114.15.	191.15. 0
1777	Sam[l] Eyers inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1779	Mar. for depreciation 1778	47.—	
	Nov[r] ditto 1779	106. 7. 0	183. 7. 0
1777	Robert Hodget inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Solomon Todd inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1778	Nov[r] for depreciation 1778	47. 0. 0	
1780	Feb'y do for 1779	207. 5. 0	284. 5. 0
1777	Frederick Roche inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Charles Bryan inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	James Nesmith inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1778	Dec[r] for depreciation 1778	47. 0. 0	
1780	Feb'y ditto for 1779	93. 5. 0	160. 5. 0
1777	William Johnson inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	John Ervine inlisted 1777		
Apr[l]	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1779	Mar. 23 for depreciation 1778	21. 0. 0	
	29 ditto	26. 0.10	77. 0.10

1777	Jeremiah Fairfield inlisted 1777		
April	Town Bounty	30.—	
1779	Nov. 10 for depreciation 1778	47.—	
1780	Feb'y ditto 1779	155.16.—	
1777	John Ayers inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	John Martin inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	John Morgin inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1778	Robert Boyes inlisted 1777		
Mar. 3	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1778	Thomas Holmes inlisted 1777		
Mar. 3	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	David George inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
	depreciation 1778		47. 0. 0
1780	Feb. 3 depreciation for 1779		213. 4. 0
1778	Martin Montgomery inlisted 1777		
Jan'y	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1778	Zaccheus Dustin inlisted 1777		
Dec[r]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1778	Volentine Serjeant inlisted 1777		
Mar. &	Ap[l] Town Bounty paid John Read		30. 0. 0
1778	Robert Craig inlisted 1777		
Feb'y	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1778	John Head inlisted 1777		
Feb'y	Town Bounty	30.—	
	for depreciation 1778, 9 Receipts	46.19. 4	
	ditto for the year 1779 2 Receipts	17. 3.—	
1777	David Dickey inlisted 1777		
Ap[l]	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1778	James Boies inlisted 1777		
Feb. 25	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
Nov	for depreciation 1778	47.—	
1780	Feb'y ditto 1779	159.—	
1777	Ap[l] Timothy Hutchinson Bounty	30.—	
	John Allen inlisted 1777		
	Town Bounty no Rec[t]	30.—	
1778	Nov. 12 for depreciation 1778	47.—	
1780	Feb'y ditto 1779	102.12.—	
1778	Alexander M[c]Masters list[d] 1777		
Aug[t]	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1779	Feb'y for depreciation 1778	47.—	
	ditto 1779 3 Rect[s]	66.—	
1778	Abel Whiting inlisted 1778		
Mar. 26	Town Bounty		60. 0. 0

Ap[l] 21	Ambrose Vicker 1778 3 years	90.—
Ap[l] 21	John Grear 1778, 3 years	90.—
do	Glaude Colombon 1778, 3 years	90.—
do	Joseph Coste 1778, 3 years	90.—
May 1	Jean Rots 1778, 3 years	90.—
	[The last 5 were "hired by Col° S. Folsom."—Ed.]	
1778	Jonathan Ferrin for nine months	
May 7	Town Bounty	60.—
1778	Francis Mitchell for nine months	
Ap[l]	Town Bounty	60.—
1778	Hugh Jameson for nine months	
Ap[l]	Town Bounty	60.—
1778	Jonathan George 1777	
May 19	Town Bounty paid Fanny George per Rec[t]	30.—
1778	Michael George	
May 19	Town Bounty paid Fanny George per Rec[t]	30. 0. 0
1780	William Hogg Inlisted 1777 for 3 years	
Feb'y 18	Paid by Receipts	30.—
1779	Thomas Rankin 1779 for one year.	
July 26	Town Bounty	90.—
1779	Edward Colly 1779 for one year	
July 26	Town Bounty	90.—
1779	Richard Gallespey 1779 for 1 year	
July 14	Town Bounty	90.—
1779	James Campbell 1779 for 1 year	
July 29	Town Bounty	90.—
July 5	John King 1779 during the war, Town Bounty	150.—
June 29	David Richards 1779 during the war, Town Bounty	150.—
do	Henry Weld 1779 during the war, Town Bounty	150.—
do	Peter Hakins 1779 during the war, Town Bounty	150.—
do	Robert Barber 1779 during the war, Town Bounty	150.—
Sep[r]	John White 1779 enlisted during war, Town Bounty	150.—
	Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Londonderry per John Moor	

[10–70]

New Levy raised in Londonderry

Allen Anderson	Londonderry	Jonathan Black	
Asa Andrews	do	—— Marsh	
Abner Andrews	do	Charles Burres	Derry
David Morison	do	Jeremiah Fairfield	do
Martin Byrne		John Carty	Londonderry

James Blair Londonderry
John Ward
James Boyes Londonderry
John Pease do
James Burk (Burgoin)
Pompey Sherburne Londonderry
John Web Transient
Archibald Clark Londonderry
Jonas Adams do

The following is in the army During the war

John Head of Londonderry
Alex^{dr} Macmaster do
John Gaffet do
John Caldwell do
Edward McCalley
John Sergant
John Allen Derry
David Richards
Robert Craig Londonderry
Michael George do
James Cavendar? do
Thomas Rankin do
Willm Daccanan
Abel Whitting
William Colby

This return made by order of the selectmen of Londonderry, June the 27, 1781.

John Bell

[10–71]

In Committee on Claims, Septr 26, 1781.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Londonderry to the Soldiers in the New Hamp^{r} Line Am^{o} to Eight Hundred and seventeen pounds eight shillings and ten pence — which has been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation

£817.08.10 Ex^{d} Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Londonderry D^{r}

1781 Oct paid 8 Soldiers enlisted in Col^{o} Danl Reynolds Regiment their travel money from Londonderry to Charlestown No. 4 —
96 Miles each @ 2^{d} ℔ Mile 16/ — . silver money 6. 8
viz. Adam Dickey William Eastman Arthur Nesmith Robert Thompson James Gregg Elijah Towns Alex^{r} McMurphy Thomas McLaughlin
℔ Rec^{ts}

Londonderry June 15th 1784 —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Londonderry —
℔ Archibald McMurphy

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for the above sum
Archibald McMurphy

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Londonderry Dr

1781 Oct paid William Dickey a soldier in Colo Danl Reynolds Regt his travel money from Londonderry to Charlestown No 4, 96 Miles @ 2d .. 16 ..

Londonderry Jan'y 26, 1785 —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Londonderry

Archibald McMurphy

Portsmo, June 15th 1785 — Recd an order on the Treasurer for the above sum —

Archibald McMurphy

Exeter March 23, 1785

There appears to be due to Hugh Jameson (a Soldier in the Continental Army for the Town of Londonderry for one year) Twenty pounds Fifteen shillings and seven pence for depreciation in 1778 & 1779 —

£20.15.7

J. Gilman

[10–72] [Loudon.]

A Return of the Soldiers who have Inlisted into the Service of the United States of America for the Parish of Loudon, since the first of the year 1777.

Names	Place of Abode	Time of Inlistment	Time of Service	Casualties
		1777		
Noah Sinkler	Epsom	March 24	3 years	discharged
Neal McGaffey	Ditto	ditto	during war	Lieut
Henry Thompson	Concord	April 4	ditto	
William Page	Moultonborh	April 5, 1778	3 years	discharged
John Davis	Loudon		ditto	dead
Ephm Davis	ditto		ditto	discharged
Benjamin Willey	ditto	Novm 1776	during war	
Thomas Haines	ditto		3 years	discharged
Robert Forrest	Canterbury	Mar. 19, 1778	during war	
Stephen Webster	Moultonborh	April 5, 1778	3 years	discharged
Levi Hutchins	Gilmantown		ditto	ditto
John Abbot	Loudon	July 1779	during war	
Thomas Haines	ditto	Mar. 7, 1781	3 years	
Joseph Ellison	Canterbury	ditto	ditto	
Moses Danforth	ditto	ditto	ditto	
Josiah Eastman	Concord	ditto	ditto	

The above is a true Return

Nathan Bachelder } Selectmen
Joseph Tilton } for
John Sanborn } Loudon

Loudon April 30th 1782

[10–73]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Loudon Dr

1779 July To paid. 2 men inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island

Joseph Smith Bounty £30.
Travel to Providence £12.18 = 42.18. 0

Levi Marston do £30.
ditto 12.18 = 42.18. 0

℔ Rects £85.16. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Loudon
℔ Abiel Foster

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 14, 1780—
Joseph Smith & Levi Marston were mustered by Colo Stickney —The Receits are lodg'd in this office—
Examd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury in behalf of the Selectmen of Loudon
℔ Abiel Foster

I Stephen Webster Recd of the Selectmen of Loudon the sum of Fortey five pounds L. m. it being for to suport my Family whil I was in the Continial armey as witness my hand—
Lodon Feburay 18, 1780— Stephen Webster

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Augt 24, 1782—
The Bounties advanced by the Parish of Loudon to Soldiers before Jan'y 1, 1780 amount to One Hundred and fifteen pounds one shilling and six pence and is deducted from their depreciation
£115.1.6 Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

[On the back of this is the name "Joseph Tilton."—Ed.]

Dr. State of New Hampshire to Loudon Men that were in Colo Runnels Regt of Militia in the year 1781 for travel money to Springfield

Benja Davis
Jona Wyman } @ 21/ Silver Money £3. 3. –
John Buswell

Exeter Augt 29th 1783 — Recd an order on the Treasurer for sixty three shillings in full for the above, by order from the men

℘ Joseph Tilton

[10–74] [Lyndeborough.]

To the Receiver General of the Province of New Hampshire —

Sir — Be Pleasd to allo Mr Jacob Cram, Constable for the Town of Lyndborough the Sum of Nineteen Shillings Eleven pence & one farthing it being the Provence Pool Tax of Eliven men that was in the Savis Last year from Lyndeborough and have Inlisted this

Lyndeborough May ye 6th 1776 —

Att Pr Andw Fuller
Joseph Herrick } Select Men
Nathaniel Phelps

Single Pole Paye 1/9¾

These may certify that Amos Whittemore Belong'd to the Company that I had the Honour to Command in the Reinforcement to the State of New York in September Last and he when upon Duty in an Engagement with the Enemy Lost his Gun which according to the best of my knowledge was worth Three Pounds

North Castle Novr 30th 1776 —

Saml McConnel Capt.

Lyndeborough March ye 11, 1777

To the Honorable Court of the State of Newhampshire this may certify that the above sd Gun was prisd at three pounds by two indifferent men

James Boutell
Joseph Herrick } Committee of Safety for sd Town
Benja Jones

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Lyndeborough Dr

1779 July 22 To paid 4 men inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regts in the Continental Service for one year mustered by Colo Kelly
Israel Hutchinson John Purple } Bounty
Isaac Carkin & Wm Burnam } £60. each £240. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Lyndeborough
℔ Stephen Peabody

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 27, 1780.
The above acct is right — Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for two hundred & forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Lyndeborough
Stephen Peabody

[10-75]

This Sertifies that the Town of Lyndeborough hath now in the Servis the Persons whose Names are under written (viz)

Joseph Wilson	Benjamin Smith	During the war
Isaac Carkin	Isral Hales	During the war
John Purpel	Thomas Sewell	During the war
John Putnam	Edward Spaulding	for three years
Moses Ordway	Samuel Punchard	for three years
Luther Smith		for three years

of Lyndsborough and for Lyndsborough

N. B. Israel Hales Inlisted during the war, 1781

Ephraim Putnam } Selectmen of
Jonas Kidder } Lyndeborough

Lyndeborough Sept 25th, 1781 — Then we the subscribers Recd of the Selectmen of this Town provision & supplies sufficient to carry us to Springfield

£4.16.

Enoch Ordway
Simeon Fletcher
Oliver Holt
Js Hutchinson

To the Committe on Clames Please to Pay to Jeremiah Carleton what is Due to the Town of Lyndeborough for soldiers bounties

and suplies for their Families up to the year one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine.

Lyndeborough July 1 : 1782 — Ephraim Putnam } Selectmen of
Jonas Kidder } Lyndeborough

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 12, 1782 — The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Lyndeborough to Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line amount to Two Hundred and eleven pounds Nine shillings which sums have been deducted from their depreciation

£211.9. — Exam^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Concord Novr 5, 1785 — The Bounties advanced by Lyndeborough which have been deducted from their Soldiers depreciation amount to Fifty Two pounds twelve shillings & six pence, to Jany 1782

Ex^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Received an order for the Contents

Levi Spaulding

[10–76] [Madbury.]

To Nicholas Gilman Esq Treasure or to the treasurer for the time being this is to certifie that their is two Soljers who was in the Continantle Servis the Last year past enlisted and gon this year for twelve months and their prepotion of the Colony tax is two shillings & six pence Lawfull each

Madbury august 28, 1776. Jont Meserve } Selectmen
Joseph Jackson }

Then the above named parsonly apeared before me & made oath to the above writn

Madbury aug^t 25 1776 Sol^o Emerson Jus^t peace

We the Subscribers have Rec^d of Jonathan Meserve the sum of eighty three Pounds eight shillings Lawfull money as a Bounty & Traviling Expence as Soljers to Serve in the Continental Service

in the Defence of Rhodeisland six months from the time we Joyne the Armey — we say Rec^d by us

Madbury July 17: 1779. Joseph his × mark Leighton

Joseph Meserve Robert his × mark Leighton
James Nute

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Madbury D^r

1779 Paid 3 Soldiers enlisted in one of the New Hampshire Reg^ts in the Continental Army for one year

Ephraim Alley, Samuel Smith, Isaac Hanson } Bounty £60. each £180. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Madbury
℘ Jonathan Tasker

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 22, 1780 —
Col^o Stephen Evans mustered the above Soldiers & the receipts are lodged in this office
Josiah Gilman Junr

Received an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & eighty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Madbury —
Jonathan Tasker

[10–77]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Madbury D^r

1779 July 17. Paid two men inlisted in Col^o Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island — mustered by Col^o Evans —

Joseph Leighton Bounty £30.	Travel to Providence	£11.14	41.14. 0
Robert Leighton do £30.	do	11.14	41.14. 0
	by Rec^ts		£83. 8. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Madbury
℘ Jonathan Tasker

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 2, 1780.
The above acco^t is right Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for eighty three pounds eight shillings in behalf of the Selectmen of Madbury

Jonathan Tasker

The State of New Hampshire to the Parish of Madbury

Deter for paying a bounty to a soldier for to goe in the Continental Service three years as one of the Cota of Madbury in the year 1777 — To Cash Paid one Soldier as a bountie to goe in the Continental Service three years as one of the Cota of Madbury being the sum of Sixty eight pounds £68. 0. 0

Madbury April 24 — 1780 —

Jonathan Meserve
Timothy Young } Selectmen
Samuel Jones

[10–78] [Manchester, formerly Derryfield.]

April 19th 1775 — This May Sertify Whome it May Cocern that I Ebenezer Stevens advanced a good Suficiant gun for the Sarvice of the Continental army in behalf of the town of Derryfield for which I have not Recevd any satisfaction

the Price £1.16.0 — Ebenezer Stevens

I Archibald gamble advanced a gun as the above — the Price £1.16.0

Arch^{d} Gamble

State of Newhampshire — Hillsborough ss.

Derryfield December 22th then the within named Ebenezer Stevens and archibald gamble Made oath that the foregoing articals sined is True

John Stark Jus^{t} Peace

This may sertify that I Inlisted as a soldier to serve in the American Armey for the term of two months in the year 1776 in Capt McConnels Company and Cornal Boldens Regiment in the White Plane Expedition which service was done in behalf of the town of Derryfield for which service I Expected as bounty to have £3.0.0. the same as that other Received for the same time

John Russ

State of New Hampshier, Hillsborough ss — Derryfield December 22th 1787 then the above named John Russ made oath that the foregoing Sertificate by him sined is true — Before me

John Stark Jus Peace

John Ray Enoch Hervy Ebenezer Coston served the same turn for which they Expected the like Bounty

Province of New Hampshire Hillsborough ss.

Derryfield Febr the 6th Day 1776 — whereas it is Resolved by the Gennerlal Assembly for said province, to Abate those persons their Poll Rate to the Province for the year 1775, who ware in the first Camppain and are inlisted for another Camppain, therefore we the subscribers Do Make out a List for said Derryfield in the following manner of the persons Names and poll Rate to said province in order that the Constable for said Derryfield for the year 1775 May Carry said List to the Treasurer for said Province in part of the Province Tax for said Derryfield for said year

Col. John Stark	£0. 2. 6. 0	Robert Macnight	£0. 2. 6. 0
Mar John Moor	0. 2. 6. 0	Nathaniel Martin	0. 2. 6. 0
David farmer	0. 2. 6. 0	Charls Emerson	0. 2. 6. 0
Benjamin George	0. 2. 6. 0	William Boyd	0. 2. 6. 0
Benjamin Baker	0. 2. 6. 0	timothy Martin	0. 2. 6. 0

[Total] £1.5.0.0

Certified by us Joseph George, Samuel Stark } Selectmen

The Province Tax for Derryfield is £14.8.0.0

this may sertyfy whom it may concern that I Inlisted as a soldier to serve in American Army for the term of six munths in the year 1779 in Coll Mooneys Regiment in the Roadisland Expedition which service was done in Behalf of the town of Derryfield for which service I expected to Receive £10.0.0 as bounty in speacy the same that others had at the same time

Archd Gamble

State of New Hampshier Hillsborough ss, Derryfield

December 22, 1787 — then the within named Archibald gamble maid oath that the foregoing instrument is true

Before me John Stark Jus Peace

[10–79]

Derryfield July 20th 1779 — Recd of Capt Samuel Moor sixty pounds L. My. as a Bounty for one year Service in the Continental Army for this Town of Derryfield — I say recd by me

his
Ebenezer X Newman
mark

Witness present Saml Boyd Joseph Sanders

Exeter March 29 1780 — Recd an order on the Treasurer to discount sixty pounds being in full of the above account in behalf of the Selectmen of Derryfield

Saml Chase

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Derryfield Dr

1779 July Paid Archibald Gambel a soldier inlisted in Colo Hercules Mooney's Regimt Raised for the defence of Rhode Island —
Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £10. ℘ Rect £40.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Derryfield ℘ Saml Chase

This accot is right, and amounts to Forty Pounds.

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter March 29th 1781 Rec'd an [order] on the Treasurer to Discount forty pounds old emission being the amount of the above account in behalf of the Selectmen of Derryfield

Samuel Chase

Return of Men belonging to Derryfield now in the Army

Ichabod Martin during the war — one for three years returned by Genl Nichols — two for six months returned by Ditto — two for three months returned by Colo Rennalds

Derryfield Sept 25 1781 John Hall Selectman

[10–80]

A Return of the soldiers engaged in the Continental Army for the Town of Derryfield for three years or during the war —

Robert Mcnight During the war
Ichabod Martin During the war
Mark Duty for three years — engaged in 1782

Derryfield May ye 15th 1782 Jonathan Russ } Selectmen of
Samuel Moor } Derryfield

An accompt of what Bountys the Town of Derryfield hath paid to those soldiers that have engaged in the Continental army in behalf of the Town of Derryfield in the Present war — Paid to those that engaged for the first three years Paid about the first of April in the year 1777 as a Bounty to

Ephraim Stevens	24. 0. 0	James Thompson	24. 0. 0
Benj[a] George	24. 0. 0	Isaac George	24. 0. 0
David Merrill	24. 0. 0		

May y[e] 1st 1779 Paid to Ichabod Martain who was then engaged During the war 30. 0. 0

1779 in July Paid to Ebenezer Numan as a Bounty for one years service — 150. 0. 0
and fifty Bushels of Indian Corn

Done toward the support of Robert M[c]nights family he being a continental soldier for the Town of Derryfield Durring the war

in the year 1777	in supporting said Family		11. 6. 0
in the year 1778	"	"	15.12. 0
in the year 1779	"	"	60. 0. 0

Done this Present year 1782 towards supporting the said M[c]nights Family 1. 8. 0

the above is a true accompt sent in for examination agreeable to an act of the General Court for that end made and provided that the Town might Receive the Benefit of said act

Derryfield June y[e] 10th 1782

Jonathan Russ
Samuel Moor
Joseph Sanders
} Selectmen of Derryfield

An accompt of the number of soldiers that the Town of Derryfield sent out in the service of this stat for three and six months the year 1781

Amos Martain William Nutt — for six months
John Thompson Oliver Townsend — for three months

Attested by us the subscribers

Jonathan Russ
Samuel Moor
Joseph Sanders
} Selectmen of Derryfield

[Superscribed] On Publick Service to the Hon[l] Committee of Claims at Exeter —

[10-81] [Marlborough.]

July ye 19th 1779 this day Receved of Moses Tucker Constabal in Behalf of the Selectmen of Marlborough the some of forty pounds it Being for my Bounty & two shillans per mile for travel to Rhodilan I say Received By me

Elijah Park

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Marlborough D^r

1779 July 19th To paid Elijah Park a Soldier inlisted in Col^o Hercules Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island and mustered by Col^o Enoch Hale —
Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £10. ℘ Rec^t 40. 0. 0

June 26th 1780 — Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Marlborough

℘ Benj^a Tucker

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 26, 1780.
This acco^t is Right — Exam^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Jn^r

Rec'd an order to Discount with the Treasurer for forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Marlborough

Benj^a Tucker

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Marlborough D^r

1779 July 27 Paid Oliver Wright a Soldier inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Reg^ts in the Continental Service for one year mustered by Col^o Enoch Hale
Bounty by Rec^t £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Marlborough John Mellen

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 27th 1780. The above acc^t is Right.

Ex^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Jn^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer forty six pounds

John Mellen

[10-82]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Marlborough D^r

1779 July 29 Paid James Lewis a Soldier inlisted for one

year in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Service — Mustered by Col° Enoch Hale
Bounty ℔ Rec^t £60.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Marlborough Benj^a Tucker

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 26, 1780. This acc° is Right
℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an order for the Treasurer to Discount sixty pounds in behalf of the Select men of Marlborough
Benj^a Tucker

To the Honorable General Court of the State of Newhampshire

Gentlemen the town of Marlborough was called upon for six men to engage for three years which men the town made out to acceptance of our head Colonel as our porpotion of Continental men Jabez McBride Reuben McAlester and Timothy Rogers Received no money of the town as a hire. Adino Goodenow Calvin Goodenow and Frad orick freeman have Received twenty pounds Each as town Bounty which the town Paid the tenth Day of april A. D. 17 — In July 1779 the town hired two men more for to serve in the Continantal army for the term of one year gave to Capt James Lewis as a hire 130 Bushels of Rie and forty pounds of money Russel Oliver Received 120 Bushels of Rie and forty pounds of money this Being the whole that the town of Marlborough hath paid to the Continental Soldiers which they had to Raise from January the 1, 1777 to January ye 1, 1780

Marlborough Febuary the 9th 1780.

David Wheeler } Selectmen of
Oliver Wright } Marlborough

To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire.

Sir the following is a Return of the Men that the Town of Marlborough hath in the field — Calvin Goodnow, Timothy Rogers, Jacob Whitter, and Adino Goodnow was hired By the Town of Marlborough During the war and was Discharged when he was in good health for Reasons unkone to them and the Town think it hard to hire another in his Rome

p s the in Closed Certificate from the Muster Master makes up our Quota of Men

Jed^{h} Tayntor
Oliver Wright
David Wheeler
} Selectmen for Marlborough

[On the back is] Marlborough July 19, 1781

[10–83]

May ye 20th 1782

To the Honourable the Committee of Safety of the State of New-hampshire Gentlemen in obedience to a precept Received From the honourable the General Court to procure our Cota of Continental men we have yoused our utmost Endeavours to procure said men ourselves we Emeadeately Called a town meeting and chose a Com^{tee} for that purpose which Committee has made a Return that they cannot procure said men without paying such a Large Sum of hard money in hand to procure said men that it puts the matter beyond our power to procure said men upon so short Notice we therefore Begg Leave to Inform your honnours that it is not in Disobedience to the precept but it is the Extream Scarcity of hard money in this New town has put it out of our power at present to yield that obediance that we should have been glad to have done—

N. B. we would inform your honours that we have one man Now in the field that we was not Creadited for Last year viz Calvin Goodenow who was hired in ye year 1777 by this town to serve for said town during the war and at the avacation of ticonderoga he was taken prisoner and Never joined his Reg^{t} till Last may and since that he Diserted and was Last march taken up and is Now in the first Reg^{t} in the hampshire Line

James Brewer
James Flood
Ebenezer Temple
Silas fife
Daniel Cutting
} Selectmen of Marlborough

Concord Novr 1, 1785.

The amount of Bounties to June 1783 paid by the Town of Marlborough and which have been deducted from their depreciation amount to Thirty five pounds nineteen shillings —

£35.19.0 Ex^{d} ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treas^{r} for the within contents

Tim^{o} Balch

[10–84] [Marlow.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Marlow D^{r}

1779 July 27 Paid William Cheeny a Soldier inlisted for one year in the Continental army & mustered by Col^{o} Benjamin Bellows — Bounty ℔ Rec^{t} — £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Marlow ℔ Jonathan Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 12, 1780.

The above acc^{t} is right — Ex^{d} ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasury for Sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Marlow

Jonathan Smith

Copy Ex^{d} ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

[10–85] [Mason.]

Whereas a vote of the Congress at Exeter December 1776 [1775 ?] Excused all Non Commissioned officers and soldiers who served in the summer past in Continental army and should inlist for the year Coming from paying any Poll Tax &c — the Number of the soldiers who served in the Last summers Campaign and have Inlisted the present year is six, four in Constable Meriams Rates & two in Constable Barrots Rate: Two shillings one farthing each soldier the whole is £0.12.1.2 L. m^{o} Pole Tax in the Provence Rate

Mason May ye 31th A. D. 1776

Ephraim Sartell } Selectmen
David Blodgett }

this may Sartefi that I Isaac Mitchell not an Inhabitant of any Town is in Listed into the three years Sarves with Capt William Scott In the room and for to Do a turn for the space of three years in sayd Sarves for the Reverend Mr Jonathan Sarls and Mr Nathan

Wheeler and Obadiah Parker In Consideration for having had Payd me one hundred Dollers over and a Bove the Bounty given for sa^d^ Sarves as witness my hand

Mason March ye 19: 1777 Isaac his × mark Mitchell

Test Margret Spaor [?] James Moor

Mason May the 2th 1777 — These Loins may sertify all Persons it may Consern that I have Rec^d^ of M^r^ oliver scriptar four pounds six shillings L money it Being his proportion towards hiring a man to serve for the squoadron he Belong to, to Procure a man for ye three years service —

R^d^ by me Thomas Blood

[10-86]

Mason May the 8^d^ ye 1777 — These Lines may setify all Parsons it may Concarn that I have Recev'd of Zachariah Davis four Pounds and eleven Shilens and Seven Pence L. M. it Being his proportion towards hiring a man to Sarve for the Squadron he Belonged to, to Procure a man for the three years Servies

Thomas Blood

The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Mason D^r^

1779	State Bounty paid the following men who have engaged in the Continental Service for one year			
July 19	Simeon Fish	℔ Rec^t^	£60.	
24	Samuel Squire	℔ do	60.	
13	Zebulon Dodge	℔ do	60.	
13	Abigail Eaton	℔ do	60.	
Augt 4	paid Joseph Lamson Junr a Soldier who engaged for the Towns of Dunstable and Mason one half the state Bounty	℔ Rec^t^	30.	270. 0.

Errors Excepted In behalf of the Selectmen of Mason Amos Dakin

Committee of Claims, Exeter 30th Decr 1779 — The above men were mustered by Col^o^ Moses Nichols, and the Receipts lodged in this office —

J. Gilman

Rec^d^ an order on the Treasurer for two hundred & seventy pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Mason

Amos Dakin

[10–87]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Mason Dr

1779 July 24 To Cash paid Abel Hodgman & Edmund Farnsworth two Soldiers inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island State Bounty £30. each —
Travel to Providence £10 each — 80. 0. 0
℔ Receipts

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Mason ℔ Amos Dakin

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decemr 29, 1779. The above accot is well vouch'd — Colo Moses Nichols muster'd the men —

Examd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Received an order on the Treasurer for Eighty Pounds

℔ Amos Dakin

In obedience to orders from the General Court of the State of New Hampshire Delivered to us Bearing Date January ye 12th 1781 we have Procured five men to sarve in the Continental army for the Term of Three years who have Past muster before Genl Nichols Muster master and are now in the service Namely Abraham Meriam — Asa Blood — Nathan Foster — —— Barrett each of Mason and for Mason — and Joseph Hodgman of Jaffrey for Mason — and we have one During the war Namely Reuben Hosmer

Mason June ye 23d 1781 Joseph Barrett
in behalf of the Selectmen of Mason

In Committee of Claims, Exeter June 29th, 1782 — This Certifies that the Town of Mason are entitled to receive one hundred & Forty three pounds eighteen shillings & seven pence Lawful Money for Bounties paid Continental Soldiers previous to year 1780 —

£143.18.7 Joseph Gilman

[10–88] [Meredith.]

To Colo Nicholas Gilman Esqr Receiver General for the Colony of New Hampshire — these Certify that six soldiers from meredith that sarved last year in the Continental army did inlist for that Ser-

vice the Currunt year as we were Informed and that the amount of their pole tax to said Colony is ten shillings & nine pence three farthings Lawfull money — meredith August ye 19th 1776—

Ebenezer Smith } Selectmen
Abraham Folsom } of sd
Joshua Crocket } Meredith

State of New Hampshe, Exeter Septr 11th 1776. Then Ebenezer Smith Esqr made oath that what is contained in the within Certificate is Just & True according to the best of his knowledge & judgment —

Before me Noah Emery Justt Pacs

May 10th 1779 Colo Joseph Badger certified that he mustered the following Continental Soldiers engaged during the war — viz — Jeremiah Griffin of Chester and Jonathan Smith Junr of Meredith —

The Selectmen of Meredith have charged the above Soldiers a Town Hire of thirty pounds each, May 1779

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr
one of the Committee on Town Accots

Exeter March 28th 1781.

Meredith claim Aaron Rawlins, John Robinson, Oliver Smith Serj. or Corp. Jeremy Griffin, John Dolloof for Jona Smith, James Sinclair — Whitcombs Corps. — attest

Ebenezer Smith.

Meredith do not claim John Robertson —

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Meredith Dr

For Cash paid the following inlisted in the service of the United States of America during the war Great Britain

1779 May 10	Jeremiah Griffin Contl Bounty 60.	State do.	90.	£150.
	Jona Smith Junr of Meredith do 60.	do	90.	150.
				£300.

State of New Hampshire, Strafford ss. May 10, 1779

Pursuant to orders I have mustered Jeremiah Griffin & Jona Smith jr who are able Bodied & effective men & have enlisted them as Soldiers in the service of the United States of America during the present war with Great Britain — Joseph Badger Muster Master

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 10, 1779—

The above account is well vouched and amount to three hundred pounds —

exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Paid by an order on the Treasurer

Attest[r] Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Meredith D[r]

1779 To paid Joseph Smith (a Soldier inlisted in the Continental Service in one of the New Hampshire Battalions for one year for the Town of New Hampton) part of his State Bounty £20. 8. 0

Errors Excepted ℘ Ebenezer Smith one of the Selectmen of Meredith —

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec[r] 29, 1779 — The above acc[t] is well vouched Col[o] Joseph Badger mustered Joseph Smith for the Town of New Hampton

Ex[d] ℘ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for twenty pounds eight shillings in full of the above accompt

℘ Ebenezer Smith

[The foregoing is written on the back of the one next preceding. — Ed.]

Exeter June 3, 1779 — This may certify that Jonathan Smith Jun[r] of Meredith has procured a man to serve his engagement in the Continental service during the present war — agreeable to Col Badgers Certificate of May 10th & is discharged therefrom

Caleb Robinson Cap[t]
in 2[d] N. H. Batt[l]

[10–89]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Meredith D[r]

1779 July 5. To Cash paid Jonathan Smith Jn[r] a Soldier inlisted in Col[o] Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island —
Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £12. ℘ Receipt £42. 0. 0

Errors Excepted ℘ Ebenezer Smith one of the Selectmen

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem[r] 28, 1779.

Col[o] Joseph Badger mustered Jon[a] Smith Jun[r] and the above acc[t] is well vouched

Exam[d] ℘ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Receiv[d] an order on the Treasurer for forty two pounds, the amount of the above acc[t] —

℘ Ebenezer Smith

State of New Hampshire to the Town of Meredith D[r]

1781	Paid the following Soldiers in Cap[t] Jacob Smith's Company raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers		
	Sep[t] 1, paid Moses Senter ℘ Rec[t] Silver Money		£0.12.—
	Dec[r] paid Jon[a] Crosbie for himself & Son Joseph ℘ Rec[t]		5. 6.11
	" 17 paid Joseph Eaton ℘ Rec[t]		1.17. 5
1782	Jan'y paid John Edgerly ℘ Rec[t]		2. 8.—
	Silver money		£10. 4. 4
	Paid the following Sums in New Emission		
	Sep[t] Moses Senter ℘ Rec[t]		4. 4. 0
	3 Joseph Eaton ℘ Rec[t]	£6.18. 0	
	Dec[r] ditto —— ℘ Rec[t]	6. 4. 6	13. 2. 6
	Sep[t] 3 John Edgerly ℘ Rec[t]	6.—	
1782	Jan'y 7 ditto ℘ Rec[t]	6.—	12. – –
	Jonathan Crosbie for himself & son Joseph ℘ Rec[t]		16. 8.
			£45.14. 6

Exeter Feb'y 28, 1782. Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Meredith

℘ Ebenezer Smith

In Committee of Claims, Exeter July 5th, 1782—This Certifies that the Town of Meredith advanced to Continental Soldiers previous to the year 1780 twenty five pounds eleven shillings & four pence good money, which sum is charged in their depreciation accounts

£25.11.4. J. Gilman

[10–90] [Merrimack.]

An account of what service I did in the late war for which I have Rec[d] no pay—viz —

1775	Ap[l] To two days two nights spent at Concord Fight	£0.16. 0
	Do To Cash spent	0. 3. 0
	Travel[d] 25 miles out	£0. 19. 0

Errors Excepted Cornelius Tarbell

An account of what service I did in the late war for which I have Rec^{d} no pay — viz —

1775 April To two days and two nights spent at the allarram of Concord Fight £0.16. 0
D^{o} to Cash spent 0. 3. 0

Travild 30 miles out £0.19. 0

Errors Excepted — Benj^{a} Nurse

Hillsborough ss. Decr 11th 1787 — then the above named Cornelius Tarbell and Benj^{a} Nurse appeared and made Solemn oath that the above accounts by them subscrib^{d} was just and true according to their Best Rememberance — Sworn to Before —

Tim^{o} Taylor J^{s} peace

Merrimack April the 29th 1779 — Rec^{d} of the selectmen of Merrimack sixty pounds as a Continental Bounty for which I promise to serve as a Continental soldier during this present war — as witness my hand

Nathl his × mark Dickey

Merrimack April the 29th 1779

Rec^{d} of the Selectmen of Merrimack ninety pounds as a State Bounty for which I promise to serve as a Continental Soldier during the present war — as witness my hand

Nathl his × mark Dickey

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Merrimack D^{r}

1779 April 29 To paid the within named Nathl Dickey his Cont^{l} and State Bounty — £150. 0.

The within Nathl Dickey was mustered by Col^{o} Moses Nichols as appears by his muster Roll

Attest^{r} Josiah Gilman Junr

The above was p^{d} to Col^{o} Moses Nichols by an order on the Treasurer

Copy Att. N. Parker

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Merrimack D^{r}

1779 To the State Bounty paid Two Soldiers enlisted in the Continental Service at Rhode Island
Asa Hutchinson £30. Abel Davis £30. £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Merrimack
Richard Hale

In Committee of Claims, Exeter 16th Feb'y 1780 — The above men were mustered by Colo Moses Nichols — The Receipts are lodged in this office
Jos. Gilman

Received an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds
Richard Hale

[10–91]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Merrimack Dr

1779 July 21 To the State Bounty paid John Galt a Soldier inlisted in the Continental Army for one year ℔ Recd £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Merrimack ℔ Richd Hale

In Committee on Claims, Exeter 16th Feby 1780 — The above John Gault was mustered by Colo Moses Nichols The Recd is lodged in this office
J. Gilman

Recd an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds

Copy N. Parker Richd Hale

to the Honourable Gentilemen in the Secretarys office Gentil men agreeable to your order we have made a Return of the mens Names that are in the Continental Armey During the war their names as follows —

James Orr	James Deckey	John Cowdery
Nathenel Deckey	William Cook	Seesar Barns

We have got none for three years as yet but are Daly trying and will git our quotas as sun as Possably we Can

June 19 ye 1781 William Barron, Benjamin Vickere } Selectmen of Merrimac

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Augt 1 1782 — The Bounties advanced by the Town of Merrimac to Soldiers in the New Hampr Line amo to Two Hundred & eight pounds three shillings and six pence which has been deducted from their depreciation —

£208.3.6 Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

[10–92] [Middleton.]

Middleton July 27th 1779 — Received of Joshua Guppy Collector for Middleton forty-five pounds eight shillings as the Bounty & travailing money for my going a Soldier to Rhode Island for six months

℘ Nathan Hanson

State of New Hampshire To the Town of Middleton Dr

1779 July 27th To Cash paid Nathan Hanson a Soldier in the Service at Rhode Island ℘ his Rect Bounty £30.0.0 Travel £15.0.0 £45. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Middleton Jona: Gilman

In Committee of Claims, Exeter 2d June 1780 — The above named Soldier was mustered by Colo Joseph Badger — & his Receipt is lodged in this office

Joseph Gilman

Rec'd an order on the Treasurer for forty five pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Middleton

Jona: Gilman

Middleton Septr 10th 1781 — For value Received we Promis to Pay unto Abraham Mathes or his order the sum of nine Pounds Lawfull money in money Equal to money in 1774 by the 10th Day of December next it being for three months service Defending the northern frontear — Witness my hand in behalf of said town

Francis Mathes Capt
Elijah Busell 2d Lieut.

Recd two pounds six and ten pence of the within — Received two Dolers & one penney of the within note Allso one pound five pence — Recd Eleven Shilling

[10–93]

To the Honourable Committee of Safety at Exeter

Gentlemen we whould aquant you that we Received a Letter from you Concerning Samuel Leah a Continental Soldier Now in sarvice that he is Now Claimed by Osipee Gore but we think that we have a better Claim than they because we Inlisted him and gave him a bounty to sarve for us six months & because he Inlisted within one week after he got thair During the war and

because he was a town Dweller and had lived in the town for several years and his father hath had his support from said town for the same thairfore we shant be willing to lose the man because his Parants live in osipee which we think is Not a Just Claim and also Robard Elles a Continental Soldier Now in service which we Listed in said town Dureing the war and paid him a bounty the same time which we think we have a Just cause to claim theirfore we Desier to have Justice Done us concerning said man Samuel Leah Inlisted June the 27 — 1780 and Robert Elles Inlisted after these four men was sent for by a Committee Chosen to get said men we also thought that said men went for said town till very lately we found out that their had Not been Proper Return made of said men and we are in great hopes to Hold the two men and the other two we exspect to get very soon for we are a trying all that Lays in our Power therefore we should Beg your favour Concerning said men

Middleton July the 29 — 1782

Your Humble Serv^{ts} John Chamberlain, Josiah York, Jacob Pike } Selectmen

[Samuel Lear was "adjudged to Middleton" July, 1782. — Ed.]

[10–93½] [Duxbury & Mile Slip, now in Milford.]

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Septem^{r} 13th 1782

This Certifies that the Town of Duxbury & Mile Slip advanced for Bounties to two Continental Soldiers Thirty Two pounds and four pence equal to good money, previous to the year 1780.

Jacob Blanchard	£18. 11. 3	Attest^{r} J. Gilman
Benj^{a} Bevins	13. 9. 1	
	£32 0. 4	

[The name "Philip Putnam" is on the reverse. — Ed.]

Wilton March 31st 1777

This may certify all whome it may Concern that I Jacob Blanchard of a Place called mile Slip have engaged to do a touer of duty in the Continental Army for Messrs Samuel Gutterson Aaron Peabody & Benjamin Wright all of s^{d} mile Slip for the

Terme of two years & three months — viz: — Nine months for each man for the sum of Seven Pounds ten shillings lawfull money From each of the above mentioned men Paid to me in hand before the Sineing this Instrument

Test Daniel Barker ℘ Jacob Blanchard

Mile Slip Juley 26 — 1779 — To Mr William parson Constable please to pay Moses Avriel [Averill] forty pounds as bounty and travel for the Rhodeisland Servese

Stephen Blanchard Jr.
Samuel Gutterson
} Selectmen of the Mile Slip and Duxbury School Farm

I have rec'd the contants of the within written order of Willm pearson Constable

per me Moses Averil.

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Mile Slip Dr

1779 July 26 } Paid Moses Averil a Soldier inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island, mustered by Colo Moses Nichols —

Bounty £30. — Travel to Providence £10. by Rect £40. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Mile Slip —

Josiah Crosby

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Apl 25, 1780.

The above account is right — Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Mileslip

Josiah Crosby

[10–94] [Moultonborough.]

We hereby Certify that Ephraim Drake Andrew Cummings Joseph Chandler & John Glines was in the war the years 1775 & 1776 the whole of whose rates to said State Amounts to Ten

shillings & five pence Lawfull Money for the year 1775 which sum should be glad to have Deducted out of the Province Tax of this Town

Moulton Borough Decr 21st 1776

Bradbury Richardson } Selectmen of
Nathaniel Ambros } Moulton Borough

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr

This may Certify that agreeable to orders from the Committee of Safety of this State to Inlist one Soldier for the Term of one year that Nathan Lee Jr was Inlisted and Received a Bounty of sixty pounds Lawful money of this Town

Moultonborough Augt 9th 1779

Bradbury Richardson } Selectmen of
Jon^{a} Moulton } Moultonbor^{o}

This acc^{o} is well vouched, Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr
for the Com. on Claims

March 14th 1781 Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Moultonborough being a Town Bounty paid Nathan Lee Junr inlisting for one year

Benj^{a} Smith

[10–95]

A Return of Continental Soldiers now in the Service of this State of New Hamp^{r} from the Town of Moultonborough — We hereby certify that James Mason, Joseph Chandler, John Rowe, Stephen Atkinson, Daniel Carey & Saml Neal have all inlisted during the war in the service of this State & are now alive & belong to the army — March 15, 1781 —

Amos Whipple } Selectmen of
Joseph Ayers } Moultonbor^{o}

Moultonborough June 11th 1781. This is to Certify that Stephen Adkinson & Saml Neel & —— Carey them three in Service & Willm Thompson & Saml Smith & Willm Kimble are Listed Continent Soaldiers for the Town of Moultonborough in the three years Service — Attest^{d} By

Nath^{n} Morse } Selectmen
Joseph Ayers }

Return of the Continental Soldiers in the Armey for the town of Moultonborough

Mens Names	When Inlisted	What term.
Stephen Adkinson	June 1st, 1777	During War
William Kimball	May 24th, 1781	3 years
William Thompson	May 24th, 1781	During War
John Row	Januay 1st 1777	During War

December 27th 1782 — Nathan Hoit, Smith Moulton, Joseph Richardson } Selectmen

---

[10-96] [Nelson, formerly Packersfield.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Packersfield Dr

1779 Paid to John French a Soldier inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regimt. for the defence of Rhode Island
Bounty £30. — Travel to Rhode Island £12. £42. 0. 0
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Packersfield — ℘ Nathl Breed

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 27, 1780 — It appears by Colo Enoch Hales muster Roll that he muster'd John French for Packersfield —

Examd Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd. an order on the Treasurer for forty two pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Packersfield —

Nathl Breed

The State of Newhampshire Debtr to the Town of Packersfield in the County of Cheshire in the State of Newhampshire to Thirty Pounds Paid to Jonathan French in July 1779 for going to Rhode Island Thirty Pounds Bounty and twelve Pounds travil money and to Samuel Wellman and John Taylor at the same time for going in

the Continental army for one year Sixty Pounds each which we received of Constables of Packersfield aforesaid being paid out of their State Tax which we humbly Request may be paid to said Constables and that an order on their accompt may be drawn on the Treasury in favor of Dr Nathl Breed & as in Duty Bound we shall ever Pray

Stephen Parker } Selectmen of
Archelus Wilson } Packersfield

Cheshire ss — the 3d Day of april 1780 — the within named Stephen Parker and Archelus Wilson made solem oath to the within accompt

before me Joseph Greenwood Justice peace

Return of Packersfield Quota of men in the Continental army (wit)

Bunker Clark } Engaged Dureing the war
Ichabod Perry } Now in the field

Samuel Adams }
Joseph Winch } Engaged in the army for three years and marcht
John Newman }

Packersfield June 4th 1781

William Barker }
Samuel Griffin } Selectmen
Consider Osgood }

Comtee on Claims

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Packersfield Dr

To New Emission paid to two Soldiers as Ration money for their travel to Springfield 6d ℔ Mile 96 Miles £4.16.

being a soldier in the three [years] service for the year 1781 — amounting at one for three — 1.12.

Exeter Feb'y 26th 1783

William Barker
In behalf of the Selectmen

Exeter Feb'y 26 1783 — Recd an order on the Treasurer for one pound twelve shillings in full of the within accts

William Baker

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Packersfield Dr

1779 Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in one of the N. Regiments
in the Continental Service for one year.

Samuel Wellman Bounty		£60.
John Taylor	do	60.
		£120.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Packersfield Nath[l] Breed

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 27, 1780.
Col° Enoch Hale mustered the above Soldiers for Packersfield.
Ex[d] ℘ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Packersfield —
Nath[l] Breed

[10–97] [New Boston.]

New Boston May 31st 1776.

this is to certify to whome it may concern that Archibald M[c]Millin, Daniel Livermor, John Gregg, Henry Glover, John Jurdon, Robert Livingston was in the continental army 1775 and is in the Savers this year and their Provence Pole reat is one shilling and nin pence per man which is to be reducted out of our Provence Reat
total £0.10.6 John Cochran Select Clerk

New Boston Nov[m] 18 — 1777

abstract for one months pay one Ensign one Serg[t] one Cop[l] Seven Rank and file of Cap[t] Clarks Company Col° Moores Reg[t].
Alex[r] Gregg Ensign

Livermore Langdon Josiah Morgan Robert Patterson Samuel Caldwell James Wilson John McMillan Benjamin Dodge

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of New Boston D[r]

1779 Paid 2 men inlisted in one of the New Hampshire
July Battalions in the Continental Army for one year

Samuel Calldwell Bounty ℘ Rec[t]		£60.
Andrew White	ditto	£60.
		£120.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of New Boston
William Starrett

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 18th 1780 —
Samuel Caldwell & Andrew White were mustered by Colº Moses Kelley the Rects are lodged in this office
Josiah Gilman Jr

Recd an order on the Treasury for one hundred and twenty pounds in behalf of Selectmen of New Boston
William Starrett

Copy att. N. Parker

[10–98]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of New Boston Dr

1779 Augt	Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in Colº Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island & mustered by Colº Kelly —		
	Gideon Dodge Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £12.		42. 0. 0
	Stephen Dikes do 30. do 12.		42. –. –
			£84. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of New Boston ℘ William Starrett

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 20, 1780. The above account is Right —
Examd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for eighty four pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of New Boston
William Starrett

New Boston August 10 A. D. 1779 — Mr. McMillan Sir Pleas to Pay to Stephen Dikes the sum of forty two Pounds it being for his Bounty travelling fees as a soldier to Rhodisland and his receipt shall be your Discharge for so much
James Caldwell } Selectmen
Robert Campbell }

Recd the full of ye within Contints Pr me Stephen Dikes

A Return of the Men belonging to New Boston being engaged during the present war —

Benjamin Stone Recruit Robt Livingstone Andrew White Andrew McIntire John Smith Thomas McNeil Jonathan Margery Saml Boyd Zadoch Read, of & for New Boston

1781 June

Wm Livingston
Jona Gove
William Clark
John Cochran
} Committee for New Boston

This Certifies That the Town of New Boston advanced to Continental Soldiers (before the year 1780) one hundred & seventy two pounds fourteen shillings & ten pence equal to good money which is charged to them in their depreciation acct.

July 6, 1782 Exd J. Gilman

Sir please to pay the bearer hereof all that is due from the State of New Hampshire to the Town of New Boston for Bounties & Supplies &c &c &c & this shall be a Discharge in full for the same from said Town

New Boston March 6, 1786.

Daniel Dane
James Willson
Noah Dodge
} Selectmen for New Boston

Recd an order on the Treasurer May 1 1786 Jona Gove

Exeter May 1, 1786. The Bounties advanced by the Town of New Boston to Soldiers in 1777 & 1779 which have been deducted from their depreciation amount to Forty three pounds sixteen shillings & eight pence —

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[10–100] [New Durham.]

In Town Meeting New Durham July 31, 1782 The Town being called upon by order of Court for Four Men to make out their Quota of Soldiers for the Continental service for three years or during the war and by Information hearing the Town had no credit for their Men formerly sent by said Town in said service therefore — Voted that Capt Robert Boody be the person to apply to the Committee of

Safety for the State of New Hampshire & present the Returns & Claims to Certain soldiers employed in said service by said Town & certify the same —

A True Copy, attest Peter Drowne Town Cl^{k}.

[On the back in red ink is] New Durham to raise 4 men

[The Case of David Doe.]

The Deposition of Mr John Ham of Rochester in the County of Strafford & State of New Hampshire being of full age Testifies & saith that David Doe a soldier in the Continental armey was hired with him two years before he engaged in the service & was a hired man with him by the year when he first listed into the service his wife has lived in said Rochester the cheaf part of her time sence he hath been gone till about one year past she hath been at Gilman Town the two years I hired said David Doe by the year were in 1773 & 1774 besides other time by the month & further saith not —

Rochester ye 30th May 1782 John Ham

State of New Hampshire — Strafford ss. Rochester ye 30th May, 1782 the above named John Ham made oath to the above written Deposition by him subscribed he being cautioned to tell the truth; it being taken to be used as an evidence before the Committee of Safety to prove that David Doe above mentioned was an inhabitant of Rochester when he first Inlisted into the army —

Before me John Plummer Jus^{t} Peace

[10–101]

The Deposition of Capt John Colomey of New Durham of Lawful age Testifieth & sayeth — That David Doe a legal inhabitant of said New Durham enlisted in the service in the Beginning of the present war with Great Britain & went to Cambridge for eight months & there enlisted for twelve months & went in Capt Jonathan Wentworths Company to Canada & upon his return enlisted with Capt Blodget at Ticonderoga during the war during which time his family lived & interest lay in New Durham & upon his Furloughs always made New Durham his home & that his family continued inhabitants of said town for more than two years after his engaging during the war & that he was always accounted as one of said Towns Quota of Soldiers for the Continental army — and as the Town of Rochester pretends to lay claim to the said David Doe by reason of

his working at times with one Mr. John Ham of said Town the deponant further declareth that at the different times of said Does working with Mr. Ham by the Day week &c he always made New Durham (where his intrest & Family lay) his Home—and the deponent sayeth that he saw one Robert Cason when he came with Capt Robert Boodey to New Durham & said Cason said he had left the Scarborough but a day before, which was in the Month of March 1775 that he lived with Capt Boody three or four months when he enlisted as a soldier from sd Town & went to Cambridge that he returned to Capt Boodeys in said Town when his time was out and further saith not

John Collomy

The Deposition of Josiah Doe of New Durham of lawful age testifieth and sayeth that David Doe was a legal inhabitant of the said New Durham at the time of his enlisting in the service that he always made New Durham his Home, that altho he workd by the Day Week &c out of Town at different times that his Family lived & interest lay in said Town 'till more than two years after his engaging during the war — and further saith not —

his
Josiah X Doe
mark

and the Deponant further saith concerning Robert Cason that he came with said Cason from Old Durham to New Durham and that the sd Cason told him that he had no other home in this Country but Capt Robert Boodys in New Durham and that he had worked with Capt Boody and what intrest he had lay in sd Boodys hands — and further the deponent saith not

[10–102]

[Benjamin Mooney of New Durham made a similar deposition, and added that "sd Doe requested Mr. John Ham of Rochester to let his wife and child tarry at his House after he had enlisted during the war which the said Ham Utterly Refused." James Doe's testimony contained nothing not embraced in the foregoing [10–103]. The deponents were all sworn before Joseph Roberts, August 7, 1782. — Ed.]

[10–103]

List of Soldiers that went into the Continental service for the Town of New Durham —

Robert Cason	Edward Peavey	Richard Colomey
Jonathan Doe	David Doe	Joseph Runnells

This may Certify that Robert Cason Edward Peavey Richard Colomy Jonathan Doe David Doe and Joseph Runnells were returned to me by Capt Boodey as enlisted for New Durham

Attest Joseph Badger

Recd Augt 16, 1782.

Whereas there was an extent came from the Cort against the town of New Durham for fore Soldgers the town seposing they had there Coto Chose one to make enquiry found two Namely Robert Corson David Doe out of there number yet living and Rochester claiming David Doe and after a hearing from N. Durham & Rochester your honors ajudged Doe to belong to New Durham for which we received a receipt but not for Robert Corson for which we pray you would send one by the barrer to the selectmen

Robert Boodey

Chose by the town to make enquiry and prove the Claim

New Durham November 12th 1782

To the Committee of Safety at Exeter

[10–104] [New Hampton.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of New Hampton Dr

1779 July 15 } To paid Samuel Kelly for his Son Nathl Kelly a Soldier inlisted in Colo Mooneys Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island

Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £15. £45. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of New Hampton

℘ Ebenezer Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 26, 1780.

Colo Badger muster'd Samuel Kelly, who was afterwards promoted

to a Lieutenant, and his son Nathaniel went to Rhode Island a Private in his Room — the Receipt is lodg'd in this office —

Exam^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasury for forty five pounds —

Ebenezer Smith

New Hampton July the 15th 1779 then Received of the Selectmen of New Hampton thirty pounds Lawful money as a State Bounty I being a Soldier raised for the Rhode Island service also Received fifteen pounds as traviel money —

£15.0.0 I say Rec^{d} ℘ me Saml Kelley

[10–105]. [Newington.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Newington D^{r}

1779 July 29 } Paid Joseph Pattinson Dame a soldier inlisted in Col^{o} Mooneys Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island — mustered by Col^{o} Joshua Wentworth.

Bounty £30. — Travel to Providence £12. ℘ Rec^{t} £42. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Newington.

℘ Saml Shackford

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 12, 1780.

The above acc^{t} is right — Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Received an order on the Treasury for forty two pounds —

Saml Shackford

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Newington D^{r}

Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army during the war — mustered by Col^{o}. Josh^{a} Wentworth

John Ham Cont^{l} Bounty	£60.	State do	£90.	150. 0.
Mark Nutter ditto	60.	ditto	90.	150. 0.
				300. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Newington
℘ Sam[l] Shackford —

In Comm[ee] on Claims, Exeter June 12th, 1780.
The above acc[t] is right Ex[d] ℘ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for three hundred pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Newington
Sam[l] Shackford

A Return of Soldiers raised by the Town of Newington for to Serve in the Continental Army During the war.

Lemuel Mason	John Row	Mark Nutter
John Brassbee	Stephen Harmon	Joseph Rollings
John Ham	all belonging to Newington	

June 20th 1781 Eph[m] Pickering Cap[t] in behalf of the Select men of Newington.

[10–106]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 9th 1782 —
The Bounties and supplies advanced by the Town of Newingtown (before Jan'y 1780) to the Continental Soldiers amount to one hundred and eleven pounds eleven shillings and ten pence which have been deducted from their depreciation —
£111.11.10 Ex[d] Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[10–107]

State of New Hampshire — Rockingham ss.
To the Hon[bl] the Council and Assembly of s[d] State Agreeable to a resolve of the Gen[l] Court 27th of January 1781 directed to the selectmen of Newington to bring in their accounts of supplys to soldiers and their families — We hereby exhibit the supplies to the wife of Joseph Rawlings a Continental soldiers now in the army —
[The bill amounts in old tenor to] £703.11. 0
Errors Excepted
Attest
Joel Leighton, Jethro Furbur, Tim'y Dame } Selectmen of Newington

State of New Hampshire, Newington March 29th 1781. Then

Joel Leighton personally appearing made solemn oath to the truth of the above and foregoing account that it was true and just and the several articles charged therein were deliv^{d} to the wife of Joseph Rawlings a Continental Soldier now in the army for the use of his family —

Coram Richd Downing J. Peace

[10–106]

The Town or Parish of Newington To Bartholomew Downing D^{r}

To Sundry supplies for Susanna Rawlings wife of Joseph Rawlings a Continental soldier now in ye Army During the war

To house rent from May 1782 to January 1783	£1. 4. 0
[A list of other articles amounting to]	2.10. 7
	£3.14. 7

Errors Excepted ℘ Bartholomew Downing

State of N. Hamp Newington 25th of Feb'y 1783

Then Bartholomew Downing above named made solemn oath to the truth of the above acc^{t} by him subscribed

Before Richd Downing J. Peace

Concord October 24th 1785 — There is due to the Town of Newington for supplies to soldiers Families in the year 1780, 1781, & 1782 Fourteen pounds thirteen shillings & nine pence — as appears by the Books —

£14.13.9 Jos. Gilman

[10–108] [New Ipswich.]

To the Hon^{l} Council and Assembly of the State of N. Hampshire, —

These may inform that Ens^{n} Pelatiah Whittemore has manifested to us an inclination to engage in the service & for the Defence of these United States upon the Continental Plan or upon any Plan that may be adopted by this State: it may be some satisfaction to those concerned in the Appointment of Officers to have the Judgment of those who have an Acquaintance with such as offer themselves. We can then cheerfully say that we look upon s^{d} Whittemore well qualified to hold an office in the Army; he

hath already served in two Campains, first as a Sergeant and the present year as an Ensign, and that by good information he hath discharged his Duty with Fidelity and good Acceptance. We judge him well capable of serving his Country in this Difficult and important crisis to be second or even first in the Command of a Company, his courage has been put to the trial and has not been found wanting, his steady attention to Duty has done him Honor. We have no Desire to conceal the circumstance that occasioned his leaving the Army of which the Bearer can give you particular information; yet, it is our humble opinion that it ought not to be construed to his disadvantage or considered in any respect as disqualifying him for office

N. Ipswich Novr 25th 1776

Stephen Farrar
Thos Heald
Isaac How
Tim^{o} Farrar

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of New Ipswich D^{r}

1779	To Cash paid 3 Men enlisted for the defence of Rhode Island, viz —			
July 15,	Asa Severance Bounty £30. 80 Miles Travel to Providence		8 —	38. 0. 0
26	Isaac Taylor Bounty 30.	do	8 —	38. 0. 0
29	James McKensey Bounty 30	do	8 —	38. 0. 0
				£114. 0. 0

New Ipswich Oct^{o} 16: 1779 — Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of New Ipswich

℘ Paul Prichard

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Novr. 2nd 1779 —

The above acco^{t} is well vouched, amount One Hundred and fourteen Pounds — The men were mustered by Col^{o} Enoch Hale —

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

November 3^{d} 1779 Received an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of one hundred & fourteen pounds

Paul Prichard

[10–109]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of New Ipswich D^{r}

1779 To the State Bounty paid 5 Soldiers enlisted for the Town of New Ipswich in the Continental army for one year
Aug James Whipple Jon[a] Parker
Sept. 20 Hezekiah Sawtill Hezekiah Wethersbe Asahel Powers £60. each ℔ Rec[t] £300. 0. 0

New Ipswich Oct[o]. 27, 1779 — Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of New Ipswich ℔ Paul Pritchard.

In Committee on Claims: Exeter Nov. 2, 1779. The above acc[o] (amounting to three hundred pounds) is well vouched — the men were mustered by Col[o] Hale

Ex[d] ℔ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Nov. 3, 1779 Received an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of three hundred pounds

Paul Pritchard

Copy ex[d] ℔ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[10–110]

To Nicholas Gilman Esq[r]. Treasurer of and for the State of New Hampshire —

Please to pay or allow to Nathaniel Stone Constable in New Ipswich [torn] hundred and twenty Pounds which sum the Selectmen of New Ipswich have paid as a State Bounty to five men who have enlisted and past Muster to do one years service in the Continental army, also to three men who have engaged to do six months service at Rhode Island for this State (and for travil to Rhode Island and Springfield by order and in the Name of said selectmen of New Ipswich —

Isaac Appleton
Town Clerk

New Ipswich Oct[r] y[e] 18, 1779

To the Honb[l]. E. Thompson Secretary to the State of New Hampshire

Honoured Sir in compliance with a clause of an act of this State pass[d] the present year for raising & compleating this State's quota of the Continental Army, we have raised in this Town twelve new recruits for three years service, and they have all passed muster before General Nichols at Amherst the first that passed was Feb'y 14 and the last March 13, (viz) Nehemiah Stratton John Adams Samuel Walker Jesse Walker Peter Bullard Phinehas Adams Jo-

seph Proctor Amos Baker John Bullard Stephen Adams Joel Baker and John Thomas we expect we have five men in the Continental Army for this Town but I cannot with safety mention all their names at present —

New Ipswich May 5th 1781 — By order of the Selectmen of said N. Ipswich

Benjamin Adams Town Clerk

[On the bottom of the original are the following names. — Ed.]: Samuel Potter Bunker Clark William Hewett William Scott of Peterboro' Slip.

To his Excelency Meshech Weare Esq Presedent of the Council in the State of New Hampshire —

Sir, be pleased to give the Bearer hereof Lieut Paul Prichard an order on the Treasurer, in favour of the Town of New Ipswich, for the Bounties to the first three years men (agreeable to an act of the General Court, passed Jan'y 16th 1782) and you will oblige your most Respectful, and most Obedient Servants —

New Ipswich — Isaac How } Selectmen
August 26th 1782 — Josiah Brown } in N. Ipswich

N. B. Said Prichards Rect shall be a Discharge from the Town

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Augt 29th 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of New Ipswich amount to Three Hundred & Seventy Pounds eight Shillings — which have been deducted from their Soldiers depreciation —

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[Important revolutionary documents relating to this town may be found in Vol. XII. pp. 736–745. — Ed.]

[10–111] [Newmarket.]

1778. Dr Accot. of Supplies to Winthrop Wiggin on Accot of the Town of Newmarket —

To Capt Edward Hilton	for 1	Bushl Corn	36/—		1.16. 0
To do	for 1	do	36/—		1.16. 0
					£3.12. 0

We the subscribers have Received of Josiah Adams the sum of Thirty Pounds Lawful money each of us being a State bounty for going to the Defence of the State of Rhode Island and Ten Pounds for Travel to said state — Received by us —

Newmarket, August 3d 1779 — Josiah his × mark Perkins

Attest Saml Baker Aaron his × mark Hart

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Newmarket Dr

1779 Augt 3 } To paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in Colo Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island and mustered by Colo Nicholas Gilman

Josiah Perkins Bounty £30.
Travel to Providence £10 — 40. 0. 0

Aaron Hart do 30.
do 10 — 40. 0. 0

by Receipt to Josiah Adams £80. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Newmarket —
℘ Daniel Hilton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 17, 1780 — This accot is well vouched —
Examd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Received an order on the Treasury for the above sum of Eighty Pounds on behalf of the Selectmen
Daniel Hilton

[10–112]

1779 Dr Account of Supplies to Jonathan Mason for the Account of the Town of Newmarket

To Ichd Hilton for ½ bushl Corn		1.16. 0
" Josiah Adams Esqr. for 1 Bushl Corn 6lb Sugar 1½ Cord Wood		20. 2. 0
" Hubartus Neal Jr 1 bushl Corn £9. in May		9. 0. 0
" Colo Hilton 4lb Lamb 20/ 3lb Salt Fish 12/ ½ bu. Rye, Aug.		4.12. 0
Decr To John Bennet Jr. 8 months House Rent	6.13. 8	
1 Bushel Corn 9£ 3 Cords wood @18£	63. 0.	
		69.13. 8

	To Nath[l] Gilman 2[lb] Coffee in July	2. 8. 0	
	1 gall Molasses in Aug. 96/—	14. 8. 0	
	1 gall do & 2 qts Rum in Sept		
			16.16. 0
	To Eben Speed 1 bushel Corn in Sept		9. 0. 0
June 8	To Miss Burleigh ½ bus. Corn 6[lbs] Pork @ 18/		9.18. 0
	1 Bushel Potatoes 48/ ½ Bus. Corn & 6[lbs] Pork		12. 6. 0
	½ Bushel Corn 90/—		4.10. 0
April 20.	Ich[d] Hilton Corn, Meal, Potatoes — moving her from Exeter —		9.12. 6
	To D[r] John Marster for visits & Med in Sep[t]		27. 0. 0
	To Walter Bryent Jr Esq[r] for 1 gall Molasses	5. 2. 0	
	1[lb] Coffee 24/ 1 q[t] Rum 54/	3.18.	
			9. 0. 0
June	To Ich[d] Brackets Acc[t]		123.14. 6
	To Phillip Fowler ½ bushel Rye in Aug[t].	5.12. 6	
	1 B. Corn in November	4.10.	
			10. 2. 6
	To Col[o] Hill ½ B. Corn		4.10. 0
	To Francis Durgin ½ B. Corn		4.10. 0
	To Jon[a] Colcord 1 p[r] Shoes 120/ mending do 40/		8. – –
			354. 3. 2

1779 D[r] Account of Supplies to Samuel Ward for the Acc[t] of the Town of Newmarket
[Long list of items amounting to] £104.18. 0

[10–113]

[Bill for supplies to Winthrop Wiggin, 1779] £235.12. 0
[Bill for supplies to David Watson, 1779] £154. 7. 0

[10–114]

[Bill for supplies to Reuben Roberts, 1779] £224.10. 9

[10–115]

Return of Men engaged by the Town of New Market in the Continental Army

Aaron Rollins	Robert Rollins	Richard Presson
Joseph Sandborn	Dowe	Samuel Ward
Robert Holland	Jonathan Folsom	Reuben Roberts

Jon[a] Stone Dudley Winthrop Wiggin David Watson
John Barter James Kennistone John Foss (Rope maker)
William Downs all of New Market

July 6th 1781 A True Return

Sam[l] Gilman
In behalf of the Selectmen of Newmarket

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Octo 4th, 1782 — This certifies that the Town of New Market advanced to Continen[l] Soldiers for Bounties & supplies seventy three pounds nineteen shillings and five pence equal to good money (before the year 1780) which is charged to them in their depreciation accounts —

£73.19.5 J. Gilman

[10–116]

The Deposition of Walter Bryent of lawfull age testafieth & saith that Benjamin Dow a soldier in the army having a Brother a Servent with the Deponant came to see him & having Bot his time & having no home the Deponant soposed that he made his house his home and accordingly when ever he came from the army the Deponant always looked for him to come to his the Deponants house as he hath from time to time & hath staid about six weeks at a time about four years ago & the Deponant & said Benj[a] hath conversed about his belonging to newmarket & he said he expected newmarket would Do something for him as he was returned for Newmarket & he had Cloaths made in my house & washed there & Cloths Left there & there now

Walter Bryent

[Sworn to before Josiah Adams, July 18, 1781. — Ed.]

In Com[ee] on Claims, Exeter March 25, 1785. The supplies to the Soldiers by Newmarket in 1780, 1781, & 1782 amount to one hundred fifty two pounds five shillings & eight pence, which has been deducted from their depreciation

£152.5.8 Ex[d] ℘ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[10–117]

The Deposition of Simon Dow of Lawfull age testifies and says that the Deponants Brother Benj[a] Dow at the beginning of this war was an aprentice to one Blake of Northwood from whence he went to Cambridge & there Listed for one year some time in which year

he Bot his time of his master, soon after which & before he went to Canada he came out of the army and made it his home at the house of Walter Bryent Esqr in newmarket where the Deponant also then lived & said Benjamin there tarryed until he went to Joyn ye army except one night when he went to northwood to settle with his master which is the ownly time that the Deponant knows of s^{d} Benjamin being at northwood sence he first went into the army & the Deponant further saith that the next time that the said Benj^{a} came out of the army was four years ago last winter & he then staid at home at said Bryents a month or two and there had his washing Done & cloaths made some of which he left there and every time he came home sence he has come there & staid as usual only one short visit to Hampton where he was born. * * *

Simon Dow

[Sworn to at Newmarket, July 18, 1781, before Josiah Adams. — Ed.]

[10–118]

The Deposition of Thomas Bartlet of Nottingham of Lawfull age who testifies and says that Asael Blake of Northwood shew^{d} to him the Deponent an Indenture on the thirteenth of this Instant July signed by Jeremiah Dow the Father & Benjamin Dow the son wherein the said Jeremy & Benjamin Bound the said Benjamin to sarve the said Asael Blake after the manner of an apprentice During the term of about six years and seven days from the date of said Indenture which was dated to the best of My Remembrance the 13th day of February 1774 and your deponent further saith that there was no conveyince of any Kinde on the back of said Indenture at the Time that I saw it and further saith Not.

Thos Bartlet

[Sworn to July 16, 1781, before B. Butler. — Ed.]

[10–119] [Newport.]

White Plains September 7th 1778

These may Certify that I Gilbert Caswell late of Charlestown for and in Consideration of Fifty pound to me in hand well and truly paid to me by Constant Hart in Behalf of the town of Newport for

ingaging as a Soldier in the Continental army for said town for which I have Inlisted in Capt Nathaniel Hutchins Company in Colo Cilyes Regiment of Newhampshire Forces in New England for the town of Newport in the County of Cheshire in the State of New Hampshire and promis to do the duty and service of a soldier for said town for and during the Term of three years from the time of my Inlistment according to Resolution of Congress and have not Ingaged for any other town or towns whatsoever — in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand the day and date as above said

Gilbert Caswell

In presence of us — Jasn Wait William Hutchins

These may Certify all whome it may or shall Consern that I have Inlisted the above Named Gilbert Caswell a Soldier in Capt Nathaniel Hutchins Company in Colo Cilyes Regiment and that he the said Caswell hath not passed muster for any other town or towns whatsoever and is free and clear to Ingage for the town of Newport as above prescribe and is a good abel bodyed Soldier as witness my hand this 7th of September 1778

Simon Sartwell Lieut

In presence of Jasn Wait William Hutchins

[10–120]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Newport Dr.

1779 July 12. } Paid Hezekiah Reynolds, a Soldier inlisted in Colo Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island
Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £16–4. £46. 4. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Newport ℘ Benjn Giles

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 9, 1780 — Colo Bellows mustered Hezekiah Reynolds; the Rect is lodged in this office

Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for forty six pounds four shillings in behalf of the Selectmen of Newport

Benjn Giles

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Newport Dr

1779 May Paid Robt Woodward a Soldier enlisted in one of the

New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental service during the war mustered by Col° Bellows Continental Bounty £60. State do £90 £150. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Newport ℘ Benjamin Giles

In Com^tee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 9, 1780. This acc^t is well vouched

Ex^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one hundred and fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Newport

Benjamin Giles

The Bounties advanced by the Town of Newport to Soldiers in the Continental Army amount to Fifty four pounds which has been deducted from their depreciation to Jany 1780—

Ex^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Received an order on the Treasurer for fifty four pounds

Benjn Giles

Newport July ye 1 1782—this may certify that the town of Newport have hired Roger Stevens & Steven Scranton now in the service During the war

Test Elias Bascom } Selectmen
Aaron Buel } of Newport

[10–121] [Newton.]

Newtown March 26: ye 1776—To Nicholas Gilman Esqr Treasury agreable to a hand Bill Recved By us the Select men for Newtown this is to informe you that those persons whose names are under Ritten did inlist Them Selves into the Country Servis in the year 1775 and hath Also inlisted for one year moer the names to it Lef^t Micah Hoit Privets Phineas Ash David Colby poll Tax which is 0.2.3.0 per head to the Collony L. M.

Samuel Hoit
Mathias Bartlet } Select men
Francis Chase Jnr.

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Newtown Dr

1779 Paid 2 Soldiers Inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regiment
July for the defence of Rhode Island —

John Elliot £30. Bounty Travel to Providence	£8 —	38. 0. 0
Thomas Hoit £30. do do	8 —	38. – –
℘ Recd		£76. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Newtown ℘ Samuel Chase

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 10, 1780. The above account is well vouched & the men were mustered by Colo Gale —

Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for seventy six pounds

Samuel Chase

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Newtown Dr

1779 Paid Ezekiel Stone a Soldier inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental service for one year & mustered by Colo Jacob Gale — Bounty ℘ Recd £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Newtown ℘ Saml Chase

Exeter March 10, 1780 — The above acco is well vouch'd

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds

Saml Chase

State of Newhampshire — Newtown June the first 1781

a List of the names of the men which are in the armey During the war for the town of Newtown

Moses farrin David Colby Ezekiel Stone
Seasor Wolas

Benja Hoit } Selectmen
Robert Stuart } for Newtown

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Feb'y 28, 1783 — There is due to the Town of Newtown one hundred & seven pounds & four pence equal to good money for Bounties paid Continental Soldiers paid before the year 1780 as appears by the Books

£107.0.4 J. Gilman

[10–122] [Northfield.]

Exeter Decem^{r} 23^{d} 1785 —

The following is a List of Soldiers mustered for the Parish of Northfield for each of which there is due to said Parish a Bounty of 20.£

Phineas Flecher Must^{d} March 23^{d} 1781.
Wm Hayes Mustered July 13th 1782.
Reuben Keyser do. do.
Jonathan Kelley do. do.
as appears by the Books attest Jos. Gilman

[See also Vol. XIII p. 71. — Ed.]

[10–123] [North Hampton.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of North Hampton D^{r}

1779 July 10	Paid two Soldiers inlisted in Col^{o} Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island and mustered by Col^{o} Moulton —	
	Elisha Thomas Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £12. ℘ Rec^{t} to Danl Dearborn	42. 0. 0
	John Smith Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £10. ℘ Rec^{t} to Moses Leavitt	40. 0. 0
		£82. 0. 0

Errors Excepted ℘ Moses Leavitt
one of the Selectmen

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feby 21, 1783 — This Acco^{t} is well vouch'd and amounts to Five pounds eighteen shillings by the Scale

£5.18.0 Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

If the above sum of Eighty Two Pounds is liquidated Decr 1779 it amounts to Three pounds Ten shillings & six pence

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

£3.10.6 allowed

Exeter Feb'y 25, 1783 — Rec^{d} an order on the Treas^{r} for three pounds ten shillings & six pence in full of the within acc^{t} —

Moses Leavitt

North Hampton January 12th 1780

Rec^{d} of the Parish of North Hampton by the Hands of the Select Men of said Parish Two Hundred and twenty four Pounds fourteen shillings which I and my family have rec^{d} and been supplyed with Necessaries at the current prices which said Necessaries cost in the year 1777 1778 and 1779

Test Levi Dearborn Simon D. Lovering

N. B. Paid in 1777 £0.0.0. 1778 £39.16.0. 1779 £184.18.0

North Hampton February 14th 1780 —

Rec^{d} of the Perish of North Hampton by the Hands of the Select-men of said Parish eighty eight Pounds four shillings which I and my family have Rec^{d} and Been supplied with Necessaries at the current price which said Necessaries cost —

£88.4.0 ℘ Richard Green

[10–124]

State of New Hampshire — Rockingham ss North Hampton January 12th 1780 —

A List of the Mens Names Time of Inlisting Money paid &c &c By the Parish of North Hampton to Continental Soldiers —

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time inlisted for years	Money paid the Soldier	Time when the money was paid the Soldier	Money Received	Time when Received
Daniel Gookin	Novr 20th 1776	3	0	0	0	0
Benjamin Page	Jan. 22^{d} 1777	3	0	0	0	0
Samuel Dearborn	do	3	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer Neal	do	3	0	0	0	0
John Dearborn	do	3	0	0	0	0
Simon Dearborn Lovering	do	3	£224.14	1778 & 79	£8.0	1779
Jonathan Marston	April 14th 1777	3	104.11	April 14, 1777: 1778	0	0
Elisha Thomas	do	3	30.	April 14, 1777	0	0
Benjamin Macclure	March 11th 1778	3	120.	do 9, 1778	0	0
George Fishley	March 21, 1778	3	90.	March 21, 1778	0	0
Reuben Austen	March 20, 1778	3	93.	March 20, 1778	0	0
William Cotton	April 9, 1778	3	94.	April 9th 1778	0	0
Richard Green	April 13, 1778	3	184. 4	" 13, 1778 & 79	0	0
Robert Green	do	3	94.	April 13, 1778	0	0
John Thompson	May 11th 1778	3	94.	May 11, 1778	0	0
Paul Long	May 8th 1777	8 mos.	15.	May 8, 1778	0	0
Coffin Page	do	do				

Moses Leavitt } Selectmen of
Morris Hobbs } North Hampton

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss. North Hampton February 15th 1780. Then the above named Moses Leavitt and Morris Hobbs made solemn oath that the above account and Role by them subscribed is just and true —

Coram Levi Dearborn Just. Pacis

[10–125]

Pursuant to an act of the General Cort that every town and Parish is heareby requested Agreable to said act to Mak a Return of the Mens Names that thay have in the Contantal Sevis this is to Setefie that the Parish of North Hampton have Inlisted or hired five men intor the Contantal Servis for During the wor Namely Daniel Gookins Richard Green Robrt Green Benjamin Maccluer Willam Cotten

North Hampton June 18th 1781

Benjamin Leavitt } Select
Morris Hobbs } Men

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Sepr 5, 1782 —

The Bounties and supplies advanced by the Town of North Hampton to Soldiers in the Continental Army amount to One Hundred & eleven pounds two shillings & four pence which has been deducted from their depreciation —

Exd ꝑ Josiah Gilman Junr

Sir Please to Pay to Colo Moses Leavitt what ever wagges may be found due to me as a Soldier in the Continental army in Colo [blank] Regiment

Simon D. Lovering

North Hampton November 9th 1784

To the Paymaster

[10–126] [Northwood.]

Northwood June 12 1775 — To the Cometey of Suplyes

Gent men — the Number of Blankets which we Provided for the Soldiers is two blankets and the Prise is one Pound

Dun by us

Samuel Johnson }
William Wollais } Selectmen
Sherbun Blake }

Mens names that had the Blankets
Nathaniel Twombley Stephen Rowlings Anderw Adams [?]

Received the contents of Sam[l] Brooks

William Wollais

State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Northwood D[r]

1779 July 19 } To Cash paid Col[o] M[c]Clary for Phineas Swain a Soldier in Col[o] Mooney's Regiment Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £12. £42. 0. 0

℘ Rec[t]

Errors Excepted in favour of the Selectmen of Northwood ℘ Simon Marston

Exeter Mar. 24th 1781 — This acco[t] is well vouch'd and amounts to Twenty one shillings —

Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rec[d] an order to Discount forty-two pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Northwood

Simon Marston

A Return of the men that went from Northwood into the Continental Service — Benjamin Dow and Simon Knoles and James Norris During the war John Bickford John Willia Charls Willia Solomon Giles and Joseph Stevenson for six months and Benjamin Samborn for three years — Stevenson is in the service for the [three ?] years and we Cant Com at his Discharge —

Northwood June y[e] 20th 1781 —

Samuel Johnson } Select men
Joshua Furbur } for Northwood

Deerfield July 16 : 1781 — then Samuel Johnson and Solomon Bickford and Levi Dirburn and Francis James all of the parish of Northwood Personely appeared and made solom oath that Benjamin Dow Son to Jeremiah Dow was an Inhabiter and dwelt in the parish of Northwood for more than two years Before the Comminsment of the present war and was an Inhabiter of s[d] Northwood when he the said Benjamin Dow Ingaged in the Continantiel Service in the year 1775 —

Before Jeremiah Eastman Jus[t] peace

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 12, 1783 —

Bounties & Supplies advanced by Northwood to Soldiers which have been deducted from their depre^{n} am^{o} to Seventy five pound seven shillings & five pence —

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[10–127] [Nottingham.]

Nottingham April 15th 1777. We the subscribers being chosen by the inhabitants of this town as a Committee to rase men for the present Expedition against Britain Do in our said Capacity promis to pay to John Wells as a Consideration for his inlisting in to the said expedition the sum of eighteen pounds lawful money

[Signatures torn off.]

September 14th 1777 Received of the within note the sum of six pounds Lawfull money in part by the hand of Thomas Bartlet

December ye 4th 1777 — Received forty two dolers

Nottingham April 9th 1777 — Received sixty dollers in Cash of Henry Dearborn it Being in full for what the Committee of Nottingham ware to give me to serve three year as a Continental Soldier — as witness my hand

Thos his × mark George

[On the back is] Received the within in full of Col^{o} Bartlet

Henry Dearborn

State of New Hampshire to the Select Men of Nottingham D^{r}

July 16 1779	To Cash paid Col^{o} John McClary Muster Master for the Men raised in the Town of Nottingham for the Rhoad Island Sarvice Col^{o} Mooneys Regiment viz — To Cash for Bounty & Travill Money for Joseph Hodgdon & Josiah Magoon as pr Receipts	£86.14. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Nottingham Thos Bartlet

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Novr 18, 1779.

This acc^{t} is well vouch'd Exam^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasury for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Nottingham — Thos Bartlet

[10–128]

Nottingham May 3^{d} 1779

Rec^{d} of the Committee for the Town of Nottingham for to hire Men for the Continental service During the war the sum of four hundred & fifty pounds Lawful Money which I paid to Jesse Clark John Clark & Paul McCoy for their Continental & State Bounties —

John McClary Muster Master

May 24th Rec^{d} an order on the Treas^{r} for the within sum

Thos Bartlett

Nottingham May 13th 1779

Rec^{d} of the Committee for the Town of Nottingham to hire Men for the Continental Service during the war, the sum of four hundred & fifty Pounds lawful money which I have paid to Josiah Clark Broadstreet Mason & Wm Simpson for their Continental and State Bounties —

John McClary Muster Master

May 24, 1779 Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for the within sum

Thos Bartlett

A List of the Men now in the Sarvice that ingaged for the Town of Nottingham before the year 1778, viz —

In the Cavilry — Bradbury Mills

In the Infantry.

Thos Hall	Moses Davis	Joseph York
Joseph Nealley	Thos Welsh	Matthias Welsh
Nicholas Leathers	Nathl. Randel	William Willey

Ingaged by the Town in 1779

Josiah Clark	John Clark	Jesse Clark
Broadstreet Mason	William Simpson	Paul McCoy
Samuel Trickey		

Ingaged in the year 1780

Joseph Avery	Richard Sandborn	James Harvey
Samuel York		

Ingaged from Nottingham for Lee in 1777

Benj[a] Welsh

In 1779 for Pembroke — Thos. Harvey

In 1779 for Nottingham — Joseph Hall, Jonathan Morgin
Tho[s] Bartlet for and in
behalf of Nottingham

I Jonathan Willey of Nottingham of Lawfull age testify and say that my Brother William Willey Now a Soldier in one of the New Hampshire Regiments Inlisted into the Sarvice in the year 1775 in the Month of May and that he has been in the Sarvice ever since and that he lived in the Town of Nottingham several years before he went into the service and that he made my house his home all the time after he left his Master except a few Month at a time when he worked out by the month at Gilman Town and at Deerfield and that he has always made Nottingham his home whenever he has been from the army and further saith Not

Jonathan his × mark Willey

[Sworn to July 12, 1781, before Thomas Bartlett. — Ed.]

[Similar depositions were made by Stoten Tuttle, Abraham Knight, and John Keneson. [10–129]. — Ed.]

[10–130]

State of New Hampshire D[r] To the Town of Nottingham

To paid John Giles account for supplyes for Benj[a] M[c]-Allister Family as per his ac[t]		£15.14. 0
Time & Expence in procuring & delivering		3.12. 0
Mar. 1778 By cash paid Gile by Mrs. M[c]Allister	3.10. 0	
To paid dito for supplyes for James Beverlys Family		4.16. 0
April 1778 by cash paid Gile by Mrs. Beverly	0.18. 0	
To paid dito for supplyes for Thomas Georges Family		74. 1. 0
by cash paid Gile by Mrs. George	6.14. 0	
To paid dito for supplyes for John Welches Family		338. 1. 0
1779 & 1780 by cash paid Gile by Mrs. Welch	11.15. 0	

To sundries supplied Thomas Halls Family		430.17. 6
1778–79–80 by cash paid Gile by Mrs Hall	10. 3. 2	
To paid John Gile for supplies for John Mills Family		230.17. 9
Sept. 1779 by cash paid Gile by Mrs Mills	5. 5. 5	
To paid dito for supplys to Bradstreet Masons Family		77. 5. 0
To paid Vowell Leathers for supplys for John Clarks Family		63. 0. 0
Oct. 25. 1779 by cash paid Cap[t] Leathers by w[d] Clark	1. 6. 6	
To paid dito for supplyes for Josiah Clarks Family		104. 8. 0
Oct. 25. 1779 by cash paid dito by Mrs. Clark	1. 1. 0	
To supplyes for Thomas Georges Family by Vowell Leathers		279.18. 0
Oct. 1779 by cash paid dito by Mrs. George	5. 8. 0	
To paid dito for supplying Paul M[c]Coys Family		200. 5. 0
Oct. 1779 by cash paid dito by Mrs McCoy	2. 8. 0	
	48. 9. 1	
1777. April 9 To Paid Thomas George as a Town Bounty as pr his Receipt		18. 0. 0
1777 April 8 To cash paid John Willey for Town Bounty as pr his Receipt		18. 0. 0
15 To paid John Wills for dito		18. 0. 0
To paid Nicholas Leathers for dito		18. 0. 0
To paid Zephaniah Butler for dito		18. 0. 0
		£1902.15. 3

Errors Excepted pr Tho[s] Bartlet in behalf of the Selectmen of Nottingham —

State of New Hampshire — Rockingham ss — Nottingham Feb[r] 3[d] 1780 — then Benjamin Butler Esq[r] and Col[o] Henry Dearborn Parsonally appeared and made solom oath that they as a Committee to Hire Men for the Town of Nottingham to sarve in the Continental army three years or during the war paid unto Nicholas Leathers and Zephaniah Butler in the Month of April 1777 the Sum of Eighteen Pounds each as a Town Bounty which is charged in the above account

before Tho[s] Bartlet Justice a Piece

[10–131] [This document is a long itemized account for supplies furnished by Vowell Leathers in 1779 and 1780 to "Widdow Mary Clark by order of her son John Clark," Josiah Clark, Thomas George, "Widdow McCoy pr order of her son Paul McCoy," and is signed "Vowell Leathers Committee to supply soldiers families." — Ed.]

[10–134]

State of New Hampshire To the Town of Nottingham Dr

To sundry supplyes for Soldiers Familyes between the 1d day of January 1781 and the 1d day of January 1782 —

Samuel Trickeys Family as pr Samuel Grayes acct	9. 8.11
Thomas Halls Family as pr John Giles acct	13.15. 1
Paul McCoys Family as pr Moses Davises acct	8. 0. 2
Josiah Clarks Family as pr William Clarks acct	12. 7. 4

Nottingham Janr 30th 1782

the above is a True acct Errows Excepted

℘ Henry Butler } Selectmen
Thos Bartlet }

[Items in foregoing account omitted. — Ed.]

[10–135] [This document is a long itemized bill for supplies furnished soldiers' families from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781. The soldiers' names were as follows: Josiah Clark, John Clark, Samuel Trickey, Thomas George, John Welch, Thomas Hall, and Paul McCoy. The whole amount was £2744.4.4, and the account bears the signatures of

"Thomas Bartlet }
John Gile } Select Men"
Stoten Tuttle }

Sworn to before Benjamin Butler, March 12, 1781. — Ed.]

[10–136]

State of New Hampshire To the Town of Nottingham Dr

To supplyes for Thomas Halls Family from Jan 1, 1782 to Jan. 1, 1783			£10.19.10
To do	Paul McCoys Family	do	9.11. 8
To do	Samuel Trickeys Family	do	14.12. 9

Aaron Hayes } Selectmen for
Nathaniel Goodhue } Nottingham

[Sworn to before Thomas Bartlett, March 6, 1783. — Ed.]

[10–137]

The Deposition of Vowel Leathers of Lawfull age who testifyes and says that Joseph Hall a Soldier in one of the New Hampshire Regiments was an Inhabitant of the Town of Nottingham for a number of years before he went into the Sarvice and lived in said Town when he Inlisted into the sarvice for the town of Barrington for the term of one year and to the best of my knowledge he told me when he returned home from said sarvice that he had Inlisted for the Town of Nottingham during the war — and further saith Not

Vowel Leathers

[Sworn to before Thomas Bartlett, July 25, 1782. — Ed.]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Sepr 27, 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Nottingham to Soldiers in the New Hamp^{r} Line amount to One Hundred Pounds nineteen shillings and eleven pence — which has been de ducted from their depreciation

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[See additional revolutionary documents in Vol. XIII. pp. 100, 101, 109, 110. — Ed.]

[10–138] [Northumberland.]

Return of Soldiers for Northumberland & Stratford

A List of Soldiers listed During War

Hains French of Guildhall for Northumberland
Edward Marden of Northumberland for Do
James Rosbrook of Do for Do
Henry Tibbets of Do for Do

Enlisted time engaged for expires Jan^{r} 1st 1782 — which may be seen Recours being had to Major Benj Witcombs Roll —

Jere^{h} Eames in behalf of
Selectmen of Northumberland

Stratford Soldiers Listed During the War —

Josiah Blodget & Abner Barlow in the same Choir

[Orford.]

The Town of Orford in the County of Grafton Claim the following persons as their Quota of Deficiency of Continental men — Jonathan Pratt Ezra Gates Joseph Pratt Michael Salter [all in] General Hazens Regiment

In behalf of the Town of Orford

William Simpson

[For additional documents see Vol. XIII. pp. 133, 134. — Ed.]

[Ossipee.]

Return of the men in the Continental Army engaged for the War and three years claimed by Ossipee Gore — Samuel Lear —

Exeter May the 8th 1782 — Jacob Brown
One of the Selectmen

[10–139] [Pelham.]

[Name gone]	0. 01. 11. 2
Jonathan Morgan	0. 01. 11. 2
Willm Johnson	0. 01. 11. 2
Gideon Butler	0. 01. 11. 2 = £1. 5. 5½

N. B. the amount of Each Soldier poll to the Colony is annext to their Respective Names

James Gibson } Selectmen
Philip Richardson Junr } of Pelham

[The beginning of the above document is torn off. The statement was sworn to before Josiah Gage. — Ed.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Pelham Dr

1779 July 21	Paid James Gibson jr & John Gibson 2 Soldiers inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regt for the defence of Rhode Island — Bounty £30. each	60. 0. 0
	Travel to Providence £8.	16. 0. 0
		£76. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Pelham

℘ David Butler

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 18, 1780. James Gibson & Jn° Gibson were mustered by Col°. Gregg — the acco^t is well vouched —

Ex^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for seventy six pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Pelham

David Butler

State of New Hamps^r to the Selectmen of Pelham D^r

Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire
Reg^ts in the Continental Army for one year —
1779 July 4 Daniel Gage Junr Simeon Hardy
23 Michael Fitzgerald
Augt 2 Edward Coburn John Wells
Bounty £60. each £300. 0. 0

Mustered by Lt Col° Gregg — Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Pelham

℘ David Butler

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 26, 1780. The above acc° amounting to three hundred pounds is right

℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for three hundred pounds in behalf of Selectmen of Pelham

David Butler

[10-140]

A Return of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line belonging to the Town of Pelham —

	Daniel Gage of and for Pelham		During the War, by
	Simeon Hardy	do.	Return from Camp
Recruits	Eliphalet Cole	do.	Three years &
	John Greeley of Wilton for Pelham		mustered by
	John Loring of and for Pelham		Col° Nichols —

Pelham June 26, 1781 David Butler
in behalf of the Selectmen of Pelham

Rockingham ss. Pelham July the 5th 1782. Then Jacob Marsh & Samuel Davis Personally appeared & made Solemn oath, that on or about, the Month of December in ye year 1779, they weare in Conversation with Simeon Hardy & he told them that he had Inlisted Dureing the war —

Sworn before Josiah Gage Justice Peace

[10–141]

These may Certify all persons whom it may concern that the Inhabitants of the Town of Pelham, did some time in the month of July in the year 1779, Hire Simeon Hardy, to serve as a Soldier in the Continental Army, for the Term of one year, for which they gave him one hundred bushels of Indian Corn.

Pelham July 5th 1782. J. Butler Junr } Selectmen
Thos Spofford } of Pelham

In Committee of Claims, Exeter July 6th 1782. This certifies that Town of Pelham advanced to Continental Soldiers, before the year 1780 One Hundred & Ninety eight pounds nineteen shillings & two pence, equal to good Money, which is charged to them in their depreciation accounts. —

Attest J. Gilman

Portsmo Feb'y 23 — 1786.

The Bounties & supplies advanced by the Town of Pelham to Soldiers in the Continental Army amount to Seventy five pounds eight shillings and eight pence which sum has been deducted from their depreciation

£75.8.8 Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[Additional revolutionary documents relating to this town may be found in Vol. XIII. p. 145. — Ed.]

[10–142] [Pembroke.]

Pembroke March ye 21st 1776

Sir agreable to the Inclosed Precept we would inform you that there was four men who served in the Continental army last summer, which has Ingaged for the Present year @ 3/5d 0.13. 8

Richard Bartlet } Selectmen
David Abbot }

To Nicholas Gilman Esq — Colony Treasurer

the above named David Abbot made oath to the Truth of the above acct

Before Richd Bartlet Justice Peace

Concord July 14, 1779

Recd of Capt Joseph Emery Thirty Pounds as a Bounty & Twelve

Pounds for travail Money advanced by the Town of Pembroke, being engaged in the Rhode Island Expedition —

Test. Tim°. Walker Jr. Benjamin his × mark Jennis

Received of Kimbel Colby the sum of ninety seven pounds ten shillings it being for my going into the Continental sarvis three months for him — I say receved pr me Dated July 20, A. D. 1779 —
Nathaniel Martin

Received of Arkeles Colby the sum of ninety seven pounds ten shillings it being for my going into the Continentel sarves three months for him — I say receved pr me
Dated July ye 20 A. D. 1779 Nathaniel Martin

[10–143]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Pembroke D^r

1779	Paid 3 Soldiers inlisted in Col° Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island —	
July 14	Benj^a Jennes Bounty £30. travel to Providence £12 ℘ Rec^t to Capt Emery	42. 0. 0
July 31.	John Moor Bounty £30. Travel £12	42. 0. 0
Aug 4.	John Robertson do 30. do 12	42. 0. 0
	by Receipts to Capt McConnell	£126. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Pembroke
℘ Richard Bartlet

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 2, 1780. The above Soldiers were mustered & the account is well vouched
Exam^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred & twenty six pounds for the above acc^t
Richard Bartlet

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Pembroke D^r

1779 June	Paid Thomas Harvy a Soldier inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments Continental Service during the war — Continental Bounty £60. State do £90.	£150. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Pembroke
Richard Bartlett

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 2, 1780. Col° Stickney mustered Thomas Harvy for Pembroke — the receipt is lodged in this office —
Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred & fifty Pounds on the above account
Richard Bartlet

[10–144]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Pembroke D^r
to Cash paid Joseph Man and William Gault two Soldiers for Coos, as ordered by Court for travel money from Pembroke to said Coos being 85 miles 12/ pr mile £102. 0. 0

Pembroke July 25th, 1780. Richard Bartlet, Willm Cochran } Selectmen

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 27, 1781. — This account is well vouched and amounts to Fifty one shillings, new Currency — Capt Runnels by mistake has not allowed them so many miles travel —
Josiah Gilman Junr

Said Soldiers Belonged to Col° Kelleys Regim^t.

Exeter March 27, 1781 — Received an order on the Treas^r to Discount the above sum of one hundred & two pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Pembroke
John Whittier

Noah Emory Debtor to the Parish of Pembroke April 1779
[Items amounting to] total 7. 7. 6 — 174. 3. 0

Pembroke Jean'y the 31 ye 1780 — the first collom is set at the stipulating price, the second is the extrordenary price
Aaron Whittemore, Nathl Head } Selectmen

[10–145]

James Robertson Debtor to the Parish of Pembroke April 1779
[Items amounting to] 7. 7. 3 — 188. 9. 6

April, November & Dec. Received Cash — 7.10. 0

the first Collom is sot at the stipulating price, the second is the extreordanary price

Aaron Whittemore } Selectmen
Nath[l] Head }

[10–146]

The following articles were Delivered to James Robertsons wife while he was in the Continental servis for the year 1778 — [Items amounting to] £10.10. 4½

[Part of the foregoing was "For Paid Maj[r] M[c]Connell for Boarding Mrs. Robinson and Three Children seven weeks begun the 20th of February at 8 shillings pr week." — Ed.]

Delivered the wife of James Muchimore when in the Contenantal service — £1. 9. 3

Delivered the wife of Noah Emery when he was in the Continental service — £0.14. 0

Samuel Noyes } Selectmen for
Will[m] Cochran } the year 1778

Rec[d] of Mrs. Robinson in June 1778 eight Dollers, in August twelve Dollers, of himself in Feb[a] 1779 eight Doll[s], March six Dollers in March six Doll[s], the whole amount in Continental Bills is Twelve pounds — £12. 0. 0

Rec[d] of James Muchimore wife Twelve pounds in the Month of February 1779 12. 0. 0

Rec[d] of Noah Emerys wife in the Month of March 1779 Twelve pounds 12. 0. 0

£36. 0. 0

[Sworn to by Noyes and Cochran, April 18, 1780, before Richard Bartlett. — Ed.]

[10–147]

James Muchermore Debtor to the Parish of Pembroke April 1779
[Items amounting to] 13.19. 3 — 373.14. 3
April & July Cash Received 15. 0. 0

the first Collom is sot at the stipulating price — the second is the extreordenary price

Aaron Whittemore } Selectmen
Nath[l] Head }

Pembroke February 8, 1780 —

this may testify that five Bushels of Rye and five of Bushels of Corn was taken from William Porter of Boxford and delivered to the Soldiers Famalies By Vartue of an act of the general cort for which two actions have been brought a gainst us — and our cost in defending said suits is for time and expence is to the a mount of £272.18.0 and still remains in the Law —

Aaron Whittemore } Selectmen
Nath[l] Head }

[Sworn to February 8, 1780, before Richard Bartlett. — Ed.]

[10–148]

State of New Hampshire to the Select Men of Pembroke D[r]

1781	To Cash paid to Aaron Kimball Benj[a] Sargent & John Kimball, it being for traveling money to march them to Springfield	3.12.—
	To do paid Gideon Piper to march to Charlestown in sd. State	18.
		£4.10.—

Exeter Feb'y 27, 1783 — Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of four Pounds ten shillings

Rich[d] Bartlett

State of New Hampshire, }
Rockingham ss. } Pembroke 27th May, 1781 —

The following Names are the List of the men In the Continental army which men Belonged to the Company in Pembroke that is in Col[o] Kelleys Regiment which Company is Commanded by Cap[t] James Cochran who are now in the army enlisted For three years or During the war — viz —

William Simpson	Jacob Doyne	John Lander
John Cook	Thomas Shaw &	John Merrill

which men did Properly Belong before and since the war com-

menced to said Company and we Humbly Conceive we have an undoubted right to Return and hold said men and as it is a vote of the Town at a Legal Meeting Called for that Purpose that each Company Raise Their own men and Chose a Committee to apportion to each Company their Quota of the men Called for from Pembroke by an act of the General Court which was Done according to Pole and Estate according to which apportionment we were to Raise or Return Six Men and as the men are Raised by each Company apart it was Thought Proper that the Officers of each Company make their Return Instead of the Selectmen as Proposed by s^d^ act. —

James Cochran Capt
Samuel Noyes } Lieut^s^
Saml Daniell }

To The Honble The Committee To Receive & Examine the Returns from the Several Towns in s^d^ State of the Men in the army for three year or Dureing the War —

[On the back is] Rec'd June 11th 1781 — 11 o'clock

[10–149]

A Return of the Names of the Continental Soldiers which Inlisted During the war and now in the field and is expected will answer for Pembroke — viz — Thomas Harvey, John Cook, Thomas Shaw, Jacob Doyen Junr

Pembroke June ye 1st, 1781. —

To Joseph Gilman Esq one of the Committee on Claims

Richard Bartlet }
Caleb Foster } Selectmen

To all it may concern, these may certify that whereas an act was Rec^d^. from the General Court Requiring the Parish of Pembroke to Raise Eliven men for the continental army whereupon a Legal Meeting was held in said parish on Monday the Twenty sixth Day of February last when the parish Voted that each Company Raise their own men and whereas on the aforesaid day a committee was chosen to divide the Rateable and poles in said parish in manner as directed in said act and give to each Company their proportion of men to raise and said Committee Reported that Capt James Cochranes Company must raise six of the eleven required by said act.

Pembroke June 6th A D. 1781 — A true Copy of the Records

Attest Saml Daniell parish Clerk

[10–150]

Pembroke New Hamp^{r}. Sep^{t}. 12th 1781 — I Nathan Waite Testifieth and saith that John Cook a Lad about Nineteen years of age was a Servant to me your deponant who I brought from the State of Massachusetts bay and he lived with me in Pembroke on or about two years and went into the Continental army for the parish of Pembroke for the Company then Commanded by Capt Saml McConnell he was a West India Lad he first enlisted for Ticontarogue and there engaged for three years or during the war I furnished him with everything Necessary for each Campain and never Disposed of him to No person Living

Nathan Waite

[Sworn before Richard Bartlett, September 14, 1781. — Ed.]

Andrew Robertson & Jonathan Elliot of Pembroke, of Lawfull age Testifies and saith that one John Cook Lived with Mr Nathan Waite of Pembroke, more than one year before said Cook Inlisted to go to ticonderoga in the year 1776 —

Pembroke Septr 13th 1781.

And^{w} Robertson
Jonathan Eliot

[Sworn before Richard Bartlet the same day. — Ed.]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 27, 1783.

The amount of supplies paid by Pembroke which has been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation is Thirty six Pounds four shilling & two pence —

Ex^{d} ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Feb'y 27, 1783 Received an order for the within sum

Richd Bartlet

[10–151] [Peterborough.]

To the Honourable Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire The humble petition of the Selectmen of the town of Peterborough: in behalf of the town afores^{d}. humbly sheweth — that the s^{d} town of Peterborough is almost entirely Destitute of powder & lead: and likewise of Arms and there is none to be had in this part of the State: and in Case of an Alarm incapable of

assisting our Friends in the Common Cause therefore we pray your Honour to Grant us some relief By Mr James Templeton and take his security and we as in Duty bound will ever pray

Octor 25, 1776

Saml Cunningham
William McNee
Kalso Gray
A. Brown
} Selectmen

Recd of Thomas Stewart Constª for Peterbo Forty Pounds for the Bounty & Travelling fees from said Peterbo to Rhode Island for six months by order of Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire August 16, 1779 —

John White Junr

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Peterborough Dr

1779 July 27 } Paid Thomas Davison for Charles Davidson a Soldier inlisted in Colo Mooneys Regimt for the defence of Rhode Island —
Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £10. — 40. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Peterborough ℘ Francis Blood

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 18, 1780.

Colo Enoch Hale mustered Charles Davidson — Thomas Davidson's Receipt for the above sum is lodged in this office —

Examd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Peterborough

Francis Blood

[10–152]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Peterborough Dr

1779 May Paid Zaccheus Brooks for inlisting during the war Continental Bounty 60. — State do 90. £150. —

Paid John Miller for inlisting during the war Continental Bounty 60. — State do 90. 150. —

£300. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Peterborough

Francis Blood

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 18, 1780 — Zaccheus Brooks & John Miller were mustered by Col° Enoch Hale — the acc° is well vouched

Ex^d ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for three hundred pounds

Francis Blood

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Peterborough D^r

1780 July	Paid Travel Money to the following soldiers in Capt Stone's Company from Peterborough to Haverhill to Coos —	
	Thomas Williams 125 Miles @ 12/ ℔ Rec^t	£75. 0. 0
	Joseph Covel 125 ditto do	75. —
		£150. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Peterborough Francis Blood

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 22nd 1781. This account is right, and amounts to seventy five shillings — new currency —

Josiah Gilman Junr

March 22^d 1781 Received an order on the Treasurer to discount the above sum of one hundred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Peterboro'

Francis Blood

[10–153]

The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Peterborough D^r

August 16, 1779 paid to John White Jr a State Bounty for Inlisting for six months to Rode Island	£30. 0. 0
also paid him for travel to providence	10. 0. 0
the above we paid by ye Constable	£40. 0. 0

Peterborough April 15, 1780

Matthew Wallace
Saml Mitchel } Selectmen
David Steal

Col° Enoch Hale mustered John White Jr and this account is well vouched —

Josiah Gilman Junr

Pay the within accompt to Francis Blood En^{s}

Matthew Wallace

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Peterborough

Francis Blood

A Return of Men Engaged by the Town of Peterborough in the Continental Army —

Names	Inhabitants of	Time engaged for
Thomas Scott	Peterborough	Ware
James Houckley	do	do
John Mathues	do	do
Timothy Lock	do	do
Amos Spafford	Peterborough Slip	do
Isaac Mitchel	Peterborough	do
John Blair	do	do
Joseph Henderson	do	do
William De lannon	do	do
Timothy Mixter	do	do
John Miller	Transhant	do
Zekeous Brooks	do	do

Joseph Henderson was discharged in consequence of being appointed Wagon Master. —

July ye 23th 1781 — Sined Saml Cunningham in behalf of the Select men

[See additional documents in Vol. XIII. pp. 182, 183. — Ed.]

[10–154] [Plaistow.]

to the Honourble Comitey of Saftey for the Province of New-hampshire a greable to your orders we found for the Soldirs that went from this town ten blankits which we gave six pound six shillings for the ten blankits — gentlemen plesed to pay Joseph Welch

Esqr the above sum for the s^d blankits and you will oblige your Humble Sarvants

David Stevens } Selectmen
Ezekiel Gile } for Plaistow

Exeter September 22^d 1775 — Received the contents in full of Saml Brooks

Joseph Welch

The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Plaistow D^r

1779	To Continental Bounty paid Colborn Parker a Sol-	
May 4	dier enlisted during the war ꝑ Rec^t May 4th	£60. 0. 0
4	To State Bounty paid ditto ꝑ ditto	90. 0. 0
July 10	To State Bounty paid Abraham Chase a Con- tinental Soldier enlisted for one year	60. 0. 0
		£210. 0. –

Exeter 15th Novr 1779 — Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Plaistow

ꝑ Ezek^l Gile

Examined by the Committee of Claims & found well vouched

J. Gilman

Note the above men were mustered by Col^o Jacob Gale, and the sum paid them £210. —

Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Plaistow the above sum by an order on the Treasury

Ezek^l Gile

State of New Hampshire — A Return of the Soldiers that Ingaged for the town of Plaistow Dureing the war with Great Britton, their Names are [as] follows

John Coopper	Samuel Heath	Colborn Parker
Antony Gilman	Joseph Smith	Nicholas Hall
*Edward Candle	John Riant	Christopher Marsh
Isaac Smith		

Plaistow June 12, 1781 — David Bryents } Selectmen
Nathaniel Little } for Plaistow

[10-155]

Plaistow March ye 4, 1782 — Received of the Town of Plaistow By ye select men in ye year 1780 & ye year 1781, att sundry times

*Edward Kendal died in 1778 — John Riant, deserted to the enemy — Christopher Marsh died in 1777 — Isaac Smith 3 years

and in sundry articles equil to sixty five Bushel and 3 Pecks of Indian Corn itt Being in part for my wages as a Continental soldier for Plaistow — as witness my hand

Witness
Daniel Ayer Jn° Ayer

his
Jn° × Cooper
mark

To the Committee of Claims att Exeter —

Gentlemen — Please to pay Stephen Wells or order Four pounds ten shillings Lawful Money and place the same to the acc^t of my Husband Joseph Smith, who is one of your Towns Quota of Continental Soldiers as so much of his wages received by me, it being for money supplied me by said Wells to the amount of that sum as witness my hand at Plymouth this 30th day of August 1782 —

Hannah Smith

Test — Petr Dear Bon — Zebadiah Richardson
Selectmen of the Town of Plaistow

Plymouth June 13th 1782 — To the Selectmen of Plaistow, Gentlemen please to pay Mr Stephen Wells seven pounds ten shillings lawful money it being for a Cow & other supplies Receiv^d of him to that amount, which shall answer to you as so much supplied the Family of my Husband Joseph Smith who is one of your Towns Quota of Continental Soldiers —

Hannah Smith

test Stephen Webster Junr Jacob Draper

June ye 20th 1782 then Rec^d of the Selectmen of Plaistow in full for the within

℔ Stephen Wells

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decr 4, 1782. The Bounties & Supplies advanced by Plaistow to their Soldiers am° to Twenty nine Pounds fourteen shillings and eleven pence which has been deducted

Ex^d ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

[10–156]

Plaistow Jan'y ye 1st 1783 — This may certify to the Honnorable Commetey on Clames that I Maray Cooper wife to John Cooper a Solder in the Contenentel Armey for s^d town of Plastow have Rec^d of said town sixteen pounds nine shillings and four pence lawful money it being for my seport senc last march —

I say Rec^d by me
Test Moses Bartlet

her
Maray × Cooper
mark

[May 24, 1783, Mrs. Cooper receipted for £3.2.7. — Ed.]

Exeter Jany 9th 1786 — The following soldiers were mustered for the Town of Plaistow for each of which a bounty of 20£ was promised —

1 Moses Cooper Mustered March 29, 1782 —
2 Jonathan Cooper Mustd April 3d 1782 —
as appears by the Books Attest Jos. Gilman

Exeter Jan'y 9th 1786 — There is due to the Town of Plaistow Ninety-Two pounds Sixteen Shillings & ten pence for Bounties to Soldiers & supplies to their families as appears by the Books
£92.16.10 Attest Jos. Gilman

[10–157] [Plymouth.]

This is to certify the Treasury of the Colony of New Hampshire That Nahum Powers of Plymouth in the County of Grafton in said Colony did Inlist himself a Soldier in the Continental Army last year and has Reinlisted again this year his Pool Tax to the Colony being two shillings and eight pence is by a Resolve of the Congress or General Court of this Colony Released to him

Plymouth 29th May 1776 Ebenezer Blodget, James Harvell } Select Men

State of New Hampshire to the Select-men of Plymouth Dr

1779 July 15	To paid Peter Stearns a Soldier inlisted in Colonel Mooney's Regimt raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island — Bounty £30. — Travel to Providence £17.	47. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Plymouth ℘ Saml Emerson Select Man

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decr 16th, 1779 —
The above is right cast & well vouched — amount Forty seven pounds —
Examd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for forty seven pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Plymouth
[No signature.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Plymouth Dr

1779 May 19	To paid the following Men enlisted in the Continental Service during the present war with Great Britain	
	Nehemiah Phillips Continental Bounty £60. State Bounty £90.	150. 0. 0
	Nicholas Hall Continental Bounty £60. State do. 90 ℔ Recd	150. 0. 0
June 14	Winthrop Fox Continental Bounty £60. State do 90	150. 0. 0
	℔ Recd to Colo David Hobart	450. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Plymouth ℔ Saml Emerson Selectman

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decr 16, 1779 — The above acco is well vouched & right cast amount four hundred & fifty pounds — Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Jr.

Recd an order on the Treasurer for Four hundred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Plymouth

Jos. Senter

[10–158]

This may Certify that the following persons are Soldiers engaged in the Continental Service for the Town of Plymouth during the war — (viz)

Benjamin Phillips, Dead Edward Evins
James Barns Joseph Hobart
John Phillips
} who Inlisted into said Army before the Commencement of the year 1778

Nehemiah Phillips
Winthrop Fox
Nicholas Hall
} who Inlisted into said Army or have been procured since the end of the year 1777

All said Men engaged in said service for said Town and have been considered as part of its Quoto according to the Acts and Resolves of the General Court. The said Benjamin Phillips we have heard has Joined the Corps of Invileads at or near Philadelphia may be Deceased or otherwise Discharged from said service, which if it is the Case it leaves seven Men being the Towns Quota good in the field —

Joseph Smith belonging to the Town of Plymouth who served the Town of Plaistow three years & has since Inlisted during the War — Also David Nevins Inlisted during the war

Plymouth May 22, 1781 — John Willoughby Capt

Saml Emerson } Selectmen of
Richd Bayley } Plymouth

Boscawin claim some

[10–159]

To the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire —

May it please your Honours — Joseph Smith whom we Claim in behalf & for the Town of Plymouth, the support of our Claim is by the Depositions herewith presented and the following Reasons viz That the said Smith in the first Establishment of the Continental Army engag^{d} for Plaistow for three years, at the expiration of which we conceive he had fulfilled his engagement to Plaistow, his Reinlisting we conceive gives Plaistow no further Title to him as he was free from any Town when he Reinlisted and his family in Plymouth & belonging there himself & this Town is liable to be called upon by his family at any time when they stand in need for support we conceive no Town has a right to him other than Plymouth, Our having our Quota without him does not debar us of him as our Right, we know not how soon we may want a man. — It has been Reported that Plaistow has got a Rec^{t} from him that he is engaged for them during the war but we believe your Hon^{rs} will see that, that must be some mistake as his engaging for Plaistow during the war and Inlisting but for three years would be Inconsistant with Reason — We leave it with your Hon^{rs} not doubting that you will do what appears to be just in the affair — Said Smith was at home in Plymouth on furlow in April May &c in 1780 — We have engaged Capt Benjamin Rogers to wait on you with this as the shortness of the notice & distance of the way makes it inconvenient for us to attend —

From Gent^{l} Your Hum^{l} Servts —

Plymouth 3^{d} Octr 1781 Saml Emerson } Selectmen
Richd Bayley }

[10–160] The Deposition of Benjamin Preston.

I Benjamin Preston of Rumney of Lawful age Testifieth & saith that in the month of February or March in the year 1780 being then a Private Soldier in the Continental Army in Capt Magregores Company then lying in camp at Danbury being the same Company that

Joseph Smith belonged to I was knowing to said Smiths Inlisting at that time in Camp, so far as that he told me he had Inlisted and shewed me his Bounty Money and a furlow to Return home which no Soldier at that time but those newly Inlisted were allowed furlows — and further say that I heard one of the officers offer him a Sarjants Birth to Induce him to Inlist and I always understood afterwards and by every circumstance it appeared that he reinlisted and further say not.

Rumney Octo^{r} 3^{d} 1781 Benjamin Presson

[Sworn before Daniel Brainard, same day. — Ed.]

[Richard Smart, Jr., of Rumney, made a deposition of the same tenor and date. — Ed.]

[10–161]

An account of the Supplies of the Families of the Soldiers belonging to Plymouth engaged in the Continental Service from first Day of Jan^{ry} 1780 to the first Day of Jan^{ry} 1781

The Supply of Edward Evens Family [Items omitted]		326. 3. 0
The Supply of Benjamin Phillips Family	do	365. 4. 0
The Supply of James Barns Family	do	499. 3. 0

The foregoing is a true act. of the Soldiers Families in Plymouth eng^{d} in the Continental Service that has been supplyed by the Town

Plymouth 12 March 1781 —

Saml Emerson
Jotham Cummings } Selectmen
James Hobart

To the Committee on Claims for the State of New Hamp^{r}

[10–162]

The Supply of Edward Evens Family £0. 18. 2

Plymouth Jan^{ry} 1st 1782 — Rec^{d} the above of the Selectmen

Elisabeth Evens

Saml Emerson
Richd Bayley } Selectmen

Plymouth March the 8th 1782 — This may Certify that the Subscriber being the wife of James Barns one of the Continental

Soldiers of the Quota of the Town of Plymouth have Rec[d] of the Selectmen of and in behalf of said Plymouth the sum of twelve pounds lawful money silver in supplies from the last day of December 1780 to the first day of January 1782 being one year —

Test John Rogers Submit ×[her mark] Barns

M[r] Joseph Gilman & others Committee on Claims for the State of New Hampshire, Exeter

Gentlemen — The inclosed being a Receipt of twelve pounds supplied the Family of James Barns and an act. on which is due eighteen shillings & two pence for supplying the family of Edward Evens by the Town of Plymouth for the year 1781 should be glad you would take care of and place to the ac[t] of said Barns & Evens respectively and to the Credit of the Town of Plymouth —

From Gentlemen your Hum[l] Serv[ts]

Plymouth
5th June 1782

Sam[l] Emerson
Samuel Marsh
Enoch Ward
} Selectmen of Plymouth

Sir — I desire that you would apply for an order from the President of the Council upon the Treasurer of the State, in behalf of this Town for what they have supplied the Families of the Soldiers in the Continental Service, that is to go towards this years Tax, and take the Treasurers Receipt for the same in behalf of this Town & Return said Receipt to the Selectmen. The acc[t] of what is to be allowed on this years Tax may be known by calling on the Committee on Claims —

In behalf of the Selectmen
Plymouth 11th Nov[r] 1782 Sam[l] Emerson
Joseph Senter Esq

[10–163]

In Committee on Claims, Nov. 19, 1782. The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Plymouth to Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line am[o] to Forty Nine pounds fourteen shillings and six pence which sum has been deducted from their depreciation

Ex[d] ℘ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

This may Certify that the Subscriber being the wife of Edward Evins one of the Continental Soldiers of the Quota of the Town of Plymouth did receive of the Selectmen of said Plymouth in behalf

of said Town the sum of eight pound three shillings and one penny lawful money silver in supplies from the first day of January 1780 to the first day of January 1781 being one year deducting out of the same the like sum in Continental Currency (which I lodged) in value according to the scale of depreciation as the first day of August 1780

Plymouth 25th Decr 1782 Elisabeth Evens

Plymouth 25th Decr 1782. This may Certify that the Subscriber being the wife of James Barnes one of the Continental Soldiers of the Quota of the Town of Plymouth have Receivd of the Selectmen of said Plymouth in behalf of said Town Twelve pounds lawful money silver in supplies from the last day of December 1781 to the first day of January 1783 being one year

Witness Samuel Marsh Submit her × mark Barns

[10–164]

[Mrs. Barns also certifies to having received £13.4.9 in supplies from Jan. 1780 to Jan. 1781. Mrs. Evens certifies to having received £12 in supplies from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783. Mrs. Philips, "widow of Benjamin Phillips Deceasd," acknowledged the receipt of supplies amounting to £8.7, from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781. These documents are all dated Dec. 25, 1782. — Ed.]

Exeter Augt 15th 1785 — There is due to the Town of Plymouth for supplies to Soldiers Families since the year 1779 sixty five pounds eleven shillings & one penny as appears by the Books —

£65.11.1 Examd ℘ J. Gilman

Recd an order on the Treasr in full of the within Contents —

Saml Emerson

[Additional documents may be found in Vol. XIII. pp. 226–228. — Ed.]

[Poplin, now Fremont.]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 5th 1782. This certifies that the Parish of Poplin advanced to Continental soldiers previous to the year 1780 one hundred & fifteen pounds one shilling & four pence good money which is charged to them in their depreciation accounts —

£115.1.4 Attest J. Gilman

[10–165] [Portsmouth.]

Portsmouth May 12th 1781 — Received of Capt Daniel Jewell thirty pound of the new emission in part of my wages witness my hand

Samuel Trusdel

List of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in the Continental Army — June 1781 —

Richd Sherman	Invalid —	Fort Washington
Peter Barter	do	do
Saml Odiorue Jur	Saml Hodgsdon	Stephen Sweetser
Thos Waters	John Miller	Thos Prowse Jur
Nathl Waldron	Wm Russell	Jona Shute
John Jones	John Rollins	Noah Allard
James Allard	Geo. Abbott	Edwd Gotham
Saml Gotham	Thos Shaw	Thos Maloy
George Williams	John Harrington	James Wooster
Archd Clark	Thos Harvey	H.y Wisdom
Saml Lear	Saml Walker	John Beard
Francis Talbot	Benja Wallace	James Burrows
James Jones	John Humble	

Attest Geo. Gains in behalf of Selectmen

[10–166]

Dr Town of Portsmouth in account with Saml Bowles Henry Sherburn and Nathl Folsom Committee for Supplying Soldiers Familys &c —

1780 Jan'y	To Sundries Supply'd from Apl 1779 to Jan'y 1780 as ℔ accot given in		£2530. 5. 3	
Mar	To ditto supply'd	Noah Allard	46.16. 0	
	To ditto do	John Jones	161. 3. 0	
	To do do	Edwd Goatham	96. 0.—	
	To do do	David Duncan	97.11. 0	
3 yrs	To do do	Philip Cooper	387. 0. 0	entd.
3 yrs	To do do	Wm Gale	167.14. 0	entd.
	To do do	Richd Sherman	105.16. 0	
	To do do	George Abbot	378.18. 0	
3 yrs	To do do	Solomon Abbot	70.10. 0	entd.
3 yrs	To do do	Ben. Cross	83. 8. 0	entd.
	To do do	Thos Shaw	72. 0.—	
	To do do	Wm Russell	65.18.—	
3 yrs	To do do	Abm Senter	183. 2. 0	

3 yrs	To	do	do	Robert Stokell	60. 0.	
	To	do	do	Stephen Sweetser	169.10.	
	To	do	do	Thos Waters	181.10.	
3 yrs	To	do	do	Joseph Hull	153. 0.	Entd
				Lawf1 money	£5010. 1. 3	
To our time supplying & advancing money					600. 0. 0	
				Lawf1 money	£5610. 1. 3	

By Cash Recd of the Honob1 Selectmen as ℔ Recpts and orders on Collectors Lawf1 money £5610. 1. 3

Portsmouth March 20th 1780 — Errors Excepted

℔ Sam1 Bowles
Henry Sherburne
Nath1. Folsom

[Sworn to March 20, 1780, at Portsmouth, before George Gains. — Ed.]

We have cast the within accot & find it right.

John Sherburne
Wm Knight } Auditors
Jno. Parker

[10–167]

The Town of Portsmouth, To Jeremiah Libbey Dr
for supplies to the Familys of the following persons from March 30, 1780 to Jany 1, 1781 they being part of this Towns Quota of Continental Soldiers

John Jones's Family	1015.16.	Richard Sheerman's	546.18.
John Shutes	446.12.	Thomas Shaws	465. —
Edward Goatham	316.10	John Humble	334. 4.
Noah Allard for mother	202. 2	William Russell	410.12.
George Abbott	217. 6	David Duncan	247. 4.
		Commissions @ 10 ℔ cn	420. 0.
		Present money	£4622. 4

Errors Excepted, Portsmouth March 7th 1781

Jeremiah Libbey

July 13, 1781 — The Truth & Justice of this acco^t was sworn to by Jeremiah Libbey — Before Geo. Gains Jus. Peace

[Jones, Sherman, Shaw, Shute, Allard, Abbott, Humble, and Goatham were supplied from May 20, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782, by Daniel Pierce to the amount of £62.4. silver money. — Ed.]

[10–168]

Town of Portsmouth To Supply Clapp D^r

For Sundrys furnished the following Soldjers Familys for the year 1782 — vizt.

John Jones	12.17. 2½	Jonathan Shute	5. 7. 2
Edward Goatham	7. 2. 8	James Jones	4. 8. 3
George Abbott	5.14.—	John Humble	3.11. 2½
	To my Com^n. on do. @ 10 pr c^t		3.18.—
			£42.18. 6

Portsmouth January 1783 — Errors Excepted

℘ Supply Clapp

The Truth & Justice of this acc^t was sworn to by Supply Clapp Before me George Gains

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Augt 6, 1782. The Bounties & supplies advanced by Portsmouth (which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation) amount to two hundred & forty pounds seven shillings and six pence —

£240.7.6 Ex^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[10–169]

A List of Recruits mustered for the Town of Portsmouth for the years 1781 & 1782 and for each of which a Bounty of Twenty pounds is due to the Town.

1	John Beard	Feb. 20, 1781	1	Daniel French	July 4, 1782
2	Francis Talbot	do do	2	Edward W. Emerson	do 16, do
3	Benjamin Wallace	Mar. 13, do	3	Enoch Leathers	do do do
4	Samuel Walker	Apr 13, do	4	Abraham Knight	July 16, do
5	James Burrows	do 21, do	5	Solomon Gilson	do 26 do
6	James Jones	do 21, do	6	Abraham Thompson	do do do

Exeter Decr 15th 1785. — Attest Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire, Portsmouth Decr 15th 1785.

To John Taylor Gilman Esqr Treas^{r}

Pursuant to a Resolve of Court, pay, by Discount out of the State Taxes, or Sum due for deficiency of Soldiers to the Town of Portsmouth, Twenty pounds for each of the above named Recruits with interest for the same from the afores^{d} time of muster to this time being so much allowed them for twelve Soldiers raised agreeably to an act of the Gen. Court passed March 21 1782—

By advice of Council— John Langdon President

£240. with Interest—Interest £58.14.

Received payment of £298.14. (interest £58.14. included) by account for Certificate tax—Feb'y 5, 1789

[No signature.]

[10–170] [Raymond.]

This may certify that there are six soldiers inlisted into the Continental Army for this present year who served in said army last summer past and their Poll tax to the Colony for the year 1775 amounts to the sum of twelve shillings and five pence lawfull money—

Raymond may the 14th 1776—

Jona. Swain } Selectmen
Josiah Fogg } of Raymond

Rockingham ss. May 20th 1776 then Jonathan Swain & Josiah Fogg Selectmen of Raymond made solomn oath to the truth of the above account—

Before me John Dudley Jus^{t} Peace

Dr The State of New Hampshire to the Select Men of the Parish of Raymond C^{r}

1778 August 5th For Bounties advanced to Sundry Persons who enlisted & went as volunteers to join General Sullivan's Army at Rhode Island—

To Nathaniel Dudley	℔ Rec^{t}	£10. 0. 0
To Samuel Cram	℔ Ditto	10. 0. 0
To James Smith	℔ Do.	10. 0. 0
To James Merrill	℔ Do.	10. —

To Caleb Smith	℔ Do.	10. —	
To Israel Griffin	℔ Do.	10. —	
To Capt Benjamin Whittier	℔ Do.	10. —	
To Daniel Moody	10. —	Alexander McCluer	10. —
To Daniel Gorden Jr	10. —	Josiah Fogg	10. —
To Elisha Towle	10. —	Thomas Gorden	10. —
To John Fullerton	10. —	Benjamin Perkins	10. —
To Barton Pollard	10. —	Daniel Lane	10. —
	Lawful Money		£170. 0. 0

Raymond August 5th, 1778 —

John Montgomery } Selectmen
Ithiel Gorden } of Raymond

Recd an order on the Treasr of this State for the above sum

℔ Ithiel Gorden

[10–171]

This May Certify the Selectmen of Raymond that Benjamin Whittier has inlisted Five Soldiers during the present war with Great Britain and they have past Muster before me & have signed a Receipt for the whole of each of their Bounty & were satisfied by the said Benjamin Whittier for the same

John Webster

Chester May the 10th 1779

Mens Names — Hezekiah Pollard, John Moore James Libbey, James Mack James Delap

Exeter May 29 — 1779. Recd an order on Treasurer for seven hundred & fifty pounds in full of the within

Ithiel Gorden

Copy N. Parker

An accompt of what is ben paid to William Towle & his family for him being in the Continental Service During the ware by the parish of Raymond for the year 1780 —

[Itemized bill amounting to] £434.2.0 L. my

Raymond March ye 10th 1781. Jona Swain } Selectmen
Francis Hodgkins } of Raymond

Received in full of the within accompt by me
Appril ye 16, 1781 William Towle

[10–172]

Return of Soldiers in the Continental Army, engaged by the Parish of Raymond, to serve during the present War —

1	Eliphalet Gordon of Raymond	7	Richard Robinson	Raymond
2	James Libbey of Candia	8	Nathl Richardson	do
3	Theophilus Loverin of Raymond	9	William Towle	do
4	Elijah Pollard do	10	James Wells	do
5	Ezekiel Pollard do	11	John Moore	Chester
6	Barton Pollard do	12	Hezekiah Pollard	Raymond
		13	James Dunlap of Massachusetts State	

The above is a True Return
Exeter June 14th 1781 — John Dudley

An ac^t of what is Ben paid to Wm Towle & his family for him being in the Continental Service dureing the ware

To Cash in New-Emission mony	£10.10. 0
To 3 paire of Shews & mending — silver	1. 3. 9
To 10 New-Emission Dollars	3. —

Decemb^r 1781 — Jon^a Swain, James Merrill, Francis Hodgkins } Selectmen of Raymond

[Eliphalet Gorden's wife was furnished money and shoes to the amount of £6.6.0 — same date. — Ed.]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter May 18, 1782 — By the Books it appears that Forty eight Pounds one shilling and nine pence good money was advanced by Raymond to Soldiers in the Continental Army before Jan. 1, 1780 which sum was deducted from the Depreciation of their wages

£48.1.9 Ex^d ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

[10–173] [Richmond.]

State of Newhampshire — Richmond in the County of Cheshire —

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect ac-

count (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers —

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was — Major Oliver Capron Isaac Benson & Constant Barney — The Mens Names they hired — Wm King Jur Ezra King Henry Carte Matthew Winfield — the time they enlisted for three years — the reward they had from sd Committee thirty pounds — time they recd their hire June ye 9th —

Dan Whipple —	eight months —	thirty pounds —	June ye 2d
Nathan Barrus	do	do	do
Eleazer Martin	do	do	do
Otis Capron	do	do	do
James Jilson	do	do	do
Jonathan Wooley	do	do	do
Azariah Comstock	do	do	do
John Garnsey	do	do	do
Abial Knap	do	do	do
Francis Norwood	do	do	do

The Committee for the year A D. 1778 for said Town was Lieut. Edmond Ingals Ensn. Rufus Whipple and Nicholas Cook.

their Names —	the time —	the reward —	Recd their hire
Joseph Powers	two years	£74 —	February 13th
Nathaniel Powers	do	do	do
Abner Powers	do	do	do
John Symonds	do	do	do
Noah Porter	do	£70.	do
John Withy	do	do	do
Lewis Wisco	do	do	do
John Smith	do	do	do
James Wier	do	do	do
Thos Hunt	do	do	do
James Merrel	do	do	do
Wm Tagget	do	do	do
Lemuel Rice	do	do	do

The Committee for the year A D. 1779 for said Town was Major Oliver Capron Benjamin May and Jonathan Atherton

the mens Names they hired	the time they enlisted for	the reward they had from Com^ee	the time paid
Joshua Jewet Prime	one year	£600. —	first of Aug^t.
Antipas How	do	do	do
Oliver Packard	do	do	do
Benjamin Ellis	do	do	do
Asa Crosson	do	do	do

Attest Israel Whipple, Moses Tyler } Selectmen

To M. Weare President of the Council — this with care

[10–174]

Richmond July ye 23 — 1779 — Received of Capt Oliver Capron and Benjamin May the Bounty allowed By government to Rhode Island [Soldiers] Beeing in the whole the sum of one hundred and twenty Pounds — wee say Receved By us

Richard Wastcoat Isaiah Thurber James Ballou

To Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer and Receiver General —

Please to pay unto Mr Daniel Read the sum of one hundred and twenty pounds it being money he paid as bounty to the Soldiers above mentioned —

Edmund Ingalls, Israel Whipple, Moses Tyler } Selectmen

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Richmond D^r

1779 July 23 } Paid 3 Men inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island — mustered by Maj^r Timothy Ellis —

Isaiah Thurber	£30.	Travel to Providence	£10. —	40. 0. 0
James Balloo	30.	ditto	10. —	40. —
Richard Waistcoat	30.	ditto	10. —	40. —
		℘ Rec^t		£120. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Richmond

℘ Noah Curtis

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 25, 1780.

The above acco^t is right Ex^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one hundred and twenty pounds

Noah Curtis

[10–175]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Richmond Dr

1779 July } Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army for one year mustered by Major Ellis —
Joshua J. Prime, Antipas Howe, Oliver Packard, Asa Crosson, Benja Ellis } Bounty £60. each — £300. 0.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Richmond ℘ Noah Curtis

In Comee on Claims, Exeter June 14th 1780 — The above acco (amounting to three hundred pounds) is right —

Examd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for three hundred pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Richmond

Noah Curtis

To Capt Abner Aldrich please to pay unto Sylvanus Cook the sum of five hundred and thirty six pounds seven shillings it being for his last years wages and his Receipt with this order shall discharge you so much from us

Richmond July ye 10th A. D. 1781.

Hezekiah Man, Moses Tyler } Select Men

In Committee of Claims, September 11th 1783 — There is due to the Town of Richmond for Bounties to Continental Soldiers before the year 1780 thirty eight pounds one shilling L. my.

£38.1.0 J. Gilman

[On the reverse is the name Elisha Whitcomb. — Ed.]

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Nov. 21, 1785. There is due to the Town of Richmond for Bounties paid to continental Soldiers prior to the year 1780 Three hundred & fifty eight pounds eight shillings & four pence as appears by the Books —

£358.8.4 Jos. Gilman

[10–176] [Rindge.]

To all persons whom it may concern. Know ye that I John Martin of Moorton in the county of Cheshire in New Hampshire yeoman having served in the service of the United States of America for one year past have Received of Samuel Page and Reuben Page both of Rindge in the county aforesaid in the State of New Hampshire, the sum of nine pounds fifteen shillings lawful money, whereby I am induced and in consideration whereof I do hereby promise and engage to inlist myself as a volunteer in the service of the United States of America during the present contest with Great Britain, into some company belonging to the State of New Hampshire, to serve in the room or stead of one of said Page's. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this eleventh day of November Annoque Domini one thousand seven hundred and seventy six —

Witness — Obededom Sanders John Martin
Daniel Ladd

State of New Hampshire — we the subscribers have Rec^{d} of John Eills Constable of Rindge thirty pounds per man as a state bounty & eight pounds four shillings per man for travel for enlisting ourselves into the service of the United States to serve in the State of Rhode Island for six Months

Rindge July ye 19th 1779 — Abel Kimball, Simeon Bruce

State of New Hampshire to Enoch Hale D^{r}

1779 June	To Cash paid John Gibson a Soldier inlisted for the Town of Rindge in the Continent^{l} army during the war — State Bounty £90. Cont^{l} do £60.	£150. 0. 0
	To Cash paid the following Soldiers enlisted in the Continental army for one year their Bounty	
July	Peter Webster £60. ℔ Rec^{t}.	
	Abel Jewett £60. ℔ Rec^{t}.	120.—
	David Robinson £60. ℔ Rec^{t}.	
	Jon^{a} Sawtell £60. ℔ Rec^{t}	120.—
Aug.	To Cash paid the following Continent^{l} Soldiers their travel money to Springfield in ye State of Massa^{tts} viz. John Taggart, David Robinson, James Whipple, Kendal Parsons, Jon^{a} Sawtell, Jr, Hezek^{h} Wethersbe, Hezek^{h} Sawtell, Asahel Powers, Jacob Gold Junr 9 Men @ £6. — each ℔ Rec^{ts} —	54. 0. 0
		£444. 0. 0

Rindge Augt 2, 1779 — Errors Excepted ℘ Enoch Hale

In Comm^{ee} on Claims, Exeter Nov. 3, 1779 — The above acc^{t} is well vouched (amount Four Hundred & forty four pounds) the men were mustered by Col^{o} Hale as appears by his Roll —

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Nov. 3, 1779 Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for four hundred & forty four pounds in full for the above acc^{o}

Enoch Hale

[10–177]

State of New Hampshire to John Eills Constable for Rindge D^{r}

1779 July 19 } To Cash paid two Soldiers enlisted in the Continental Service for the defence of Rode Island for six months. —

Abel Kimball Bounty £30.	Travel to Providence £8. 4.		38. 4. 0
Simeon Bruce Bounty £30.	ditto 82 miles	8. 4.	38. 4. 0
			76. 8. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of John Eills ℘ Enoch Hale

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Novr 3, 1779 — The above is well vouched (amount seventy six pounds eight shillings) Col^{o} Hale mustered the men

Exam^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Novr 3^{d} 1779. Received an order on the Treasurer for seventy six pounds eight shillings in full for the above account —

Enoch Hale

State of New Hampshire — an acc^{t} of money advanc^{t} by the Town of Rindge to sundry Continental Soldiers as per receipts may appear

1777	April	to Daniel Russell for three years —	30. 0. 0
1779	Feb'y	to money paid said Russell for his support	7.18. 0
1777	April	to Isaac Lealand for three years	30. 0. 0
1779	Jan'y	to supplying his family	4. 0. 0
	July	to more advanced to his family	36. 0. 0
1777	April	to Abijah Haskell for three years	30. 0. 0
	"	to Samuel Godding for three years	30. 0. 0

1777 April	to Thomas Hutchinson for three years	30. 0. 0
"	to John Handsom for three years	30. 0. 0
"	to Samuel Whiting during the war	30. 0. 0
"	to Oliver Bacon during the war	30. 0. 0
"	to Ezekiel Demary during the war	30. 0. 0
"	to Daniel McCard during the war	30. 0. 0
1778 April	to William Kendall for two years	81.13. 4
"	to David Brooks for two years	81.13. 4
"	to Jonathan Lake for two years	81.13. 4
"	to Snow Boynton for two years	72.13. 4
1779 June	to John Gibson during the war	150. 0. 0
"	to Jonathan Sawtell for one year	506. 0. 0
"	to David Robinson for one year	506. 0. 0

[10–178]

State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Rindge Dr

1780 July	Paid two Soldiers in Capt Benja Stone's Company for travel money from Rindge to Coos	
	Benjamin Beal 125 Miles @ 12/ ℔ Rect to Nathan Hubbard	£75. 0. 0
	Caleb Page 125 Miles @ 12/ ℔ Rect to Abel Platts	75.—
		£150. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Rindge Enoch Hale

In Committee on Claims Exeter Apl 4, 1781. This accot is right — amount one hundred and fifty pounds, old Currency —

Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter April 4th 1781 Received an order on the Treasr to Discount one hundred & fifty pounds old Currency in behalf of the Selectmen of Rindge

℔ Enoch Hale

Haverhill April 19th 1781 — These Certifie that I John Martin of Moortown have received a bounty of Mr. Reuben Page of Rindge and have agreed to serve in the Continentall army during the ware — I have heard I was returned for the Town of Piermont but without my order or knowledge for I have never recd one shilling of any per-

son in said Town as a bounty nor none of said Town have ever agreed with me directly or indirectly. I still agree to serve in the army during the war for the said Reuben Page for the Town of Ringe

John Martin

Witness, Charles Johnston
Thomas Lyford

I believe there is no doubt but John Martin above mentioned will sett out for the army tomorrow morning

C. Johnston

A Return of the men for the Town Rindge — During the war

Oliver Bacon Ezekiel Demery Joseph Willson John Martin, Whitcombs Corps —

For three years —

John Demery Junr	John Hamlinton	Abel Platt Junr
Jonathan Satwell Jr.	Jonathan Lake	Tobe Cutler
Robert Feald	Preston Buffington	

Rindge June 25th 1781

Daniel Rand

In Committee of Claims, Exeter August 23^{d} 1782. This Certifies that the Town of Ringe advanced to Continental Soldiers one hundred & eleven pounds twelve shillings equal to good money for Bounties &c before the year 1780 —

Examined ℘ J. Gilman

[10–179] [Rochester.]

Pursuant to a Vote of Congress we herewith exhibit an account of the Number of Soldiers who were in the Continental Armey in the year 1775 & engaged again in 1776.

s d

Number 13 @ 2–4¾ each makes £1.11.1¾

Attest — William Allin, Barnabas Palmer, Jabez Dame } Selectmen Rochester

To the Honble Nicholas Gilman Esqr — Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire.

Rochester March 31st 1777 —

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Rochester Dr

1779 Paid 5 Soldiers enlisted in Colo Mooney's Regiment
May raised for the defence of Rhode Island.

Tobias Ricker —	Bounty £30.	Travel to Providence	£12.	42. 0. 0
Thomas Carter	do	30.	do	12.	42.—
Saml Rollins	do	30.	do	12.	42.—
Paltiah Stevens	do	30.	do	12.	42.—
Isaac Hatch	do	30.	do	12.	42.—
					£210.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Rochester
℔ Barnabas Palmer

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Sept 8, 1780 — Colo Stephen Evans mustered the above Soldiers, and the accot is well vouched
Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Sept 8, 178 — Received an order on the Treasury for £210. for the above acct in behalf of the Selectmen of Rochester. —

Order for the above sum dld B. Palmer —
Attest — E. Thompson Sc'y

[10–180]

State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Rochester Dr

1779 Sept. } To Paid 4 Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army for one year —
Joseph Ricker Peter Cook } Bounty £60.
Ichabod Horn John Rogers } each ℔ Rects — £240. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Rochester Barnabas Palmer

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Sept 8, 1780. Colo Stephen Evans mustered the above Soldiers and the acct is well vouched —
Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Septr 8, 1780 — Recd in behalf of the Selectmen of Rochester £240. by an order on the Treasury —

Order for the above sum dd B. Palmer —
E. Thompson Sc'y

The Selectmen of the Town of Rochester's acc^{ts} of Sundrys Delivered the Soldiers famerlys During their Soldiering

1779 Feb'y Daniel Watson [Items omitted]		£105.18.—
Daniel Alley	"	£114.13.—

Rochester ye 11th Feb'y 1780. — the above Famerlys supplyd with the above articles By —

Jabez Dame } Select
Errors Excepted Richard Place } men

[Sworn to before John Plummer, February 11, 1780. — Ed.]

[10–181]

Rochester 22nd June 1780. This Certify all whome it may concern that the men of the following Names Rec^{d} a Town Bounty of us the subscribers (being Selectmen for the Town aforesaid) in May the 23^{d} 1777 whose Names are as followeth. D. Wengate, Enoch Wengate, Wm Palmer, D. Watson, Thos Chamberlin

Eben^{r} Tebbitts } Selectmen
Barnabas Palmer } at that time

Middleton August 17th 1780

To the Honourable M: Weare Presedant of the Councill of the State of New Hampshire at Exeter — Sir — This may Certify that Robert Ellis of Rochester has this Day Voluntaryly Inlisted himself as a Solder of the Continental Army to continue in that service during the Present War unless sooner discharged and I have directed him to your Hon^{r} for further directions in mustering receiving his Bounty & Clothing and I hop you will direct him as I make no Doubt he will make a very good Soldier — This from your Hum^{l} Servt

Elijah Buzel
Selectman for Middleton

N. B. he is the Barrer of this Certificate

[10–182]

Return of Soldiers claimed by the Town of Rochester, engaged to serve for the War and Three years —

For the War. —

Jonathan Downing, Rochester —	George Downing, Rochester
Daniel Cook Lebanon [Me.]	Daniel Cook do

Robert Ellis Rochester	Daniel Horn Rochester
Ichabod Horn do	Joseph Pearle do
Joseph Ricker do	John Rogers do
Eben^{r} Allen do	

R. [Recruits] 1781 for 3 yrs.

Saml Rawlins, Rochester	Otis Alley, Rochester
Henry Smith do	Cæsar Wingate do

In behalf of the Town of Rochester
Saml Nute

[10–183]

The Depositions of Mr William Knight & Mr Hunking Colbath Both of Rochester in the County of Strafford & State of New Hampshire of full age Testifieth & sayeth that some time in the month of March one thousand seven hundred & eighty that a little before sun sett as they were in their Barn they heard a Hollowing & they run out of the Barn & saw Timothy Ricker and Daniel Cook have hold of Joseph Durgin in the road a little below their house in Rochester & no person near them but Durgins wife & she layd hold of Cooks Hair, & Cook to clear his hair let go Durgin by which means Durgin made his escape from Ricker & Run off, & soon after Durgin was gone we saw a man come to them which we afterwards heard was one Serg^{t} Noble — But the Distance your Deponants were from them heard not what Pass between them & further sayeth not —

William Knight
Rochester July ye 18th 1781 Hunking Colbath

[Sworn before John Plummer, same date. — Ed.]

To the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire —

This may Certify the Town of Rochester has at this time in the Standing Army for three years & during the war the Soldiers of the following Names viz : Eben^{r} Allen, Daniel Cook, John Rogers, Ichabod Horn, Joseph Ricker, Jonathan Downing, George Downing, Robert Elles, Joseph Pearl, Daniel Horn, Matthias Welch, David Doe, Richard Cook, Daniel Cook Jn^{r}, Thomas Shaw, Daniel Alley, Samuel Rollins, Otis Alley, Henry Smith Ceasor Wingate, Daniel Sarjant —

Rochester 13th May 1782. Eben^{r} Tebbets, Jacob Hanson, Ebenezer Wentworth } Selectmen

[10–184]

Sir please to give an order to discount to the Treasurer to Col. John McDuffee the money which was paid to a number of Soldiers for the Town of Rochester for the year 1777 as may Appear from the Records of the Committee on Claims You will oblige Sir your Humble Servts

Rochester 20th Feb'y 1783 — Ebenr Tibbets, Jacob Hanson } Selectmen of Rochester

To the Honourable Meshech Weare President

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Feb'ry 25, 1783 — The amount of Bounties & Supplies advanced by Rochester amount to Three Hundred & Twenty Two Pounds nine shillings & nine pence — which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation.

£322.9.9 — Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[On the reverse is the name John McDufee. — Ed.]

Dr Samuel Rollins to the Selectmen of Rochester for Sundry Supplies for his Family from Augt 1781 to March 1783 — £24. 0. 0

Errors Excepted — Ebenr Tebbets

[10–185]

Recd of the Selectmen of Rochester twenty five pounds four shillings L. M. in part for my wages in the Continental Army in supplies for my Family which sum please to acct with the said Town for

£25.4.0 — Rochester 7th March 1783

Attest Edward Rollins
Caleb Jackson

Your Humble Servt
Samuel his × mark Rollins

November 21, 1785 — There is due to the Town of Rochester Twenty three pounds twelve shillings & Eleven pence for bounties & supplies to Soldiers, as appears by the Books —

£23.12.11 — Joseph Gilman

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Novr 21, 1785.

These certify that the following Soldiers have been mustered for the Town of Rochester — viz —

1 Samuel Rollins	Feb. 28, 1781	2 Otis Alley	April 6, 1781.
3 Henry Smith	May 1, "	4 Cæsar Wingate	June 6, "
5 Abner Coffin	May 9, 1782	6 Solomon Drown	May 10, 1782.
7 Wm C. Peavey	May 18, "	8 Jonathan Ellis	May 18, "
9 Thomas Ellis	May 30, "	as appears by the Returns —	

Jos. Gilman

[On the reverse is the name Jabez Dame. — Ed.]

[Important Revolutionary documents relating to this town may be found in Vol. XIII. pp. 338–344. — Ed.]

[10–186] [Rumney.]

Agreeable to an act of the General Court of the State of New Hampshire passed in the year 1781 entitled an Act for Raising and Compleating this States Quota of the Continental Army — We the subscribers Select Men for the Town of Rumney do make Return of Thomas Pitts Daniel Cross Edward Webber and Timothy Kimball who are all of them Soldiers now engaged in the Continental Army during the war who were at the time of their enlistments lawful Inhabitants of the Town of Rumney —

Rumney March ye 20th 1781

Alexander Craig
Charles Clark
Daniel Brainard Jnr } Select Men

To Ebenezer Thompson Esq Secretary for the State of New Hampshire —

Rumney September ye 10th 1781

We the Subscribers Select Men of the Town of Rumney Certify that Thomas Pitts of Rumney enlisted into the Service of the United States in the third New Hampshire Regiment sometime in the Month of April in the year 1777 being hired by the Town of Concord to serve for them the term of three years being the time for which he inlisted and at or near the expiration of the said term of three years he inlisted in said Service to serve during the war: and whereas he had fulfilled the Contract made with the Town of Concord when he enlisted during the war we supposed their claim to

him as a soldier to be without Just Right or Foundation and as he the said Pitts was an inhabitant of the Town of Rumney when he engaged in said service and his family now Resident in said Rumney we consider we have a Just Right to him as one of our Quota in said service

Alexander Craig
Charles Clark } Select Men
Daniel Brainerd Jr.

To the Hon[l] Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire at Exeter.

[See Vol. XII. p. 358. — Ed.]

[10–187] [Rye.]

1775 Aug[st] 31 — Disbursted for the Soldiers Enlisted in this Parish of Rye by the Select men of s[d] Parish — viz —

To one blanket @ 13/	£0.13. 0
To 4 blankets @ 12/	2. 8. 0
To 10 Ditto @ 11/	5.10. 0
the amount	£8.11. 0

Nathan Goss Selectman

Exeter Septem[r] 2[d] 1775. Received the Contents of Sam[l] Brooks
Nathan Goss

The following is a just account of the Poll Tax the Non Commission Officer and Soldiers pay to this Colony who were in the Continental Army in the year 1775 from the Parish of Rye and still remain in the service —

Eight Soldiers at 1/8½ ℔ peice 13s. 8d.

Rye June y[e] 30th 1776 — Samuel Wallis } Selectmen
Francis Janness

A Return of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged during the war, for the Town Rye —

1 Simon Knowles of Rye
2 David Morgan of Rye
3 James Worcester of Goramtown
4 John Norton

5 Abraham Clifford of Rye — Shot. 6 Joshua Lock of Rye *
7 Richard Green of Rye 8 Wm Gregory of Rye in 1781
9 Levi Pottle of Stratham in 1781. 10 Cæsar Wallis of Rye[2]
11 Isaac Stearns

Exeter May 29th 1781 — A True Return

Richard Brown } Comee of Rye
Nathan Goss }

[10–188]

Received Rye December the 9th 1782, of the Present Select Men of Rye the Sum of Twelve Pounds it being in part of my Husband Simon Knowles wages in the Continental Service — I say received by me

[Witness] Ester (her mark) × Knowles
Richard Webster

In Committee of Claims, Exeter July 17th 1782 — This Certifies that the Town of Rye advanced to Continental Soldiers for Bounties & Supplies (before the year 1780) Ninety six pounds & Eleven pence equal to good money, which is charged in their depreciation accts —

£96.0.11 — Exd ℘ J. Gilman

Paid in the year 1781

To Nathaniel Foss one pound ten shillings to carry him to Springfield
To Job Foss Junr one pound ten shillings
To John Yeaton one pound ten shillings
To Edward Hall one pound ten shillings
Paid by us Selectmen —

Richd Webster
Copy N. Parker Richd Brown

[10–189] [Salem.]

Salem May 27th 1775

To the Honbl Committee of Supplies we the subscribers have

* deserted — 2 Newtown claims

furnisht Capt Elisha Woodburys Company with thirty eight Blankets which amounts to £22.6.3 Lawful Money

John Hall } Selectmen
John Kelly } of Salem

Received the Contents in full of Saml Brooks

Caleb Duston

Agreeable to the Direction of Congress — We the Subscribers have made diligent enquiry after the Names of the Non-Commissioned officers & soldiers who served in the Continental Army the year past and are also engaged in the same the present year & find the Number of them to be Fifteen & the Amount of their Poll Tax to the Colony one pound fifteen shillings eleven pence & one farthing

Dated Salem
June 1, 1776
£1.15.11.1

William Hall } Selectmen
Amos Dow } of
Richard Messer } Salem

The afore sd Select Men personally appeared & made oath to the above written account

June 26, 1776 before me

Joseph Welch Jus peace

To the Colony Treasurer

Salem September 12 — 1777 this day Receved of Enos Webster Eight dolars on acount of the sixth part of a turn for the present Campain — Pr me

Ebenezer Duston

State of New Hampshire.

Hillsborough ss — Derryfield Dembr 22 — then the above Named Enos Webster made oath that the foregoing artical is true before

John Stark Justs Peace

[10–190]

East Kingston July ye 28th 1779

These may Cirtefie that Captn Moody Morse hath advanced seventy six pounds to muster John Clement & Loammi Pette, it being their Bounty & travel money to serve at Rhode Island six months for the town of Salem

℘ Jacob Gale Muster Master

Rec^{d} ye within sum of the Selectmen of Salem
July 28 1779 ℘ Moody Morse

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Salem D^{r}

1779 Paid seven men enlisted in the New Hamp^{r} Regiments in the Continental Army for one year — David Hammond, Jon^{a} Stevens J^{r} Nathl Kelly, William Morland Friend Noyes Jacob Hardy James Nixon
Bounty £60. each ℘ Rec^{t} £420. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Salem ℘ Timothy Ladd

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 4, 1780.
Col^{o} Jacob Gale mustered the above soldiers & the acc^{o} is right
Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for four hundred & twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Salem —
℘ Timothy Ladd

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Salem D^{r}

Paid 4 Soldiers inlisted in Col^{o} Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island — 1779 Aug^{t}.
John Clement Junr Loamni Pattee Ebenezer Lancaster David Bussill Bounty £30. each £120. 0. 0
Travel to Providence £8. each 32. 0. 0

£152. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Salem ℘ Timothy Ladd

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 4, 1780.
Col^{o} Gale mustered the above men, & the account is right. —
Exam^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasury for one hundred and fifty two pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Salem.
℘ Timothy Ladd

[10–191]

Rockingham ss. Salem June 27th 1781. A return of those persons that inlisted as Soldiers in the Continental Army; that Belong to this Town: who engaged before the late orders were sent out for filling up the New Hampr. Regts: whose famileys said Town have supported ever since in the engagement of the three years men — John McNelle train of artillery Saml Silver Nathaniel Chase David Hammond William Moreland James Nickson William Crosden A return of the Names of those persons which we have enlisted for three years & have passed muster & gone forward to the army: in the month of April 1781 — John Hayward, Peter Cross, Moses Heath Daniel Bradbury

Moody Morse
Abbit Pettingill } Committee
William Duty

[10–192]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 10, 1782.

The Bounties and Supplies advanced by the Town of Salem to Soldiers in the New Hampr Line before Jan'y 1780 Amount to Three Hundred Thirty four pounds fifteen shillings and Five pence, which sum has been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation —

£334.15.5 Exd ꝑ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rockingham ss. — Salem Decemr 10th 1782 — This may certify that the Town of Salem have supplyd the wife and family of John Mcanaly to the amount of Six Pound and the wife and famerly of David Hammond to the amount of Nine Pounds the wife and famely of John howard to the amount of Eighteen Pound thay Being Solders for sd town in Connantatle Armay —

Abbit Pettengill } Selectmen
Wm Thorn } of
Thos Runels } Salem

To the Commety on claimes at Exerty

The Bounty advanced by the Selectmen of Salem to William Morland a Soldier who engaged in 1779 is twelve pounds seven shillings 10d which sum has been deducted from his depreciation in 1779

Exd ꝑ Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter 5 March 1784 — Rec'd an order on the Treasurer for the within sum of twelve pounds seven shillings & ten pence

Abbit Pettengill

[10-193] [Salisbury.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Salisbury Dr

1779 To Cash paid the following Soldiers inlisted in
July 12 Colo Mooney's Regimt for the defence of Rhode Island, six months —

James Johnson, Bounty	£30.	Travel to Providence	£14.10	44.10. 0
Stephen Bohonon do	30.	do	14.10	44.10. 0

℔ Rects £89. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Salisbury

℔ Benjn Huntoon

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decemr 31, 1779.

The above acct is well vouch'd — Colo Thomas Stickney mustered the men —

Examd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order in behalf of the Selectmen of Salisbury for eighty nine pounds

Benjn Huntoon

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Salisbury Dr

1779 To Cash paid George Nichols a Soldier inlisted in
Aug. 12 the Continental Army during the war, for the Town of Salisbury. —

Continental Bounty £60. State Bounty £90. by Rect £150. 0. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Salisbury

℔ B. Huntoon

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decr 31, 1779. This acco is well vouched the man was mustered by Colo Thomas Stickney —

Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for one hundred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Salisbury

Benjn Huntoon

[10–194]

A List of the Soldiers belonging to the Continental Army for the Town of Salisbury viz

Philip Flanders, of New Brit[n] [Andover] for Salisbury.

John Ash, Joshua Snow, Old Soldiers now in the Army enlisted During the War —

George Nichols — a Deserter taken and sent on. Enlisted During War for s[d] Town —

John Smith
Josiah Smith } for New Levies During War
Jonathan Fifield

John Fellows
Annaniah Bohonon } D°. for three years —
Joseph Webster

Levi Lufkin during the War —

The new levies Mustered as by Certificate may appear

Salisbury — Willet Peterson } Selectmen of
March 23rd 1781 — Joseph Bartlett } Salisbury

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Nov[r]. 29, 1782. The Bounties advanced by the Town of Salisbury to their Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line amount to One Hundred & twenty one pounds fourteen shillings & ten pence —

£121.14.10 — Ex[d] ℘ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[For other important revolutionary documents relative to this town see Vol. XIII. pp. 385–389. — Ed.]

[10–195] [Sanbornton.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Sanbornton D[r]

1779 To Bounties paid 3 Soldiers inlisted in one of the
July 15 New Hampshire Regiments Continental Service
during the War

Jacob Thomas	Contin[l] Bounty	60£	State d°	£90.	150. —
James Samborn	do	60.	do	90.	150. —
Nathan Hoit	do	60.	do	90.	150. —
			℘ Rec[ts]		£450. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Sanbornton

℘ Ebenezer Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter 11 Feby 1780. The above acc^{o} is well vouched — The men were mustered by Col^{o} Joseph Badger —

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hamp^{r}. Feby 12, 1780 Rec^{d} in behalf of the Selectmen of Sanbornton an order on the Treasurer for four hundred & fifty pounds for the above acc^{o}

Ebenezer Smith

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Sambornton D^{r}

1779 To paid Jonathan H. Samborn a Soldier inlisted
Aug 2. in Col^{o} Mooney's Regiment for the defence of
Rhode Island mustered by Col^{o} Joseph Badger
Bounty £30. — Travel to Providence £12. pr Rec^{t} £42. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Sambornton

℘ Ebenezer Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter 11th Feby 1780. The above acco^{t} is well vouched

Exam^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Feby 12th 1780 R^{d} an order on the Treasury for forty two pounds on acc^{t} of the Selectmen of Sandborntown

Ebenezer Smith

A Return of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line belonging to Sandbornton. —

During War

Jacob Thomas James Samborn Nathan Hoit returned from Camp —

Joseph Sinclair James Lary Whitcomb's Men

David Dustin of Sanbornton Abihal Chandler of do. Benj^{a} Johnson of do.

Exeter June 27, 1781 A true Return Ebenezer Smith

[10–196]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feby 6, 1783. The Bounties and supplies advanced by Sandborntown am^{o}. to ninety six pounds seventeen shillings and one penny which has been deducted from their Soldiers depreciation

£96.17.1 Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

The accounts of Sandbornton's paying Bounties to Soldiers that has been in the Continental Army less time then three years for said Sandbornton.

1777 April Paid to Caleb Gilman twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty. —

1777 April Paid to Thomas Taylor twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty —

1777 April Paid to Joseph Jewett twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty —

1777 April Paid to John Magoon twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty —

1777 April Paid to Stevens Burley eight dollars good money as a Bounty —

1778 May Paid to Joseph Gilman one hundred paper Dollars as a Bounty —

1778 Jany. Paid to Humphrey Hunt forty paper Dollars as a Bounty. —

Attest

Aaron Sanborn
James Hersey
John Lane
} Selectmen of Sandbornton

Strafford ss. Sanbornton October 28th 1784 then Aaron Sanborn James Hersey & John Lane gave Solemn oath to ye truth of ye above accompt by them subscribed — before me

Danl Sanborn Justice Peace

[10–197] [Sandown.]

[The document next following is mutilated. — Ed.]

To Nich^{s} Gilman Esq treasure for
in obedience to the Congress ord
Soldiers in our Parish as served
Armey and have enlist there for
such soldiers is Six onley and th
Coloney is eighteen shelings Lawful
at Sandown this thirtyeth Day of

£0 — 18 — 0 — 0

Exeter May 11th 1778 This may certify that Cesar Black has

engaged in my Company to serve as a Continental Soldier for the Parish of Sandown for one year from the Date hereof

Caleb Robinson Cap[t]

To whom it may Concern

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Sandown D

1779 To paid David Peasley sixty pounds as a Bounty
Aug. to serve in the Continental Army one year £60.

Errors Excepted ℘ David Tilton in behalf of the Selectmen—

In Con[tee] on Claims, Exeter Mar. 3, 1780 Col° Jacob Gale mustered David Peasley and the rec[t] is lodged in this office—

Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Sandown

David Tilton

[10–198]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Sandown D[r]

1779 } Paid two Soldiers inlisted in Col° Mooneys Reg-
Aug[t] } iment for the defence of Rhode Island

Humphrey Clough Bounty £30.
Travel to Providence £8— £38. 0. 0

Nathan Hunt Bounty 30.
do 8— 38. 0. 0

£76. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Sandown.

℘ David Tilton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 2, 1780. The above men were mustered by Col° Gale, the account is right

Ex[d] ℘ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rec[d] an order on the Treasury for seventy six pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Sandown.

David Tilton

Sandown August 27: 1779—Then Rec[d] of the Selectmen of Sandown the sum of ninety pounds Lawfull money in full for my hire one year in the Continental Service—

I say Recv[d] by me David Peslee

A return of the Soldiers for Sandown During the war (viz)

Samuel Wells	Peter Wells	Thomas Fuller
David Hunt	Zaccheus Hunt	Philip Fowler

For three years — Henry Stevens

Sandown June 8th 1781 — Wm Rowel, Timy Tilton, Ela Dow } Selectmen for Sandown

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Augt 2, 1782. The Bounties advanced by the Town of Sandown to Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line amount to Sixty Six Pounds six shillings and eleven pence — which sum has been deducted from their depreciation. —

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[11-1] [Sandwich.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Sandwich Dr

1779 Paid Josiah Parsons inlisted in Colo Mooney's
July 27 Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island
Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £15. — £45. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Sandwich ℘ Jacob Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feby 17th 1780.

Josiah Parsons was mustered by Colo Badger — the Receipts for Bounty & Travel are lodged in this Office

Examd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Feb. 17 Rec'd an order on the Treasury for forty five pounds —
Jacob Smith

State of New Hampshire, Sandwich July 27th 1779

Then I Josiah Parsons being a hired enlisted Soldier by the town of Sandwich for one of their quoto of the Rhode Island Service the Currant year Receiv'd of said town by the hand of Daniel Beede Esq fifty Dollers for traveling money

By me Josiah Parsons.

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Sandwich Dr

1779 Paid 2 Soldiers enlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army for one year

Edward Wells State Bounty	£60.	
William Ferguson do	60.	
		£120. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Sandwich ℘ Jacob Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter 17th Feb. 1780.

Edward Wells & William Ferguson were mustered by Colo Baker — the Rects for the Bounty are lodged in this office —

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Feb'y 17, 1780 — Recd an order on the Treasury for one hundred and twenty pounds

Jacob Smith

[11-2]

Received Novr 9th 1779 of Daniel Beede Esq. one of the Selectmen of Sandwich a note for fifty silver Dollers which he gave me in Behalf of the town of Sandwich to engage my servant Benjamin Short to engage into the Contenantal army During the Present war — I say Receved by me

Test Elisha Weed Henry Weed

A Return of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged during war for the Town of Sandwich

William Hilton of Sandwich, Benjamin Short of Sandwich
Nath Brown born at Epping Apprentice at Moultonborough and hired by Sandwich
William Forginson of Sandwich } 1781 Recruits
Edward Wells of Sandwich }
John Rowe of Sandwich in Whitcomb's Rangers
Nathaniel Knowles do

Exeter March 29, 1781 — A true Return

Attest D. Beede

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Novem. 22, 1782.

This certifies that the Town of Sandwich advanced for Bounties to Continenl. Soldiers previous to the year 1780 Twenty eight

pounds three shillings and six pence equal to good money — which sum is charged to them in their depreciation acc^{ts}

Attest Jos. Gilman

Committee of Claims Office September 17th, 1785

There is due to the Town of Sandwich Twenty five pounds eighteen shillings and eight pence L. Money for Bounties paid to Continental Soldiers, which sum has been deducted from their depreciation. —

£25.18.8 Attest Joseph Gilman

[11–3] [Seabrook.]

Seabrook July 24: 1779

then Reseved of Mr Benjamin Leavit & Mr Jeams man Committee appointed by the Parish of Seabrook to hier Solders three hundred & sixty Dolors as a hier from the Parish & one hundred Dolors as a State bounty and thirty three Dolors and one third of a dolor for travieling expences in full of all bountyes for my going into the States servies to Rodisland for six months

i say reseved by me Daniel Lord

This may Certifie to the Honr^{d} Committee that I mustered the within Named Daniel Lord on July 24: 1779

Abraham Drake Le Corn

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Seabrook D^{r}

1779 July 24 } Paid Daniel Lord, a Soldier inlisted in Col^{o} Mooney's Regim^{t} for the defence of Rhode Island — mustered by Col^{o} Drake — Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £10. by Rec^{t} £40. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Seabrook ℘ Richard Tobie

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 8th 1780. This acco^{t} is Right

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} in behalf of the Selectmen of Seabrook Forty pounds by an order on the Treasury

Richard Tobie

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Seabrook Dr

1779 Sept 20 Paid John Watson a Soldier inlisted in one of the New Hampse Regiments in the Continental Service for one year, and mustered by Colo Drake Bounty ℔ Recd £60.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Seabrook ℔ Richd Tobie

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 8th 1780. This accd is right

Exd ℔ Jos. Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for sixty pounds for the above in behalf of the Selectmen of Seabrook

Copy N. Parker Richd Tobie

[11–4]

Supplied Robart Braggs Family from the 20 Day of April 1780 to the Present date with the following articles

[Long list of articles omitted, amounting to] £5.13.9½

Seabrook February 15th 1781 By order of the Selectmen

Elisha Brown

This is a List of the Names of those that have listed into Continental Serves during the war with Great breton and are Now in the Serves for the parish of Seabrook

Nathan Greenlief — Elisha Roberts — * is disputed
Jonathan Eaton — John Wotson — * not returned from Camp
Bradbury Green Seabrook may the 12–1781

then Hired Nathaniel burbanck for a Continental Solder for three years —

Winthrop Gove Captain

[* These entries are in different handwriting. — Ed.]

Exeter Decemr 12th 1785

There is due to the Parish of Seabrook Fifty pounds Eight shillings and nine pence for Bounties and supplies to Soldiers previous to the year 1780 as appears by the Books.

J. Gilman

Also Four pounds Sixteen shillings for Eben^{r} Gove's Bounty — £55.4.9

[11-5] [Sharon, formerly Peterborough Slip.]

Received of the Selectmen of Peterborough Slip Thirty nine pound it being the bounty & travil moneys to Providence for my apprentice Timothy Lock he inlisted passed muster & went

Peterborough Slip July 14th 1779 — Jno Swan

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Peterborough Slip D^{r}

for the State Bounty paid to John Swan for his appintice Timothy Lock who Inlisted a soldier for six months to Road Island & went July 14, 1779 £30. 0. 0

also paid him Travil money to Providence for s^{d} apprintice 9.—

£39. 0. 0

In behalf of said Selectmen Errors Excepted

Francis Blood

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 14, 1780. Col^{o} Hale mustered Timothy Lock and Swan's Receipt is lodged in this office.

Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer to Discount for thirty nine pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Peterborough [Slip]

Francis Blood

State of New hamshere County of Hilsborrow Petersborrow Slip february the 27: 1781 — we the Selack men of the fore said Town Disclaim Andrew Law as a Solger to filup the Battallians Belonging to the fore said State

Eben^{r} Edwards }
Benjamin B } Selectmen

[11-6] [Somersworth.]

State of New Hampshire to the town of Somersworth Dr

July 23, 1779 to Paid Benjn Wentworth a Soldier in Colo Mooney Regiment for ye Defence of Rhode Island

State Bounty	30.—
to his Travel from Somersworth to Rhodeisland	12.—
To Paid James Ricker Do for Do	30.—
To Paid sd Rickers travel for Do	12.—
	£84.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Somersworth ℘ Jona Wentworth

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feby 18th 1780. Benja Wentworth and James Ricker were mustered by Colo Evans — the acct is well vouched

Examd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rd an order on the Treasury for eighty four pounds

Jona Wentworth

Somersworth July 3 : 1781. These may Certify the Mens Names under written Belongs to and enlisted for the town of Somersworth During the War & for three years — Returned from the army last March During the war viz George Fall Edward Grant John Smith Ebenr Whitehouse John Cenney William Wentworth Saml Grant Cato Wallingford James Marden — New Recruits for three years Joseph Tate Benjn Tate Tobias Cole Paul Yeaton — total thirteen —

Errors Excepted Ebenr Ricker } Select
Benja Quimby } Men

[11-7] [South Hampton.]

South Hampton Apl 5th 1777

Recd of the Selectmen of South Hampton Thirty pounds as a bounty from said Town for engaging in the Continental Service during the war ℘ me David Page

£30.0.0

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of South Hampton Dr

1779 July 17	Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island		
	Winthrop Robinson, Bounty	£30. 0. 0	
	Travel to Providence	10.—	
	1 Months advance Wages	12.—	
			52. 0. 0
	Samuel Smith —Bounty	30.—	
	Travel to Providence	10.—	
	1 Months advance wages	12.—	
			52. 0. 0
		℔ Recd	£104. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of South Hampton ℔ Benja Brown

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 13th 1780. Colo Moulton mustered the above Soldiers & the account is well vouch'd —

Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & four pounds —

Benja Brown

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of South Hampton Dr

1779 July 20	Paid Joseph Clough a Soldier inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army for one year Bounty ℔ Recd.	£60.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of South Hampton ℔ Benja Brown

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 13, 1780.

Colo Drake mustered Joseph Clough & his receipt is lodged in this office —

Josiah Gilman Jr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds

Benja Brown

[11–8]

In Pursuance of orders from the General [Court of the] State of New Hampshire Requirng that a [Return be] made and Returned

to said Court by the first ——— of all the money paid to the Soldiers serving in the ——— agreeable to which orders we have Collected ——— followeth viz —

Joseph Jewell April 5–1777 Eighteen Pounds
Enos Jewell April 5–1777 Eighteen Pounds
David Page April 5–1777 thirty Pounds
Theophilus Colby July 3–1779 thirty Pounds
Jacob Flanders { March 3–1778 three Pounds 1/8
March 5–1779 Six Pounds 17/
January 7, 1780 Sixteen Pounds 18/ }
Elijah Brown
Jacob Morrill April 5–1777 thirty Pounds
Ephraim Dudley April 3–1777 thirty Pounds
Truworthy Dudley April 3–1777 thirty Pounds
Joseph Dolloff April 28–1777 thirty Pounds
Joseph Clough July 20–1779 Two hundred eighty two Pounds

the above account we have taken according to the best of our Capasity In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands this seventh day of February anno. Domini 1780 —

Abel Brown, Moses Flanders, Joseph Merrill } Selectmen for South hampton

[Sworn to February 7, 1780. The original of the foregoing is mutilated where indicated by dashes and words in brackets. — Ed.]

List of Men in the Continental Service for three years or during the war for the Town of South Hampton

Theophilus Colby David Page Joseph Jewell during the war.
Enos Jewell, John Sheapard for three years —
Elias Brown for three years

South Hampton July 2d 1781 — Benjn Clough, Joseph Merrill } Selectmen

N. B. The above Persons Inhabitants of said Town excepting John Shapard who is Inhabitant of Stratham

Elias Brown did not pass muster

[11–9]

In Committee of Claims Exeter July 5th 1782. This certifies That the Town of Southampton advanced to Continental Soldiers

previous to the year 1780, one hundred and eighteen pounds six shillings good money for Bounties & Supplies, which sum is charged in their Depreciation Accounts —

£118.6. Attest J. Gilman

South hampton January 28th 1783

Said Town hath Supplyed the family of David Page to the value of £7. 3. 10

Witness Benjª Clough } Selectmen
Joseph Merrill }

Rockingham County, Exeter Janʸ 30, 1783. The Truth and justice of the above accᵗ was sworn to by Joseph Merrill —

℔ Nichˡ Gilman Treasr.

Exeter Sepʳ 16th 1786.

The Bounties & supplies advanced by the Town of South Hampton to Continental Soldiers amount to Eight pounds nineteen shillings & two pence, which sum has been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation —

Exᵈ ℔ Josiah Gilman Junʳ

[11-10] [Stoddard.]

An Accompt of Stoddards Alarms

The Alarm att Bennington 1777 *out* 70 *Days*

John Robbe Serᵗ	Jeremiah Procter	Abraham Taylor
Henry Spaulding Serᵗ	Isaac Barrett	Abel Dutton
Ephraim Brockway	Silas Taylor	Eli Adams
Benjª Dun		

The Alarm att Cambridge 1775 *out* 14 *Days*

John Taggard	Isaac Temple	John Wilson
Caleb Wright	John M Daniels	George Wilson
Richard Richardson	James Scott	Joseph Dodge
Zac Blood	David Scott	William Kemp
Jere Procter	William Cochran	
Jonathan Bennett	David Robbe	

The Alarm att Royalton 1780 *out* 25 *Days*

Silas Wright Capt.	Aaron Fairbanks	John Wilson
Sam[l] Parks Ens[n]	John Taggard	Benoni Boynton
David Scott Ser[t]	Isaiah Hardy	Allen Spear
Moses Kinney Ser[t]	Nathaniel Emerson	John Adams
David Robbe Corp[l]	William Pitcher	James Scott
Jacob Copland	John Robbe	Elex. Scott
Andrew Robbe	Paul Wright	William Farley

The Alarm att Tycondaroga 1777 *out* 12 *Days*

Silas Wright Cap[t]	Asa Adams Ser[t]	Elisha Gibs
James Wilson Lieu[t]	William Dutton	John Wilson
Joseph Dodge Lieu[t]	Isaac Temple	five more privets
James Scott Ser[t]	Henry Spaulding	

The Alarm att Saratoga 1777 *out* 28 *Days*

James Wilson Lieu[t]	James Scott	Isaac Barrott
Henry Spaulding Ser[t]	Caleb Wright	Allen Spear
Joseph Dodge Corp[l]	Joel Gilson	

[11–11]

An accompt of the men that went into the Continental army —

				Bounties
Sam[l] Robbe	three years	engaged	July 20 1781	90. 0.—
Isaiah Hardy	three years	engaged	May 23 1781	90. 0.—
John Bennett	do	engaged	July 1782	75. 0.—
John Robbe	do	engaged	do	90. 0.—
Richard Richardson	do	engaged	April 4 1777	30. 0.—
Nath Richardson	do	do	do	30. 0.—
Thomas Scott	do			30. 0.—
Sam[l] Morison	do			30. 0.—
John O Neil	one year	engaged	July 1779	30. 0.—
John Taylor	do			30. 0.—
David Morrison	six months	engaged	June 1778	10. 4.—
John Morrison	do			15. 0.—
Ephraim Adams	five months	engaged	July 1776	12. 0.—
Ruben Walton	do			12. 0.—
Nath. Emerson	do			12. 0.—
Robert Mann	do			12. 0.—
Isaac Temple	do			12. 0.—
John White	During the war	engaged	August 3, 1779	18. 0.—

The five months men here included are militia

The State Dr. to the town for the service at Cambridge alarm April 19, 1775	22. 8.—
The State Dr to the town for the Service done at Royalton alarm october 1780	8.10.—
	659.10

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Stoddard Dr

1779 Aug.	To Cash paid John White a Soldier enlisted in the Continental Service during the war for the Town of Stoddard — State Bounty £90. Contin[l] Bounty £60. —	£150.
	To Cash p[d] John Neal a Soldier inlisted in the Contin[l] Service for one year for said Town State Bounty £60. — Travel money to Springfield in the Massachusetts State £6.	66.—
		£210.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Stoddard ℘ Nath[l] Breed

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec[r] 30, 1779. The above acc[o] is well vouched Col[o] Enoch Hale mustered the men —

Ex[d] ℘ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for two hundred & ten pounds the am[o] of the above acc[o]

℘ Nath[l] Breed

[11–12]

To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire

Pur Suant to an act of the Jeneral assembly of s[d] State for Raising Solders for three years or Dureing the war we have Raised Isaiah Hardy and Henry Spaulding for three years mustered in May 1781 before Col. Elles of Keen and are marched for the army — and we hired John White Dureing the war who mustered before Col. Enoch Hail the latter end of July or the begining of August in the year 1779 — and Samuel Morroson in the first Riggerment of the New Hampshire forces in Cap[t] Scotts Company who Ingaged for the Town in the year 1777 Dureing the war — and Thomas Scott is Ingaged in the Riggerment aforementioned for the town of Stoddard

he Ingaged in the year 1777 Dureing the war — and Reuben Walton Juner who is under his father that is under age and is Listed into the New Hampshire fources Dureing the war and is engaged for no other town that we know of he belonged to Stoddard before he Listed

Ephraim Adams
James Willson } Selectmen
John Spaulding

This may Certifie that the Town of Stodder in the County of Cheshire and State of New Hampshire in the year 1779 in the month of August hired one John Neal to serve one year in the Contenantal army for the Town of Stodder and gave him for hire thirty three pounds Lawfull Silver Money

Dated at Stodder
this 8th Sepr 1784

Israel Town } Selectmen of
James Scott } Stoddard

[Sworn to at Peterborough, September 8, 1784, before William Smith. — Ed.]

To the Honorable Committee of Claims at Exeter

Portsmouth Feb. 8, 1786 — The Bounty advanced by the Town of Stoddard to John Neal which has been deducted from his depreciation amounts to Twenty two pounds —

paid in 1779 Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

[11–13] [Stratham.]

Stratham Sept. 12, 1777 — This may Certifie that I the Subscriber paid Andrew Neal Ten pounds as a bounty for his going to Still Water as a Solder

Thomas Moor Jr

Sworn to before Mark Wiggin Justice peace

Stratham Sept 12, 1777 — This may Certifie that I the Subscriber have paid to Jabez Smith six pound as a bounty for a Solder for to go to Still Water

Jacob Rundlett

Rockingham ss. Stratham Jan — 1788 — Sworn to before me

Mark Wiggin Just Peace

1778 The State of New Hampshire to John Taylor Dr
Novr For Supplys to the Family of Reuben Austin a Soldier in the Continental army & belonging to Stratham & being returned for North Hampton

[Items amounting to]		£37. 8. 6
Cr. By Cash recd of his wife	£3. 7. 0	
" " the Cow sold for	18. 0. 0	
		21. 7. 0
		16. 1. 6
To my trouble & attendance on the business		5. 0. 0
		£21. 1. 6

Errors Excepted ℘ John Taylor Comtee

[Sworn to March 29, 1779, before N. Emery.—Ed.]

[11–14]

Receved of the present Select men of Stratham Forty one pound Lawful money it being for my Bounty and Travel money to serve in the Rhoad Island Servass for Six months

Portsmouth July 20, 1779 Joshua his × mark Johnson
Test Jonathan Robinson

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Stratham Dr
1779 July } Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in Colo Mooneys Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island and mustered by Colo Joshua Wentworth

Jeremiah Neal	Bounty	£30.	Travel to Providence	£11.—	41. 0. 0
Theodore Fuller	do	30.	do	11.	41.—
Levi Leavitt	do	30.	do	11.	41.—
Nathan Hilton	do	30.	do	11.	41.—
Joshua Johnson	do	30.	do	11.	41.—
			By Rects		£205.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Stratham
℘ Mark Wiggin

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 25, 1780. The acct is right
Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Stratham Dr

1779 To paid 2 men enlisted to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Service During the war and mustered by Colo Joshua Wentworth —

Jaen Maurin	Continental Bounty	£60.	State do	£90. —	150. 0.
Francis Combs	do	60.	do	90.	150. 0.

By Receipts £300. 0.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Stratham

℘ Mark Wiggin

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 27th 1780 The above acct is right

Exd Josiah Gilman Jr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for three hundred pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Stratham.

Mark Wiggin

[11-15]

Sir Please to pay Simon Wiggin or order two Dollers in the New Emision and the same shall be allowed to you by me

Feb. 14th 1781 — Samuel Leavitt 3d

to Capt Daniel Juell £0.12. 0

Excepted Dan Jewell —

Recd the Contents ℘ Simon Wiggin

Capt Jewill Sir please to pay Moses Clark Eighty Six Dollers of the old Emision of money and I will allow the same to you out of my wages and in so doing you will oblige your friend

Stratham feb. 14th 1781 — Abraham Derbun Junior

Witness Samuel Chapman

[Nathaniel Hilton, Stephen Thurston, and Levi Leavitt gave similar orders. — Ed.]

[11-16]

Received of the Present Selectmen of Stratham Forty one pounds Lawful money it being for my Bounty and Treavel money to serve on the Rhoad Island Servass for six months

Portsmouth July 15th 1779 — Levi Leavitt

Received of Capt Daniel Jewell fifty Dollers New Emision in part of my State wages as a Soldier the last Campaign —

Stratham May 23 — 1781 — Simon Wiggin Jr

To Mr Nicholas Gilman Esqr — Sir Please to pay to Captain Daniel Jewell five Dollars In the New Emision & the same shall be allowed to you by me

Samuel Leavitt third

£1.10.0 — Stratham Octr 22, 1781 —

[11–17]

1780. March 26 — The State of New Hampshire Dr

To Joseph Clark — For Supplys to the Family of Reuben Austin a Soldier in the Continental army & belonging to Stratham & being returned for Northampton —

[Long itemized bill amounting to] £9.19. 5

Errors Excepted Joseph Clark

Rockingham ss — Stratham March 9th 1781. then the above named Joseph Clark Personally appearing made oath to the truth and justice of the above account by him subscribed —

Before M. Wiggin J. P.

[11–18]

A Return of the Soldiers During the war.

Eliphalet Veazey belonging to Stratham Dur. war*

Francis Combs	Ditto	Ditto
Edward Mason	Ditto	Ditto
James Floyd	hired for Stratham	Ditto
James Kinneson	belonging to Stratham	Ditto
Robert Thurston	Ditto	time out

John Combs for three year of Stratham, time up — * Hampton hired

John Groe of Stratham for Dur. war

Fortunatus — a melatto belonging to Stratham Dur. war

Levi Pottle of Stratham for three years, in Dispute recruit, * mustered for Rye

Cesar Wood of Stratham for three years recruit

Joseph Green belonging to Stratham Dur. war

Nathan Barker } Selectmen
Daniel Jewell } of Stratham

[* Entries following star are in handwriting of committee. — Ed.]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Jany 9, 1783

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by Stratham amount to one hundred & twenty eight pounds one shilling and five pence, which sum has been deducted from their Soldiers depreciation

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter March 26th 1785 — The Town of Stratham have advanced the sum of Thirty Two pounds nine shillings in supplies to Soldiers Families in the years 1780 & 1781 which has been stopped out of their depreciation

£32.9. J. Gilman

[11–19]

The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Stratham D^{r} for Bounties & Monies paid to Soldiers during the late War —

To Cash paid to 28 Men for going to Cambridge in April 1775 as by the pay roll will appear	£30. —
Oct. 1775, Cash paid for building one fire raft as by accounts will appear	11. —
1776 To Cash paid for Bounties to Soldiers	26.18.
May 1777 paid Jeremiah Rawling a Bounty as by his Rec^{t} will appear 3 yr	30. —
Augt 1777 three mens Bounties paid as by the Town Book app^{s}.	94.16.
Ap^{l} 18 '77 paid John Kennison a Bounty as by his Rec^{t} will appear	27. 0.—
Ap^{l} 18 '77 paid Benj^{a} Palmer a Bounty as by his Rec^{t} will appear	27. 0.—
Mar. 1778, Joseph Grant, Robert Thurston, Step^{n} Thurston, James Floyd as by three Rec^{ts} will appear	245. —
Ap^{l} 1778, paid as Bounties to Francis Combs & John Murro as by the Town Book appears	300. —
1778 Bounties paid Soldiers for the Town as by the Town Book appears	225. —
1778 To Bounties paid Soldiers for to go to Rhode Island & the Continental Army as by the town Book appears	360. —
Ap^{l} 13, 1778, paid three French Men their Bounties for to go in the Continental Army as by their Rec^{ts} appears, —	270. —

June 1780, To Cash paid Soldiers as Bounties for to go into the Continental Army for six months as by the Town Records appears	2160. 0. 0
Ditto by money p[d] as Bounty Money	2913. 0. 0
Sep. 1780 To Cash paid the Soldiers in the Militia as Bounties as by the Town Records	2908. 0. 0
1781. Cash paid four Soldiers as Bounties in hard money to go to Charlestown	12. 0. 0
1781. Cash paid sundry Soldiers in hard money for Bounties to go into the Continental Army	83.13.11
1782. Cash paid nine men to go in the Continental army for three years in hard money as Bounties which appears on the Town Records	444.12. 0

Nath Rowlings
Daniel Jewell } Selectmen

Rockingham ss. Stratham Jan[y] 1788 — Then the subscribers Select Men of the Town of Stratham appearing and made oath that the foregoing acc[t] is just & true according to the town Books

before Mark Wiggin Jus. Peace

The account of Monies paid by Individuals in the Town of Stratham for hiring Soldiers during the late war —

Septem. 1777 — paid by Jacob Rundlett as by his acc[t] will appear	£6. —
Septem. 1777 — paid by Thomas Moor as by his acc[t] will appear	10. —

[11–20] [Sunapee, formerly Wendell.]

A Return of the Soldiers Belonging to the town of Wendell Listed During the war and now in the Service.

William Lang William Sisco Robord Woodword

Wendell July y[e] 16, 1782.

Sam[l] Gunnison
Joseph Lear } Selectmen of Wendell

William Lang discharged May 1st 1781
W[m] Sisco Bounty paid by Croydon £18.18.0 May, 1778
Robert Woodward Bounty paid by Newport £4.18.3 May 1779 — Deserted March 1st 1780

[The three entries below the selectmen's signatures are in a different hand. Additional documents may be found in Vol. XIII. pp. 497–500. — Ed.]

[11–21] [Surry.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Surry Dr

1779 July } To paid John King inlisted in one of the New Hampr Regiments in the Continental Service for one year — Bounty ℔ Rect £60. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Surry ℔ Jona Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feby 14, 1780.

John King was mustered by Majr Timothy Ellis the Rect is lodged in this office

Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds

Jonathan Smith

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Surry Dr

1779 July } To paid Arthur Cary a Soldier inlisted in Colo Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island
Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £12.0.0 — £42. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Surry ℔ Jonathan Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb.y 14, 1780. Arthur Cary was mustered by Majr Ellis — the receit is lodged in this office

Examd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for forty two pounds

℔ Jonathan Smith

[11-22]

Camp Danbury March 8th 1780.

This may Sertify that I Michal Fitsjerrell a Solder in the 2d New Hampshire Rigerment has in Listed During the Present war Betwin Great Britain and hir Colonyes to serve for the town of Surrey in the State of New Hampshire and for Thomas Smith of said town of Surrey and in lew of the said Smith — I Do Promis to serve well and truly and to obay such officers as is or may be set over me as Witness my hand

Test Michael Fitzjearld
George Burnham Ensn
Peter Webster [On the back are the names]

Thos Harvey
Leml Holmes
Peter Hayward
} Selectmen of Surry

To the Commity on Claims for the State of New Hampshire — this may certify that William Hills and Lemuel Hombs [Holmes] have Recd no part of their wagers on my Role for their services in the year 1780 and Gans Field hath Recd only Eighty Dolers as the Role was maid up

Ephm Stone Capt

Westmoreland March 1st 1782

Portsmo Feb'y 16, 1786 — The amount of the Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Surry to soldiers in the New Hampshire Line (which has been deducted from their depreciation) is Ninety seven pounds Nineteen shillings

£97.19.0 Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[11-23] [Sutton, formerly Perrystown.]

To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshier Where as Benjn Critchet inlisted in and for the town of Perrystown into the Continental army for During [the war] and his family is under the town supplye according as the law of this state Direct — he inlisted himself March 1780 and now in the field and likewise we inlisted Silas Russell March 1781 for the town of Perrystown for three years and he Passed muster before Moses Nichols m: master at hamarst [Amherst] april 23d 1781 and now in the

field and his familey is under the town supplye according to the Direction of the law of this state —

To the Secretary of the state of New Hampshier

Perrystown July 8th 1781 — Jacob Davis, George masdin, Saml Peaslee } Selectmen for Perrystown

---

[11–24] [Swanzey.]

Saratoga October 18 — 1777

This may ceartify that Levi Durant Nathan Hills Elijah Graves Jur Josiah Prime Siemon Hows & Benjamin Day all volinteers Joined Capt Kimball Company 7th Day of october & served & don the duty of Soldiers & drew allowance in my command untill the 18 day of october 1777 —

Stepn Evans Colo

[See Vol. XV. p. 293. — Ed.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Swanzey Dr

1779 Paid 2 men inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island, and mustered by Major Timothy Ellis —

John Whitcomb, Bounty £30.			
	Travel to Providence	£10.10 —	40.10. 0
Eliphalet Hale do 30.			
	do	10.10 —	40.10. 0
	By Receipts		£81. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Swanzey

℘ Josiah Richardson

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 28, 1780. The above accot is well vouched, amount eighty one Pounds

Examd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for eighty one pounds

Josiah Richardson

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Swanzey Dr

1779 July } Paid 4 men inlisted to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Service for one year

Solomon Hazelton	Bounty	60. —
Noah Parkhurst	do	60. —
Andrew Nichols	do	60. —
Greenwood Carpenter	do	60. —
		£240. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Swanzey
℘ Josiah Richardson

In Commee on Claims, Exeter Apl 28th, 1780.

The above men were mustered by Major Timothy Ellis as appears by his Roll

Exd by Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for two hundred and forty pounds —

Josiah Richardson

[11–25]

Keen July ye 12th 1779 — then received of Capt Samuel Hills one of the select men of Swanzey the sum of Forty pounds ten shillings as a Bounty and Travelling fees in the Rohdeisland Service I say Received by me

John Whitcomb

Swanzey April 20th 1780

The Following is an account of the Money paid to the Soldiers Inlisted in the Continental service for the Town of Swanzey on the 12th day of July A. D. 1779 — By the subscriber one of the Select men of Swanzey for the year aforesaid Viz

Paid to Solomon Hazleton July 12th 1779		£60. 0. 0
To Noah Parkhurst		60. 0. 0
To Greenwood Carpenter Junr ℘ Rects		60. 0. 0
To Andrew Nichols		60. 0. 0
for the Rhode Island Service		£240. 0. 0
Paid to John Whitcomb ℘ Rects	£40. 10. 0	
To Eliphalet Hale ℘ Rect	40. 10. 0	
		81. 0. 0

Samuel Hills one of the Selectmen of Swanzey for the year 1779

Cheshire ss. The 20th day of April 1780. [Sworn to before Calvin Frink. — Ed.]

The within account (amounting to three Hundred & twenty one Pounds) is partly vouched — The Soldiers were mustered by Major Timothy Ellis

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

This may certify that the Town of Swanzey have six men in the Continental Army who have Inlisted During the War viz — Amasa Parker, Joseph Slack, Solomon Haseltine,* William Frankford, Dennis Hefferon & Jeremiah Satchwell — The Town have also Procured two men this Spring to Inlist for three years viz — Samuel Kempton & Greenwood Carpenter —

Swanzey June 12th 1781 — Thos Applin, Calvin Frink, Isaac Hammond } Selectmen of Swanzey

Hon. Ebenr Thompson Esqr Sec'y

[11–26]

In Committee on Claims, Concord June 17, 1783 — The Bounties and Supplies advanced by the Town of Swanzey to the Soldiers and which have been deducted from their depreciation amo to one hundred & twenty two pounds one shilling —

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Concord June 17 — 1783

Received an order on the Treasr for the within sum

Elisha Whitcomb

Portsmo Mar. 1st 1786 — The Bounties advanced by the Town of Swanzey to Continental Soldiers & which have been deducted from their depreciation amount to Seventy nine pounds ten shillings to Jan'y 1780 —

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire — In the House of Representatives March 2d 1786. —

The Committee on the Petition of Simon Willard reported that the Town of Swanzey be allowed pay for Amasa Parker hired by said town with the interest thereof, they paying the expense which has attended the serving the extents ; & that the town of Winches-

* Invalid at Boston

ter be allowed pay in the same manner for Moses Powers a soldier hired by them and that the Treasurer govern himself accordingly — Signed Otis Baker for the Committee, which report being read & considered voted that it be received & accepted & that the said town of Winchester be allowed twenty pounds with the interest thereof from the time said Powers was mustered

Sent up for Concurrence
Jn° Sullivan Speaker

In Senate the same day read and concurred
J. Pearson D. Sec'y

Received of John Taylor Gilman seventy two pounds in full for the within named Moses Powers the ballance of the extent against s^d Town of Winchester being paid —
Sept. 13, 1786. Saml Ashley

[See Vol. XIII. pp. 528 and 529. — Ed.]

[11–27] [Tamworth.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Tamworth D^r

1779 July 6	Paid Joseph Ames a Soldier inlisted in the Cont^l Army for one year a Bounty ℔ Rec^t	£60. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Tamworth ℔ William Eastman

Col° Badger mustered Joseph Ames the rec^t is lodg'd in with the Committee on Claims
Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter 7, Mar. 1780. Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds
William Eastman

Return of Soldier in the Service of New Hampshire for the Town of Tamworth vizt.
Charles Hackett inlisted during the War
Tamworth april 2nd 1781 —

Timothy Meder } Selectmen
David Folsom }

I hereby certify that I inlisted said Charles Hackett for said Tamworth, into Capt Livermores Company during the War & that he now belongs to the army—

N. Hoit L^{t}.

[In a different hand is the following]: Deserter 1780 & is a Deserter

Tamworth January 7th 1783—To the Committee on Claims—Gentlemen—Be so good as to Certifie to the Honble. President the sum to be allow'd to Tamworth out of their tax for the year 1782 for the Bounties they have paid to engage Soldiers—also send by the bearer to us the sum deducted out of each soldiers wages Respectively—

Timothy Medar } Selectmen
Bradbury Jewell } of Tamworth

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Jany 16, 1783.

The Bounties advanced by Tamworth to Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line am^{o} to Forty eight pounds seventeen shillings & seven pence which sum has been deducted from their depreciation—

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[11–28] [Temple.]

To Nicholas Gillman Esqr Recever general

John Hillsgrove	Farrar Miller	John Mathews
Saml Breeden	Benj^{a} Smith	Wilder Kidder

ware all enlisted in the Continental Army the last year & are ingaged in ye same service the present year—Each Pole pays £0. 2. 3
The whole £0.13. 6

Temple March ye 4 1776

John Cragin Jr }
Oliver Heald } Selectmen
Gorg Start }

Received of the Town of Temple by their Committee in Cash and Security Nine Hundred & fifty Dollars for my son Willm Andrews Inlisting into the Continental Army for one year—July 17, 1779

Benja: Cutter Jeremiah Andrews

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Temple Dr

1779 July 18 } To Cash paid the State Bounty to Albe Severance £60.0. William Andrews, 60. — Isaac Taylor 60. — ℘ Recd to Lt. Benj. Cragin £180. 0. 0

the above men enlisted into the Continental Service for one year and were mustered by Colo Enoch Hale —

To paid Lt Benja. Craggin for his time & expenses going with the above Soldiers to the Muster Master ℘ Aect 7. 4.—

187. 4.—
Deduct Lt Cragins acco. 7. 4.—
180. 0.—

Temple July 20th 1779 — Errors Excepted
℘ Francis Blood Selectman for Temple

Colo Enoch Hale mustered the above men as appears by his Roll
Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Nov. 3d. 1779 — Recd an order on the Treasurer payable to the Selectmen of Temple for one hundred & eighty pounds
Francis Blood

[11–29]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Temple Dr

1779 July 20 } To paid David Drury (a Soldier enlisted in Capt Emerson's Company Colonel Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island) Bounty £30.0.0 — Travel 84 Miles to Providence @ 2/ ℘ Recd 8.8.0 £38. 8. 0

Temple July 20, 1779 — Errors Excepted ℘ Francis Blood Selectman for Temple

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Octo 29, 1779 — Examined and found right
℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Novr 3, 1779 — Received an order on the Treasurer payable to the Selectmen of Temple for Thirty eight pounds eight shillings
Francis Blood

Temple November the 13, 1779 then Receved of Oliver Heald one of the Commity to provide for the Soldiers Families Ninety Dollers —

Mary Smith

This may certify that I knew John Millet a soldier in the First New Hampshire Redgment in Scots Company so called, he was left sick and Died at a Place called Senacity [Schenectady, N. Y.] sumtime in December 1779 I was left sick there with him and a number of others

Benj[a] Page — of Pittsfield

[11–30]

State of New Hampshire D[r] to the Town of Temple for sundrys supplied the Soldiers inlisted (for said Town) in the Three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Service, from Jan[y] 1, 1777, to Jan[y] 1, 1780.

1777 Mar.28	Philemon Ducitt Inlisted during the war — W[m] Sco tt'sComp'y Town Bounty ℔ Receipt			27.12. 0
1777 Mar.28	Morris Millet Inlisted during the war — W[m] Scott's Comp'y Town Bounty ℔ Receipt			27.12. 0
1777 Mar.28	John Millet during the war W[m] Scott's Comp'y Town Bounty ℔ Receipt			27.12. 0
1777 Mar.	Farrar Miller during the war — Cap[t] Carrs Comp'y Town Bounty by a Note			27.12. 0
	By Receipt £6. June 3[d] Bush[l] Corn 3/8 or 96/–			
1777 Mar.28	John Hillsgrove inlisted during the war Cap[t] W[m] Scott's Comp'y Town Bounty			27.12. 0
1778	p[d] Mar. 9 for depreciation			6. ——
1779	20 Dollars		6. 0. 0	
May	1 Bush Corn 3/8 cost the Town	£6.		
Ap[l]	Cash		9. 0. 0	
"	2 Bushels Corn 7/4[d] cost the Town	£6.		
July 22	½ Bush[l] do & ½ Bush Rye 4/2 do		7.10.	
	Cash		2. 8. 0	
Oct. 1.	Ditto		3. 6. 0	
	House Rent / Keeping a Cow } 19/.	42. —		
Nov.25	72[lbs] Beef 18/– Cost the Town	16. 4. 0		
Dec[r]	1 Bushel & 3 pecks Rye / 2¼ Bushels Indian } 16/5 do.	29. 5.—		

	Continental money	15. 6. 0	
1777	Amos Fuller inlisted in No. 6 3rd Regt.		
April	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1778	March paid for depreciation	6. 0.—	
1777	Josiah Stone inlisted in No. 6 3rd Regt.		
April	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Ebenezer Drury inlisted in No. 6 3rd Regt.		
Apl	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1778	March for depreciation	6. —	
1779	Feb'y Cash	6.	
May	5 Bushels Indian Corn @ 3/8— 18/4 } cost the Town	39. 0. 0	
	1 Bushel Rye 4/8 } cost the Town		
June	1 Bushel Indian Corn 3/8	6. —	
July	1½ " do 5/4 }		
	2½ " Rye 11/8 }	33. 6.—	
	6 qts Salt }		
Novr	4 Bush. Rye 18/8 2 Bush. oats 4/–	30. 0. 0	
1777	Benjamin Smith inlisted in No. 6 3rd Regt		
Apl	Town Bounty	30. –. –	
1779	Feb'y Cash £6. (Augt 12) £6. (Novr. 13)		
	Cash £27.	39. –. –	
1777	James Hutchinson inlisted in No. 6 3rd		
Apl	Regemt Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Aaron Oliver in the 6th Comp'y 3d Regimt		
Apl	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1778	Mar. for depreciation	6. 0. 0	
1777	Elijah Mansfield 6th Comp'y 3 Regiment		
Apl	Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1778	Jan'y 2 Bush Rye stated Price 9/4 cost the Town	1.18. 0	
Apl	paid by John Cragin Town Treasurer	4.10. –	
June	Cash by Receipts	3. –. –	
1777	John Drury in No. 6. 3rd Regimt.		
Apl.	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1778	Mar. 9. Cash	6. —	
1779	William Andrews Inlisted 1779 for one		
July 17	year Town Bounty ꝑ Recd from his Father		225. 0. 0
1779	Abbe Severance Inlisted 1779 for one		
July 12	year Cash £30. a note payable in one year for £195 ꝑ Recd		225. 0. 0

1779	Isaac Taylor inlisted for one year — Town Bounty (no Rec[t]) paid the Committee for hiring Andrews, Severance & Taylor £36. 7. 3½	225. 0. 0

[11–31]

The account of what was given by ye Town of Temple to Thirteen Men who Inlisted into y[e] Continental Service for three years & during the war, in three Battallions raised in this State —

No.	Mens Names	Date when paid	Ditto	Do	Do	Do	Sum Total
		1777 Mar 28 £	1777 April	1779 April 5		1779 May 25	
1	Philemon Ducitt	27.12. 0					27.12. 0
2	Morris Millet	27.12.					27.12. 0
3	John Millet	27.12.					27.12. 0
4	Farrar Miller	27.12.		£6. —			33.12. 0
5	John Hillsgrove	27.12.			Mar. 1778 6. —	6. —	39.12. 0
6	Amos Fuller	Ellis'Co.	30. 0. 0	1778 6.—			36. —
7	Josiah Stone	do.	30. —				30. —
8	Eben[r] Drury	do.	30. —	do. 6.—	Feb. 1779 6. —		42. —
9	Benj[a] Smith	do	30. —	— —	do. 6.—		36. —
10	James Hutchinson	do	30. —	do.			30. —
11	Aaron Oliver	do	30. —	6.—			36. —
12	Elijah Mansfield	do	30. —	— —			30. —
13	John Drury	do	30. —	6.—			36. —

To the Families of the Continental Soldiers &c.

The family of John Hillsgrove		Stated price	Cost Town
May	1779	£0. 3. 8	£ 6. 0. 0
Oct. 1	"		3. 6. 0
Nov. 25	"	0.18. 0	16. 4. 0
Dec. 1.	"		15. 6. 0
"	"	0.16. 5	29. 5.—
July 26	"		2. 8. 0

			Stated price	Cost Town
The family of John Hillsgrove				
	July 26	1779	£0. 4. 2	£ 7.10. 0
	Oct°. 13	"	0.19. 0	42. ——
	April 1	"	0. 7. 4	6. 0. 0
	Do Cash			9. 0. 0
The family of Eben[r] Drury				
	May 27	1779	1. 3. 0	39. 0. 0
	June 10	"	3. 8	6. ——
	July 26	"	2. 4. 6	33. 6. 0
	Nov. 29	"	1. 2. 8	30. ——
The family of Benj[a] Smith				
	Aug. 12	1779		6. ——
	Nov. 13	"		27. ——
The family of Elijah Mansfield				
	Jan. 5	1778	0. 9. 4	1.18. 0
	April 27	"		4.10. 0
	June 29	1779		3. 0. 0
The family of Farrar Miller				
	June 3	1779	0. 3. 8	4.16. 0

Likewise for the three Men that was rais'd for y[e] filling up y[e] three Batalions July 12—1779—viz

William Andrews £225.— Isaac Taylor & Abbe Severance Eight Hundred & fifty five Pounds £855. 0. 0

Paid y[e] Comm[ee] for hireing of men £36. 7. 3½

The above is a true account of what was done by y[e] Town of Temple for y[e] Continental Soldiers & their families — Errors Excepted

Sam[l] Howard
Francis Blood } Selectmen for Temple
Aaron Felt

John Cragin Jr. T. Treas[r].

Hillsborough ss. Temple Feb[r] 14: 1780. personally appeared the above named Sam[l] Howard Aaron Felt & John Cragin & made Solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of y[e] foregoing account

F. Blood Just. peace

The account of what was given by y[e] Town of Temple to Sundry Persons who went to Ticonderoga on alarm in ye year 1777 — viz — £29. 4. 0

Also what was given to those who went with Gen[l] Stark to Bennington 1777	60. ——
Again to those who went at ye time when Burgoyne submitted to american arms in 1777.	22.10. 0
Again in ye year 1778 to two men who went to Rode Island with Col[o] Peabody	200. 0. 0
Again to a number that went to Rode Island on alarm 1778	—— ——

[11-32]

Temple June 1781.

A Return of the men the Town of Temple have in the Continental Army —

1 Morris Millet	of Temple	during war	— deserted	
2 John Millet	do	do		
3 Philamon Ducit	do	do		who hired Samuel Neal
4 Benjamin Smith	do	during war		
5 John Hillsgrove	do	do		
6 Farrar Miller	do	do		

New Recruits

7 Andrew Law	Peterborough Slip	3 years
8 John Wyman		3 years

A true Return — Attest

Francis Blood one of the Selectmen

Also Thomas Densmor and Jacob Annis Both procured by Will[m] Searle for three years & inlisted in the Service of the United States for the town of Rowly [Rowley, Mass.] Francis Blood

These Certifie that M[r] William Upton is Heir to his son Eli Upton who by letters received Died in the West Indias about the month of November last & was never married & was in the three months service in the year 1780: & was then a Minor

Temple May 9th 1782 — F. Blood, J. Cragin Jr, Sam[l] Howard } Selectmen of Temple

---

[11-33] [Thornton.]

Thornton May the 17th 1779

then Received of L[t]. John Brown and M[r] Moses Foss Selectmen

for Thornton the sum of three hundred and sixty four Dolors in behalf of myself and son Alexander Paterson according to agreement as town hire or bounty for our Enlisting into the Continental Sarvice for the Town of Thornton During the war and also four pounds for part of our Stait and Continantial Bounty — Witness my hand

Gorge his mark × Paterson

test Abel Willey — John Brown

A Return of the men in the Continental army for the Town of Thornton — George Paterson, Alexander Paterson

Exeter June 14th 1781 Moses Baker } In behalf of the Selectmen of Thornton

Concord Novr 8th 1785 —

The Bounties & Supplies to Soldiers by the Town of Thornton from April 1778 to June 1779 amount to Forty eight pounds eighteen shillings & ten pence, which sum has been deducted from their depreciation —

£48.18.10 Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

[11-34] [Wakefield.]

Sir — Please to allow to Mr Robert Hardy Collector for Wakefield the Sum of one Hundred & four pounds ten shillings out of the State & continental Tax, being Money the Town has advanced for Soldiers raised, £60. Bounty for one Continental Soldier for one year & £44.10 Bounty & travel Money for one Soldier for 6 months at Rhode Island as by their Receipts may appear & it will oblige yours with much Respect —

Wakefield Septr 1, 1779. Avery Hall, Saml Hall } Select Men

To the Honorable Nicholas Gilman Esq.
Treasurer Exeter

Committee on Claims, Exeter 3d Septr 1779 — Examined & found well vouched

J. Gilman Chn.

Septem^{r} 3^{d} 1779 R^{d} an order on the Treasury for one hundred & four pounds ten shillings the within Sum —

Robert Hardy

Wakefield acc^{t} — James Clark to Rhode Island

The Soldiers raised by the Town of Wakefield & ingaged in the continental army, viz —

Benjamin Dodge, whose family is in Town

George Fall, who was an Inhabitant of the Town more than one year —

Jonathan Morgan, whose family receives supplies from the Town

William Wentworth, who was an indented Servant

Thomas Rollins, Each of the above ingaged during the war

Andrew Quimby
John Merlin } Ingaged this present year for three years.
John Watson

Wakefield
April 19th 1781

Avery Hall
John Wingate } Selectmen

[11–35]

A list of the Soldiers in the Continental Armey for the Town of Wakefield July 5th 1781 — viz.

Thomas Rawlings of & for Wakefield	during	ye war	
George Fall of and for	ditto	during	ditto
Benjamin Dodge	ditto		ditto
Jonathan Morgan	ditto		ditto
William Wentworth	ditto		ditto
Recruits { Andrew Quimby	ditto	for 3 years	
Recruits { John Watson	ditto	for	ditto
Recruits { John Marlin	ditto	for	ditto

A True Return

℘ Simeon Dearborn

N. B. Thomas Rawlings was an Inhabitant of Wakefield & was ingaged in the war by & for said Town — George Fall was a hired man by Saml Hall of Wakefield & in his Service for a year before his inlistment & was considered as an Inhabitant of Wakefield & Taxed accordingly William Wentworth was an Indented Servant with Mr Avery Hall of Wakefield several years before his Inlistment to my Sertain knowledge as I now have his Indenture in keeping. Jonathan Morgan was an inhabitant of Effingham or Parsonstown at the time of Inlistment & had been for one or two years preceding that time & had at that time & has now a family

there which has drawn supplys from Wakefield ever since his Inlistment — for the Reasons foregoing I think all the before mentioned persons ought to be Reckoned to Wakefield & no other Town ℘ Simeon Dearborn in the name & behalf of Wakefield

Exeter July 6th 1781 —

[11-36]

The Deposition of Betty Fall of full age, who Testifieth & Saith that her son George Fall went from Lebanon the seventh of march 1775 to work with Saml Hall of Wakefield, where he continued till some time about the middle of June next following, that he then returned to Lebanon where he continued about a month, then returned again to Wakefield, that he continued there till some time in August, then tarried at home some days, & from that time worked in Wakefield till the November following, when he inlisted as a Soldier for the Island, & from thence for Cambridge, where he inlisted into Capt Wentworths Company for a year, after that into Capt Carrs Company During the war, that she had often heard him say he never paid a rate in his life, and further saith not —

Betty ×(her mark) Fall

[Sworn to at Somersworth, September 27, 1781, before Moses Carr.]

[Samuel Hall testified that George Fall worked for him from March, 1775, until the following October, and then enlisted in the army. — Ed.]

[11-37]

To the Honorable Committee of Safty — Gentlemen when I was with your Honours last Thursday forgot to quaint you that Kinsontown claimed a man by the name of Thomas Rawling which man Wakefield hold as one of their Proportion in consideration of which I Pray that your honours would be Plesed to Notify the Selectmen of said Kinsontown to meet at the same time that your Honours have appointed to Determine the matters of Claim between Somersworth & Wakefield: which will greatly oblidge your Honours most obedient & most humble Servt in behalf of Wakefield

David Copp

Wakefield Jany 18th 1783.

Received of Jeremiah Batchelder six pounds and twelve shillings

in provisions at the Rates Stipulated in the act for supplying Soldiers Families — £6.12.0

Attest Thomas Parkins Lydia Leavitt
Joseph Haines

[On the back is "Lydia Leavitt's Rec^{t} for Supplies Kensington."— Ed.]

In Committee of Claims, Jany 22^{d} 1785. This certifies that there is due to the Town of Wakefield Twenty pounds seventeen shillings and one penny for Provisions supplied their Continental Soldiers at the regulated prices in the year 1778 & 1779. —

J. Gilman

Jany 22^{d} 1785 — Rec^{d} an order on the Treas^{r} for the within sum —

Avery Hall Selectman

[11–38] [Walpole.]

June ye 8, 1775 — Then Rec^{d} of ye Selectmen of Walpole Eight guns which continues in ye Servis or Lost which by the Prisual amount to £13.10.0 which I Rec^{d} for my Company in ye above said year which I say Rec^{d} by me

John Marcy Capt

this may Sertify that ye town of Walpole Did Colect and send into the Service Twenty Five Guns in June 1775 by order of Congres which we was to Rec^{d} Six Shillings for ye use and all guns Lost to be maid up Equel to ye Prisual —

Seventeen guns which was Returned home Eight guns which is Not Returned and Five of them Lost in Bunker Hill Fite three guns Returned in to ye Continental Stor

Eben^{r} Swan
Chris^{tr} Webber } Selectmen

ye Prisual of the eight guns which Remains Dew are as follows £13.11.0 Deduct one paid for 2.8.0 — £11. 3. 0

these Guns which was Collected was for Capt John Marcy in Col^{o} James Reeds Reg^{t} which he Testify

John Marcy Capt

Cheshire ss Nov^{m} 25th 1776 Then the above named John Marcy

Personally appeared and made solemn oath to the Truth of the above acc^{t} —

Before me Benj^{a} Bellows Junr Justice Peace

State of New Hampshire to the Town of Walpole D^{r}

1779 July for sixty pounds paid Obadiah Kingsbury State Bounty Sixty pounds paid Samuel Hudson as State Bounty — Aug. Sixty pounds paid Nathl Clark as State Bounty —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Walpole

℘ Josiah Goldsmith

The above soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments Continental army for one year.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 17, 1780. The within named Soldiers were mustered by Col^{o} Bellows and the acc^{t} is well vouched

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & eighty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Walpole

Josiah Goldsmith

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Walpole D^{r}

1779	Paid two Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Reg^{ts} Continental army for one year	
July 12	* Robert Griswold State Bounty ℘ Rec^{t}	£60.—
19	p^{d} Amos Babcock for his apprentice Isaac Davis State Bounty ℘ Rec^{t}	£60.—
		£120.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Walpole Josiah Goldsmith

Col^{o} Benj^{a} Bellows mustered Gilbert Griswold & Isaac Davis — The acc^{t} is well vouched

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^{d} an order for three pounds of the new currency in full for the above acc^{t}

Josiah Goldsmith

[* The name should be Gilbert Griswold. — Ed.]

[11–39]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Walpole Dr

1779 Paid two Soldiers inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island

William Hartwell Bounty	30. 0. 0
Robert Packard Bounty £30. Travel to Providence 12.	42. 0. 0
	£72. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Walpole

℘ Saml Hunt

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feby 25, 1780

Wm Hartwell & Robert Packard were mustered by Colo Bellows — the vouchers are lodged

Attestr Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for seventy two pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Walpole

Saml Hunt

Walpole February 13th 1781 — Received of Capt Peter Page four hundred and seventy seven pound three shillings in part of my wages I say received by me —

Theodore Bellows

Feby 13th 1781 — Recd of Capt Peter Page three hundred pounds in part of my wages

John Merriam

To the honle Comtee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire — We the Subscribers, Selectmen for the Town of Walpole, do herein make return of all the Soldiers serving in the Continental army for said Walpole, for three years or during the war, which, in addition to those already returned, make our Quota, according to the late requisition of the general assembly excepting one, which cannot, as yet, be procured by the Class — The soldiers names are as follows viz —

Hezekiah Clark, David Johnson, Gilbert Griswold, Nathaniel Clark, Joseph Gilman Isaac Davis Michael Johnson, and Jonathan Burk

Walpole April 30th 1782 — Thos Sparkawk, John Bellows } Selectmen

[11–40]

In Committee of Claims, Exeter November 16, 1782. This certifies that the Town of Walpole advanced for Bounties & supplies to

Continental Soldiers (before the year 1780) sixty nine pounds thirteen shillings & three pence equal to good money, which is charged to them in their depreciation acc^{ts} —

Att. J. Gilman

Walpole Octr 22^{d} 1783

This may certify all whom it may concern that Daniel Ashley son of Doctor Martin Ashley of said Walpole engaged and went under Capt Peter Page in the three months service in the year 17 — and that he afterwards engaged in the three years service in the Continental army in which service last mentioned said Daniel died and Martin Ashley aforesaid is his, said Daniel's sole heir

Attest Thos Sparhawk
Benj^{a} Bellows

[11-41] [Warner.]

The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Warner D^{r}

1779 July 14 } To Cash paid Ephraim Hoit a Soldier enlisted for the Continental Service at Rhode Island, his Bounty and Travel money ℔ Receipt £42.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Warner Isaac Chase

Committee of Claims, Feb. 14, 1780. Ephraim Hoit was mustered by Colonel Thomas Stickney — The Receipt is lodged in this office.

J. Gilman

Received an order on the Treasurer for forty two pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Warner.

Isaac Chase

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Warner D^{r}

1779 To Cash paid Nathan Martin a Soldier enlisted in the Continental service for one year his State Bounty £60.—
To ditto paid Simon Ward do. do. 60.—

£120.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Warner Isaac Chase

In Committee of Claims, Exeter 14th Feby 1780. The above men were mustered by Colo Thoms Stickney the receipts are lodged in this office

J. Gilman

Received an order on the Treasurer for one hundred and twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Warner

Isaac Chase

[11-42]

To whom it may Consern this Sartifyeth that William Morrill served as first sargent in Capt Wm Stilsons Companey five months at tycondereaoga in the year one thousand seven hundred seventy six — Given under my hand at Warner this 23d of November 1780

Lieut Jacob Waldron

[On the back the name is William Merrill. — Ed.]

A Return of the Men hired by the Town of Warner to fill up the Continental Army — mustered by Colo Nichols —

1781 May 2. William Lowell, Isaac Lowell
June 14. Stephen Colby, Barnard Lowell, if the Massachusetts do not hold him

A true Return. Attest Tappan Evans

In Committee of Claims, Exeter July 14th, 1783. There is due to the Town of Warner seventy one pounds nineteen shillings & six pence for Bounties and supplies to soldiers & their Families previous to the year 1780 —

£71.19.6 J. Gilman

[11-43]

Warner apl 1775 to '80

1775	in April the first year of the war ten men to Cambridge, old way, three weeks upon the towns expence two pounds 5/ each	£22.10. 0
1776 Bedels R.	one man to the Seders rec. five dollars from the town	1.10.—
	one man more rec. 3 dollars from the town	– 18.—
'77	Starks — Eight men to Bennington 1777 Recd from the town	50.— —
'80 Nichols	four men three months to join the Continental army 1780 Recd from the Town	15.— —

'76 Baldwins & Gilmans	one man to the white plains three months Rec^d of the town	4.10.—
	four men to new york Rec^d from the town	36.— —
'80 N. Levies	two men to join the Continental army Re^c from the Town	22.10.—
'79 Mooneys	one man to Rhodeisland Received from the town	12.— —
'79 Coos	another man in the service Rec^d from the Town	6.— —
	two men to Quehors 6 weeks Rec^d from the town	3.— —
'79 Sea Coast	two men to Portsmouth, Rec^d from the town	4. 4—
'80 Alarm Royalton	Seven men to No. 4, one week upon towns cost	7. 7.—
	8 men to Royalton 5 days on town cost	5.10.—
		£190.19.—

This may certify the Hon^l Committee that we the subscribers have exarted ourselves according to order of Court & have collected the best entelligents we can collect from the Committee appointed by the town and also from the captain of the town during the hwol [whole] war and from other jintlemen of note & veracity to which we subscrib our hands —

dated Warner Decr 15, 1787

Benj^a Sergeant
Jas. Flanders
Challis Foot
} Select Men for Warner

Copy Ex^d J. G.

[11–44] [Washington.]

State of New Hampshire, Washington July ye 7th 1779.

Then Rec^d of the Selectmen of said Washington thirty pounds lawful money as a State Bounty for enlisting into the Rhode Island servis and twelve pounds ten shillings for one hundred and twenty-five miles traviling expence

℔ Ebenezer Lowell

Washington Feby 7 – 1780 — Received of Mr John Safford Constable of Washington the contents of the within Receipt

Benj^a Babcock
Jacob Burbank
} Selectmen

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Washington Dr

1779. July paid Enoch Smith a Soldier inlisted in the Continental Army for said Town
Continental Bounty £60. State Bounty £90. — £150. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Washington — ℘ Nathl Breed

Colo Hale mustered Enoch Smith — the Rects are lodged with Committee on Claims

Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter March 7, 1780. Received an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & fifty pounds

℘ Nathl Breed

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Washington Dr

1779 July } paid Ebenezer Lowell a Soldier inlisted in Colo Mooneys Regiment for the defence of R. I.
Bounty £30. — Travel to Providence £12.10 ℘ Rect 42.10. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Washington ℘ Nathl Breed

Colo Hale mustered Ebenezer Lowell & the acct is right

Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Mar. 7, 1780. Received an order on the Treasurer for forty two pounds ten shillings

℘ Nathl Breed

[11–45] [Weare.]

To the Comitte of Supplies Jentelmen please to pay Samuel Philbrick three pounds for five Blankits which we provided for the in Listed Soldiers and his Recpt shall be your discharge.

September the 9 ye 1775 — Jereh Corlis } Select men
John Robie } for Weare

Exeter Septemr 22d 1775 Received the contents in full of Saml Brooks

Saml Philbrick

Weair March the 22 in the year 1777 these loyns may fulley Sertifey whome it may Consern that I have engaged to Serve the tirme

of one year insuing in the Continantel Servise for Jacob Tuxbury for which I have Recevid seven pounds teen shilings lawfull money as witness my hand

Ebenezer Sinkler

[Witnesses] Jonathan Atwood William Quimby

Wear March the 22 1777 these loyns may fulley Sertifey whome it may Consern that I the Subcrer have ingaged to serve as a Soldier in the Continantal Serveis for Calup Atwood for the tirme of six months for which I have recvid three pounds forteen shilings and six pence lawfull money recd by me as witness my hand

[Witnesses] Samuel Bayley Ebenr Sinkler
Jacob Tuxbury

This may Certify whom it may Concern that I John Flanders have engagd in the Continental Service for the Term of three years for Philip Hoit Joseph Quimby Wm Whittaker Moses Quimby Asa Whittaker and Timothy Clough for the sum of twenty four Pound Lawll money — as witness mý hand —

John his mark × Flanders

Weare March 26th 1777 — Benja Sleeper witness

Weair March the 22 in the year 1777 — These loyns may fulley Sertifey whom it may Consern that I the subcribr have ingaged to serve as a Solder in the Continantel Servis for Cpt Jonathan Atwood for the tirme of six months for which servis I have Recd three pounds twelve shilings Lawfull money Rec'd By me as witnes my hand

Ebenezer Sinkler

Jacob Tuxbury
Samuel Bayley

Weair March the 22 ye 1777 These loynes may fulley Sertifey whom it may Consern that I the Subcribr have ingaged to serve as a Solder in the Continantal Servis for Samuel Bailey for the tirm of six months for which I have Recved three pounds forteen shilings and six pence lawfull money Recd by me as witnes my hand

Ebenezer Sinkler

Jacob Tuxbury — Jonathan Atwood

[11–46]

Weair March the 22 ye 1777 these loyns may fulley Sertifey whome it may Consern that I the subcribr have ingaged to serve as

a solder in the Continant[l] Servis for William Quinby for the tirm of six months for which I have Recd three pounds fourteean shilings and six penc lawfull money Recd by me as witnes my hand

Jacob Tuxbury — Samuel Bayley Ebenezer Sinkler

Weare April y[e] 28th 1777 This may Certify all that it may Concern that James Hutchens has engaged in the Continental Service for the Term of three years for the sum of Thirty pounds Law[ll] money for Jacob Sergant Isaac Tuxbury Timothy Corlis Nathan Gove all of Weare

William Hutchins Lut.

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Weare D[r]

1779 July } Paid 4 men inlisted in Col[o] Hercules Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island — mustered by Col[o] Kelley —

Charles Colburn	Bounty	£30.	Travel to Providence	£12.	42. 0. 0
Joseph Colby	do	30.	ditto	12.	42.—
Thomas Bradford	do	30.	ditto	12.	42.—
Moses Fifield	do	30.	ditto	12.	42.—
			℘ Rec[t]		£168. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Weare

℘ Sam[l] Caldwell

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 14, 1780. The above acc[o] is Right

Exam[d] ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr for Com[ee]

Recd an order on the Treasury for one hundred & sixty eight pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Weare

Sam[l] Caldwell

[11-47]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Weare D[r]

1779 July } To paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Contin[l] Regiments during the war mustered by Col[o] Daniel Moor

Jonathan Tucker	Continental Bounty	£60.			
			State do	£90.—	150.—
Benjamin Powell	ditto	60.	do	90.—	150.—
					£300.—

Paid Simeon Pope a Soldier enlisted for one year in the Continental Army mustered by Col[o]

Kelly Bounty ℘ Rec^t 60. 0. 0

£360. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Weare ℘ Samuel Caldwell

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 14, 1780. The above acc^o is right

Ex^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for three hundred & sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Weare

Samuel Caldwell

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Weare D^r

1779 To a Bounty paid Elisha Roberts a Soldier inlisted
July in the Continental Army for 1 year — mustered
by Col^o Moses Kelly ℘ Rec^t £60. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Weare ℘ Ithamar Eaton

In Committee on Claims, the above account is well vouched am^t sixty pounds

Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Mar. 30, 1781 — Received an order on the Treasurer to discount the above sum of sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Weare

Ithamar Eaton

[11–48]

A List of the Solders Names who Recived a bounty from the town of Weare for their Serving in the Contenantal army sence the first of January 1777 with the said Bounty thay Rec^d affixed to their Respective Names —

For the year 1777.

Stockman Sweat for During the war for the Continental Bounty	
John Sweat for three years	£18. 0. 0
Benjamin Sweat for three years	18. 0. 0
Samuel Caldwell Jn^r for three years	25. 0. 0
David Bryant for three years	15. 0. 0

Jacob Flanders for three years	6. 0. 0
Thomas Tuttle for three years	30. 0. 0
John Caldwell for eight months	12. 0. 0
Joseph Flood for eight months	12. 0. 0
Daniel Flood for eight months	12. 0. 0
Bracket Leavit for eight months	12. 0. 0
Samuel Page the third for eight months	12. 0. 0

For the year 1778 — April 28.

Stephen Dustin for three year	90. 0. 0
Ephraim Sargent for nine months	60. 0. 0
Asa Heath for nine months 108 Bushels Corn.*	
Samuel Rowell for nine months	60. 0. 0
Moses Sanborn for nine months	60. 0. 0
William Powell for nine months	60. 0. 0

For the year 1779

Jonathan Tucker for During the war	39.18. 0
Benjamin Powell for During the war	39.18. 0
July 26 Elisha Robards for one year	60. 0. 0
Simeon Pope for one year for the State Bounty	

Weare January 31th 1780 —

Ezra Pilsbury } Selectmen
John Worth } for Weare

Hillsborough ss. Weare June 6th 1780 then the above Named Ezra Pillsbury & John Worth give Solomn oath to above accompt by them subscribed to be just and true — Before me

John Robie Justice of Peace

Hired by particular persons in said Weare in the year 1777

March 22 Ebenezer Sinkler for three years	£22. 5. 6
Mar. 26 John Flanders for three years	24. 0. 0
James Hutchins for three years	24. 0. 0
We have suplied John flanders famely with Necesares to the amount of	6.11. 0

Corne at 3/6 ℔ Bushel and other things in like proportion. — Recd of his wife £2.2 in June 1779.

Weare January 31th 1780.

[No signature] } Selectmen for Weare

[* A line is drawn through this entry. — Ed.]

[11-47]

State of New Hampshire — Hillsborough ss. Return of men that did inlist to serve During the war for the Town of Weare and now in Newhampshir Lines. — Weare June the 26 Day ye 1781 —

David Briant	Jeames Doud	Michel Lyons
Benjamin Powell	Jotham Tucker	Elisha Robards
Daniel Clough	Jacob Gile	

A true Return Attest Ithamar Eaton

[11-49]

Amherst May 10th '82 — Aaron Basford Stephen Bohonon & Robert Collins Inlisted Soldiers for the Town of Weare has Leave of absence from this Place till 25th Instant at which time they are to appear without faile

Isaac Frye Capt 1st N. H. R.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 8th, 1782 The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Weare (which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation) amounts to Seventy three Pounds ten shillings good money

£73.10.— Ex^d ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

The Town of Weare hired Elisha Roberts an Inhabitant there during the war — Lt Eaton their Representative has the inlistment — Seabrook has returned him

Concord Novr 10th 1785 — The Town of Weare has hired the following Recruits for the New Hampshire Line viz.

1	Aaron Basford	mustered	May 10th 1782
2	Stephen Bohonnon	do	May 10, 1782
3	Robert Collins	do	May 10, 1782
4	David Greely	do	May 15, 1782
5	Jeremiah Fogg	do	May 15, 1782

as appears by the Returns

Ex^d ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an order on the Treas^r for one hundred pounds

Jonathan Dow

[11-50] [Wentworth.]

Agreable to an act Pased at Exeter ye 12th of January 1781 for filling up there Coato of the Contanall army — we the Selectmen of wentworth do sertifie that Joseph Smith and Benj^a Smith are both Ingaged in the Servis During the war which is Duble our Coato according to said Act —

Wentworth
March 12th 1781

John Akin
Enoch Page
Benj^a Weeks
} Selectmen of Wentworth

for the Seceretreys office Newhampshire

This may certify that the Subscriber being the wife of Benjamin Smith who is one of the Continental Soldiers of the Quota of the Town of Wentworth have Rece^d of the Selectmen of said Wentworth the Sum of Nine pounds in supplies to the last Day of December 1782 —

Wentworth Decem^r 28th 1782 Rebeckah ×(her mark) Smith

Test Samuel Keyes

[11-51] [Westmoreland.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Westmoreland D^r

1779 July } To Cash paid the following Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regim^t for the defence of Rhode Island

Nathaniel Reynolds Bounty £30 Travel to Providence £12 42. 0. 0
by Receipt to Capt Waitstill Scott

Asa Daggit Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £12
Perley Rogers do 30 do 12
℔ Receipts to Joseph Burt 84. 0. 0

£126. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Westmoreland
℔ Joseph Burt

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^r 20, 1779. This account amounts to one hundred & twenty six pounds — the men were mustered by Col^o Timothy Ellis —

Exam^d ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Westmoreland

Joseph Burt

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Westmoreland D^r

1779 July	To paid the following Soldiers enlisted in the Continental army for one year for town of Westmoreland — Selah How, Shadrach Dodge, Enos Gilbert, & James Leathley the State Bounty £60. each by Rec^ts to Capt Waitstill Scott —	240. 0. 0
	To paid their Travel from Westmoreland to Springfield £7 ea. by receipts to Nathan Franklin and Waitstill Scott	28. 0. 0
July 26	To paid Ephraim Sawyer & Solomon Robbins the State Bounty £60. each ℘ Receipts to Joseph Burt	120. 0. 0
	To paid their Travel money from Keene to Springfield £7. each by receipts to Joseph Burt	14. 0. 0
		402. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Westmoreland ℘ Joseph Burt

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decr 20th 1779. This account amounts to four hundred & two pounds — the men were mustered by Major Tim^o Ellis

Exam^d ℘ Josiah Gilman Jr

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Westmoreland

Copy ℘ N. Parker Jos. Burt

[11–52]

A Return of the men in the Continantial Armey that ingaged for Westmoreland in the State of New Hamp^r

Eurijah Temple	Caleb Aldrich	Manassah Sawyer
Samuel Britton	Joseph How	Nathaniel Whitcomb
William Martin	Selah Howe	Noah Levans
Parla Rogers	Jeams Eddey	Abel Rice
Jeduthan Roberts	Asa Prat	Francis Akely
Jeames Winton —	at Camp —	

Artimas Wit, at home says he has a man in his room & he discharged by Maj^{r} Whitcomb

David Johnson, at home by order of the Genl Cort —

all the above Named men are inlisted During the war

Westmoreland — Abiel Eddy } Selectmen of
April 8th 1782 — Joseph Burt } Westmoreland

To the Honor^{l} Committee of Safty for the State of New Hampshire — if any of the above Named men should be clamed By any other town we Desire to Be informed thereof that we may have an opertunity of proving our Right to them

Abiel Eddy } Selectmen of
Joseph Burt } Westmoreland

[11-53]

To the Commity on Claims, Sirs I send here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly —

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Serg^{t}	Richard Holden	£24.		John Gibson	£18.
"	Eben^{r} Billings	120.		Thos Hoit	12.
Fifer	John Ganzey	120.	.	Stephen Harris	240.
	George Aldrige	24.		Henry Merrill	638.18.
	Caleb Balch	589.16.		Benjn Randal	240.
	Cyrus Balch	621. 9.		Enos Tempel	300.
	Gain Field	24.		Thos Williams	277.15

The above is all the money that I have got Receipts for — the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now

Eph^{m} Stone C^{t}

Westmoreland April 8, 1782

[11-54]

The Hon^{o} Mes^{h} Weare Esqr President of the State of New Hampshire —

Sir — the select men of this Town have made a Returne of as many men as Soldiers in the Continental army as to Compleat this Towns Quoto and with said Return Did Rite to the Hon^{o} Committee

of saifty Desiring that if any other Town should Claim any of the men that they Returned, that they might be Informed thereof and have a proper hearing with any town that should claim any of the men contained in their Return. The Return was sent in in April last and contained these names (viz. Urijah Temple Caleb Aldrich Manasah Sawyer Samuel Britton Joseph How Nathaniel Whitcomb William Martin Selah How Noah Levans Pearla Rogers Jeduthan Roberts and James Winton and James Eddy) which are enlisted Dureing the war & are in actual Service — The selectmen of the Town Ware informed by the Sheriff about eighteen days past that he had an extent against this Town for their Defitiency of two Continental Soldiers which was verry unexpected but conclude that it arises by reason of some Towns claiming two of our men and the citation to us for trial thereof has by some means miscarried we are sensable that no other town has given any of them any Incouragement by way of a Bounty and if any other town can hold two of our Inhabitants without paying them any bounty we have four men that we can hold that are Inhabitants of Guilford and ware Recruited by Capt Aldrich of this Town and when the Returne of them was made to head Quarters they Desired to be Returned for this Town we have allso Artimus Wit who was Discharged by Major Whitcomb. The Major says he Hired a man in his Roome and allso David Johnson an Inhabitant of this Town who is at Home by order of the Genl Court the Reason that the Town did not Return any more than the thirteen was because they were unable to pay a bounty to any more than their Quota and that they were verry certain that they could support their claim to all that they Did Return and ware in that case willing that the others should take a hire from some other town — The Town of Westmoreland in Town Meeting assembled on ye 13th of this Inst. Voted & chose Capt Joseph Burt & Mr Saml Works as agents to see into this matter for further Particulars please to inquire of Mr Saml Works the Barrer of this Letter

Westmoreland Jany 15th 1783 —

From y^{r} Honours Humble Ser^{t}
John Doolittle Town Clerk

[11-55]

Westmoreland 11th 1783 — Nicholas Gilman Esqr Sir — Plese to Pay or Discount with Capt Joseph Burt all the money Due to the town of Westmoreland for hire of Soldiers and for the suply of soldiers famelys and you will ablige your Humb^{l} Servts —

Benj^{a} Peirce
Abiel Eddey
John Doolittle
} Selectmen of Westmoreland

In Committee of Claims, Exeter March 14th 1783.

This certifies that the Town of Westmoreland have advanced to Continental Soldiers for Bounties and supplies, Eighty two pounds seven shillings and ten pence equal to good money previous to the year 1780.

£82.7.10 J. Gilman

[11-55] [Wilton.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton Dr

1779 July } To paid Oliver Whiting a Soldier inlisted in the Continental Service for eight months for the town of Wilton State Bounty ℔ Recd £60. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton ℔ Jacob Abbot

In Comee on Claims, Exeter Feby 12, 1780. Oliver Whiting was mustered by Colo Moses Nichols — the recd is lodged in this office

Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

17 Feby 1780. Recd an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton.

Jacob Abbot

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton Dr

1779 June } Paid 3 Soldiers inlisted to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Contl service mustered by Colo Moses Nichols

Daniel Downing during the war Continental Bounty	£60. —
Asa Redington 1 year Bounty	60. —
Isaac Peabody 1 year Bounty	60. —
	£180. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Jacob Abbot

In Comee on Claims Exeter April 28, 1780. The above acco is right

Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Received an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & eighty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Jacob Abbot

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton Dr

1779 July	To Cash paid Daniel Downing a Soldier enlisted during the war and mustered by Colo Moses Nichols his State Bounty ℔ Rect	£90. —

Errors Excepted ℔ William Abbot Jr

This account is well vouched — amount ninety pounds

Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr.

Exeter Apl 8, 1781 Recd an order on the Treasurer to discount ninety pounds old emission in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Wm Abbot Jr

[11–56]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton Dr

1779	To paid two men inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regimt for the defence of Rhode Island —		
July	Daniel Holt Bounty £30.		30. 0. 0
"	Israel Burnham do	30.	30. 0. 0
			£60. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

℔ Jacob Abbot

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feby 12, 1780. Colo Nichols mustered Daniel Holt & Israel Burnham — the Receipts are lodged in this office —

Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

17 Feby 1780. Recd an order on the Treasury for sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Jacob Abbot

Wilton June 6th 1781 —

Agreeabel to an act of this State we have Raise our Quota of Men and they have been mustered and sent forward — the Names of the men gone for this Town to fill up the Continental Army are as follows viz

Ebenezer Carlton Icobode Perry Daniel Downing Listed Dureing the war

Israel How	Uriah Bullard Jur	Benjamin Pierce
Asa Redington	Joseph Gray	Joel Holt

Daniel Holt Listed for Three years Timoththy Abbot and also Daniel, Barker belonging to the Training Band in this Place but living in Mile Slip so called

James Dascombe }
Jeremiah Abbot } Selectmen of Wilton
Abraham Burton }

These to be Dillivered at the Secretarys office in State of New Hampshire

[11–57]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 17, 1782. The Bounties & Supplies advanced by Wilton which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation amounts to Two hundred & seventy three pounds five shillings —

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton Dr

1781 June 3	To paid Saml Hamlet 50/ travel money to Springfield as ℘ Rect	2.10.
	To paid Daniel Blanchard 50/ do as ℘ Rect.	2.10.
	To paid Timothy Dale 50/ do as ℘ Rect.	2.10.
	To paid Jonathan Cram Jr. 50/ do as ℘ Rect.	2.10.
		£10. 0.
	New Emission at 3 for 1 is good money	3. 6. 8

The above men were in Colo Reynolds Regt. Capt Mills Comp'y — Errors Excepted Jacob Abbot In behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Exeter Feb'y 13th 1783. Recd an order on the Treasurer for sixty six shillings & eight pence in full of the above acco in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Jacob Abbot

[11–58]

[This document was found among the revolutionary papers in the state archives, and is a summary of service performed by Wilton men in the war, as compiled by Jonathan Burton. — Ed.]

The within [following] mem°. was made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

William Abbot Jun. Two months at Winter Hill in the year 1775 — one month at Saratoga in 1777. Three weeks at Rhode Island in 1780, personal. by Solomon Holt one year in the Canada Voyage — by Nehemiah Holt five months in the three years service for which he paid £4.3.4

Simon Rayes Nine months by Amos Holt Jun. in the three years voige for which paid £7.10.0 By Peter Putnam one month in the year 1780 to West point for which he paid £2.8. old way.

Ensign Abner Stiles three month personal service at New York in the year 1776 — By Uriah Ballard Jun. six months in the three years service for which he paid £5.0.0

Jacob Putnam five months by Jonathan Greele in the Ticonderoga voige in the year 1776, for he paid £6.0. — by Ebenezer Carlton one eighth of a Term during the war for which he paid £3.15.0

Jonathan Burton two months at Winter Hill in the year 1775. Five months at Tie. in 1776, three weeks at Rhode Island in the year 1780 Personal, by Ebenezer Carlton one fourth of a turn during the war for which he paid £7.10.0

Jeremiah Holt one month personal service at Saratoga in the year 1777 — by his son Jeremiah eight months at Winter Hill in the year 1775, eleven months in the Canada Voyage in 1776, by his son Enoch six weeks at Portsmouth in the year 1779.

Captain *Philip Putnam* three months at New York in the year 1776, one month at Saratoga in the year 1777 Personal — by Ebenezer Carlton one fourth of a turn during the war for which he paid £7.10.0 — by Ebenezer Carlton one year at Boston and Roxbury in 1776 for which he paid £2.8.0

William Bayle Jun. two months at Bennington in the year 1777, Personal.

Uriah Smith five months in the Tie. voyage in 1776 by Caleb Putnam for which he paid £6.0. by Silas Keyes two months at Bennington in the year 1777 for which he paid 20 dollars.

Joshua Blanchard twelve months by Humphrey Cram in the three years service for which he paid £12.0.0. Three weeks personal service at Rhode Island in the year 1780.

Benjamin Blanchard two months personal service at Winter Hill in the year 1775, by David Hasseltine six months in the three years service for which he paid £5.0.0

Charles Fletcher eight months at Winter Hill in 1775 — Ten months in 1776 at New York personal — sd. services done in the other State.

Oliver Fletcher two months at Dorchester in 1775 personal service — sd. service done in the other State.

Jacob Bixby three months personal service at Boston — forty days at Stillwater — paid 18½ dollars for one month and ⅔ at the Tie. in the year 1776 — paid 26 dollars and 4/ towards the hire of the first three years men — sd. service done in the other State.

Lewis Bixby, six months at Rhode Island 4 months at Cohos personal paid 26 dollars and 4/ towards the hire of the first three years men sd. service done in the other State.

Oliver Holt — twelve months in the Canada voyage personal.

Jonathan Morgan eight months at Winter Hill in the year 1775, twelve months in 1776 in the Canada voyage — personal services. Done for Pelham.

Benjamin Putnam three years personal service done for the other State [probably Massachusetts.]

Lt Joseph Butterfield eighteen months in the three years service by David Haseltine for which he paid £15.0.0

John Bridges paid to Ebenezer Johnson for one year service in 1776 £4.10.0 — and he also paid £6.4 in 1777, and also paid 26 dollars for half a turn to Saratoga in 1777. Said service done in the other State.

Nathan Haseltine four months by his son David in the three years service for which he paid after his son returned sixteen dollars.

[11–59]

Nathan Haseltine Jun. four months by David Haseltine in the three years service for which he paid 16 dollars.

David Haseltine four months in the three years service personal.

George Blanchard two months at Winter Hill in 1775 personal — By Israel How one month in the Canada voyage in 1776 for which he paid —

Thomas Town two months at Bennington in the year 1777, personal.

Abijah Perry five months at the Tie. in 1776 personal.

Uriah Wilkins two months in the year 1776 in the Canada voyage personal, by his brother Archelaus four months in the Canada voyage in 1776 and 21 days at Winter Hill in 1775.

Archelaus Wilkins six months by his son Archelaus at Canada in 1776 and 21 days at Winter Hill in 1775.

Dr. Ebenezer Perry by his son Jonas twelve months at Winter Hill — by his son Ebenezer eight months in the Canada voyage in 1776.

George Hutchinson by Oliver Whiting six weeks in the year 1779, for which he paid 26/ the old way.

Ebenezer Cram two months at Winter Hill in 1775, and two months at Bennington in the year 1777, personal.

The heirs of *Josiah Parker* five months at the Tie. in the year 1776 personal —

Stephen Butterfield twelve months by Nathaniel Haseltine in the Canada voyage in 1776 for which he paid £2.2.0. —

The heirs of *Isaac Russell* twelve months in the Canada voyage in 1776.

John Dale twelve months by James Holden in the Canada voyage in 1776.

Samuel Hutchinson nine months by Amos Holt Junr. in the three years service for which he paid £7.10. —

Timothy Dale twelve months by William Burton in the three years service for which he paid £10.0. —

John Cram six months by his son Humphrey in the three years service — by his son Zebulon one month at Portsmouth, two months at Bennington and three months at West Point. —

[11–61] [Winchester.]

State of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of Winchester Dr

1779 July 7	To Cash paid Joel Roberts a Soldier inlisted to serve at Rhode Island	Bounty £30.	
		Travel money 10.	
		——	40. 0. 0
	To ditto paid Pearse Hall	Bounty 30.	
		Travel money 10.	
		——	40. 0. 0
			£80. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Winchester Nehemiah Houghton

In Committee of Claims, Feby 15, 1780. The above men were mustered by Major Ellis & the receipts are lodged in this office —

J. Gilman

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for eighty pounds

Nehemiah Houghton

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Winchester D^{r}

1779 July	To Cash paid James Hall a Soldier enlisted for one year in the Continental Service his State Bounty ℔ Rec^{t}			£60. 0. 0
	To ditto paid Wm Temple	do	do	60. —
	To ditto paid John Ellis	do	do	60. —
	To ditto paid John Nicholas Harbour	do	do	60. —
	To ditto paid Samuel Epeson	do	do	60. —
				£300. — —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Winchester Nehemiah Houghton

In Committee of Claims, Feby 15, 1780. The above men were mustered by Maj^{r} Ellis — The Rec^{t} is lodged in this office

J. Gilman

Rec^{d} an order on Treasurer for Three hundred pounds

Nehemiah Houghton

[11–62]

A Cording to the Direction of the Honorable the Generable Court we have made out a proper Return of all the Bounties the Town of Winchester have advanced sence the year 1777 — The money advanced in the year 1777 to the Following persons viz —

William Dodge for eight months	£15. 0. 0
John Curtis eight months	20. 0. 0
Benjamin Warren for eight months	20. 0. 0
Nathaniel Wilder for eight months	15. 0. 0
William Lawrence for eight months	15. 0. 0
William Temple for eight months	15. 0. 0
Abraham Lawrence for three years	30. 0. 0
	130. 0. 0

The money advanced in year 1778 to the Following Persons

James Hunt for two year	75. 0. 0
Caleb Aldrich for two year	75. 0. 0
Samuel Britton for two year	75. 0. 0
Amasa Parker for two year	75. 0. 0
John Wooley for two year	75. 0. 0
Pelatiah Razey for two year	75. 0. 0
John Simons for two year	75. 0. 0
Daniel Foster for two year	75. 0. 0
	600. 0. 0

The money advanced in the year 1779 to the Following Persons

John Nicholas Harbor for one year	200. 0. 0
Samuel Epeson for one year	200. 0. 0
	400. 0. 0
William Temple for one year James Hall for one year John Ellis for one year	75. ——

The last three men was hired the old way for twenty five pounds pr. man to be pay^{d} in grain Wheet at five shillings Rye at three shillings & four pence Indian Corn two shillings & eight pence pr Bushel — these three men are since Listed During the war —

Reuben Alexander
Willm Humphrey } Selectmen
Alex^{dr} McDowell

[Sworn to February 2, 1780, before Samuel Ashley. — Ed.]

[11-63]

A Return of the Continental Soldiers for the Town of Winchester that are inlisted Dureing the war.

James Hall	John Nicholas Harbough	Amasa Parker
John Ellis	William Temple	——— Powers
recruit for Abraham Lawrence		

The above Soldiers have Rec^{d} large bounties from this Town —

Winchester
May 7th 1781.

Daniel Ashley
Nehemiah Houghton } Select Men
Stetson Holmes

To Nich^{s} Gilman Esqr Treasurer Sr pleas to give Capt Houghton a Recp^{t} in behalf of Town for all the Solder Bounties that are Deu to the Town of Winchester —

Winchester April 22: 1782	Reuben Alexander Elijah Dodge Samuel Wright Ezra Parker Simon Willard	Selectmen

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 28, 1782. The Bounties advanced by the Town of Winchester and which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation amount to One Hundred and Forty One Pounds four shillings and six pence good money

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Portsm^{o}. Mar. 3, 1786. The Bounties and Supplies advanced by the Town of Winchester to Soldiers in the Continental Army amount to Sixty four pounds fourteen shillings & four pence which sum has been deducted from their depreciation to Jany 1780 —

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

[11-64] [Windham.]

Windham April 30th 1777 — We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of the Selectmen thirty pounds each as a Bounty from this town for three years service in the Continantal Army for the term of three years

We say Rec^{d} By us James Gilmore James Brown
James Wilson Joseph Poly

Windham May 3^{d} 1779 — Rec^{d} of the Select-men of this Parish thirty pounds as a town Bounty for my service in the Continental Army for three years, I say Rec^{d}

℘ John Joab

Windham March 30th 1778 — Rec^{d} of Isaac Thom a Selectman for Windham thirty pounds as a town Bounty to be given to Willm Darrah now in the Continantal Army which I promis to give him — as witness my hand

George Reid

Windham July 19th 1779 — Receiv^{d} this day of the Select men Ninety pounds and ten Bushels of indian Corn and ten of rie as

a town Bounty for my service in the Continental Army for the term of one year The Rye at £9. and the Corn at £7.10. per Bushel

Paul Thompson

All the foregoing Rec^{ts} are true Coppys taken off the Select [men's] Book per

Willm Dinsmoor Selectman

[Sworn to March 3, 1780, before James Betton. — Ed.]

These Certify the Selectmen of Windham gave a Note for thirty pounds to the within Joseph Polly for his inlisting in the Continental Army; and that they have paid the Note to me —

Timothy Ladd

Windham July ye 19, 1779 Rec^{d} from Benjamin Thom Select Clark the sum of Ninety pounds as a Town Bounty for one years sarvice in the Continental army — I say Rec^{d} pr me

Paul Thompson

[11-65]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Windham D^{r}

1779 July	To paid Paul Thompson a Soldier inlisted in one of the New Hamp^{r} Regiments in the Continental Army for one year, and mustered by Lt Col^{o} Gregg — Bounty ℘ Rec^{t}	£60. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Windham — ℘ James Betton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 8, 1780. This acc^{o} is well vouched —

Ex^{d} ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Mar. 8, 1780 — Received an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds

℘ James Betton

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Windham D^{r}

1779 July 19	Paid John Hollowell, a Soldier inlisted in Col^{o}. Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island	
	Bounty £30. — Travel to Providence £8. — ℘ Rec^{t}	38. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Windham

℘ James Betton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 8, 1780. John Hollowell was mustered by Col° Gregg — the Receits are lodged in this office

Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter March 8, 1780. Received an order on the Treasurer for Thirty eight Pounds —

James Betton

Windham Feb^ry 13th 1781 — These may certifie to your honours that I the subscriber had a son Named Nathan Shed a minour went away in the month of April 1779 and enlisted During the war under Capt Ebenezer fray [Frye] and ye said Nath^n Rec^d no town Bounty from any town and I the said father Being an Inhabitant of said Windham Do allow him to stand for one of said Windhams Quota —

℘ me William Shed

Testes Joseph Smith — John Wilson

[11–66]

A Return of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted and now in the Service for the Town of Windham viz: — Willm Darrah John Job John Manifold Alexander McMaster also a frenchman Barthelmii Cabuii in Col° Scamals Reg^t. also Nath^n Shedd Likewise George Wilson & Hugh Moor which has lately Inlisted and Past Muster under Genl Moses Nichols M. master

Windham
March ye 14th 1781.

Jennes Gilmore
Alex^r Wilson
Peter Merrill Jur
} Select men

Whereas I the Subscriber being an Inhabitant of Windham and an Inlisted Soldier in the Continental army for the war and whereas my family is liable to be chargable to the Town of Windham afores^d it is therefore my mind to be considered as a soldier for said Town

April 23^d 1781 Alex^r McMaster

Windham Sep^tr 3^d 1781

Hon^d S^r By these I would inform you that Mr Darrah father to Willm Darrah a Continental Soldier who is Disputed between the Town of Windham and Litchfield is gone a journey and is not expected home for a fortnight by him we expect to prove that his son was an Inhabitant of our Town and was a soldier for and took

a bounty of the same our Sellect-men intends to write to Col° Reed about it I would therefore beg that the matter may not be Desided untill we can send down Mr Darrays Deposition: you will please to Remember that Col° Reeds Receipt for Darrahs Bounty is with the Committee on Claims — I am Dear Sr with the greatest Esteem yours to serve

James Beaton

To the Honbl Messah Wear

[11-67]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 4, 1782. The Bounties and supplies advanced by Windham amount to One Hundred and eighteen pounds five shillings and ten pence which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation

Exd ℘ Josiah Gilman Junr

Soldiers Mustered for Windham —

George Wilson Feby 19th 1781 — Hugh Moore, March 10th 1781. Robt Morrill Edward Jones Asa Kittridge were mustered by Capt E. Frye about July 1, 1782 — David Campbell mustered July 30th 1782 — Bounty of 20. £ each is due

J. Gilman

The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Windham Dr

1781	Paid John Campbell Saml Campbell & Nathan	
Sept 23	Shed three Soldiers in Capt Boyes Comp'y in Col° Daniel Runnelds Regt their Travel Money 100 miles each @ 2d 16/8 Silver my	2.10.—

Windham June 15th 1784 — Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Windham

Copy N. Parker James Betton

Exeter June 16th 1784 — Recd an order for fifty three shillings the am° of the within acc°

James Betton

[11-68] [Wolfeborough.]

Wolfborough July 7th 1779

Constable John Sinclair — Sr, Please to pay to Ensn Reuben Libbey Forty six pounds sixteen shillings Lawfl my. being in full for his Bounty as a six months man in the Continental service &

also for his Travel from Wolfborough to Providence as ordered by the Gen[l] Court for which we will give you an order on the Treasurer of the State which will be allowed you out of the second payment of the State Tax which you are to collect — agreable to orders of the Gen[l] Court —

Bounty	£30. 0.	Henry Rust	Select Men
Travel 168 miles 2/-	16.16.	Eben[r] Meder	
		Matth[w] S. Parker	
	£46.16.		

Received the within contents in full Reuben Libbey

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wolfeborough D[r]

1779 July 7 Paid Reuben Libbey, a Soldier inlisted in Col[o] Mooney's Regim[t] raised for the defence of Rhode Island and mustered by Col[o] Joseph Badger

Bounty £30. — Travel to Providence £16.16. by rec[t] 46.16. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Wolfborough ℘ Matt[w] S. Parker

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 24, 1780

The above acc[t] is Right Ex[d] ℘ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for forty six pounds sixteen shillings

℘ Matth[w] S. Parker

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wolfborough D[r]

1779 To July Cash paid Daniel Bridges in full for his Bounty as a Continental Soldier enlisted during the war for said Town agreeable to the recommendation of the General Court said Soldier being mustered by Col[o] Joseph Badger

Continental Bounty £60. State do. £90. ℘ Rec[t] £150. —

Wolfborough Feb[y] 7, 1780 — Errors Excepted ℘ Matth[w] Stanley Parker for the Selectmen of said Town

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 17, 1780.

This account is well vouched Ex[d] ℘ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasury for one hundred & fifty pounds
Matth^{w} Stanley Parker

[11-69] [Miscellaneous.]

State of New Hampshire, Hillsbor^{o} ss.

Antrim July ye 5th 1782. To the Chairman of the Committee of Safty of this State — Sir — in complyance with a demand of the Genneral Court we made a Return in part of the bountys given to our Soldiers for the first three years campain for which allowance if made up we would Request an order on the treasurer by the Bearer to have it alowed in our State tax & it will oblige your hum^{l} Serv^{ts}

John Duncan } Selectmen for
Saml Moore } sd. Antrim

Exeter March ye 9: 1776

Mr Timothy Walker please to pay James Knoles the money due to ye estate of Nathaniel Willand a solger under Capt Jonathan Wentworth & charge the same to me it being Coat muney so called —
Solomon Varney Administrator to ye Estate

March 22^{d} 1776 Rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker ye Four Dollars in full for a Coat for Nathl Willand
James Knowles

Exeter Decem^{r} 28, 1777 — This may certify that Ebenezer Blood a soldier in Capt Benj^{a} Mann's Company Col^{o} Reeds Regiment in 1775, was returned by s^{d} Mann as sustaining a loss at the Battle at Bunker Hill of Four Pounds sixteen shillings L my which was not paid by me, as nobody applied whilst I was paying s^{d} Company —
Tim^{o} Walker Junr

[11-70]

Camp Soldiers Fortune Octr 28th '80

Thomas Waters of Portsmouth Inlisted as a Soldier in the 3^{d} N. Hampshire Reg^{t} the 14th Novem^{r} 1776 and has served to this day —
H. Dearborn L^{t}. Col^{o}.

To the Committee on Soldiers accounts N. H.

Saratoga D^{r} 12th 1781 — Then Received of George Reid fifty N.

Emission Dollars which I acknowledge as a Bounty due to me by a resolve of Congress for Inlisting during the present War since the 1st of Jany 1781. I say recd by me

Francis Seavey

We the Subscribers have received of James Blanchard fifty dollars each for a Bounty for which we do voluntarily Inlist ourselves during war in the Service of United States & for the State of New Hampshire June 5, 1781.

John Smith
Jonathan Fifield

Received of Colo Reid one hundred dollars for the same sum I paid the within two men for their Bounty for Inlisting during the war

Sepr 4th 1781 James Blanchard Lieut.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

INDIAN AND FRENCH WAR ROLLS.

[The following rolls and documents relating to scouting parties during the Indian troubles, and rolls of French war soldiers, have come to light since the publication of Volume XIV. The editor regrets that their existence was not known in time to have been published in their order in that volume, but considers them important, and therefore inserts them here. — ED.]

[Sergeant Hilliard's Scouting Party, 1712.]

[11-71]

A List of ye Scout y^t March^d with Serj^t Hill^rd ye 18th & 19th Days of May in ye year 1712

Jacob Clefford	Robard Row	Petter Sanborn
Jonathan ffifield	John Davis	Amos Cass
John Morgin	Richard Sanborn	Joseph Swett
John Bachelder	Eben^r Loueril	Caleb Shaw
Rubin Sanburn	Nathl Bachelder	Aron Blake
John Clefford	John Haull	Tho Waite
John Brown		

Joseph Low Clark by order from Cap^tn Green hampton by order from Major Smith wee marched to Sandy beach 2 days

[Endorsed] Hilyards march to Sandy Beach 2 days 1712 — Not allowd

---

[11-72] [Londonderry Troopers, 1744.]

Londonderry July ye 23rd 1744

By order of His Exa^lly Have Sent your Honour A List of ye mens Names In ye Troop under my Command from Sr Your Humble Ser^t —

John Mitchell

The mens Names are as followeth

Jo^{n} Mitchell J^{r}	Robt Parks	Oliver Sanders
Saml Morrison	Hugh Mount Gomery	Saml Caldwell
Jonath Morrison	Willm Campble	Saml Renkin
Saml Allison J^{r}	Jam^{s} Kerr	Jam^{s} Moore J^{r}
And^{rw} Cragg	Robt Moore	Allex^{r} Nickels
Jo^{n} Moore	Mat^{h} Read	Petter Cristy
Saml Mitchell J^{r}	Robt Cragg	George Knox
John Wallace	Joseph Morrison	Wm Smylie
Hugh Smylie	Seth Patty	John Morrison
Thos Morrison	Thos Cristy	John Morrison J^{r}
Robt Clandinin	Willm Gragg	John Willson
Thos Steel J^{r}	Geo^{r} Moore	Allex^{r} Thomson
Jo^{n} Steel	Jam^{s} Evins	Saml Grims

Saml Grims J^{r} in Saml Dickeys Room

A true coppey of ye List atested ℔ me

Jo^{n} Mitchel Clark

To the Honourable Theodore Atkinson Esqr att Portsmouth

[Troopers were mounted men, now designated as cavalry. — Ed.]

[11–73] [A Scouting Party under Samuel Miller, 1744.]

The Muster Role of Saml Miller Scouting at Rochester from the 29th Day of June 1744 to the 13th Day of July 1744 fourteen Days each man

Saml Miller	Abraham Runals	Thos Roberds
John Gipson	Joseph Durgin	John Gowel
Jonath Wentworth	Thomas Ash	Daniel Dams
Beniamin Libbey	James Hoard	James Lomas
Saml Coson	Moses Whitehouse	Thomas Tash

[Their pay amounted to twelve shillings six pence each, except Miller's, which was five shillings more. — Ed.]

This was sworn to by Jonathan Wentworth in ye House Sep^{t} 25 1745 but no order from ye Govr produced

Province of N Hamp^{r} — In the House of Representatives Oct^{o} 3^{d} 1745 — Voted — That there be allowed nine Pounds twelve Shil-

lings & six Pence in full of this Muster Roll to be pd out of ye Money in ye publick Treasury for defraying ye Charges of ye Government —

D. Peirce Clk

In Council Oct^o 4th 1745 — read & concurred

Theod^r Atkinson Sec'ry

Eodem Die Consented to

B. Wentworth

37–10 old tenor

[Captain Roberts's Scouts, 1744.]

A Muster Role of twelve Men Scouting in the Woods under the Command of Capt Timothy Robards ten dayes each — began June 18th 1744 — at Rochester

Timothy Robards Capt	Richard Goodin	John Adams
Samuel Courson	John Waymouth	John Pinkam
Samuel Miller	John Herd	Thomas Bickford
John Gibson	Joseph Rankin	Stephen Evans

Tim^o Roberts

[The captain's pay was £1.2.6, the others £0.8.11½. — Ed.]

This was sworn to by tim Roberts in the House Sep^t 25 1745 but no order produced from the Govr

Province of N-Hamp^r — In the House of Representatives Octr 3^d 1745 — Voted That there be allowed five Pounds eleven shillings & a half penny in full of this Muster Roll to be paid out of Money in ye publick treasury for defraying ye Charge of ye Government

D. Peirce Clk

In Council Octo 4th 1745 read & concurred

Theod^r Atkinson Sec'y

Eodem Die Consented to

B. Wentworth

[11–74] [Captain Clough's Scouts, Canterbury, 1745.]

A Muster Role of Jeremiah Clough for himself and ten Men Keeping Garrisòn & Scouting at Canterbury &c 1745

	Month & day Entering	Month & day dism^{t}	Days in Service	Wages	Provis^{ns}	Powd^{r}
Jeremiah Clough Capt	June 19	7^{r} 6	79	4.18. 9	2.19. 3	0. 4.11
Robert Thurstin	21	6	77	3. 8. 9	2.17. 6	0. 4. 1
Francis Ayers	24	6	74	3. 6. 1	2.15. 6	0. 3.11
James Hed	24	6	74	3. 6. 1	2.15. 6	0. 3.11
Henry Arwin	24	6	74	3. 6. 1	2.15. 6	0. 3.11
William Akin Junr	24	6	74	3. 6. 1	2.15. 6	0. 3.11
James Vaunce	24	6	74	3. 6. 1	2.15. 6	0. 3.11
James Rogers	24	6	74	3. 6. 1	2.15. 6	0. 3.11
Morris Evers	24	6	74	3. 6. 1	2.15. 6	0. 3.11
Simon Rumril	24	6	74	3. 6. 1	2.15. 6	0. 3.11
John Johnson	July 30	6	38	1.13.11	1.08. 6	0. 2. 0

Capt Clough found these men Victuals & Powder & prays allowance—

Doctor Scales Desires allowance of 10/6 Lawful Money as per his Bill for Medisens & Tendance of Some of the above Soldiers in sickness &c

Jeremiah Clough

Sep^{t} 27th 1745—Sworn to before ye House by Jerry Clough

D. Peirce Clk

[The above was ordered to be paid in same form as the preceding. Amount, £68.1.4—Ed.]

[11–75] [Captain Moulton's Scouts, 1745.]

A List of the Names of the Men Inlisted Under Capt Wm Moulton Bound upon a Scout In Pay of the Province of New Hampshire

Mens Names	Where Belong	Days each man	Wages Due	1745 July 30th August 26th
Capt William Moulton	Hampton	28	£2.10. 0	
Nathan Moulton	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Cler Benjamin Tuck	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Samuel Dalton	do	28	1. 5. 0	

Mens Names	Where Belong	Days each man	Wages Due	1745 July 30th August 26th
Joshua Brown	N. Hampton	28	1. 5. 0	
Arnold Wethon	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Corp John Clifford	Falls	28	1. 5. 0	
Caleb Swain	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Sergnt Daniel Felsh	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Thomas Hooper	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Hezekiah Swain	Kensingtown	28	1. 5. 0	
Caleb Brown	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Jeremiah Griffin	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Corpl Samuel Robey	Kingstown	28	1. 5. 0	
Thomas Merrell	S. Hampton	28	1. 5. 0	
David Wede	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Theophilus Griffin	E. Kingstown	28	1. 5. 0	
Moses Blazedell	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Lt James Guppy (Pilot)	Dover	22	1. 7. 6	Aug 5th

William Moulton

Province of New Hampr — In the House of Representatives Sepr 28, 1745 — William Moulton within Named Came into this House and made oath that the within Muster Roll is Just & true and that the men Therein Named were in his Majestys Service the number of Days Carried off against their Names

D. Peirce Clk

[The roll was ordered to be paid October 2, 1745. Amount, £25.2.6. — Ed.]

[11–76] [Colonel Gilman's Regiment, 1740.]

Portsmo Augst 6: 1740 — List of Coll Gilman's regiment — Recd this day

℔ Major Gilman

A List of the Severell Companys belonging to the Second Regiment to the westward of Lampereall River with the number of men in each Company as taken July 22d: 1740

Exeter	In Maj^{r} Gilmans Troop [Cavalry]	50
	In Capt Saml Gilmans Company	156
	In Capt Thomas Deans	137
	In Capt Edward Halls	126
Kingstown	In Capt Sanborns	161
Chester	In Capt Ingalls	116
Derry	In Capt Goofes	102
	In Capt Crages	97
Notting^{m}	Lt Goodhew	36
		981

Portsm^{o} Augst 6: 1740. List of Col^{o} Sherburne's Regiment
A List of all the Companyes In my Ridigiment viz.

1	Company	Capt Grainlife N^{o} of men	111
2	do	Capt Benj Thom^{s}	87
3	do	Capt Nathl Mendom	106
4	do	Capt Nathl Haley	73
5	do	Capt Saml Banfield	118
6	do	Capt Jo^{s} Tayler	82
7	do	Capt Jo^{s} Weekes	66
8	do	Capt J^{o} Knight	62
9	do	Capt Joseph Lock	90
10	do	Capt Moses Levett	92
11	do	Capt Jethro Tilton	85
12	do	Capt Robert Downs	58
13	do	Capt Edward Fifield	56
			1086

14 Independent Company att New Castle
Capt Downings troops 50 men Capt Robeys do 42 men 92

[11–77] [Troopers under Captain John Humphrey, 1745.]

A musterrole of Trooper in his Maj^{ts} Sarvice under Com^{d} of John Humphry

Mens Names	Wn Inlisted	Wn Dismisd	Time in Sarvice	Wt pr Month	Wages Due	Provisions	Ammition	Total sum Due to Each man
	Aug.		days		£			£
John Humphry Comdr	14	16	3	32s 5	0.3.5	0.2.3	2d	0.5.9
Saml Morrison Centl	do	do	3	25s 3	0.2.8½	do	2	0.5.1½
Andrew Cragg do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do
Jno Morrison do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do
Jno Morrison Junr do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do
Saml Alleson Junr do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do
Thos Still do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do
James Still do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do
Thos Crisly do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do
John Stiell do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do
Thos Morrison do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do

£2.17.0

Londonderry Decr 2d 1745

Errors Excepted ℘ John Humphrey

Sworn to before ye House — D. Peirce Clk

[Ordered to be paid December 19, 1745. — Ed.]

[11–78] [Lieutenant Miles's Scouts, 1745.]

The Muster Role of Liut William Miles, Commander of a Scout to Pimegawasset and the Branches thereof — 1745 —

Wm Miles Commander	Joseph Simons Serjt
Phillip Call	Josiah Miles Serjt
Richard Jackman Serjt	Josephen Whidden
John Fowler	James Gipson
John Brown	James Vaunce
Saml Shepherd	Samuel Moor
Benja Blanchard	Simon Rummery

The Commander prayes allowance as usual for himself

William Miles By his order

Nov. 26, 1745 Sworn to before ye House D Peirce Clk

[The men entered service September 9, 1745 — were out 28 days. They were paid £1.5.0 wages, £1.1.0 for provisions, and £0.1.6 for ammunition, each. — Ed.]

[11–79] [Captain Hanson's Troopers, 1745.]

August 5 : 1745 A Muster Role of the Troopers under the command of Capt Joseph Hanson with the number of Days Each man Scouted in the woods and found themselves horses provisions & amunition is as follows —

		Days	Provis^s	Amunition	Wages
			s. d.		
1 Week	Paul Gerrish Command^r	7	5. 3	0. 4½	0. 8. 0
	Spencer Wentworth	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Ebenezer Wentworth	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Dodefor Garland	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Isaac Horn	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Saml Tasker	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Volentine Mathes	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Caleb Wacomb	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Joseph Evens 3^d	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Clement Drew Junr	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
2^d Week	Benjamin Hanson Jr. Com^r	7	5. 3	do	0. 8. 0
	Samuel Demerrett	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Joseph Drew	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Samuel Hodge	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Clement Meservey	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	John Rendal	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Richard Philpot	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Richard Hussey Junr	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Samuel Clay	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Jonathan Daniel	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
3^d Week	John Downing Comd^r	7	5. 3	do	0. 8. 0
	Richard Bickford	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Jacob Daniel	4	3. 0	2½	3. 7
	Jonathan Ham	7	5. 3	4½	0. 6. 3
	James Nock	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Love Roberts Junr } Francies Roberts }	3 4	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	Simon Randal	7	5. 3	do	0. 6. 3
	John Hayes Junr	7	5. 3	do	6. 3
	Jon^a Watson	7	5. 3	do	6. 3
	Thomas Willey Command^r	6	4. 6	4	6.10
	Saml Gerrish	5	3. 9	3½	4. 5½
	George Hanson	6	4. 6	4. 0	6. 5

		Days	Provis[s]	Amunition	Wages
			s. d.		
	Dan[l] Horn	5	3. 9	3½	4. 5½
	Benjamin Wamouth	6	4. 6	4. 0	6. 5
	Thomas Leathers	6	4. 6	4. 0	6. 5
	Henry Hill in y[e] room of Jn[o] Drew	6	4. 6	4. 0	6. 5
	Ichabod Hayes	6	4. 6	4. 0	6. 5
	Thomas Wallingford Jun[r]	6	4. 6	4. 0	6. 5
	James Chesley	3	2. 3	2. 0	3. 2½
	Eleazer Coleman	3	2. 3	2. 0	3. 2½
	Andrew Marshall	7	5. 3	4½	6. 3
			9.18. 9	14. 4. 0	12.10. 9

	Total	£23. 3.10
Joseph Hanson Jr for keeping & ····· down to make up y[e] Muster roll		10.
		£23.13.10

[The roll, amounting to £23.13.10, was on October 3, 1745, ordered to be paid in the usual way. — Ed.]

[11–80] [Captain Dudley Odlin's Troop, 1745.]

A List of Troopers Belonging To Cap[t] Dudley Odlins Troops who Scouted to Notingham & on the frontiers in that Neighborhood In Pursuance to the Govern[rs] orders

Quarter Master Jethro Person

Eben[r] Light	Daniel Robinson	Jonathan Fogg
Peter Hersey	John Rundlet	Ephraim Robinson
John Dudley Jun[r]	Joseph Wadleigh Jun[r]	Richard Sanborn

The above is a True Muster Role & That I my Self with those other men in S[d] muster Role were In his Maj[ts] Service the days Caried of ag[ts] their names —

Errors Excepted Jethro Person

Dated at Exeter Nov. 20th 1745.

[The men enlisted July 29, and were discharged August 7, 1745; were paid for ten days' service, provisions, and ammunition, £0.16.11 each, by a warrant dated December 4, 1745. — Ed.]

[11–81] [Captain Bell's Company, Fort William and Mary, 1745.]

A Muster Role of the Soldiers at Fort William & Mary under the Command of Thomas Bell, from the 14th June 1745 to the 15th November following —

	Time in Service.		Full Wages
	Months	Days	
Thomas Bell	5	14	£13.15. 0
Richard Perry	5	14	6.17. 6
Steven Perry	1	14	1.17. 6
Joseph Langmaid	5	14	6.17. 6
Benjamin Bell	5	14	6.17. 6
Sam[l] Rogers	5	14	6.17. 6
W[m] Perry	5	14	6.17. 6
John Neel	5	14	6.17. 6
Sam[l] Bastrick	5	14	6.17. 6
James White	5	14	6.17. 6
Indian Christo	5	14	6.17. 6

From 14th June to y[e] 15th 8[r] [October.]

Samuel Sheaf	4 months		5.— —
Theodore Simpson	do		5.
Benj[a] Randal	do		5.
Stephen Barton	do		5.
John Jorden	do		5.
Richard Terril	do		5.
Daniel Holland	do		5.
Nathaniel Batson	do		5.
Zach[r] Foss	do		5.
			£122.10. 0

[The roll was paid by a warrant dated December 4, 1745. — Ed.]

[11–82] [Captain John Huckins's Scouts, 1745.]

The Muster Role of John Huckins and 19 men under his Command Scouting 14 days from Rochester to Winipisiokee Pond and from thence Guarding the People at Rochester — begun the 18th

7r [September] 1745 By His Excellencys Order — Province finding Provisions —

John Huckins Capt.	16 days, wages		1. 8. 7
Joseph Richards Serjt.	14 " "		12. 6
Hateevil Roberts Serjt.	14 " "		16. 0
Ebenezer Roberts Cler.	14 " "		12. 6
Jona Cushing	John Anderson	John Brown	
Sollomon Thomson	Henry Bickford	Joseph Young	
Benja Kent	Reuben Ricker	Thomas Moody	
Moses Pinkham	Ebenezer Jones	Benja Merry Corpl	
Thomas Hammock	Mathew Mcfee	Abner Dam	

Benja Small [All served 14 days, and were paid £0.12.6 each.]

John Huckins

Sworn to before ye House — D. Peirce Clk.

[11–83] [Captain Jeremiah Clough's Company, 1745.]

A Muster Role of five Men under the Command of Jeremiah Clough at the Garrison at Canterbury and Scouting thereabout —

	Day entering into Service	Days in Service	Wages.	Provisions	Amunition.
Morris Keries	Sept. 7	11 weeks	£3. 8. 9	£2.17. 9	£0. 4. 1½
John Johnson	do	11 do	3. 8. 9	2.17. 9	4. 1½
Francis Ayers	do	11 do	3. 8. 9	2.17. 9	4. 1½
Henry Erwin	do	11 do	3. 8. 9	2.17. 9	4. 1½
James Rogers	do	37 Days	1.13.	1. 7. 9	2.
Moses Danford	8r 14th	14 Days	12. 6	10. 6	9½
			£16. 0. 6	£13. 9. 3	£0.19. 3½

Note James Rogers went home and Danford assisted in his room & in Carrying up a Great Gun with a Teem — The Teem to be paid for. Pray your allowance for it —

Jeremiah Clough

Novr 26, 1745 Sworn to before ye House

D. Peirce Clk

Province of New Hamp^{r} — In the House of Representatives Novr. 26th 1745 — Voted — That there be allowed to ye within mentioned six men thirty Pounds nine shill's and a half Penny and to Capt Jeremiah Clough fifty shillings for trouble & expense in transported a great Gun to Canterbury & making up this muster Roll to be paid out of ye money in ye publick Treasury for defraying ye charge of ye War against his majesties enemies —

D. Peirce Clk

In Council Eodem Die — read & concurred —

Theodore Atkinson Sec'y

Eodem Die — Assented to B. Wentworth

[11–84] [Captain John Goffe's Scouts, 1745.]

The Muster Role of John Goffe Junr. In Scouting from Merrimack to Connecticut River, began the 30th July 1745 —

	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge	Time of Service		Wages
			Months	Days	
					£ s. d.
John Goff	July 30	Sep 30	2	7	5.12. 6
Nathaniel Smith Serj^{t}	do	25	2	5	3. 9. 8½
Levi Hilderick Clerk	do	do	2	5	2.14. 5¾
Ezra Rolf	do	do	2	5	do
Josiah Dutton	do	do	2	5	do
John McClare	do	do	2	5	do
Benj^{a} Rolf	do	do	2	5	do
John Wyman	do	do	2	5	do
Thos Murdock	do	do	2	5	do
John Carter	do	do	2	5	do
Wm Manning	do	do	2	5	do
John Bradbury	do	do	2	5	do
Nathaniel Hunt	do	do	2	5	do
Tim^{o} Beatle	do	do	2	5	do
Aron Welds	do	do	2	5	do
D Nathaniel Hill	do	Augt 27	1	1	1. 5.10¾
D Ezekiel Greely	do	do	1	1	do
D John Marsh	do	do	1	1	do
D Josiah Rowell	do	do	1	1	do
			weeks	days	
John Bowen	Augt 7	Sep^{t} 30	7	5	2. 9. 2¾
Jesse Flanders	do	do	7	5	do
Moses Merril	do	do	7	5	do

	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge	Time of Service		Wages
			Weeks	Days	
Wm Walker	Augt 27	Septt 30	4	6	1. 9. 4½
James McKnight	do	do	4	6	do
Benja Fifield	do	do	4	6	do
Wm Stickney	do	do	4	6	do
David Nevins	do	do	4	6	do
James Cannada	do	do	4	6	do
					£65.17.11

Paid for 3 kettles, one brass and two tin	0.19. 7½
for provisions suply'd the men in this musterole the whole amounting to 1415 days at 9d per day amounts to	53. 1. 3
	£119.18. 9½

Novr. 29, 1745 Sworn to before ye House D. P. Clk

[11–85] [Captain Goffe's Company, October, 1745.]

A Muster Role of twenty four Men under the Command of John Goff Junr. Scouting from Merry Mack River to Connecticut River — begun to Inlist the 10th of 8r. [October] 1745

	Time of Entry	Dismised	Time in Ser.		
			Weeks	Days	
					£. s. d.
John Goff Junr	Octr 10	at 50s. pr mo.	6	5	4. 3.11
Nathaniel Smith Serjt	17	Novr 26	5	6	2. 6. 6
Mathew Patten Cler	do	26	5	6	1.16. 7½
Nathl Woodbury	15	26	6	1	1.17. 6
Wm Elliot	do	do	6	1	1.17. 6
Isaac Clough	do	do	6	1	1.17. 6
Joseph Peasley	do	Octr 22	1		6. 3
John Merril	do	do	1		6. 3
Benja Tomson	do	do	1		6. 3
Saml Merril	do	do	1		6. 3
Benja Davis	16	do		6	5. 4½
Jeremh Blodget	15	Novr 26	6	1	1.17. 6
Benja Snow	do	do	6	1	1.17. 6
Thos Hale	16	do	5	6	1.16. 7½
Jame Carr	19	do	5	4	1.14.10
Daniel Kendal	do	do	5	4	1.14.10
James Cannada	17	do	5	6	1.16. 7½
Ebenezr Lyon	19	do	5	4	1.14.10
Wm Blanchard	do	do	5	4	1.14.10

	Time of Entry	Dismised	Time in Ser.		
			Weeks	Days	
David Nevens	do	do	5	4	1.14.10
Josiah Brown	do	do	5	4	1.14.10
Wm Walker	do	do	5	4	1.14.10
Ebenezr Eastman	do	do	5	4	1.14.10
George Hall	24	do	4	6	1.10. 4½
Joseph Eastman	do	do	4	6	1.10. 4½
Ebenezr Hall	do	do	4	6	1.10. 4½
Thos Stigney	do	do	4	6	1.10. 4½
Asaph Foster	19	do	5	4	1.14.10
Timo Knox	19	do	5	4	1.14.10
John Bowen	24	do	4	6	1.10. 4½
					47.18. 4½

Supply'd the men mentioned in this musterrole with Provisions amounting to 1020 days at 9d per Day is 38. 5. 0

£86. 3. 4½

Novr. 29, 1745 Sworn to before ye House—

D. Peirce Clk

[The foregoing rolls were ordered, in the usual form, to be paid November 30, 1745.—Ed.]

[11–86] [Captain McGregore's Company, Louisburg.]

A Muster Roll of a Company under the Command of Capt Daniel McGregore in the Reinforcement for the Garrison of Louisburg to ye 1st of Octobr 1745.

Mens Names	Time of Entrance	Time of Disch'd	Time of Service	Amount received	Total amo of Wages	Due each man
			m. d.			
Daniel McGregore Capt	June 20	Sep. 30	3. 19	13.10. 0	16.11. 0	3. 1. 0
Henry Montgomery 2d Lieut	do	do	3. 19	6. 0. 0	7. 7. 1	1. 7. 1
						Due to the Province
Robt Kennady Serj	do	do	3. 19	7. 6. 0	5.18. 0	1. 8. 0
Saml Miller Centl	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
John McNeal do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
John Adams do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
John Carter do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
Jno McLaughlan do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
James Tomson Corp.	do	do	3. 19	6.14. 0	5. 3. 0	1.11. 0
James McClanachin Centl	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
Adam Galt do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0

Mens Names		Time of Entrance	Time of Disch'd	Time of Service	Amount received	Total amº of Wages	Due each man
Andrew Loggan	Centl	June 20	Sep. 30	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
Patrick Galt	do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
John Miller	do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
Robt Cunningham	do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
James McNeal	do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0

Mens debts in this muster Roll carried to their debt in Capt Joseph Sherburne's muster Roll. —

Province of New Hampr. In the House of Representatives July 29th 1746 — Voted — That ye within Muster Roll be allowed & ye Ballc of four Pounds eight Shills. & one penny be paid out of ye money in ye Treasury for ye Expedition against Louisbourg — The money to be paid to ye men to whom it is due their Wives Widows or legal Representatives —

D. Peirce Clk

In Council Sept 5th 1746. Read & Concurred.

R. Wibird P. T. Sec'y

In Council Eodem die — Consented to

B. Wentworth

[11-87] [Captain John Gregg's Company, Scouts, 1746.]

Londonderry June the 13: 1746

A muster Rooll of a Scout that went from thence to the woods in his Majesties Service on the 3 day of June and Came in the 12 day and was Dismised

Capt John Gregg
Sargen. Joseph Senter
Clark, John Huston
William Galt
James Anderson
Hugh Montgomery
Mathew Reede
James Anderson Junr
William Smith
James Smith
George Duncan
William Duncan
Adam Dickey
Mathew Taylor
William Arbuckle
Samuel Clark
George McClorge
James Ayers
James Gregg
Samuel Fisher

Inlisted the 30th May began our march 3 day of June —
John Gregg

July 2d 1746 Sworn before ye House —

[The roll was made up for ten days' service, and the men were paid wages, £0.10.9; provisions, £0.7.6; ammunition, £0.0.6, each; total, £19.4.1. — Ed.]

[11-88] [Captain Lock's Company, Fort, from Rye, 1746.]

A Muster Roll of Sundry mens Searvice mounting the Guns att his Majesty's Fort William and Mary, Rie Company two days each man — July 2dy 1746

Capt Frances Lock	Elisha Lock	Elecksander Saltor
Wm Bary	Saml Nolls	Jno Bary
James Philbrick	Richd Lock	Nathl Foss
John Lebbey	John Rand	Wm Chamberline
Isaac Lebbey	Benjn Marden	Noah Molton
Simon Garland	Wallas Foss	
Osom Douse	Joseph Nolls [Knowles]	

Old Tenor £19.2.0

Sworn before ye House

[In House of Representatives, May 21, 1747, the amount of the foregoing roll was ordered to be paid. — Ed.]

[11-89] [Captain Guppy's Company, 1746.]

James Guppy Muster Role for Twenty men fourteen Days at Rochester & Recd alounce at John Gage of Dover September ye 5th 1746 —

	Days in ye Service	holl wages	Days Recd. alounce	Powder money	Deduction for over issue Provitions	Dwe to each man to Ballance
				d	£ s d	
James Guppy Com[dr]	7	0.13. 9	8	4½	0. 0.10½	0.13. 3
Samuel Corson Serj[t]	10	10.10	14	6	3. 6	7.10
James Witharil	7	7. 7	8	4½	10½	7. 1
Pumphrit Whitehous	7	7. 7	8	4½	10½	7. 1
John Perle	7	7. 7	8	4½	10½	7. 1
Samuel Todd	11	11.10	14	7	2. 7½	9. 9½
John Garlin	8	8. 8	8	5		9. 1
Thomas Young	8	8. 8	8	5		9. 1
Philip Crummit	7	7. 7	8	4½	10½	7. 1
Jonathan Ricker	11	11.10	14	7	2. 7½	9. 9½
John Doore	14	15. 0	14	9		15. 9
Solomon Clark	7	7. 7	8	4½	10½	7. 1
Ebenzr Garlin Jnr	7	7. 7	8	4½	10½	7. 1
Jonathan Twombly	14	15. 0	14	9		15. 9
Isaac Chaiser	7	7. 7	8	4½	10½	7. 1
Ephriham Berry	14	15. 0	14	9		15. 9
James Buzey	7	7. 7	8	4½	10½	7. 1
Isaac Buzey	10	10.10	10	6		11. 4
Abraham Cook	8	8. 8	8	5		9. 1
Benjemen Merrow Clerk	10	10.10	10	6		11. 4
		10. 1. 7	200	0. 9. 6½	16. 7½	9.14. 6

Province of New Hampshire, Dover May 13th 1747

Then James Guppy personally appeared and made oath to the first seven days of the men in the above muster Roll and Samuel Corson with Isaac Bussell made oath to the Remainder of the time of each man in the said roll — Sworne before me that they were each Day actually in Service at Rochister —

John Gage Jus[t] Peace

[In House of Representatives, May 21, 1747, the amount of the roll was ordered to be paid. — Ed.]

[11–90] [Captain John Goffe's Company, 1746.]

Dover Decem[r] 4, 1746 —

An account of my Expence in victualing Cap John Goffe and his Company from the above date till Sabbath morning being y[e] 7th Instant is as follows — Thursday evening eat

Capt John Goffe	Wyman Wise	Hugh Blare
L[t] John Webster	David Eaton	Moses Heath

Lt Nathl Smith	Daniel Shepard	Ebenezer Cops
John Johnson	Eliphalet Rowel	Samuel Wortley
Samuel Harriman	William Eastman	Jonathan Straw
Dr Samuel Dustin	John Currier	Phillip Hight
David Cops	Nathaniel Harriman	Josiah Heath
Benjamin Eaton	Joseph Hale	Samuel Warthen
Joseph Gile	David Adams	Jacob Hancock
Abner Hight	Ephraim Gile	Josiah Rowel
Jeremiah Dresser	Joseph Emerson	Moses Warthen
Joseph Stevens	Ebenezer Johnson	Charles Emerson
Nathaniel Plummer	Samuel Clark	Moses Pike
James Heath	Thomas Mills	Thomas Craford
Moses Gile	Caleb Dalton	Phillip Flanders
Edmond Harriman	John Boyd	James Hadley
Peter Saunders	Andrew Stone	Caleb Heath
Richard Dow	John Harvey	Aaron Cops
Samuel Simons	Theophilus Harvey	

56 in all, @ 3/6

[Hanson charges for 49 on Friday morning, 48 Friday evening, 43 Saturday morning, and 49 Saturday evening. — Ed.] in the whol account there being 245 meals but Orlando Colby having taken his allowance at Capt Gages so I deduct him 5 meals so that the exact acco^{t} being 240 meals victuals good and well ordered at 3/6 £42.

Errors Excepted ℘ Jos Hanson Junr

Decr 9 — 1746 This may Cartifie That Capt Joseph Hansons Son Ephraim Hanson made oath that he delivered to each man as expressed by the foregoing account to Capt John Goffs men, and it amounted to forty two Pounds old tenor —

Coram John Gage Jus^{t} Peace.

[In addition to the foregoing names were the following: Daniel Roberts, Orlando Colby, on other days. In House of Representatives, July 17, 1747, the account, amounting to £10.10. new tenor, was ordered to be paid. — Ed.]

[11–91] [Captain John Webster's Company, 1747.]

A Muster Roll of the Company in His Majesty's service and pay of the Governm^{t} of New Hampshire under the Command of John

Webster Captain, march ye 14th 1747 — for the Protection of the Inhabitance of Penny Cook &ct viz

John Webster Captain David Cops Serg[t]

William Walker	Jacob Potter	Zebediah Heth
Caleb Emmery	Reuben Abbot	Jacob Pillsbury
Benjamin Fyfield	Abraham Bradle	Joseph Hale
Benjamin French	Peter Saunders	Samuel Clark
Jacob Hoyt	Edm Harriman	Nathaniel Plummer
Joseph Eastman	Eben[r] Johnson	Jonathan Colborn
John Burbank	Dan[l] Griffin	Philip Flanders
Isaac Waldron	Eben[r] Copps	£78. 5. 0
Subsisting the above men @ 6/12 ℔ week		61. 5.
Sworn before y[e] House		£139.10. 0

[Captain Webster was of Chester. The men entered March 14, and were paid for two months' service £3. each. — Ed.]

[11–92] [Captain Jeremiah Clough's Company, 1746–47.]

A musterole of men under Command of Cap[t] Jeremiah Clough at Canterbury —

Mens Names	Time of Entry	Discharge	No. of Days	W[t] per month	Am[o] wages	Alowance for Amunition	Total Amount
	Dec[r]	Jany	days				£
Serg[t] Jeremiah Clough	5	4	31	37s	2. 1. 0	1. 8	2. 2. 8
Cen[l] Samuel French	5	4	31	30s	1.12.½	1. 8	1.13. 8
Ezek[l] Clough	5	4	31	do	do	1. 8	1.13. 8
Henry Elkins	5	4	31	do	do	1. 8	1.13. 8
John Manuel	5	4	31	do	do	1. 8	1.13. 8
Philip Call	5	4	31	do	do	1. 8	1.13. 8
Thomas Clough	5	4	31	do	do	1. 8	1.13. 8
		Dec.					
James Scales	5	20	16	do	0.17.½	0.10	0.17.10
Moris Ervis	5	20	16	do	do	.10	17.10
W[m] Preson	5	20	16	do	do	.10	17.10
Henry Ervin	5	20	16	do	do	.10	17.10
Step[n] Call	5	20	16	do	do	.10	17.10
			297 Days				£16.14. 3

January 6th 1746–7 — Jeremiah Clough

Sworn before y[e] House Bileted By Coll[o] Peter Gilman

[In House of Representatives, April 2, 1747. The amount of the foregoing roll was ordered to be paid. — ED.]

[11–93]

[Captain Thomas Bell's Company at the Fort, 1747–48.]

The Muster Roll of Capt Thomas Bell for Twelve Men at His Majesties Fort William & Mary from the 9th of Decr 1747 to the 25th March 1748

Mens Names	Time of Entry	Discharge	No Days	Wt per month	Amount of wages
Thomas Bell Captain	Dec. 9	March 25	106	55s	10. 8. 3
Richard Perry	do	do	106	30	5.13. 7
Joseph Langmaid	do	do	106	do	5.13. 7
Benja Bell	do	do	106	do	5.13. 7
John Neal	do	do	106	do	5.13. 7
Robert Neal	do	do	106	do	5.13. 7
William Perry	do	do	106	do	5.13. 7
Barnabas Creesy	Jan'y 1	do	84	do	4.10. 0
Alcock Stevens	Dec. 9	do	106	do	5.13. 7
Meshech Bell	Feb'y 1	do	53	do	2.16. 9
Saml Rogers	do	do	53	do	2.16. 9
James White	Dec. 9	do	106	do	5.13. 7
Indian Cristo	Nov. 1	do	145	do	7.15. 5
					Totall 73.15.10

Two Servants for the Governor Thirty nine Months each 27th May Sworn before ye House

[In House of Representatives, May 31, 1748. The foregoing was ordered to be paid. — ED.]

[11–94] [Captain James Campbell's Company, 1750.]

A Muster Roll of the Company in his Majestys Service under the Command of James Campbell Capt Employed in Guarding the Frontiers of New Hampr in 1750 —

James Campbell Capt James Liggot Serg^{t}

Robert Gay Cent^{l}	John White	William Brown
Moses Kennard	John McCallaster	Daniel Marr
John Rodger	Hugh Killerist	William Dixon
Joseph McKown	John Gray	Alexander Hogg
Daniel McMurphy	John Mudget	

24 days each £2.7.2	£38.11. 9
Provision for 384 days @ 35s per 28 days	24 – –
Amunition for 384 days @ 2/6 " "	1.14. 3
	Total 64. 6. 0
Deduct out for 15^{lb} bullets & 17^{lb} powder deliv^{d} Capt Campbell by John McMurfy Esq for use of ye above Scout	4. 1. 0
	60. 5. 0
also add John Robertson	2. 7. 2
	£62.12. 2

James Campbell

[The men enlisted October 8, and were discharged October 31, 1750. Captain Campbell and probably most of the men were of Londonderry. — Ed.]

Province of New Hamp^{r} — In the House of Representatives Decr 2^{d} 1752 — Mr. James Campbell made oath to the truth of the within Muster Roll —

Attest Matthew Livermore Clerk

Province of New Hamp^{r} — In the House of Representatives, March ye 15th 1753. — Voted — That this Muster Roll of Capt James Campbell for himself & fifteen men guarding the Frontiers in ye year 1750 amounting to sixty two pounds twelve shillings and two pence for wages billetting & amunition be allowed and paid out of the money in the Treasury — the wages to be paid to each man, his order, attorney or legal Representative —

Matthew Livermore Clerk

In Council March 20 1753
read & concurred Theodore Atkinson Sec'y

In Council May 10th 1753
Consented to B. Wentworth

[Captain Winslow's Company, 1755.]

[Copied from "Hibbard Manuscripts" in New Hampshire Historical Society's Collection.]

A Muster Roll of the Twenty Soldiers Reserved by his Excellency's order for Thirty days after the other were dismis'd who were employed on Connecticut River

	The Quality	When Entered	When Discharged	What per Month	N° of days	Whole Wages
				£		£
Elisha Winslow	Capt	Octob^{r} 3	Novr 2	4.10	30	5.16.10
Moses Senter	Lieu^{t}	3	2	4.	30	5. 5. 9
Ezekiel Flanders	Serg^{t}	3	2	3. 7. 6	30	4. 9. 3
Sanborn Chandler	Serg^{t}	3	2	do	30	do
John More	Serg^{t}	3	2	do	30	do
Jacob Rowel	Serg^{t}	3	2	do	30	do
Alexander McClantock	Serg^{t}	3	2	do	30	do
James Wilson		3	2	do	30	do
George Davison		3	2	do	30	do
Joseph Garland		3	2	do	30	do
Saml Perkins		3	2	do	30	do
Jeremiah Conner		3	2	do	30	do
George Scott [?]		3	2	do	30	do
David Page		3	2	do	30	do
Enoch Page		3	2	do	30	do
Richard Heath		3	2	do	30	do
John Cops		3	2	do	30	do
John Ash		3	2	do	30	do
Daniel Rowe		3	2	do	30	do
Michael Lovel		3	2	do	30	do
Asahel Stebbins		3	2	do	30	do

21 men

Rec^{d} Forty two pounds from the Treasury for Amunition for the Soldiers & 160s for self old Tenor £50.
& in part my Wages — £5 N. Tenor
To hire of Horse at Connecticut river to Come Down to portsmouth for Amunition Clothing &c for the men £15.
My Expences for Self & horse 9 days @ 24s 10.16
Billeting 10 Soldiers 1 day at Winchester before I got to my Post & after my allowance Expired @ 8s day 4.—

Old tenor £29.16.—
New tenor £ 7. 9.

Elisha Winslow

Sworn to in Court Att. A. Clarkson C.k

To Col° Willard for billeting 30 men 1 day at 2s each I promised him to pay	£3.
To hire man & horse to go to Londonderry to Colo Todd on an alteration of the destination of his men by the Govr from Kingston 10s	10.
	£10.19
rec^d already	7.
	3.19
The ful of wages is	96. 7. 4
	100. 6. 4

Province of New Hamp^r In the House of Representatives Jan'y 14, 1756.

Voted, This Muster Roll, with the acc^ts added to it amount'g to £100.6.4 be allowed, and paid out of the money that is or may be in the Treasury for the defence of the Frontier

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Jan'y 15th 1756. Read & Concurred.

Theodore Atkinson Sec'y

In Council Jany 16th 1756 Consented to —

B. Wentworth

[11–96]

Province of New Hampshire

We do acknoled to have EinListed our Selves Into his majestyes Sarves for the term of nine months to be Comanded by his Excellency govner Winterth in Robert Rodgers Companey to the west ward of Merrey Mc River but not to the East Nor South of the Lines of this government but to the Norwest witness our hands this 27 day of march and in the 28th year of his Majstes Reign 1755

witness our hands George Orr

[11–95] [Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Willard's Company, 1755.]

[The following is undoubtedly a list of the men in the first company of Colonel Blanchard's regiment, raised for an expedition against Crown Point in April, 1755, for which the Legislature appropriated £30,000. The rolls of the companies in that regiment are printed

in Adjutant-General's Report, Vol. 2, 1866, pp. 129–143, with the exception of the first and eighth, which were detached on special service as rangers. The figures do not represent the amount of their pay, and their meaning is uncertain. — Ed.]

Josiah Willard	34. 3. 3
Robt Rodgers	37.16. 4
John Stark	11. 5. 8
Abram Perry	6. 4. 8
Isaac Parker	
Ephm Foster	1. 0. 3
Timo Knox	5.11. 4
Hugh Sterling	2. 3. 8
Hugh Miller	10.11. 0
Josiah Kentfield	9. 4.10
Alexr Mcgoon	2. 5. 9
Richd Trip	1.16. 3
Andrw Simpson	1. 2. 6
Charles Boyls	1.14. 0
Jas Riddle	1. 5. 3
Richard Childs	1.15. 3
Wm Hawood	
Isaac Parker Jnr	
John Sawyer	
Jams Farnsworth	
Sampson Freeman	
Jos Wood	
Jas Parker	
Jesse Richardson	
Alexr McCauley	0.17. 9
Alexr Orr	0. 2. 4
George Orr	1. 1. 6
Reuben Allen	1. 6. 3
Oliver Fowler N 20	1. 1. 3
Phillip Kelley	1.19. 0
Jos Mason in Tashs Compa	
Examind Willards	
Jos Dudley	0. 1. 3
Wm Harvey 11	1.16. 1
John McDougal	1.15. 3
Nathl Morgan	1. 0. 3
David Moral	1.13. 0
Frans McCoy	0.19. 0
Wm Robinson 21	1. 0. 6
Benja Blake	0. 1. 3
Isaac Chase	1. 2. 9
Thos Thomson	0. 8. 3
John Jones	1.16. 6
Archabald Stark	1. 7. 3
Wm Dickey	1. 2. 1
Daniel Moore	1.19. 6
Job Libbey	0.13. 3
Alexr Stinson 31	2.14. 3
Robt Stinson	1.12. 9
Thos Robinson 21	0.19. 0
John Robinson 19	2. 2. 3
Danl Kelley	1.14. 0
Wm Presbury	2. 1. 6
Jas Miller	
Thos Piper	2.14.10
Jos Mason	2.11. 0
John Herring	7. 7. 9
John Millar	0. 1. 6
John Allen	0. 2. 6
Jon Elkens Nov 8	
E Brown 30	

[11–97] [Detachment from Colonel Blanchard's Regiment, 1754.]

A musterole of the troops employed in his Majestys Service on Merrimack & Connecticut Rivers under the Command of Colo

Joseph Blanchard & by him posted under proper officers agreable to His Exc'y orders at their severall stations —

August 23d 1754, Impressed

	Weeks	Days		Weeks	Days
John Goffe Esq	11	6	Nathan Howard	12	2
John Karkin	12	2	Joshua Martin	12	2
John Harwood	12	2	Jacob Jewell	12	2
Samuel Huston	12	2	William Hutchinson	12	2
Stevens Chase	12	2	William Bower	12	2
Isaac Waldron	12	2	William Patterson	8	2
Levi Hildreth	2	3	Caleb Page	12	2
Simon Beard Junr	12	2	Eleazr Farwell	12	2
John Allen	12	2	Nathan Cross	12	2
John Nevins	1		Robert Rodgers	5	1
Jonathan Woodbury	12	2	Aug 26 Josiah Parker	12	2
Israel Trull	12	2	John Bayley	11	5
Samuel Hilton	7	6	Aug 28 Timothy Knox	11	1
William Gibson	4	5	Ephraim Foster	11	1
Hugh Miller	8	6			

The above 29 men posted on Merrymack River over whome I appointed John Goffe Esq to take the Command

Joseph Blanchard

Aug 23d.

Benjamin Bellows Esq	12	1	John Lovel Junr	12	5
Phinehas Stevens Esq	11		Saml Packer Junr	12	5
Jesse Richardson	12	5	Timo Beetle	12	5
James Hewey	12	5	[2] John Martin	7	3
Henry Hewey	12	5	Samuel Stearns Junr	12	5
John Cumings	12	5	James French	12	5
Amos Kenney	12	5	James Whiting	12	5
[1] Henry Hill	2	3	Amos Whiting	12	5
Joseph Richardson	12	5	James Hills	12	5
James Page	12	5	Jonathan Hubbard	11	

[1] In his room Caleb Willard 10–2 [2] In his room John Cummings Jr 5–2

The aforenamed twenty men were posted on Connecticut River Those posted at Charlestown, I appointed Phinehas Stevens Esq their Sargt The remainder I gave the Command of to Majr Benja Bellows together with the Genl Care of Charlestown —

Joseph Blanchard

Septr 13, 1754 Impressed and Inlisted, & Dismissed at their

several posts Novr 15th —, four days added to return. Those that Came from ye Lower Regiments —

Col^{o} Josiah Willard	9	1	Jonathan Attwood	9	5
Elijah Alexander	9	1	Wait Stevens Junr	9	5
Asa Grant	9	5	Samuel Tomson	9	5
Christopher Grant	9	5	Eben^{r} Fellows	9	5
Benjamin Moors	9	1	Joseph Lancaster	9	5
Ichabod Fisher	9	1	Benj^{a} Griffin	9	5
[1] William Stevens	3	4	Jonathan Clough	9	5
Obadiah Wells	9	5	Thomas French	9	5
Benjamin Little	9	5	Jona. Flood	9	5
Nathaniel Heath	9	5	Samuel March	9	5
Caleb Heath	9	5	Joseph Brown	9	5
Ephraim Perry	9	5	Gideon Webster	9	5
John Stevens	9	5			

[1] In his Room Entered John Heath 6–2

These twenty five men I sent to Col^{o} Josiah Willard to whome I gave the Command with orders to Commissary them

Joseph Blanchard

[11–98] [Captain Robert Rogers's Roll, 1755.]

A Muster Roll of Capt Robt Rogers In J. B. [Joseph Blanchard's] Regim^{t}.

		Entry	Discharge	Time W. D.	Pay per mo	Am^{t}
Robt Rogers	Captain	Octr 7	Novr 24	7—0	£13.10.	£23.12. 6
John McCordy	Serjeant	7	24	7	4.15.10	8. 7. 8
Jam^{s} McNeal	do	7	24	7	4.15.10	8. 7. 8
Jon^{a} Chase	do	21	24	4—6	4.15.10	5.16. 4
John Mitchell	Centinel	7	24	7	3.15.	6.11. 3
Thom^{s} Davis	do	7	24	7	3.15.	6.11. 3
John Marr	do	7	24	7	3.15.	6.11. 3
John Glazier	do	19	24	5—2	3.15.	5. 7. 1

Capt Rogers made up as a Lieu^{t}. in Col^{o} Willards Comp^{a} for 7 m^{o}. & 1 day @ 9£ pr m^{o} which the House orders to be as a Capt for ye time @ 4.10 pr m^{o} more for ye 7 m^{o} 1 day short charged there which is ordered to be put down here, which am^{ts} to 31.13. 2

102.18. 3½

This Ball^{ce} voted Apr 18, 1756—

April 14th 1756, granted to Jacob Bayley for allowance of 18 days on Allcocks Roll am^{t} to 5–16

[Note on the back]: This Roll was from Oct. 7, to Nov. 24—1755.

[11–99] [General Folsom's Orders, June, 1775.]

Medford June 21, 1775

Sir You are requested to make return of the regiment under your Command with their Situation and Circumstances as soon as may be to the Generals Quarters in Medford and also to give your Personal attendance in order that your men who have lost their Cloathing &c may have the spediest relief

By Order of his Excellency General Folsom

J. Emery Sec Pro Temp

To Col^{o}. Ja^{s}. Reed—To Col^{o}. Jno. Stark

Medford June 22^{d} 1775

Col^{o} Poor You are hereby Ordered to Draft Two hund. good effective men with proper officers from your Regiment to Labour on Winter Hill Tomorrow—see they are Properly Equip'd with Tools arms and Provisions &c for Twenty four Hours

Nathl Folsom Genl.

Medford June 22, 1775

Mr Samuel Cutter—Proceed to Reading or wherever you can find Shovels or Spades ready made fitt for Intrenching & Procure all you can & Deliver them or Order them to be delivered to the Quarter Master of Col^{o} Poors Regiment for which you shall receive Payment of the Committee of Supplys for the Province of New Hamp^{r}

Nathl Folsom Genl

Sir—You are hereby requested to Prevent all & every Person or Persons in your Command from firing Cannon or Small Arms on any Occasion without orders from their officers—by Command of his Excellency General Folsom—

J. Emery Sec'y. Pro Temp.

Medford June 22, 1775, 3 o'clock P. M.

To Col^{o}. John Stark
To Col^{o}. Enoch Poor
To Col^{o}. Jam^{s} Reed

[11-100]

A List of the 12th Regiment of foot Colony New Hampr Sepr 5th 1775 —

Commitioned 5th Sepr 1775

Israel Morey Esqr Colonel,	Charles Johnson Esqr Lt Col.
Jonathan Child Esqr Major	Jonathan Hale Esqr 2d Maj.

Haverhill First Company

Joshua Hayward Capt	Samuel Ladd Lt
Ebenezer Rice 2 Lt	John Ladd Ensign

Orford 2d Company

Daniel Tillotson Capt	Pelatiah Bliss Lieut
Eldad Post 2 Lieut	Jonathan Darbe Ensign

Lime 3d Company

John Sloan Capt	Benjamin Grant Jr. Lt
Jabez Veaughn 2d Lt	James English Ensign

4th Company [Names not in original.]

Piermont 5th Company

Jonathan Chandler Capt	John Weed Lt
Azriah Webb 2d Lt	Burgess Medcalf Ensign

[Lisbon] 6th Company

Luther Richardson Capt	Jacob Shuff Lieut
Willm Martin 2d Lt	Tim Bayley Ensign

Bath 7th

Samuel Titus Capt	Daniel Bedel Lieut
Henry Hancock 2d Lt	Aaron Bayley Ensign

Bath, Commition 20th June 1780

Ebenezer Sanborn Capt	Thomas McConel? Lt
Joshua Sandres 2d Lt	Job Moulton Ensign

[11-101]

Memo of Provisions due to Officers belonging to the Ship Raleigh

who have not receiv'd any Provision from the Time of their Entry to the 1st of April 1777 —

Names	Time of Entry	Number of Days	Bread in Pounds	Beef in Pounds	Rice or Flour in Pounds	Rum in Galls.	Vinegerr Jills
Mr Shores	Sept. 1, 1776	213	213	319	54	$13\frac{5}{16}$	30
Mr Shackford	Aug. 5.	240	240	360	60	$15\frac{1}{16}$	34
Mr Yeaton	Sept. 28.	186	186	279	46	$11\frac{10}{16}$	26
Doctr Jackson	Sept. 2.	212	212	318	54	$13\frac{4}{16}$	30
Mr Manning	Jan. 13, 1777.	79	79	118	20	$4\frac{15}{16}$	11
Mr Meeds	Aug. 19, 1776	225	225	337	56	$14\frac{1}{16}$	32
			1155	1732	290	$72\frac{8}{16}$	163

Sir Please to pay the above provisions to the officers therein mentioned being due to them from the Continental Frigate Raleigh

Thos Thompson

To John Langdon Esq agent

We the subscribers acknowledge to have Receiv'd the provisions &c specified in the within memo

Hopley Yeaton — Peter Shores
Thos Manning — Stephen Meeds

[11–102]

A Return of the Men on board the Brigt Dartmouth Simeon Akerman Capt.

Names	Time of Enlistment	Rate per Month	When Discharged	Time of Service		Total
				mo.	dys.	
Simeon Akerman	Oct. 26	60s.	Dec. 7	1	10	4. 0. 0
Saml Pendexter	Oct. 26	40s.	Nov. 26	1		2. 0. 0
Simeon Furnald	Oct. 26	40s.	Nov. 26	1		2. 0. 0
Wm Cambridge	Oct. 26	40s.	Dec. 7	1	10	2.13. 4
John Griffin	Oct. 26	40s.	Dec. 7	1	10	2.13. 4
						£13. 6. 8

Examined & passed

Portsmo Decr 9th 1775 Received of Samuel Cutts thirteen Pounds six shillings and Eight pence in full of the above Bill —

Simeon Akerman

Fort Washington Decr 7th 1775

These Certify that the above men was Imployed by [order] of Brigadier Gen. Sullivan

Titus Salter

To Saml Cutts Esq Sir Please to pay the above account

Wm Kinght
in behalf of the Committee

A Return of Men Imployed on board Brig Polly Jacob Mills Capt.

Names	Entered	Disch'd	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount
Jacob Mills	Oct. 26	Nov. 23	29 days	60s.	£2.18
William Priest	Oct. 28	Nov. 23	27 "	40s.	1.16
Richard Willson	Oct. 28	Nov. 23	27 "	40s.	1.16
William Adams	Oct. 28	Nov. 23	27 "	40s.	1.16
John Seaward	Oct. 28	Nov. 23	27 "	40s.	1.16
					£10. 2.

Examined & passed — N. B. Titus Salter

To Saml Cutts Esqr Sir Please to pay the above acc^{t}

Josh^{a} Wentworth
in behalf of the Committee

Camp on Winter Hill Feby the 7th 1775. [1776.]

We the Subscribers Do acnollage we have Recvd of Lef^{t} Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Capt Gordin Hutchins Company as witness our Hands

Isaac Johnson	John Clement	Nathaniel Clement
Willm Walker	Samuel Webster	Samuel Eastman
Ezra Badger	Nathaniel Glines	Peter Johnson
Jotham Young	Gordon Hutchins	Levi Hutchins
Joseph St Webster	John Bunten	Charles McCoy
Joseph Soper	Pratt Chase	Joseph Clough
Simeon Danforth	John Gordon	Daniel McNeil
Samuel Patterson	Elexander Patterson	Willm Beard
John Burns	James Burns	Willm Livingstone
Robt Livingstone	Paul McFerson	Samuel Straw
Benj^{a} Basford	John Palmer	Jona Roby
James Palmer		

[Copied from original in the possession of Wm. P. Fiske, Esq.]

[Captain Whitcomb's Company, Bedel's Regiment, 1777, 1778.]

[Copied from "Hibbard Manuscripts" in New Hampshire Historical Society's Collection.]

Pay Roll of Capt Elisha Whitcombs Company in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by Order of Congress for an Expedition against Canada whereof Timothy Bedel Esqr is Col^{o}.

Names & Ranks	Commenc^{t} of Pay	Time of Service		Pay per Month	When disch'd	Amount of Pay		
	1777	Mo.	dys	Dollars	[1778]	£	S.	D.
Elisha Whitcomb Capt	15th Dec^{r}	3	17	80	31st March	85	12	
John Alexander Lieu^{t}	15th do	3	17	54	do	57	15	$7\frac{1}{6}$
Elisha Taylor Serjeant	1st Feb.y	1	29	16	do	9	8	9
John Whitcomb Serj^{t}	26th Jan.y	2	5	16	do	10	8	0
Medad Alexander Corp^{l}	1st Feb.y	1	29	$14\frac{2}{3}$	do	8	13	$0\frac{4}{6}$
Moses Comstock Private	12th do	1	18	$13\frac{1}{3}$	do	6	8	0
Abel Hammond do	1st do	1	29	$13\frac{1}{3}$	do	7	17	4
Nathaniel Hills do	26th Jan.y	2	5	$13\frac{1}{3}$	do	8	13	4
William Hills do	29th do	2	2	$13\frac{1}{3}$	do	8	5	4
William Lawrence do	13th Feb.y	1	17	$13\frac{1}{3}$	do	6	5	4
Joseph Marble do	28th Jan.y	2	3	$13\frac{1}{3}$	do	8	8	0
Jonathan Nichols do	6th Feb.y	1	24	$13\frac{1}{3}$	do	7	4	0
Andrew Nichols do	6th do	1	24	$13\frac{1}{3}$	do	7	4	0
Stephen Putnam do	1st do	1	29	$13\frac{1}{3}$	do	7	17	4
James Shafter do	28th Jan.y	2	3	$13\frac{1}{3}$	do	8	8	0
				Lawful Money		£248.	8.	$1\frac{3}{6}$

[Captain Whitcomb was of Swanzey, Lieutenant Alexander of Winchester. The originals of this roll and the one following are not in the state archives, and came to light too late to be published in regular order. — Ed.]

[Captain Tarlton's Company, Bedel's Regiment, 1778.]

[Copied from "Hibbard Manuscripts" in New Hampshire Historical Society's Collection.]

A Muster Roll of Capt William Tarlton's Company in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada whereof Timothy Bedel Esqr is Colonell

Commissioned 15th Decr 1777 { William Tarlton Capt / Luther Richardson 1st Lieut / Jesse Young 2d Lieut

Appointed	*Serjeants*	Appointed	*Corporals*
Jan. 21	Joshua Young	Feb. 17	Reuben Heath
Feb. 13	Joseph Atwood	do 27	Philip Grapes
do 14	Moses Burbank	March 1	Aaron Bayley
do 28	Josiah Stowe	Feb. 10	Ira Hand
	Drum		*Fifer*
Feb. 12	Wm Greenough		[Blank]
	Privates		*Privates*
Feb. 23	Benjn Sandborn	Feb. 18	Jacob Tucker
do 13	William Palmer	do 14	Saml Morse
do 13	Wm McMurphy	do	Joseph Little
do 16	John Simonds	do	Nathl Bourbank
do	David Morrison	do 11	Thos Herring
do 17	Ezekiel Gilman	do 14	James Herron
do	Aaron Stevens	do 16	William Bennett
do 14	Anthony Boston	do 22	John Fever
do	Zedediah Danford	do 27	John Clarke
do 20	Stephen Keyes	March 1	Joseph Warner
do	John Kemp	Feb. 28	Saml Martin
do 12	Peter Mahew	do 27	Joseph Sinclair
do 15	Ebenr Ingles	do	Joseph Sinclair Junr
do	John Kidder	do	Thos Hatch
do	Josiah Fellows	do	Caleb Vosbech
do	Chase Fuller	do	Jacob Schoop
do	Jonn Crawford	do	Jonathan Thomas
do 25	Josiah Brown	March 1	William Belknap
do 12	Saml Hodge	do	Solomon Cleveland
do 14	Thos Gordon	do	Chas Bayley
		Feb 25	David Sanders

Newbury [Vt.] 16th March 1778 Then Mustered Capt William Tarltons Company as specified in the above Roll —

Jacob Bayley

We do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Company without fraud to the United States or any Individual according to the best of our knowledge —

William Tarlton Capt
Luther Richardson Lt

Sworn before me at Newbury the 16th day of March 1778 } Jacob Bayley

[The men were mustered to serve until March 31, 1778. — Ed.]

[11–103]

List of Brittish Prisoners received by Moses Woodward Commissary of Prisoners for New Hampshire

Recd from 21 March 1781 to 21 March 1783

Names	Station	When Received	How disposed of
Joseph Drew	Capt	1781 June 6	To Bermuda
John Burns	Seaman	do	to Boston
Robert Parr	do	do	do
James Murch	do	do	to Bermuda
David Woodcroft	do	June 9	ran away
John Stealing	Capt	do	to Boston
George Roach	1st Mate	10	do
Michael Logan	2d do	do	do
John Legrind	Seaman	do	do
Saml Adams	do	do	ran away
Wm Dowley	do	do	to Boston
Thos Smith	do	do	do
Thos Coolen	do	do	do
John Watts	do	do	do
John Steward	do	June 20	do
Danl McIntyre	Boy	do	do
Alexr McCrosky	Capt	June 25	do
John Tiveto	do	do	do
James Stewart	Mate	do	do
Wm Hall	Passenger	do	do
John Wallis	Seaman	do	do
John Hunter	do	do	do
James Bayard	do	do	do
Robt Kerkland	do	do	do

Names	Station	When Received	How disposed of
Robt Stevens	Seaman	June 25	to Boston
John Jackson	do	do	ran away
Alexr Maggart	do	do	to Boston
James Thompson	do	July 12	ran away
Michael Hayze	do	28	do
John Hawks	Capt	Aug 10	to Hallifax
Wm Lovegrove	Passenger	do	do
Charles Rawlins	Boy	do	do
Peter Andrews	Seaman	do	do
James Craggan	do	Aug 11	do
Thos McCartney	do	do	do
John Wear	do	do	do
Florence Scrowley	do	do	do
Jacob Trout	do	Aug 15	do
John Peoples	Capt	16	do
Samuel Goddard	do	do	do
John Wheaten	Passenger	do	do
Charles Stewart	do	do	do
John Nickerman	Seaman	do	do
Jos Walker	do	do	do
Wm Salter	do	do	do
James Dunn	do	do	do
Philip Babb	do	do	do
Peter Cain	do	do	do
Dunken Grant	do	do	do
John Fosbry	do	do	do
Michael Cook	Boy	do	do
Saml Goddard	Mate	do	do
John Andrews	do	do	do
Thos Peacefull	Seaman	do	do
Mrs Longmier	Passenger	do	do
Mis Day	do	do	do
Negro Girl	do	do	do
Philip McCann	Seaman	Sept 14	to Penobscot
Wm Cawdle	do	do	do
Francis Trotter	Capt	Sept 15	do
John Dunley	do	do	do
Nichs Baker	do	do	do
John Geaves	Merchant	do	do
Christr Hurd	Mate	do	do

Names	Station	When Received	How disposed of
Wm Griffith	Seaman	Sept 15	to Penobscot
John Fannell	do	do	do
John Clay	do	do	do
James Weeden	do	do	do
Nathl Browning	do	do	do
Pearse Canady	do	do	do
Henry James	do	do	do
Peter Dowsett	Capt	Octo 23	to Boston
Denis Dowsett	Seaman	do	do
Nathl Fisher	Passenger	do	do
Saml Dennison	do	do	do
James O Rourke	do	do	do
Hugh McAnnallo	Seaman	July 3, 1782	do
John Hastings	do	do	do
Edward Ashton	do	do	do
James Pendlebury	do	do	do
Wm Hoar	do	do	do
James Kelley	do	Aug 11	do
Peter Brown	do	do	do
Wm Kenny	do	do	do
Richard Lambart	do	Oct 16	do
Eliphatel Ring	do	do	Nova Scotia
Saml Garret	Merchant	Nov. 9	to Boston
Ephraim Farnam	do	do	do
George Burrell	Stragler	Nov. 10	do

[11–104]

Mr Simeon Lad Goal Keeper at Exeter Portsmouth Aug 30th 1781

Sir — this waits on you with a Guard from Fort Washington in order to conduct those British prisoners which are under your care to Portsmouth that they may be ready to go in the flagg for Hallifax — I would have you dispatch the guard as soon as possible that they may be able to return before night — the following is a list of prisoners you are desired to deliver to Mr Quint seargent of the Guard vizt

James Cragen John Wear Thos McCartney Peter Andrews

Charles Rawlins Florence Scrowley Capt Hawks I suppose will be permitted to come by himself. Your H Ser^{t}

Moses Woodward Com'y Pris.

Exeter Augt 30th 1781 Rec^{d} of Simon Ladd the above mentioned Prisoners

Witness N. Emery Jr Thomas his × mark Quint

[11–105] List of New York Tories Lodgings

Memorandum of the returns made by the Persons sent here from New York of their respective lodgings viz —

John Cook Richard Snedeker Joshua Dakin
Saml Mabbet Joseph Mabbet Stephen Thorn
Robert Thorn — all Boarded at Capt Joseph Hoits, Stratham

Daniel Bedel Jonath^{n} Deuel Boltis Vankleuk
John Vanderburg Henry Vanderburg
at Nathl Weare's of Kensington

Timothy Deuel Silas Deuel Robert Deuel
at Jonth. Purington's — Kensington

Jacob Sharpstone Dirk Van Vleet Hugh Mosher
John Degroaf Junr. at Winth^{p} Rowes — Kensington

John Degroaf Jacob Bush at Jonth Tilton Junr. Exeter

Zebulon Ross Agrippa Martin Elkanah Briggs
Aaron Hoit — at Jonathan Hoits, Stratham

Jonathan Owen — at Thomas Veazeys, Stratham

Matthias Cooke Matthias Luister — at John Foggs, Exeter

Joshua Gidney Saml Mott Enoch Lester Seth Cook —
at Theop^{o} Smiths, Exeter

George Storm — at John Shaws, Exeter

Griffin Marcy — at Enoch Chases do

Dirck Dutcher Jno Wheeler Martin Doss
at Josiah Folsoms Exeter

Jn° Robinson Leonard Vincent Peter Boice
Step^{n} Hunt — at Caleb Robinsons Exeter

Hendrick Younghome Coortroit Smith
at Nathl Healy's Kensington

William Doughty — Jeremiah Leavits, Exeter

Cornelius Lawrence — Theop^{s} Gilman, do

Abel Peters — at Saml Potles at Stratham

Geo. Peters Elias Doty — at Widow Dows, Kensington

Abra^{h} Dowboards Silas Rushmore Elisha Powell
at Abner Philbricks, Seabrook

Daniel Southick Joseph Gage at Nathan Hoegs Stratham

James Bryan — Doctor Gilman's Exeter

Thom^{s} Barker Jacob Lorance — at Wid. Folsoms, Exeter

Peter Vanderburge Solomon Eltinge
wid°. Dows — Kensington

Michael Vincent Arca De Long — Wid. Clarks, Stratham

Joseph Tize — at Capt Leavits, Exeter

Eph^{m} Wheeler — at Josiah Folsoms, do.

Gilb^{t} Dickerson Ebenezer Rider — Lieu^{t} Abra. Sanbons Exeter

Moses Fowler Willm Merritt — Joseph Wadleighs Brentwood

John Montgomery — Moses Clarks Stratham

Gilbert Sharp — Pain Rowe Hampton Falls

Tim^{thy} Cloun — David Lawrence Epping

Caspar Rowe John Schaffelt
at Benj Moultons, Kensington

Size Roll of Capt Isaac Farwells Company in the First N. Hampshire Regiment

[Copied from Captain Farwell's Company book, Adjutant-General's Office.]

Names	Age	Size		Where Born	Place of Residence	Inlisted		
		Feet	Inches			When	Where	For what time
Gilbert Caswell	27	5	10	Oblong N. Y	Charlestown	1777 July 3	Mores Creek	War
John Smith	22	5	9	New Boston N. H.	New Boston	Apl 5	New Boston	3 years
Joseph Burk	23	5	9	Brimfield Mass	Hartford Vt	Feb. 9	Winsor	War
Lemuel Royce	23	5	7¾	Mansfield Ct.	Charlestown	1778 Feb. 4	Charlestown	do
Nathl Powers	28	5	9¾	Brattleboro' Vt	do	Feb. 13	do	do
Simeon Powers								
Willm Hewett	32	5	10¾	Worinton Eng	New Ipswich	Feb. 1	New Ipswich	War
Stephen Abbot								
Bradbury Green	20	5	3	Seabrook N. H	Hampton	1776 Nov. 14	Tyconderoga	War
John Caldwell	16	4	10	Londonderry "	Londonderry	1779 Apl 15	Londonderry	do
David Abraham	37	5	5½	Grafton Mass	Alstead	1776 Nov. 15	Mt Independence	do
John Clark	20	5	3½	Hamstead N. H	N. Cheshire	1777 Feb 3	Charlestown	do
Bunker Clark								
John Cowdrey	31	5	4½	Westford Mass	Merrimack	1777 Apl 21	Merrimack	War
Mathew Greer	19	5	4½	Boston "	Acworth	1778 Mar. 16	Charlestown	do
James Hawkley	30	5	4½	Catridge Eng	Peterborough	1777 " 1	Peterborough	do
Jona Kelley	36	5	7	Exeter N. H	Epping	1776 Nov. 27	Charlestown	do
Wm Letton	39	5	4¾	Boston Mass	Charlestown	1777 May 3	do	do
John Larabe	27	5	7½	Shirley "	Thomlinson Vt		do	do
Isaac Mitchel	20	5	10	Peterboro' N. H.	Peterborough	1776 Nov. 16	Tyconderoga	do
Timo Newton	35	5	6½	Southbury Mass	Charlestown	1777 do	Mt Independence	do
Thos Asgood	20	5	10½	Burey "	Claremont	1778 Mar. 12	Charlestown	3 years
Thos Powers	16	5	5	Springfield Vt	Claremont	Jan. 1	do	War
Peter Philips	24	5	4	Frankfort Ger.	Springfield	May 1	Springfield	do
Paris Richardson								
Willm Sisco								
Roger Stephens	19	5	5	Gilensworth Ct.	Newport	1777 Apl 18	Newport	War
Benja Short	16	5	4½	New London "	Sandige	1776 Dec. 5	Sandige	do

Willm Tagart	52	5	10	Londonderry N H.	Rockingham Vt	1778 Feb. 4	Charlestown	War
John Putnam	17	5	9½	Lyndeboro' "	Lyndeborough	1781 " 1	Lyndeborough	3 years
David Spalding	17	5	6½	Nottingham "	do	do	do	do
Moses Ardway	18	5	—	Lyndeboro' "	do	do	do	do
Luther Smith	17	5	—	Amherst "	do	do 26	do	do
Israel Hale	16	5	—	Beverley Mass	do	do 25	do	War
Jessey Walker	21	5	6	Sudbury "	Sudbury	do 15	New Ipswich	3 years
Neamiah Merrill	19	5	5½	Concord N. H	Brintwood	Mar 27	Brentwood	do
Silas Porter	16	5	2½	Springfield Vt	Charlestown	" 1	Charlestown	War
Saml. Adams	28	5	5	Braintree Mass	Packersfield	May 1	Packersfield	3 years
Willm Temple	37	5	10¼	Petersham Mass.	Winchester		Danbury	War
Alex^{r} Runnels						1782 Jan 1	Saratoga	do
John Allen	34	5	4¾	Boston Mass	Londonderry		Amherst	do
Joseph Spaulding	27	5	9½	Plainfield Ct	Cornish	May 10	Charlestown	3 years
Ezekiel Rooks	19	5	8½	Uxbridge Mass.	Croydon	do	Croyden	do
John Woolcut	19	5	8½	Concord N H	Lowden	do 6	Lowden	do
Abel Merrill	34	5	3¾	Newbury Mass	Notting^{m} West	do 15	Notting^{m} West	do
Jeremiah Fogg	23	5	4¾	Hamp. Falls N H	Dering	do 15	Halestown	do
Isaac Patterson	24	5	10¾	Londonderry "	Entram	do 10	Entram	do
Robert Collons	16	5	1	Kingston "	Wyre	do 5	Wyre	do
Abel Serjents	16	5	4¼	Noting^{m} West "	Notting^{m} West	do 15	Notting^{m} West	do
Hugh Gogin								
John McLaughlan	17	5	4 ¾	New Boston "	Francestown	do 7	Amherst	do
Edward West	19	5	9¾	Concord "	Concord	do 8	Concord	do
Enoch Badger	17	5	1¼	Haverhill Mass	Concord	do 8	do	do
Aaron Adams	38	5	5 ¾	Petersham "	Charlestown	1778 Mar. 12	Charlestown	do
Jon^{a} Urin	19	5	6 ¾	Boskoyne N H	Boscowin	1781 Feb. 15	Boscowin	War
Lemuel Richardson	18	5	6½	Haddam Ct	Westminster Vt		Charlestown	
Isaac Rice	25	5	9¾	Coventry R. I.	Plainfield	1782 May 10	Saratoga	3 years

DIARY OF LIEUTENANT ABRAHAM FITTS, OF CANDIA, N. H.; COPY BY J. H. FITTS.

[COPIED FROM ORIGINAL IN POSSESSION OF J. H. FITTS, SOUTH NEWMARKET.]

A JOURNALL.

Inlisted Saturday ye 27 of Sep^{t} 1777.

Met & Draw^{d} powder tuesday ye 30 of Sep^{t}.

March^{t} oct ye 2^{d} on Thirsday to Abram Browns in hopkinton, 25 mile.

March^{t} from Browns on friday ye 3^{d} of October to hoyts in amesburytown, Robies in perrytown 6 miles to Lanes in Fisherfield 22 miles from hopkinton meeting house. Hanika is Southerd from Lanes.

Lodgd at Clarks in fisherfield 5 mile from Lanes by Great Sunnepy.

March^{t} Saturday ye 4th from Clarks to grouts 21 mile from Clarks, thro part of Saville by E Bradburys then in unity by Judkins * * * to grouts at No. 4.

Sabbath October ye 5th march^{t} from Grouts to No Joytown [?] 3 mile then over the ferry to Reeds in Rockingham in the State of Vermont 3 mile & Lodgd a Sabbath Day night.

March^{t} ye 6th on monday morning from Reeds & march^{t} by Chandlers in Chester to ottersons in Kent 20 miles & put up & Lost ye Little Bag.

Oct^{br} ye 7th tuesday morning march^{t} from ottersons by Capt Roggerss in Kent & Barlows in Brumley & thro part of winhall 20 mile to Allens in manchester.

Octo^{br} ye 8 on wednesday morning from allens by head Quarters in manchester Southerly through part of Sunderland & turnd Short to the Right hand westerly thro allenton & thro Sunderland * * * in Southerly to Camebridge 27 miles to Besses.

thursday morning oct ye 9: march^{t} from Besses in Cambridge by the Frame of a meetting house a Crooked Road to Botten kills by tiffs mills twelve miles to house ownd by Nathan tanner.

Friday morning oct ye 10 at twelve o'clock precisely Larumd &

marcht to Saratogue from then^{c} to the mouth of the River above Slytars after the Regulars & march^{t} Back again to our Lodging at tiffsmills.

Saturday october ye 11 march^{t} from Logding at Bottenkil mills to ye Lines at ye Narrows at Bottenkell went to Intrenching

I came Back with the horses & Sargent Row & Deacon hill to our Lodging & there Staid.

Sabath morning ye 12th went up to the Brest work & Back again

monday ye 13 went up again and Carried half a Bushel of potatoes.

ye 14th tuesday Sessation on arms I went up & hazzad came Down & Back.

ye 15 wednesday Staid to home at tanners & went Down to Saratogee Sessation Day again.

ye 16 went up to the Lines & worked and Sessation but all alarmd till 2 o:Clock & came back

ye 17 Friday Mr Burgoyne march^{d} off the Ground & Genl Gates march^{t} In Then we march^{t} to Saratoge put up in a Barn

Saturday ye 18: march^{t} from Saratoge to Still water & went Down below for a Front Guard & put up in a Barn 16 mil *.

Sabbath ye 19th march^{t} from the Barn in Scattercook to tyeoxyok and Capt Baker & I put up at Co^{lo} Derwent in Cambridge 12 miles.

monday ye 20 11 o clock march^{t} from Dertworts in St Croix Cambridg to Abbotts in S^{d} St Croix & it Raind while towards Day & then Snow^{d} till morning 5 miles.

tuesday 21st Early in the morning marcht from Abotts by Duch husack thro pownall into williamstown by the meeting house 20 odd mile to Thos Duttens & it snow^{d} most all Day

ye 22^{d} Staid at Duttons in williams Town.

23^{d} march from Duttens to meckenes 2 mile

ye 24 march from meckeenes by Williamstown meeting house thro Lanesborough into pitsfield to Beldens by the Iron works 18 mile & ½.

Saturday ye 25 march^{t} from Beldens by pitsfield meeting house to graveses 6 mile

Sabbath ye 26 march from Grav * * ouer hoosick mountain to pearses in partridgfield to mile.

monday ye 27 march^{t} from pearses to agars in worthenton and Draw^{d} some Salt meat & then was Dismis^{d} by Coll Weltch in a rage & went to Niles:s the Blacksmith & staid & left Capt Baker Behind 2 miles.

tuesday morning 28 march^{t} from Niless by herricks the tavern in Chesterfield to Kings and staid & eat pork & cabbage * & itt Snow^{d} & hail^{d} & Raind a very Severe Storm indeed 4 miles

Wednesday ye 29th march^t from Eleazer kings by fairfields town in williamsburgh & thro N: hampton over the Ferry to old hadley to one Smiths & Staid all Night & left Capt Baker & Silas Cammet Behind 15 miles.

Thursday ye 30th of october marcht from Smiths In hadley into amherst by the meeting house & took Breakfast at Joseph Easmans got the meeting house in Shutesbury about one o:clock by a Stone pound went on thro New Salem to petersham by the meeting house ¾ of a mile to Clemmonses — 30 mile

Friday ye 31st march^t from Clemmenses in petersham by templeton meeting house and by westminster meeting house & it Stood a Little one Side of the way at the Right hand to martains in Lunnenburgh mile & half from the meetting house 27 mile.

Saturday ye 1st of Nov^br 1777. march from martains by lunnenburgh meeting house & townsind meeting house Stood on a hill to Gyles' & took Breakfast then to hollis by the meeting house then thro merrimack over the River to Litchfield & put up at Widow Parkers 30 mile.

m^r hubbard paid for milk at Cockrans	0—2—10
I paid at allens in manchester for 4 Suppers & mare keeping	0—4. 6
Sargent Rowe paid at Besses for keeping mare in Cambridge	0—1—0
for a loaf Bread	0=2=0
octobr: y^e 10th m^r hubard paid —	10
Sergn^t Rowe paid	0=0=3
oct: y^e 21 Sewal paid —	0=0—9
oct y^e 23 I paid at Duttens	0= 2—3
Sarg^nt Rowe paid	0=0=9
Due to Sewal Brown from me	0—0=4
Due from m^r hubbard to me	0—0 :4
Due to Sewal from Sargent Rowe	0=0=3
Sewal owes m^r hubbard —	0—0=5

A Fitts J Rowe Ste palmer E Rowel 6^d piece to J Clifford for Cyder.

Joseph Clifford ows me 1—0 : 0

Y^e 2^d Sabbath Day morning —

[Here the journal ends. Lieutenant Fitts reached his home in Candia that day. The company was discharged November 3, 1777. — Ed.]

INDEX.

INDEX OF TOWNS, PLACES, ETC.

Abington, Mass.....55
Acworth...80, 91, 93, 218, 320, 328, 329
330, 331, 332, 365, 383, 385
435, 436, 437, 499, 546, 549
934
Alexandria 88, 328, 329, 331, 419
420, 499, 550
Allenstown.....86, 226, 498, 524, 551
Almsbury (now Warner)..247, 253, 936
Alstead....80, 84, 92, 218, 298, 499, 524
545, 551, 934
Alton (New Durham Gore)....282, 320
329, 331, 422, 554
Amherst 83, 84, 94, 95, 98, 104, 166
218, 221, 222, 224, 225, 233
246, 247, 251, 252, 259, 295
297, 320, 328, 330, 391, 393
417, 443, 498, 555, 935
Andover..88, 92, 222, 224, 247, 251, 297
383, 499, 519, 562, 563, 827
Andover, Mass.....55, 57, 492
Antrim....47, 85, 91, 162, 246, 247, 251
254, 303, 402, 498, 540, 564
893, 935
Arlington 308, 309
Atkinson...69, 79, 90, 94, 243, 245, 375
498, 532, 565
Attleborough, Mass.....55

Bakerstown (Salisbury).....521
Barnstead.63, 64, 67, 75, 90, 96, 98, 122
233, 297, 499, 569, 626, 639
Barrington.....69, 79, 80, 227, 230, 244
252, 256, 329–331, 363, 370
372, 412, 499, 512, 524, 544
569, 639
Bath....97, 307, 321, 332, 403, 541, 573
924
Bedford ..85, 91, 100, 161, 219, 221, 247
251, 253, 255, 295, 320, 328, 330
331, 383, 423, 499, 524, 544, 573
600
Bedford, R. I..... 231
Bemis's Heights, N. Y.....330–332, 349
374, 375, 386, 387
407, 412, 423, 447
456, 476, 489
Bennington, Vt..330–332, 354, 361, 363
379, 382, 383, 386, 393
396, 400, 419, 424, 425
432, 435, 440, 470, 472
486, 531, 536, 839, 860
868
Berwick, Me.....68, 223, 232, 491
Beverly, Mass... 935
Billerica, Mass.....466
Boscawen..46, 88, 94, 174, 175, 220, 224
245, 247, 251, 264, 296, 302
303, 499, 524, 576, 799, 935
Boston, Mass..13, 55, 231, 266, 350, 417
430, 934, 935
Bow..66, 67, 91, 222, 246, 247, 253, 264
499, 578, 660
Bradford 246
Braintree, Mass..... 935
Brattleborough, Vt.....934
Brentwood ...66–68, 75, 76, 95, 98, 220
222, 224, 231, 233, 242, 243
245, 255, 329, 331, 475, 476
499, 542, 580, 933, 935
Brimfield, Mass..... 934
Brookline (Raby)..84, 246, 253, 259, 331
464, 518, 584
Bunker Hill, Mass.....330, 331, 351, 377
384, 388, 415–417, 431
443, 444, 452, 464, 475
481, 482, 488, 494, 536
544, 864, 893

Cambridge, Mass 351, 527, 529–531
534–545, 839, 868
Camps — Danbury.....41, 407, 477, 849
Highlands ... .162
James River.....241
New Windsor.....306
Soldiers Fortune.....893

Camps — White Plains..... 411
Campton.....88, 90, 228, 233, 247, 254
288, 502, 585, 680
Canaan.....503, 543, 587
Candia....66, 76, 97, 222, 229, 231, 233
256, 262, 300, 500, 524, 544, 587
808, 936, 938
Canterbury...46, 62, 87, 90, 99, 174, 224
225, 232, 247, 253, 264, 296
302, 320, 328, 332, 400, 458
502, 524, 577, 591, 726, 899
907
Cape Ann, Mass 701
Cavendish, Vt 175
Cedars, Canada...459–461, 525, 527–531
868
Charlestown.....45, 80, 90, 91, 177, 218
221–225, 262, 264, 283, 301
302, 400, 502, 524, 595, 712
713, 768, 921, 934, 935
Charlestown, Mass. 404
Cheshire 175
Chester 65, 76, 96, 97, 166, 219, 222
224, 226, 233, 242–244, 247, 252
253, 255, 262, 300, 320, 328, 330
379, 476, 479, 501, 520, 524, 551
599, 742, 808, 902, 915
Chesterfield...81, 93, 225, 320, 330, 459
462, 524, 531, 532, 545, 601
Chichester..66, 67, 78, 99, 255, 257, 299
423, 501, 604
Claremont.....80, 98, 218, 221, 223, 232
329, 331, 335, 465, 468, 502
532, 541, 605, 607, 934
Clarendon, Vt.....488
Cockermouth (Groton)..88, 90, 296, 387
503, 668
Concord....86, 91, 92, 99, 105, 219, 222
247, 253, 263, 295, 296, 299, 332
470, 501, 524, 546, 609, 613, 726
820, 915, 935
Concord, Mass...525, 527, 537, 540, 745
Conway...45, 47, 104, 219, 225, 242, 264
281–284, 299, 302, 303, 502, 612
Coös...215, 220, 228, 283, 288, 293, 541
543, 545, 869
Cornish.....223, 249, 431, 466, 472, 502
537, 935
Coventry, Ct.....935
Crown Point, N. Y.....352, 492
Croydon....328, 332, 503, 520, 532, 613
847, 935

Danville (Hawke)...65, 75, 98, 243, 255
508, 524, 614
Deerfield..67, 68, 78, 79, 94, 95, 98, 100
220, 222, 224, 226, 231, 242
244, 257, 320, 328, 330, 331
367, 395, 447, 449, 489, 490
503, 512, 524, 546, 548, 616
634
Deering..86, 91, 161, 227, 246, 251, 252
329, 332, 405, 406, 504, 619
686, 935
Derry..... .719, 724, 725, 902
Derryfield (Manchester)....85, 161, 247
253, 255, 503, 524
667, 732, 823
Dover....66, 67, 69, 77, 93, 96, 221, 227
229–231, 233, 242–245, 264, 357
503, 524, 542, 620, 901
Dublin...82, 95, 246, 247, 251, 255, 505
524, 628
Dunbarton. .45, 67, 85, 90, 91, 100, 161
221, 246, 247, 253, 301, 481
484, 504, 524, 630
Dunstable.....84, 91, 223, 224, 247, 251
253, 259, 296, 330, 379, 504
524, 547, 634, 687, 740
Durham.....46, 64, 66, 74, 93, 166, 175
177, 220, 227, 229–231, 233
245, 302, 303, 320, 328, 332
463, 464, 504, 524, 543, 625
626, 637, 660
Duxbury School Farm.....297, 504, 748

East Kingston..64, 69, 74, 243, 255, 256
510, 524, 641, 823, 901
Eaton..... 255
Effingham (Leavittstown).220, 257, 282
505, 642, 862
Enfield 335
Epping....45, 46, 64, 67, 68, 73, 98, 174
218, 219, 222–224, 227, 230, 242–
245, 247, 251, 252, 255, 256, 265
302, 489, 505, 643, 933, 934
Epsom..64, 67, 73, 74, 99, 221, 222, 224
231, 330, 368, 369, 396, 416, 488
505, 524, 646, 726
Exeter...57, 62–67, 71, 72, 93, 94, 97–99
219–221, 223–225, 227–233, 243–
245, 256, 316, 320, 328, 331, 335
349, 391, 423, 505, 508, 524, 537
647, 902, 932, 933, 934

Fishersfield (Newbury)....224, 506, 936
Fitzwilliam.....82, 95, 99, 324, 372, 433
506, 541, 653
Francestown...85, 95, 100, 161, 246, 251
252, 506, 521, 655, 935

Franconia (Morristown). 83, 97
Fremont (Poplin)....68, 79, 95, 97, 99
221, 226, 227, 244, 255
257, 356, 517, 656, 802
Forts—In Bath.....541, 542
In Piermont.....539
George 364
Hutchinson.....539
Piscataqua Harbor.....540, 541
Sullivan 214, 542, 543
Washington.....214, 234, 264
378, 451, 531
543, 619, 803
926, 931
William and Mary.....317–319
906, 912, 916

Germantown, Pa.....232
Gilmanton....64, 65, 67, 74, 93, 98, 222
226, 233, 242, 243, 255, 257
281, 282, 297, 320, 328, 329
332, 409, 505, 524, 657, 726
Gillensworth, Ct.... 934
Gilsum...82. 92. 225, 507, 545, 546, 661
Goffstown..69, 86, 91, 161, 219, 225, 229
231, 232, 246, 247, 253, 296
357, 359, 435, 507, 663, 671
Grafton, Mass.....934
Grantham.....151, 667
Greenland.... 62–64, 72, 92, 93, 98, 220
228, 245, 257, 261, 262, 507
544, 667
Greenwich..... 243
Groton (Cockermouth)..88, 90, 296, 387
503, 668
Groton, Mass..... 55
Guildhall, Vt..... 782
Guilford, Vt.....174, 175, 176, 879
Gunthwaite (Lisbon)...83, 97, 223, 224
306, 335

Haddam, Ct.....935
Halestown (Weare)... 92, 95, 221, 231
232, 935
Hampstead..63–65, 68, 94, 228, 247, 250
253, 255, 482, 507, 601, 670
934
Hampton....62, 64, 71, 93, 99, 228, 229
232, 244, 255, 256, 507, 546
671, 845, 897, 898, 934
Hampton Falls...65, 68, 75, 94, 95, 220
226, 228, 244, 255, 257
506, 508, 524, 546, 674
901, 933, 935

Hancock....331, 335, 347, 402, 508, 678
Hanover..45, 47, 223, 225, 229, 302, 303
320, 330, 388, 524, 537
Hartford, Vt..... 218, 934
Haverhill...45, 46, 83, 97, 171, 174–176
179, 223, 249, 265, 295. 296
302, 303, 307, 308, 311, 508
524, 527, 539, 679, 924
Haverhill, Mass.....402, 492, 935
Hawke (Danville)..65, 75, 98, 243, 255
508, 524, 614
Henniker..87, 88, 95, 221, 246, 332, 432
508, 680
Hill (New Chester).....88, 97, 218, 515
524, 681
Hillsborough.....88, 95, 508, 684
Hinsdale 81, 93, 544, 686
Holderness..244, 247, 254, 515, 546, 686
Hollis.....84, 85, 90, 220, 223–225, 228
259, 297, 298, 328, 329, 331, 377
431, 439, 494, 509, 524, 597, 687
Hopkinton....87, 91, 100, 133, 220, 224
246, 251, 264, 265, 296, 320
328, 331, 332, 400, 481, 483
509, 541, 694, 936
Howland's Ferry.....332, 469
Hudson (Nottingham West).....84, 246
253, 259, 296
382, 515, 524
545, 636, 696
935

Ipswich.....230, 546

Jaffrey....82, 96, 100, 160, 254, 445, 509
512, 534, 698, 741
Jaffrey's Point.....531
Jerry's Point (Jaffrey's?)...526, 540, 542
544

Keene....81, 95, 225, 249, 254, 298, 320
332, 434, 510, 532, 545, 597, 700
Kensington.....65, 75, 94, 98, 223, 226
227, 231, 243, 244, 255, 321
332, 490, 498, 510, 524, 542
562, 702, 863, 864, 901, 932
933
Kent, Vt..... ...45, 301, 936
Kingston.62, 64–67, 73, 90, 98, 219, 224
227, 230, 231, 243, 244, 247
251, 253, 255, 256, 509, 524
706, 901, 902, 935
Kittery, Me.....55, 221, 542, 544

Lancaster.....174, 289, 290, 291
Leavittstown (Effingham) 220, 282
Lebanon.....230, 543
Lebanon, Me..... ...863
Lee..67, 93, 97, 227, 230, 233, 243, 244
511, 573, 710, 779
Lempster.....218, 512, 543, 712
Lexington, Mass.351, 528, 540, 544, 546
Lisbon (Gunthwaite)...97, 223 224, 306
335, 714, 924
Litchfield 84, 95, 223, 246, 247, 252, 259
511, 524, 715, 890, 938
Londonderry...47, 55, 63–65, 72, 90–93
100, 218, 222, 226, 228, 229
231–233, 242, 243, 246, 251
255, 256, 263, 303, 321, 328
329, 331, 332, 351, 354, 407
484, 510, 517, 524, 531, 600
615, 716, 897, 901, 911, 916
934, 935
Long Meadow, Mass.....52
Loudon..87, 94, 100, 222, 255, 264, 297
500, 503, 509, 512, 726, 935
Louisbourg.... 910
Lunenburg, Mass.....466
Lyman 45, 301, 304
Lyme.....99, 306, 314, 456, 543, 924
Lyndeborough..85, 86, 99, 100, 142, 161
220, 224, 298, 328, 446, 511
524, 540, 728, 935

Madbury..68, 79, 96, 176, 233, 302, 304
512, 524, 546, 730
Malden, Mass.....232
Manchester (Derryfield)....85, 161, 247
253, 255, 524, 732, 823
Mansfield, Ct.....934
Marblehead, Mass..... ...686
Marlborough..82, 92, 254, 373, 513, 524
736
Marlow 80, 93, 221, 545, 739
Mason....85, 94, 100, 220, 259, 512, 524
635, 739
Medford, Mass..... 923
Meredith (New Salem) 65, 68, 69, 75, 94
95, 97, 98, 219, 220, 227, 229
233, 257, 281, 282, 295, 512
524, 741
Merrimack 47, 83, 90, 100, 145, 222, 225
246, 247, 251, 252, 259, 265
297, 303, 513, 524, 744, 934
Middleton..66, 77, 93, 96, 257, 282, 335
512, 747, 817
Mile Slip.....504, 524, 748
Milford.....748
Monadnock No. 5 (Marlborough) ...524
Monmouth 404
Mooretown, Vt.....175, 812, 814
Morristown (Franconia).....83, 97
Moultonborough 46, 65, 75, 99, 100, 171
172, 175, 176, 220, 221
228, 245, 282, 302, 512
524, 726, 749
Mount Independence, Vt.....934

Nelson (Packersfield)..82, 100, 220, 254
517, 546, 751, 935
Newbury (Fishersfield).. .224, 506, 936
Newbury, Vt.....528, 538, 928, 929
Newbury, Mass.....229, 935
New Boston....47, 86, 91, 97, 100, 161
218, 219, 221, 303, 320, 328
331, 347, 360, 417, 419, 500
524, 665, 753, 934, 935
New Britain.....222
New Castle.317, 318, 319, 515, 531, 542
902
New Chester (Hill).....88, 97, 218, 515
524, 681
New Durham...66, 77, 96, 229, 257, 282
329, 332, 473, 515, 755
New Durham Gore (Alton).....282, 320
329, 331, 422, 554
New Garden.....66
New Hampshire Grants, Vt....175, 176
New Hampshire Village.....191, 247
New Hampton.69, 79, 92, 281, 282, 320
330, 454, 457, 523, 743
758
New Ipswich. 83, 96, 218, 385, 428, 514
524, 761, 934, 935
New London.....523
New London, Ct.....934
New Market....45, 46, 67, 78, 93, 96–99
175, 221, 227, 230, 231, 233
265, 302, 321, 332, 355, 373
374, 514, 764
New Plymouth.....232
New Salem (Meredith).97, 98, 219, 220
257
New Windsor..... 306
Newington.....63, 68, 72, 93, 94, 99
220, 230, 231, 233, 261
514, 759
Newport.... 98, 99, 218, 515, 532, 768
847, 934
Newton...67, 77, 78, 226, 233, 257, 514
524, 770

Newtown, N. Y., Battle at.330, 356, 404 475
North Castle.....728
Northfield 296, 513, 772
North Hampton 64, 67, 74, 98, 220, 228 231, 256, 257, 448, 489 513, 514, 540, 772, 845 901
North Hill (North Hampton)...98, 220 257
Northumberland..45, 166, 175, 176, 290 302, 515, 714, 782
Northwood...66, 68, 69, 76, 95, 97, 222 243, 244, 251, 256, 332, 420 480, 513, 660, 767, 768, 775
Norwich, Vt..... . ...45, 265
Nottingham...64–66, 68, 69, 75, 90, 92–100, 104, 174, 219–231, 242 243, 245, 251, 252, 256, 320 328, 330, 331, 349, 407–409 415, 421, 474, 490, 491, 513 537, 582, 639, 644, 768, 777 900, 905, 935
Nottingham West (Hudson).....84, 246 253, 259, 296, 515, 524, 545 636, 696, 935

Oblong, N. Y..... 934
Orford.....249, 385, 538, 783, 924
Ossipee 783
Ossipee Gore.....282, 747, 783

Packersfield (Nelson)..82, 100, 220, 254 517, 546, 751, 935
Paramus, N. J.....57
Parson's Town, Me.....862
Peacham, Vt.....215, 530, 531
Pelham.63, 72, 90, 223, 246, 253, 263, 383 516, 524, 544, 719, 720, 783, 884
Pembroke...55, 86, 88, 93, 97, 162, 228 247, 253, 255, 264, 516, 524 551, 779, 785
Penacook (Concord).....91, 92, 99, 915
Penobscot, Me.....331, 442, 443
Pepperell, Mass..... 223
Perrystown (Sutton)..223, 246, 252, 518 849, 936
Peterborough.47, 54, 55, 82, 90–92, 218 221–223, 247, 254, 303, 355 389, 440, 445, 510, 517, 520 791, 934
Peterborough Slip (Sharon) 82, 221, 518 764, 794, 835, 860
Petersham, Mass.....935
Piermont....47, 176, 297, 303, 306, 517 521, 538, 539, 814, 924
Piscataqua Harbor.....215, 283, 399
Pittsfield...296, 297, 320, 330, 369, 370 856
Plainfield.....935
Plainfield Ct.....935
Plaistow....67, 68, 78, 99, 100, 219, 232 255, 401, 402, 502, 517, 532 577, 794, 799
Plymouth..45, 88, 90, 219, 224, 228, 232 233, 243, 245, 249, 296, 301 320, 321, 330, 332, 381, 517 524, 577, 600, 797
Pomfret, Ct..... ...468
Poplin (Fremont) 68, 79, 95, 97, 99, 221 226, 227, 229, 244, 255, 257, 517 656
Portsmouth 47, 62–64, 69, 70, 94, 95, 98 99, 165, 196, 222, 228–233 242–244, 260–262, 303, 317–320, 328–330, 332, 378, 394 449–451, 479, 516, 524, 540 542, 544, 803, 931
Pownal, Vt..... 303
Prospect Hill, Mass.....403
Putney, Vt.....701

Quebec..... .....432, 525, 527

Raby (Brookline)..84, 90, 246, 253, 259 331, 464, 518, 584
Raymond..68, 79, 97, 222–227, 232, 233 243, 252, 262, 300, 365, 518 524, 600, 806
Reading, Mass.....686
Rhode Island.....330, 370, 391, 449
Richmond.....81, 93, 95, 330, 410, 518 546, 808
Rindge...83, 96, 176, 229, 254, 255, 330 376, 390, 445, 475, 518, 540, 812
Rochester...45, 68, 79, 90, 92, 223, 225 226, 230, 231, 232, 242, 243 245, 257, 301, 332, 335, 429 523, 524, 542, 756, 815, 898 906, 912
Rockingham, Vt.....218, 935, 936
Rowley, Mass.....860
Royalston, Mass 411
Royalton, Vt....215, 530, 531, 538, 540 542, 840, 869
Rumney..88, 99, 220, 228, 232, 519, 799 800, 820
Rupert, Vt..... ..45, 265

Rutland, Vt 228
Rye....63, 64, 72, 98, 99, 226, 228, 232
244, 245, 261, 329, 331, 350, 351
518, 524, 540, 542, 821, 845, 912

Saint George Channel.....429
Saint John, N. S.....332
Saint John, P. Q.....352, 458
Salem....63, 73, 233, 243, 320, 328, 330
374, 375, 519, 524, 544, 547, 822
Salem, Mass.....687
Salisbury.87, 90, 224, 243, 264, 294, 295
296, 297, 521, 524, 564, 826
Salisbury, Mass.....642
Sanbornton.46, 65, 74, 96, 174–176, 220
225, 232, 243, 281, 296, 297
302, 320, 328, 331, 472, 473
521, 547, 827
Sandown..68, 79, 100, 226, 245, 255–257
499, 519, 524, 546, 563, 684
829
Sandwich ...46, 65, 75, 94, 99, 100, 176
218, 225, 229, 242, 245, 281–
283, 302, 320, 328, 330, 415
520, 831, 934
Sandy Beach.....897
Sanford, Me..... 55
Saratoga, N. Y....57, 223, 330, 332, 379
428, 448, 463, 494, 840
935, 937
Saville (Sunapee).....80, 93, 218, 520
Seabrook....65, 67, 68, 78, 99, 220, 228
232, 245, 255, 256, 519, 833
933, 934
Sharon (Peterborough Slip) 82, 221, 518
764, 794, 835, 860
Ships, Brigs, etc.—Dartmouth 925
Drake 429, 430
Druid.....413
Fire Rafts. 846
Hampden...215, 442
Polly.....926
Raleigh 322, 325, 344
413, 924, 925
Ranger .332, 429, 430
Scarborough.....757
Spitfire.326, 332, 344
469, 470
Shirley, Mass.....934
Shutesbury.....175, 177
Small-Pox ..353, 364, 365, 367, 395, 421
423, 456
Society Land 246, 252, 521, 524
Somersworth....62, 66, 77, 96, 229, 233
Somersworth....243, 244, 245, 321, 331
442, 520, 521, 524, 836
863
Southborough, Mass.....934
South Hampton 47, 66, 68, 77, 93, 98, 99
100, 226, 231, 233, 245
257, 303, 501, 520, 836
901
Springfield..... ..... 218, 614, 934
Springfield, Vt.....935
Springfield, Mass ..51, 53, 104, 105, 262
Stillwater, N. Y...57, 330, 332, 374, 380
395, 397, 404, 409, 420
427, 429, 445, 937
Stoddard.82, 92, 221, 331, 439, 441, 442
517, 520, 839
Strafford 521
Stratham.62–64, 71, 92, 98, 99, 220, 223
228, 229, 232, 233, 245, 251
252, 257, 261, 262, 507, 520
540, 668, 838, 842, 932, 933
Stratford 46, 166, 175, 176, 292, 302
782
Sudbury, Mass. ..... .935
Sunapee (Saville)..80, 93, 218, 520, 614
847
Sunsbury 191, 404
Surry 81, 92, 294, 298, 521, 545, 848
Sutton (Perrystown),.223, 246, 252, 518
849, 936
Swanzey ..46, 81, 95, 174, 175, 225, 254
298, 302, 303, 320, 328, 329
332, 388, 411, 469, 486, 487
493, 522, 523, 850, 927

Tamworth.....255, 282, 522, 853
Temple..82, 100, 220, 221, 465, 498, 521
524, 542, 562, 854
Thomlinson, Vt.....492, 934
Thornton.. .. ..247, 253, 860
Ticonderoga, N. Y...331, 352, 364, 400
404, 429, 491, 525–529
531, 540, 840, 859, 934

Unity...80, 221, 257, 320, 330, 397, 399
524, 545
Uxbridge, Mass.....935

Valley Forge, Pa..57, 330, 365, 367, 404
Verplank's Point..... 473

Wakefield...62, 66, 68, 77, 96, 225, 230
243, 244, 257, 282, 510, 542
861

Walpole ...46, 80, 91, 92, 175, 223, 226
229, 233, 249, 298, 302, 331
366, 382, 386, 522, 532, 864
Walloomsuck, N. Y.....382, 432
Waldoborough, Me.....45, 48, 301, 304
Warner....88, 90, 91, 247, 253, 264, 329
331, 335, 438, 867
Warren..... ....83, 409, 563
Washington...82, 92, 227, 254, 523, 869
Weare (Halestown)..85, 91, 92, 95, 161
219, 221, 228, 231
232, 246, 247, 252–
254, 297, 298, 532
545, 870, 935
Wendell (Sunapee).....847
Wentworth.....577, 876
Westford, Mass.....174, 934
Westminster, Vt.....221, 935
Westmoreland....46, 166, 174–177, 225
228, 302, 303, 312, 320
Westmoreland...329, 331, 322, 361–363
393, 394, 396, 399, 426–
428, 522, 532, 547, 701
876
West Point, N. Y..58, 104–106, 109–165
215, 249
White Plains, N. Y.....531, 768
Wilton.....45, 47, 85, 100, 220, 259, 297
301, 303, 332, 354, 522, 524
532, 540, 784, 880
Winchester....81, 93, 95, 228, 298, 331
403, 522, 523, 852, 855, 927
935
Windham.....63, 64, 73, 91, 95, 224, 247
253, 263, 320, 328, 331, 452
543, 719, 720, 888
Windsor, Vt.....934
Winter Hill, Mass.. .....465, 923, 927
Wolfeborough..65, 76, 99, 221, 281, 282
524, 891

INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS.

Abbot, Beriah.....210, 239, 277, 501
David..... 785
Elias.....105, 147, 530
George.....204, 272, 516, 803, 804
Jacob ..114, 145, 157, 880, 881, 882
Jeremiah..88, 93, 255, 501, 604, 882
Joel..... 694
John...102, 212, 279, 498, 503, 512
617, 726
Joseph 145
Joshua 68, 79, 99
Peter.....84, 95, 125, 190, 209, 510
Philip 529
Reuben 915
Solomon.....214, 234, 803
Stephen.....218, 239, 267, 934
Timothy 85, 100, 106, 194, 235, 882
William.....679
William, Jr.....881, 883
Abbott, Beriah.....31, 34, 59, 187, 611
Ebenezer..... .....15, 26
Ezra 296, 529
George.. . .....229, 804, 805
Jeremiah 609
John.....21, 23, 191, 225
Joshua 528
Nathaniel C.....529, 609
Peter 13, 40, 256, 259, 295
Stephen..... 198
Timothy 271, 522
Abram, or Abraham, David 201, 218, 270
499, 553, 934
Adams, Aaron...202, 221, 270, 502, 597
935
Andrew... 776
Asa 840
Benjamin 135, 764
Daniel 158
David ..198, 225, 267, 507, 662, 914
Dudley..... 110
Eli.....839, 840
Eliphalet 150
Adams, Elisha.....255, 502, 597
Ephraim.....536, 842
Isaac.....198, 267, 504, 635
Jacob.....88, 96
John...215, 235, 267, 270, 301, 514
763, 840, 899, 910
Jonas.....201, 235, 511, 725
Jonathan.....263, 662, 663, 718
Joseph 110
Joshua 158
Josiah.....374, 765, 767
Levi 201
Luther.....247, 254
Moses..... 630
Oliver 150
Peter ..... .106
Philip..... .....83, 96
Phinehas.....235, 275, 514, 763
Samuel...5, 110, 180, 182, 203, 233
237, 268, 271, 349, 517, 525
536, 929, 935
Sarah.....322, 333, 335, 337, 349
Stephen.....236, 274, 514, 764
Thomas.....34, 59, 535
William. 51, 53, 719, 926
Winborn..4, 322, 333, 349, 525, 710
Aiken, Andrew..... 620
Benjamin 47
James.....112–114
John..65, 76, 97, 106, 717, 718, 876
John, Jr.....314
N..... 405
Phinehas.....141, 161
Samuel 200
William, Jr... 900
Ailsworth, John.....310
Ajaton, Samuel.....175
Akeley, Francis.....175, 522, 877
Akerman, Josiah.....110, 165
Peter ...13, 109, 209, 327, 329, 331
341, 343, 345, 350
Simeon... 925

Akers, Joseph.....116
Samuel.....156
Alden, James.....608
John.....605, 607, 608
Aldrich, Abner.....811
Caleb 20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279, 522 877, 879, 887
George..46, 167, 174, 179, 203, 302 312, 426, 878
Nathan..... 506
Nathaniel 236
Alexander, Aaron.....311
Elijah..... 922
John 927
Medad 927
Randal.....247, 254, 564
Reuben..... 887, 888
Richard.....80, 92
Samuel 579
William 720
Allard, David.....68, 79, 92
James...17, 184, 211, 228, 241, 278 507, 673, 803
Noah...204, 231, 272, 516, 803, 804
Alld, Benjamin.....247, 254
David 635
Allen, David.....178, 179, 267
Ebenezer....202, 223, 271, 523, 818
Elijah..... .....122, 164
James..... 282
John...118, 198, 511, 723, 725, 920 921, 935
Joseph.....129, 162, 623, 628
Josiah.....287, 507, 551
Reuben 920
Samuel..... 199, 221, 225, 241, 268
Samuel G...198, 267, 502, 606, 607
William..... ...98, 815
Alley, Daniel 206, 523, 817, 818
Ephraim..... 731
Otis.....237, 243, 523, 818, 820
Allison, Joseph.....237
Samuel 633
Samuel, Jr.....898, 903
Almsberry, Joseph 153
Ambrose, Nathaniel.....750
Ames, Amos.....45, 48, 265, 304, 305
David 51, 53
Jacob.....159
Jeremiah 689, 690
Joseph.....853
Phinehas.....403, 678
Stephen 236, 274, 503, 669, 687, 688
Amsden, Thomas.....531
Amy, George..... 124
Heman..... .10, 43, 183, 209
Anderson, Allen.....235, 274, 511, 724
James.....911
James, Jr... 911
John. .102, 287, 589, 590, 609, 907
Joseph 507, 667
Thomas.....262
William..... 167
Andrews, Abner.....235, 272, 511, 724
Ammi... .....28, 287, 504
Asa.....235, 511, 724
Daniel 26, 663
Dennis 44
Isaac 565, 685, 686
Jeremiah 854
Joel.....201
John.....287, 519, 930
Joseph 308, 309, 668
Peter..... 930, 931
Stephen..26, 40, 190, 212, 228, 279 508, 685
Thomas.....156
William..... 854, 855, 857
Andros, Amasa.....607
Levi.....307
Annis, Jacob.. 860
Michael.....234, 264
Antill, Edward.....265
Applebee, Isaac..... .763
Joseph..... 118
Thomas 118
William.....196
Applin, Thomas 852
Timothy B. 81, 95
Arbuckle, William.....911
Archer, Benjamin.....531
Archibald, John.60, 63, 71, 94, 205, 273 502, 586
Arlin, Samuel 500, 570–572
Armes, Edward....31, 34, 187, 210, 277
Arnold, Benedict 104
Arskin, John.....528
Arwin, Henry 900
William..... 296
Ash, John..198, 224, 241, 268, 499, 563 564, 827, 918
Phinehas 770
Thomas.....898
Ashley, Daniel...137, 235, 270, 522, 867 887
Dr. Martin.....867
Oliver..... ....530, 532, 541, 607
Samuel.....541, 605, 608, 853, 887

Ashton, Edward 931
Thomas B..103, 192, 235, 242, 505 644, 645
Atherton, Jonathan.....809
Atkins, Samuel ... .313
Atkinson, George.....292, 533
Stephen..17, 194, 211, 220, 239, 278 512, 750, 751
Atridge, George.....536
Atwood, Benjamin.....35, 38, 195, 212
Caleb..... 871
John..... 530
Jonathan.....871, 922
Joseph.....928
Joshua 141, 161, 298
Moses.. 124
Auld, James 286, 498
Austin, John.....30, 33, 59
Reuben...19, 40, 189, 190, 212, 774 843, 845
Averill, David 167, 259
Elijah 199, 259
George... .....35, 38, 212
Moses 749
Averitt, George.....35, 38
Avery, Daniel. 143
David.....536
Jeremiah 260, 261
John.....122, 164, 260
Joseph..103, 194, 213, 220, 279, 513 514, 778
Moses.....67, 75, 96
Samuel..... 67, 75, 96
Ayer, or Ayers, Daniel 796
Francis.....900, 907
James..... 911
John 34, 59, 723, 796
Joseph.....68, 78, 99, 193, 750
Phinehas.....263, 612
Thomas.....110, 165, 260, 261

Babb, Philip.....930
Thomas 128, 162, 647
William..... ....286, 499
Babcock, Amos..... .865
Benjamin.....869
Bachelor, Josiah..... ....28, 506
Nathaniel..... .....27, 68
William..... 147
Bachelder, Jeremiah.....703–705
John 705. 897
Josiah 237, 244
Mark 676
Nathan 727
Bachelder, Nathaniel 897
Phinehas.....676
William.... 285
Batchelder, Archelaus.....332, 334, 354
David.....169, 170
James..... .....28, 188, 210
Jeremiah 863
John 591, 616
Joseph..... 273
Josiah..... 617
Mark 11
Nathaniel.44, 79, 127, 162, 200, 709
Nathaniel, Jr.....616, 707
Samuel..... 672
Stephen 18
Dr. Stephen.....411
Timothy.....131, 163
William.....155, 202, 234, 264, 501
Bacon, Nathaniel.....460
Oliver..206, 229, 240, 274, 301, 518 814
Badger, Abigail.....338, 355
Enoch.....285, 501, 935
Ezra..... 926
James 465
Joseph..58, 104, 166, 410, 422, 657 828
Joseph, Jr.....660
William.....333, 355, 356
Bagley, Alando.....140
Barnard 156
David 256, 500
Enoch.....130, 163
John.....155
Orlando 140, 161
Thomas.....140, 161
Winthrop 586
Bailey, Amos..... 112
Andrew. 26, 145
Cyrus 541
Daniel ... .143
Dudley 125
Jacob, Jr.... 306
Joel 26
Joshua... .....265, 484
Timothy 137, 307
William..... .....11, 316
William, Jr..... . 883
Bayley, Aaron..... ....924, 928
Charles 928
Daniel 690
David 125
Jacob 169, 171, 923, 928, 929
James 679

Bayley, John.....921
Joseph.....253
Joshua.....540, 694, 696
Richard.....377, 799, 800
Samuel.....871, 872
Baker, Amos.....235, 270, 514, 764
Benjamin.....733
Captain.....937, 938
Cato.....206
Joel.....236, 270, 514, 764
Moses.....586, 588, 861
Nicholas.....930
Otis.....398
Samuel.....28
Thomas....283, 287, 511, 701, 712
William.....586
Balch, Caleb.....167, 254, 878
Cyrus.....167, 254, 878
Hart.....237, 271, 505
John.....21, 191, 212
Timothy.....739
Balcom, Elijah.....296
Baldwin, Daniel.....152
Ebenezer.....538
Elijah.....310
Jabez.....310
Jacob.....247, 254
Nahum.....143, 251, 323, 557, 558
Nahum, Jr.....247, 498, 562
Thomas.....587
Ball, John.....26
Ballard, Eleazer.....100
Nathan.....688
Uriah....15, 25, 186, 211, 278, 522
Uriah, Jr.....883
Ballou, James.....810
Bamford, John.....256, 505
Bancroft, Captain.....372
Banfield, Samuel.....902
Barber, Anthony.....28
Jethro..147, 236, 243, 271, 510, 642
Robert.....102, 720, 724
Barker, Benjamin.....109, 249
Daniel..143, 235, 271, 504, 749, 882
John.....506, 654
Nathan.....845
Samuel..17, 127, 162, 194, 211, 257
285, 514, 520, 677
Theodore.....82, 100, 106, 195
Thomas.....933
William.....752
Barkley, Robert.....175, 508
Barlow, Abner...171, 172, 175, 208, 302
521, 782
Barlow, John.....269, 517
Nathan.....166, 168, 169
Barnard, John.....314
Moses.....448, 526, 548, 618
Barnes, Amos.....632
Bill.....608, 609
Cæsar.....198, 222, 268, 513, 746
James....35, 38, 191, 212, 225, 278
517, 798, 800–802
Jeremiah.....81
Submit.....801, 802
Barrett, Benjamin.....169, 170, 200
Hugh.....296
John.....169, 170
Robert..197, 303, 321, 326, 328, 332
341, 343, 345, 351
Barney, Constant.....809
William.....167
Barrett.....741
Isaac.....839, 840
Joseph.....741
Nathaniel.....235, 271, 512
Barron, Benjamin.....145
John.....155
Jonathan...,238, 247, 267, 306, 513
Joseph.....85, 95
Moses.....313
Samuel,.....200
Timothy.....307, 539
William.....143, 145, 146, 746
Barrows, James.....237
Prentice.....137
Barrus, Nathan.....809
Barry, Benjamin.....241
John.....912
William.....912
Barter, Henry...204, 233, 272, 506, 649
John...206, 233, 240, 241, 274, 335
514, 767
Peter.....204, 272, 516, 803
Bartlemy, Gil.....28
Bartlett, Colonel.....89
Daniel.....124
Ebenezer.....113
Gideon.....592, 593
John.....102, 649
Joseph.....150, 827
Josiah...62, 111, 123, 126, 129, 132
283, 317, 371, 386, 642, 707
Matthias.....770
Moses.....527, 532, 796
Nathaniel.....168, 169, 198
Richard.....551, 579, 785, 786
Thomas.104, 108, 109–134, 162–165

Bartlett, Thomas 215, 349, 359, 430, 491 639, 768, 777, 778, 781
Bartley, Robert.....46, 208, 303, 679
Barton, Stephen 906
Basford, Aaron.....285, 875
..... Benjamin..... 926
Jacob... 156
Moses.....285, 501
Bascom, Elias 770
Bass, Joseph..... ...106, 107
Bastrick, Samuel..... ...906
Bates, Joseph 535, 536
Samuel 198, 605
Batson, Nathaniel..... 906
Batt, Sampson.....264
Baxter, Simon.... ....531, 554
Bayard, James..... 929
Bayles, Joseph..... 246, 516
Beach, Azariah 314
Beal, Abigail..... ..333, 356
Benjamin 167, 814
Thomas.....9, 40, 42, 189, 208
Zachariah.....6, 26, 333, 355, 528
Bean, Daniel.....178, 179
Ebenezer.....531
Edward.....282
James.....125
Jeremiah.....589
John....27, 105, 188, 210, 323, 330 337, 340, 356
Jonathan.....10, 43, 183, 209
Josiah... 28
Nathaniel..... 285, 510
Phinehas 590
Richard.....39
Beard, John... 235, 242, 516, 803, 805
Simon..... 113
Simon, Jr.....921
William..... 26
Beavins, Benjamin 748
Edward.....140, 161
Beatty, Francis.....541
Beckworth, Bethuel.....137, 713, 714
Ira..... .....80, 93
Jabez 714
Bedel, Daniel.....924, 932
Joshua.....541
Timothy....280, 306, 308–311, 459 539, 573, 908, 921, 927
Beebe, Peter..20, 22, 191, 507, 653, 663
Peter, Jr 633
Seba.....307
Beede, Aaron..... 416
Daniel.....831, 832
Beede, Joshua..... .....122, 164
Josiah.. .....509, 709
Phinehas..... 115
Rezia.....103, 202, 219, 270
Thomas.....657
Belaney, Charles..... 234
Belding, David.....488
Moses 8
Belknap, Ezekiel.....529, 532
Nathaniel 629
William.....928
Bell, Andrew.....314
Benjamin 906, 916
Elizabeth.....333, 341, 356
Frederick M.....5, 333, 356
James.. .....307, 314
John..... .....263, 315, 725
Joshua 30, 33, 59, 331, 341, 344 345, 357
Meshech. 317, 318, 916
Meshech, Jr.....234, 264
Samuel.....314
Thomas.....234, 906, 916
William.....204, 315, 358
William M...4, 5, 51, 182, 203, 271 300, 438
Bellows, Benjamin 58, 104, 166, 249, 552 739, 867, 921
Benjamin, Jr.....865
John.....382, 528, 532, 866
Theodore 137, 866
Bemain, George.....685
Bemis, David.....159
John. 523
Bennett, Andrew.....121, 164
Benjamin.....333
Ebenezer.....570, 571
John....122, 164, 287, 555, 765, 840
Jonathan.....839
William.....648, 928
Benson, Isaac.....809
Berry, Benjamin..128, 162, 199, 225, 274 647
Benjamin B.....268, 501, 505, 604
Ebenezer.....200
Eliphalet.....913
Francis.....111
James..... .34, 59
Nathan.....300
Simon.....171, 172, 175
Thomas, Jr.....668
Bettison, Naboth...20, 22, 191, 212, 225 279, 510, 701
Betton, James....453, 654, 889, 890, 891

Betton, John.....527
Beverly, James.....779
Bewell, Simon.....138
Bickford, Aaron..204, 229, 272, 503, 624
Andrew 236, 242, 274, 505, 644, 645
Daniel.....256, 510
Dennis..207, 231, 273, 510, 527, 703 704
Eliakim.....64, 74, 93
Eli.....710
Henry.....907
John...68, 76, 97, 130, 163, 256, 513 526, 776
Joseph.....214, 637
Joshua.....317, 318
Richard.....904
Samuel.....68, 79, 90
Thomas.....899
Bigelow, Timothy.....406
Bigsby, John.....27, 44
Bigsford, Joseph.....30, 33, 59
Billings, Ebenezer.....167, 878
John.....46, 171, 173, 177, 303
Bingham, Abner.....221, 268, 512, 714
Alvin.....312
Gustavus.....23
Nathaniel.....602
Bishop, John.....199, 224, 239
Nathaniel.....35
Robert.....152
Thomas.....81, 93
Bixby, Daniel.....137
Jacob.....884
John.....619
Lewis.....884
Black, Cæsar.....829
Jonathan.....235, 267, 511, 724
Blair, Hugh.....913
James.....236, 274, 511, 725
John..47, 54, 101, 213, 279, 303, 517 794
Blaisdell, Abijah.....637
Ebenezer.....10, 44
Isaac.....65, 76, 96, 105, 106, 601
John....17, 69, 79, 94, 131, 163, 194 204, 211, 220, 234, 264, 278, 508 675
John, Jr.....133
Moses.....901
Peter.....87, 94, 106
Philip...207, 230, 275, 510, 642, 703
Roger.....286, 499, 557
Blake, Aaron.....897
Asahel.....768
Blake, Benjamin.....920
Christopher.....255, 508
David.....299
Elijah.....152, 298
Elisha.....127, 162
Isaac.....88, 90
James.....288–292
John.....116, 152
Jonathan.....568
Joshua.....27
Moses.....128, 162, 204, 703, 704
Nathan.....115
Nathan, Jr.....702
Philemon.....490
Sherburne.....775
Thomas...3, 51, 180, 182, 197, 248 267, 306, 563
William.....28, 563
Blanchard, Abel.....131, 163
Augustus.....556, 563
Benjamin.....595, 883, 903
Colonel.....919
Daniel.....882
David.....85, 100, 106, 195, 310
George.....884
Jacob....15, 25, 186, 211, 748, 749
James.....6, 40, 44, 182, 208, 259
John.....27, 44, 286, 501, 631, 633
Jonathan.....595
Joseph..105, 148, 158, 263, 392, 445 612, 921, 922
Joshua.....883
Pelatiah.....924
Peter.....264
Reuben.105, 148, 247, 253, 501, 611
Stephen, Jr.....749
Thomas.....203
William.....909
Blasol, John.....131
Blazo, Paul.....288, 507
Thomas.....288, 507
Blodgett, Archippus.....288–292
Caleb.....5, 182, 203, 229, 271
David.....739
Ebenezer.....797
Elijah.....289–292
Jeremiah.....909
Jonathan.....534
Joshua.....198
Josiah...46, 170, 172, 175, 208, 302 517, 521, 782
Samuel.....5, 664
Thomas.....46, 175, 302
Blood, Amos.....296, 539

Blood, Asa....237, 512, 741
Ebenezer....893
Ephraim .53, 269, 306, 504, 634–636
Francis..465, 792–794, 835, 855, 859 860
Joseph....144
Lemuel....84, 90, 106
Nathaniel....85, 90, 106
Reuben....85, 90, 106
Simeon....689
Simon....167
Solomon....669
Thomas....15, 25, 186, 211, 740
Zac....839
Blue, Jonathan....260, 261
Blunt, Cornelius....310
Boardman, Benjamin....648
Bohonon, Ananias....236, 271, 521, 827
Stephen....285, 826, 875
Bond, Gilbert....670
John....121, 164
Stephen....153
Bonner, John....238, 275, 509
Boody, Robert....555, 755, 757, 758
Boston, Anthony....928
Boutwell, James....728
John....167
Reuben....557
Bowen, Andrew....11, 316
Enoch....171, 172, 175
Jeremiah....296
John....43, 184, 908, 910
Bowers, Ephraim....143, 636
Isaac....259
Jerathmael....44, 690, 691
Jeremiah....41
William....921
Bowles, Charles....200, 499, 563
James ..202, 219, 229, 509, 580, 708 709, 723
Samuel....803, 804
Bowley, James....509, 568
Bowman, Captain....406
Jonas....148, 680, 681
Zadoc....148
Boyce, John....210
Peter....933
Boyd, John....914
Mary....665, 666
Samuel .198, 223, 267, 320, 323, 325 328, 331, 338, 340, 343, 344 347, 360, 361, 500, 527, 664 666, 689, 692, 755
William....565, 733
Boyer, P., Jr....238, 283, 285, 288, 297
Boyes, James....205, 235, 273, 511, 725
John....30, 33, 59, 187
Robert....723
Thomas....574
Boyle, Charles....920
Boynton, Amos....206, 653
Benjamin....377
Benoni....840
Isaac....200
John....171, 172, 174, 377
Joseph....7, 182, 208
Lieutenant....498
Richard....44
Snow....814
Brackett, Ichabod....766
James....710
Jonathan....188
Thomas....525
Bradbury, Daniel....237, 273, 519, 825
Daniel E....936
John....908
Bradeen, Samuel....854
Bradford, Andrew....143, 286, 498
Enos....559, 560, 561
Samuel....5
Thomas....872
William....3, 528
Bradley, Abraham....915
Benjamin....105, 147
Daniel....243
David....178, 179
Joseph....125
Keyes ..105, 148, 238, 270, 306, 501 611
Bradshaw, John....39
Bragdon, James....589
Bragg, Robert....18, 190, 211, 278, 834
Samuel....623
Brainard, Chileab....585
Church....138
Daniel....800
Daniel, Jr....820, 821
Ebenezer....113
Branscomb, Charles...237, 244, 268, 319 507, 673, 674
Elizabeth....673
Brasbee, John....207, 275, 514, 760
Brasbridge, John....233
Breed, Allen....95, 106
Allen, Jr....83
Charles....502
John....159
Dr. Nathaniel 285, 517, 751–753, 841

Breed, Dr. Nathaniel.....870
Thomas K.....159
Brewer, James.....738
Brewster, Ebenezer.....387
John.....526
Briant, Charles..... 13
David.....221, 875
John.....299, 536
William.....175, 179
Bryant, Charles.....34, 59
David..201, 269, 527, 532, 795, 873
James.....122, 164
John.....47, 55, 257, 303, 515, 578
Matthew.....526
Thomas.....110, 165
William.....178
Bryent, Walter.....767
Walter, Jr.....766
Bridge, Ebenezer.....373
Bridges, Daniel....16, 102, 186, 211, 221
278, 892
John.....884
Bridgman, Isaac.....528
Brier, Samuel.....281
Briggs, Daniel..... 25
Elkanah.....932
Nathaniel.....21, 23
Brigham, Alpheus.....536, 537
Asaph.....286, 509
Levi.....655
Lyman.....159
Brintnall, George..... 38
Britton, Asa.....254
Ebenezer.....361, 363, 530, 532
Samuel...21, 22, 189, 212, 228, 279
522, 877, 879, 887
Brocklebank, Samuel.....161
Brockway, Ephraim.....160, 839
Brookfield, Samuel.....140
Brooks, Abraham.....82, 92
Asahel.....608
Benjamin, Jr.....608
David.....814
Elijah.....178, 179
Ezekiel.....285
John.....51, 53
Joseph.....536
Samuel..569, 616, 643, 648, 670, 672
694, 706, 710, 776, 821
Simon.....553, 554
Thomas.....307
William.....51, 53, 259
Zaccheus.....102, 517, 792, 794
Brown, A.....792
Brown, Abel.....838
Abraham....115, 134, 285, 501, 527
Abram.....936
Alexander.....526
Amos.....127, 162
Anna.....558, 621
Asa.....159
Batchelder.....127, 162
Benjamin....102, 199, 268, 501, 604
837
Caleb.....65, 75, 94, 106, 901
Daniel..322, 323, 330, 334, 337, 339
361, 362
David.....113
Edward.....206, 526, 621
Eliada.....150
E.....920
Elias.....552, 838
Elijah.....838
Eliphalet.....237, 515, 698
Elisha.45, 48, 265, 302, 305, 310, 834
Isaac.....156, 591
Jabez.....671
James...150, 201, 289–292, 507, 521
667, 668, 697, 888
Jeremiah.....111
Jesse.....41, 44
John....26, 65, 76, 97, 105, 106, 307
580, 663, 860, 861, 897, 903
907
Joseph..152, 262, 689, 700, 701, 705
922
Joshua.....901
Josiah.....255, 505, 764, 910, 928
Nathan.....156, 210, 525
Nathaniel...30, 33, 59, 187, 219, 277
520, 644, 645, 832
Nehemiah.....362
Nicholas.....130, 163
Oliver..... 35
Peter.....82, 100, 106, 194, 931
Richard.....4, 675, 822
Samuel.....286, 515, 516
Sewall.....938
Silas.....35, 38
Simeon.....298
Thomas..85, 95, 121, 159, 164, 616
Timothy.....152
William.199, 224, 238, 241, 246, 268
498, 508, 558–562, 681, 687
917
Zaccheus.....127, 162
Browning, Nathaniel.....931
Brownson, Gideon.....308, 309

Bruce, Simeon.....812, 813
Bryan, Charles.....722
James.....933
Buck, Benjamin..... 308, 309
Ebenezer..... .....234, 264
Isaac.....138
Buchanan, Stephen.....147
Buckman, John.....138, 314
Bucknam, Edwards.....289, 290, 291
Buel, Allan.....770
Abraham.....169, 586
Buffington, Preston.....236, 518, 815
Bugbee, Amasa.....314
Nathaniel 200
Bullard, Asa..... 630
Ebenezer 83, 96, 106
Eleazer.....85, 106, 286, 512
Ezra..... 193
John.....235, 272, 514
Peter..83, 96, 106, 235, 270, 514, 763
Simeon.....630
Uriah..... 235
Uriah Jr.....882
Bunker, Jonathan..... .....287, 499
Joseph...102, 204, 233, 241, 272, 504 638, 639
Buntin, John.....926
Burbank, Hale.....125
Jacob..... 869
John.... 915
Jonathan....171, 172, 175, 208, 240 519
Josiah....46, 170, 172, 175, 208, 240 303, 500, 577
Moses 928
Nathaniel....238, 245, 273, 519, 576 928
Burch, James.....313
Burdean, Nathaniel..... ..525
Burge, Ephraim.....377
Burget, Charles.... .....28, 29
Burke, James.....235, 511, 725
Jonathan 285, 522, 866
Joseph 201, 218, 270, 934
Burkhart, Jacob...32, 187, 210, 277, 709
Burleigh, Joseph..... ... 65
Miss..... 766
Samuel 122, 164
William.....63, 71
William, Jr..... 61
Burley, Joseph.....75, 95, 106
Nicholas 153
Stephen 11, 547, 829
William. 10, 43, 98, 106, 183, 193, 209
Burnam, Abraham.....633
Joseph. 624
Josiah 710
Offin..... 531
William... .....26, 729
Burnham, Barachias.....147
Benjamin 102, 674
Edward 640
Elizabeth. 620
Enoch 207
George.... .....5, 203, 849
Israel.....881
James.....86, 99, 118
Joseph.....204, 227, 272, 503, 526
Paul 119
Pike 119
William..... 106
Burne, Martin.....235, 511, 724
Burns, James.....141, 161, 926
John....141, 161, 247, 254, 926, 929
Philip..... 18
Thomas.....563
Burnside, James.....288, 289, 291
Thomas..... 290
Burpee, Nathan.....588
Burrell, George 931
Burrows, Charles..112, 235, 273, 511, 724
James.....244, 273, 803, 805
Jeremiah..... 95
Nathaniel..... 23
Burt, Benjamin R.....587
Joseph.....362, 426, 876–879
Robert.....200
Simeon 536
Burton, Abraham.... 882
John..... 36
Jonathan....530, 532, 540, 882, 883
Joshua..... ..199
Josiah 223
William 15, 25, 885
Burwash, Nat.....88, 92
Bush, Jacob 932
Buss, John..206, 229, 241, 274, 504, 638 639
Bussell, Daniel.....363
David 824
Elijah..... 747
Isaac 913
James 913
Buswell, Daniel..... ..341
John 141, 161, 264, 728
Nicholas.....140
Noah 200
Butler, Alpheus.....199, 268

Butler, Asaph.....313, 502, 605, 606
Benjamin..... .198, 768, 780, 781
Benjamin, Jr..... 260
David.....783, 784
Elijah.....195
Enoch..... .....260, 261
Ezra..... ....80, 98
Gideon.....783
Henry.....130, 132, 133, 163, 781
Henry J., Jr.....785
Levi.....21, 24
Nathan.....112
Zephaniah.....780
Butterfield, Isaac.....286, 459, 461, 523
530–532
James 311, 312
Jonas.....46, 174, 203, 302, 362
Jonathan.....308, 309
Joseph.....884
Oliver 655
Robert.....141, 161
Samuel.....141, 161, 200
Simeon.....247, 253, 504, 515, 636
Simon.....286
Stephen.....885
Thomas.....308, 309
Butters, James.....525
Buzell, Aaron.....283
Jonathan.....205, 273
Joseph 282
Nicholas 161
Buzzell, Daniel..327, 331, 341, 344, 345
Elijah 287, 521, 817
John 169, 170
Byam, Benjamin.....542

Cabuii, Bartlemy.....28, 890
Cady, Isaac.....287, 554
Cain, Peter.....930
Caldwell, James.....527, 754
John...102, 135, 199, 218, 268, 500
589, 590, 725, 874, 934
Samuel...32, 34, 187, 202, 210, 277
753, 754, 872, 873, 898
Samuel, Jr.....872
William 159
Calef, John.....139
Calfe, John..108, 120, 123, 126, 132, 136
139, 149, 151, 154, 290, 601
670, 682
Jonathan 125
Call, Nathaniel.....285, 499
Philip.....903, 915
Stephen.....915
Callaghan, Daniel.....566
Calley, Edward 102, 720
Josiah 203
Cambridge, William.....925
Cammet, Jesse.....206
Peter.....286, 500
Samuel 202
Silas 938
Thomas.....202, 285, 510
Camp, Amos.....204
Campbell, Daniel .63, 113, 287, 519, 555
556, 560
David 73, 91, 246, 253, 891
James..102, 198, 201, 255, 320, 326
328, 332, 341, 343, 345, 365
510, 720, 722, 724, 916, 917
John 141, 161, 263, 719, 891
Robert.....84, 527, 754
Samuel.....103, 263, 515, 687, 891
William 516, 720, 898
Campredon, Joseph.....507, 668
Canada, James.....909
Pearse 931
Canney, Benjamin.....627
Cannon, William D 205, 273
(See DeCannon.)
Cape, George.....679
Capron, Oliver.....809, 810
Otis.....23, 809
Thaddeus 153
Thomas 588
Card, Samuel.....204, 233, 234, 272
Samuel, Jr.....515
Carkin, Isaac..17, 26, 194, 211, 220, 278
511, 729
John.....921
Carleton, Jeremiah 729
Osgood 350
Carlton, Dean.....138
Ebenezer ..15, 25, 45, 211, 278, 301
522, 883
Edward 529
Enoch.....286, 498
Ezra.....237, 272, 515, 698
Henry.....83, 96, 106
John.....556
Joseph 265, 304
Kimball 394
Samuel 194
Theodore.....648
Carpenter, Benjamin.....81, 92, 106
Daniel 153
Dr 538
Greenwood....23, 44, 236, 273, 523

Carpenter, Greenwood.....851, 852
Jonathan.....298
Nathan.....80, 92
Nathaniel.....175
Nicholas.....119
Uriah.....20, 22
Carr, Benjamin.....40, 190, 212
Daniel..... 18
Elias.....11, 316, 708
James...4, 5, 51, 182, 203, 248, 271 300, 301, 527, 909
Moses.....863
Page.....169, 170
Thomas.....87, 99
Carson, or Cason, Robert..207, 274, 515 757, 758
Carter, Daniel.....577
Edward.....200, 691
Ephraim.....594
Esther.....691, 692
Henry....20, 22, 191, 212, 519, 809
Hobart.....529
Hubbard.....3, 180, 182, 197, 267
Jeremiah.....88, 94, 264, 577
John.....103, 908, 910
Levi.....167
Lieutenant.....301
Nathan.....264, 578
Thomas.....102, 622, 816
Timothy.....679
Winthrop.....147
Carty, John.....724
Cary, Arthur..... 848
Barnabas.....159
Daniel.....65, 75, 99, 103, 106, 194 512, 750
William.....712
Casey, John.....440, 647
Cass, Amos 895, 897
Benjamin.....590
Daniel.....9, 42, 183, 208
Jonathan ..6, 51, 182, 193, 195, 196 208, 248, 301, 350, 368 645
Lieutenant.....105
Moses....10, 43, 131, 163, 184, 209 323, 330, 338, 340 365–368
Nason.....683
Theophilus..198, 222, 268, 505, 647
Caswell, Eliphalet....203, 219, 501, 611
Gilbert..202, 218, 270, 502, 517, 597 768, 769, 934
Nathan, Jr.....289-291
Cate, Benjamin.....17, 211
Enoch.....616
John.....110, 165, 369, 572
John Neal.....604
Jonathan.....121, 164
Neal.....255, 501
Samuel W.....260, 261
William, Jr.....569, 570
Caterling, Gideon.....232
Cavanaugh, Charles...246, 252, 287, 511
James...37, 103, 196, 213, 241, 279 510
Cavender, James.....232, 725
Caverly, John.....61, 64, 71, 95
Cawdle, William.....930
Chadwick, Dr. Edmund.....367, 527
Edward..... 6
Job..... 80
John.....202
Chaiser, Isaac.....913
Challis, Christopher.....204
Enos.....202, 224, 508, 615
Thomas.....5, 203
Chamberlain, Asa.....259
Calvin.....20, 22, 191
Jacob.....554, 555
James.....237, 271, 505
John.....748
Moses.....307
Richard, Jr.....314
Thomas.....207, 817
William.....912
Chandler, Abiel..172, 176, 240, 269, 521 828
Abner.....538
Daniel.....31, 34, 59, 187
Ebenezer.....87, 99
Hill.....157
Isaac.....675, 694
Jeremiah.....263, 612
Joel.....554
John.....247, 251, 499
Jonathan.....924
Joseph ..46, 175, 302, 563, 749, 750
Josiah.....85, 91, 106, 264, 610
Moses.....287, 503
Nathaniel.....108, 130, 163
Peter.....15, 25, 186, 211
Sanborn.....918
Thomas.....918
Chandonett, Francis..... 3
Chapman, Benjamin.....310
John.....67, 78, 99
Jonah.....585, 586

Chapman, Jonathan...320, 322, 323, 326
330, 334, 337, 339, 343
344, 368–370, 489
Joseph 150, 667
Levi.....69, 79, 92, 286, 520
Micah 507
Michael 286
Nathaniel 52, 53
Samuel.....844
Shadrach.....60, 62, 70, 94
Solomon....198, 222, 241, 268, 501
611
Chace, Jonathan 96
Moses.....91, 92
Nehemiah..... 24
Robert.....242
Samuel 509
Chase, Abraham.....38, 102, 795
Benjamin 9, 42, 183, 208, 708
Bradstreet.....214, 234
Captain 301
Dudley L 7, 51, 208, 525, 538
Ebenezer 145
Enoch....4, 182, 203, 231, 271, 526
932
Francis, Jr.....770
Isaac.....867, 868, 920
John 282, 284, 287, 499, 604
John, Jr.....284
Jonah.....188
Jonathan ...17, 58, 65, 75, 104, 106
166, 249, 294, 922
Joseph ...36, 38, 130, 163, 195, 212
285, 520, 586
Josiah.....28, 286, 520
Dr. Josiah.....400, 424, 458, 472
Lieutenant.....181, 620
Moses....82, 87, 106, 198, 203, 224
528, 538, 617, 618
Nathaniel 36, 38, 152, 207, 275, 519
825
Parker.....130, 163
Pratt 31, 34, 59, 926
Robert.....236, 274, 503, 617
Samuel.246, 251, 285, 511, 715, 734
771
Samuel, Jr.....246, 252, 511
Stevens 921
Solomon.....538
Dr. Solomon.....386, 466, 472
Chaterad, Joseph..... 28
Chatterton, Joseph 549
Cheney, Benjamin.....112
William.....739
Chensey, Elias.....206
Cherry, Samuel.5, 51, 180, 182, 203, 233
248, 271
Chesley, Corydon.....206, 273
Ebenezer.....638
James 905
Jonathan.....640, 641
Nathaniel.....196
Timothy 641
Child, Cyril.....314
Jonathan.....456, 924
Richard.....920
William.....314, 528
Choat, Ammi.....169, 170, 255, 506
Christopher, George...37, 195, 212, 232
259, 278
Christo, Indian.....906, 916
Christy, Peter.....898
Thomas.....898, 903
Chubbuck, Simeon.....573, 574
Church, Benjamin.....624
Ebenezer 661, 662
Iddo.....20, 22
Jabez.....247, 254
Jared 586
Joshua.....202
Nathaniel...323, 327, 329, 330, 338
340, 344, 345, 370–372
Cilley, Colonel.....280
Jonathan.....8, 41, 181, 182, 208
Joseph.2, 51, 56, 182, 197, 387, 423
477, 527
Clapham, Charles.....624
Clapp, Daniel.....3, 180, 182, 197, 529
Supply 805
Claridge, Stephen.....214
William.....214
Clark, Archibald 60, 62, 70, 99, 103, 112
190, 213, 228, 235, 279
511, 516, 719, 721, 725
803
Benjamin 137
Bunker.202, 218, 270, 517, 752, 764
934
Charles 820, 821
Daniel.....13, 138, 261
David 285, 506
Ebenezer.....11, 316
Edward ..45, 48, 264, 302, 305, 307
679
Elijah.....237, 275, 509, 692
Ephraim 531
Hezekiah....199, 223, 240, 268, 522
866

Clark, Isaac.....122, 164
James.....862
Jesse...102, 204, 230, 272, 513, 778
John..63, 72, 91, 112, 198, 201, 218
224, 241, 260, 261, 267, 270
307, 313, 513, 605, 671, 682
720, 778, 780, 781, 928, 934
John, Jr.....515, 682
Jonathan.....113, 307, 656
Joseph..119, 157, 285, 498, 606, 845
Josiah..200, 210, 224, 241, 269, 513
656, 778, 780, 781
Mary.....781
Moses.....648, 844, 933
Nathaniel....207, 229, 274, 522, 865
866
Paul.....300
Robert.....115, 117, 525
Samuel...26, 44, 170, 172, 175, 556
557, 911, 914, 915
Solomon.....913
Stephen.....67, 74, 98
Ward.....36, 38, 195, 212
Widow.....933
William.....261, 755, 781
Clarkson, Andrew.....918, 919
Clash, Samuel.....46, 302
Clay, Daniel.....285, 501
John.....931
Samuel.....66, 77, 97, 904
Timothy.....156, 252
Walter.....155
Clayes, Abigail..323, 324, 333, 338, 340
372
Elijah.....5, 51, 180, 324, 333, 372
Clemens, Simon.....41, 44
Clement, Benaiah.....568
Isaac.....87, 506, 694
James.....634
John.....257, 519, 823, 926
John, Jr.....824
Merrill.....87, 94
Moody.....696
Nathaniel.....926
Peter.....567, 568
Clements, Isaac...91, 106, 224, 238, 271
Moody.....264
Prince..237, 244, 272, 504, 624, 628
Richard.....204
Simeon.....566
Clendinin, Robert.....898
Cleveland, Eliphalet.....541
Elisha.....83, 97, 295, 313, 541
Solomon.....156, 928
Clifford, Abraham.....822
David.....10, 43, 184, 209
Jacob.....897
John.....232, 897, 901
Joseph.....938
Samuel.....68, 77, 99, 115
William.204, 227, 272, 510, 642, 709
Clogston, John.....665
Clough, Aaron.....658
Benjamin.....838, 839
Daniel..68, 79, 85, 91, 99, 219, 270
695, 875
David.....64, 73, 95, 694
Ezekiel.....915
Gilman.....169, 170
Hezekiah.....229
Humphrey.....830
Isaac.....909
Jeremiah....591, 595, 899, 900, 907
908, 915
John....27, 188, 205, 210, 273, 335
336, 508, 680, 681
Jonathan.....922
Joseph.....837, 838, 926
Levi.....148
Nathan.....257, 520
Nehemiah.....592, 593, 595
Oliver.....41, 44, 680
Thomas.....915
Timothy.....871
Zaccheus.10, 43, 209, 277, 517, 657
711
Zachariah.....188
Cloun, Timothy.....933
Clows, John.....303
Cloyd, Joseph.....543
Coats, Benjamin.....313
Cobbey, James.....341, 343, 345, 373
Cobleigh, Oliver.....602
Cochran, James..241, 498, 560, 562, 789
790
John...198, 267, 419, 666, 753, 755
Robert.....287, 516
William.....787, 788, 839
Cockle, John.....504, 635
Codman, Dr. Henry.....135
Coffin, Abner.....285, 523, 820
Enoch.....643, 644
Michael.....170, 172, 175
Nathaniel.....648
Nicholas.....242, 273, 502
Peter.....284
Peter, Jr.....648
Primus.....63, 71, 93, 106, 203

Cogan, Patrick..... 2
Stephen.....640
Cogswell, Sibbel.....538
William.....568
Coke, John.....241
Colbath, Benjamin.....640
Dependence.207, 233, 241, 275, 504 639
Downing.....64, 74, 93, 204
Hunking.....818
John.....638
Sarah.....640
Winthrop.....121, 164
Colburn, Amos..... 7
Andrew.....6, 324, 333, 373
Charles.....872
Edward.....784
Jacob.....178, 179
John.....200
Jonathan.....915
Lieutenant..... 60
Phebe.....324, 333, 340, 373
Thomas.....201
Colby, Archelaus.....786
Daniel.....236, 267, 502, 594, 595
David..167, 204, 226, 270, 514, 770 771
Edmund.....267, 502, 594, 595
Edward.....236
Elliot..... 264
Hezekiah.....285, 510, 706
Ichabod.....156
Isaac.....719, 721
James.....321, 326, 332
John.....85, 91, 106, 125, 587
Joseph.....872
Kimball.....786
Moses.....202, 264, 286, 509, 696
Nathaniel.....113
Orlando.....914
Salem...58, 103, 202, 219, 501, 611
Samuel.....31, 187, 210, 270, 277
Stephen.....238, 267, 868
Theophilus..203, 226, 271, 520, 838
Thomas.....125, 257, 514
Thomas, Jr.....125
William.....208, 511, 725
Colcord, John..... 4
Jonathan.....766
Thomas.....155
Cole, Ambrose.....205
Benjamin.....153
Eliphalet.....238, 267, 516, 784
Gale.....178, 179
Cole, John.....153
Solomon....124, 204, 331, 341, 374
Tobias..119, 237, 245, 272, 521, 836
Coleman, Eleazer.....905
Plato.....61, 63, 72, 94, 106
Colley, Edward.....720, 724
Collins, Benjamin.....632
Ichabod.....314
John.....638
Robert.....285, 875, 935
Samuel.....67, 78, 100
Collor, Nathaniel.....153
Colombon, Glaude.....28, 724
Colomy, John.....282, 756
Richard.....758
Colony, Richard.....204
Colton, Lemuel.....178, 179
William..... 17
Combs, or Coombs, Francis....40, 190 192, 212, 232 237, 271, 279 520, 523, 844–846
John.19, 41, 194, 198, 213, 279, 286 520, 845
Comings, Ebenezer..... 28
Comstock, Azariah.....22, 809
Josiah..... 21
Moses.....927
Conant, Amos.....606, 608
Ebenezer.....608
Jonathan.....200
Rev. William.....315
Connick, Robert.....259
William.....84, 90, 106, 200
Connor, or Conner, Eliphalet...255, 501 604
Henry.....143
Jeremiah.....918
John T.....202, 694
Tristram.....5, 514
Conroy, John, Jr.....689
Stephen.....84, 90, 106
Cook, Abraham.....913
Andrew.....538
Charles...10, 43, 103, 183, 196, 208
Daniel...45, 103, 192, 207, 208, 213 225, 230, 241, 301, 523, 817 818
Daniel, Jr.....818
David.....279
Ebenezer....207, 230, 275, 503, 624
John...204, 230, 272, 516, 526, 608 624, 789–791, 932

Cook, Joshua....314
Lot....122, 164
Matthias....932
Michael....930
Nicholas....809
Oliver....312, 606
Paul...102, 206, 231, 274, 503, 617 624, 625
Peter....816
Richard..37, 38, 196, 212, 232, 241 278, 506, 649, 818
Seth....932
Sylvanus....153, 811
Thomas....207, 230, 275, 503, 624
Uriah....153
William....198, 222, 513, 746
Zuriel....81, 95
Coolen, Thomas....929
Cooper, George....30, 33, 59, 187, 189 210, 219, 277, 501, 600
John....202, 219, 270, 517, 796
Jonathan....285, 517, 797
Joseph....47, 101, 195, 213, 303
Mary....796
Moses....285, 517, 797
Philip....12, 192, 209, 803
Sherman....178, 179
Copeland, Gideon....13
Jacob....441, 840
Copps, Aaron.35, 38, 320, 321, 323, 326 328, 330, 335, 337, 339 343, 345, 375, 914
David..206, 231, 273, 504, 639, 640 863, 914
Ebenezer....914, 915
John....918
Joseph....37, 38, 212
Joshua....409
Moses....156
Corbett, Josiah....247, 254
Corey, Nathaniel....310
Corliss, Jeremiah....870
Timothy....872
Cornwall, Robert....85, 100, 106, 195
Corser, Simeon....147
Corson, Ebenezer....627
Samuel....898, 899, 913
Cossit, Ambrose....609
Coste, Joseph....724
Coster, Bishop....112, 201, 722
Joseph....28
Coston, Ebenezer....285, 506, 733
Cote, Samuel....13
Cotter, Enos....167
Cotter, William....194
Cotton, Benjamin....198, 222, 268, 499 580, 659
John....257, 506
Lydia....660
Samuel....2
William....514, 774, 775
Covel, Joseph....167, 793
Coverley, Nathaniel....281
Cowan, William....135, 247, 251, 498
Cowden, Heber....81, 95
Cowdry, John....198, 513, 746, 934
Cowles, Amos....607
Timothy....607
Coy, Daniel....308, 309
Craber, Francis....509, 695
Cragin, Benjamin....855
James....930, 931
John, Jr....854, 857, 860
Craig, Alexander....820, 821
Andrew....898, 903
Captain....902
James....31, 33, 41, 59, 190
John....31, 33, 59, 187
Robert....723, 725, 898
Craige, James....213
John....210
John, Jr....859
Robert....206, 229, 274, 510
Cram, Daniel....140, 161
Dudley....61, 63, 71, 92, 106
Ebenezer....885
Ephraim....531
Humphrey....15, 25, 186, 211, 883 885
Jacob....728
John....885
Jonathan....676, 882
Jonathan, Jr....259
Joseph....649, 651
Samuel....155, 806
Smith....68, 79, 97
Zebulon....145, 885
Crane, Francis....81
John....45, 597
Samuel....82, 92, 106
Crawford, John....31, 59
Jonathan....928
Thomas....914
Creighton, Thomas....116, 648
Cressey, Aaron....153
Barnabas....916
Benjamin....44, 102, 237, 268, 509 695, 696

Cressey, Daniel 202
Jonathan 602
Michael.....602, 603
Crison, Nathaniel 23
Critchett, Benjamin...103, 202, 223, 271
518, 849
Elias 67, 78, 93, 204, 711
John..66, 77, 93, 155, 206, 627, 628
Crockett, Joshua 742
Crombie, James....5, 321, 330, 335, 338
376
Crommet, Ebenezer.....206, 273, 504
James 207
Philip.....175
Crummet, Ebenezer.....639
Moses.....637
Philip 46, 302, 913
Crosbie, Jonathan.....744
Joseph 744
Josiah.....392
Crosby, Alpheus.....83, 193, 556
Ezekiel..... . 98
Jonathan 18, 281
Joseph 282
Josiah.....749
Paul 259
Stephen.....83, 94, 550
Crosden, William.....519, 825
Cross, Benjamin..12, 60, 63, 71, 95, 192
209, 803
Daniel....37, 40, 115, 190, 213, 228
279, 288, 505, 519, 820
David.....264
Ephraim.....203
John...143, 201, 221, 241, 270, 502
597
Moses.....63, 73, 97
Nathan.....259, 715, 921
Peter 237, 243, 519, 825
Ralph.....578
Thomas.....87, 90, 203, 224, 259
Timothy 80, 91
Crossfield, John..... 34
Timothy.....20, 22, 191
Crosson, Asa 38, 185, 188, 213, 228, 279
519, 810
Benjamin 38
Crown, William 46, 175, 303
Cummings, Abraham.....10, 316
Andrew 749
Ebenezer.....85, 100, 106, 194
John.....921
John, Jr.....921
Jotham.....800
Cummings, Nehemiah.....487
William.....693
Cunningham, Alexander.....141, 161
David 586
John 28, 188, 210
Robert..85, 100, 106, 195, 199, 236
268, 511, 716, 911
Samuel 792, 794
Curey, Thomas.....264, 595
Currier, Abraham.....237, 268, 509, 696
Ebenezer 285, 501, 531
Edward.....66, 77, 97, 286, 517
James 178, 179
John.....914
Jonathan 300
Reuben 148
Sargent.....11, 43, 209
Thomas.....204, 233, 272, 506, 659
Curtice, Ebenezer.....498
Curtis, Daniel.....125
Ebenezer 247, 251, 498
Isaac.....84
John 22, 81, 886
Lemuel 525
Noah.....810, 811
Samuel.....310
Stephen 94
Thomas.....152
Timothy 712
Curtiss, James.....288–292
Cushing, Daniel.....627
Dr. John 359
Jonathan 907
Thomas.....627, 628
William....67, 76, 98, 288, 503, 650
Cushman, Eleazer 310
Solomon.....307, 310, 311
Cutler, Betty.....582
Hodges 150
Knights.....178, 179
Moses.....236
Thomas 84
Toby..... 236, 273, 518, 815
William.....206, 229, 274, 499, 582
Cutter, Benjamin.....854
James.....535
Jonas.....536
Joseph.....536
Moses.....159, 270, 509, 699
Nathan.....535
Samuel.....923
Thomas.....100
Cutting, Daniel 738
Jonas.....575

Cutts, Samuel ..... .925, 926

Daggett, Asa.....876
Dailey, London..102, 205, 226, 239, 273
505, 658, 659
Dakin, Amos.....740, 741
Joshua.....932
Dale, John 885
Timothy 882, 885
Timothy, Jr 259
Dalton, Caleb.....914
Isaac 88, 90
Samuel 201, 900
Dam, Abner.....907
Daniel.....898
Joseph.....93, 106
Joseph P. 72
Dame, Benjamin 261
Jabez.....815, 817, 820
Jacob 269
John.....118
Joseph P. 61, 63, 72, 759
Timothy.....760
Dane, Daniel.....755
Danford, Edward.....247, 251, 499
Henry.....243, 659
Joshua ..46, 170, 172, 174, 198, 208
224, 240, 241, 268, 302, 499
576, 577
Moses.....907
Samuel 201, 269
Zebadiah.....928
Danforth, Edward.....499
Henry.....237, 243, 506
Jacob.....84, 90
Joshua 500, 530, 563
Moses.....234, 512, 726
Simeon 926
Daniels, Bartholomew.....83, 96, 106
Eliphalet.....67, 78, 93
Jacob 525, 904
John.....24, 131, 163
John M 839
Jonathan 904
Nathaniel.....9, 42
Samuel.....203, 252, 505, 527, 790
Solomon.....67, 78, 98
Danielson, James.....287, 500
Levi.....256, 500
Darby, Jonathan.....538, 924
Lieutenant.....307
Nathaniel.....307
Darling, Benjamin B.....696
Darrah, William 198, 224, 716, 890

Dart, Thomas.....663
Dascombe, James.....882
Davenport, Charles.....556, 557
Daverson, John.....535
Davidson, Charles.....792
George.....918
Thomas.....159, 792
Davis, Abel 48, 143, 259, 264, 297
304, 305, 313, 745
Abel, Jr.....48, 264, 304, 305, 314
Andrew 167
Aquila.....31, 34, 59, 187, 210
Asa 696, 697
Benjamin ...264, 528, 557, 559, 562
728, 909
David.....638
Edmond 633, 678
Elijah 96
Elisha.....68, 79
Ephraim.....206, 726
Flint.....362
Francis.....124
Henry.....150
Isaac .9, 42, 203, 226, 272, 522, 576
708, 865, 866
Jacob 850
Jeremiah 283
Jesse.....300
John..64, 73, 94, 250, 256, 507, 670
726, 897
Jonathan.....141, 155, 161, 262
Joseph..141, 161, 236, 243, 273, 501
600
Moses..147, 204, 229, 272, 513, 778
781
Nathan 200, 269
Samuel...12, 26, 60, 63, 71, 90, 102
111, 192, 202, 204, 209, 219
241, 270, 283, 297, 507, 603
664, 671, 784
Thomas 198, 259, 922
Timothy.....118, 555, 638
Winthrop.....287, 512
Zachariah.....740
Dawson, John 307
Day, Benjamin.....850
Daniel.....23, 81, 95, 106, 193
Enos.....152
Miss.....930
Dean, Edward.....238, 509, 692
Eliphalet 116
Jonathan 536
Lemuel.....200
Thomas.....902

Dearborn, Abner..... 18
Abraham.....111
Abraham, Jr.....844
Asel.....282
Henry...6, 11, 12, 51, 103, 182, 192
193, 196, 208, 248, 301, 347
367, 416, 454, 525, 777, 780
893
John.....127, 162, 262, 774
Joseph.61, 62, 72, 98, 106, 127, 162
193
Levi.....775, 776
Dr. Levi.....448
Nathan.....705
Peter.....796
Samuel.....17, 531, 656, 774
Simeon.....862, 863
Simon.....27, 116
Thomas.....587
Dearing, Ebenezer...234, 264, 283, 378
527, 619
DeCannon, William..205, 273. 510, 517
725, 794
Degroaf, John.....932
John, Jr.....932
DeLong, Arca.....933
Demery, Ezekiel.....205, 273, 518, 814
815
John, Jr.....236, 518, 815
Thomas.....83, 96, 106
Demeritt, Samuel.....904
Deming, or Demming, Alpheus.....150
John..... 55
Dennett, John...7, 11, 37, 51, 180, 182
195, 196, 208, 232, 248, 350, 395
480, 528
Lieutenant.....105
Thomas.....60, 62, 70, 94
Dennie, Albert.....571
Dennison, Samuel.....931
Densmore, or Dinsmore, Doctor....466
Elijah.....282, 284
Thomas.....860
Deuel, Jonathan.....932
Robert.....932
Silas.....932
Timothy.....932
Devins, Lewis..... 28
Diamond, John....87, 91, 106, 204, 651
Dibbel, Alexander.....137
Dickerson, Ashbel.....313
Gilbert.....933
Dr. Nathaniel.....424
Dickey, Adam.....263, 725, 911
Dickey, David.....201, 723
James.....198, 222, 268, 513, 746
Jesse.....236, 273, 507, 665
Matthew.....112
Nathaniel...199, 222, 268, 513, 745
746
Samuel.....898
William.....201, 263, 721, 726, 920
Dickinson, Joseph.....487
Dike, Adam.....313
Calvin.....313
Stephen.....754
Dinsmoor, Samuel.....246, 251, 564
William.....889
Dinsmore, Elijah.....282, 284
(See Densmore.)
Dix, Joseph.....143, 259, 636
Dixon, William.....917
Dockham, Benjamin...58, 103, 202, 207
219, 227, 270, 275
507, 611, 644, 645
673
Enoch.....103, 206, 274, 505, 645
James.68, 79, 97, 207, 227, 275, 506
649
Dodge, Benjamin..27, 44, 207, 230, 275
685, 753, 862
David.....256, 272, 511, 607
Elijah.....888
Gideon.....141, 161, 754
Gideon, Jr.....141, 161
John.....206, 542, 644, 653
Joseph.....158, 442, 839, 840
Nathan..... 81
Nathaniel.....128, 162
Nicholas.....236, 267, 504, 634
Noah.....755
Samuel..... 555, 556
Shadrach.....23, 877
Simon.....86, 100
Solomon.....82, 92, 106
Thomas.....201
William.....23, 886
Zadoc.....206, 653
Zebulon.....740
Doe, David.206, 229, 274, 515, 756, 758
818
James.....757
John.....122, 164, 282
Jonathan.....758
Josiah.....757
Dole, Benjamin..237, 270, 509, 534, 699
Captain.....383
John...198, 237, 273, 509, 534, 699

Dole, Parker.....568
Dolloff, John.....204, 272, 512, 742
Joseph.....11, 62, 71, 94, 316, 838
Thomas..10, 43, 184, 209, 285, 501 708
Donaldson, James.....717
John.....452
Mary.....340, 452
Doolittle, Captain.....544
John.....362, 879
Dore, Benaiah.....119
John.....913
Jonathan.....118
Dorman, John...202, 221, 241, 270, 504 633
Dorothy, Charles.....502, 597
Doss, Martin.....932
Doty, Elias.....933
Doud, James.....219, 240, 270, 875
Dougherty, Charles...199, 223, 268, 502
Doughty, William.....933
Douse, Ozem.....912
Dow, Amos.....823
Benjamin.65, 74, 106, 198, 222, 239 767, 768, 776
Daniel.....124, 708
Ela.....831
Elijah.....196
Enoch.....102, 674
Jabez.....206
James.....530
Jeremiah.....768, 776
John.....64, 105, 656
Jonathan.....106, 875
Joseph.....672, 673
Josiah.....673
Moses.....508, 586, 680
Nathaniel.....64, 74, 106
Reuben.321, 323, 326, 328, 331, 334 337, 339, 343, 345, 377, 431 495, 687, 690
Richard.....914
Simon.....767
Solomon.....178, 179
Stephen.....377
Thomas.....38, 530
Widow.....933
Dowe, Benjamin.....74, 98, 268, 513
John.....148
Jonathan.....74, 98, 118
Nathaniel.....74, 98
Stephen.....144
Dowboard, Abraham.....933
Dowley, William.....929
Downer, Dr. Abraham.....400
Downing——.....102
Bartholomew.....761
Captain.....900
Daniel...17, 194, 211, 220, 298, 522 880, 881
George.207, 230, 240, 275, 523, 817 818
John.....904
Jonathan....203, 226, 271, 523, 817 818
Richard.....761
Samuel.....192, 213, 232, 279, 504
Simon.....286, 514
Thomas.....502
Downs, James.....623
Noah...206, 227, 274, 504, 620, 635
Robert.....902
Samuel.....620
William.....514, 767
Zephaniah...198, 223, 267, 506, 649
Dowsett, Dennis.....931
Peter.....931
Doyen, Daniel.....141, 162, 286, 501
Jacob.....83, 240, 516, 789
Jacob, Jr.....790
Drake, Abraham.....833
Ephraim.....749
Weare.....642
Draper, Jacob.....796
Dresser, Jeremiah.....914
Drew, Andrew.....627
Benjamin.....192
Benoni...87, 90, 103, 232, 279, 502 594
Clement, Jr.....904
Elijah.....628
Francis.....204, 624
Henry.....200
John.....5, 526, 626, 905
Joseph.....904, 929
Silas.....570
Thomas.....721
Drinkwater, John.....308, 309
Drisco, John.....638, 640
Drought, Richard.102, 199, 222, 268, 505 646, 647
Drown, Benjamin.....108
Peter.....371, 756
Solomon.....285, 523, 820
Drury, David.....855
Ebenezer..15, 25, 186, 211, 857–859
Gershom.....542
John.....15, 25, 857, 858

Duce, Cato....648
Ducit, Philamon.....198, 856, 858, 860
Philip....521
Duda, Lemuel....230, 239, 275, 504, 639
Moses....18, 185
Obadiah....30, 33, 59
Samuel....207
Dudley, Daniel.....64, 74, 98, 106
Elias....137
Ephraim.10, 43, 66, 71, 98, 184, 209 237, 245, 277, 506, 649, 838
John...361, 376, 394, 418, 473, 551 588, 589, 656, 806, 808, 920
John, Jr....905
Jonathan S.....204, 272, 514, 767
Joseph.... 28
Nathaniel....806
Samuel....581, 583
Stephen....64, 75, 98, 106
Trueworthy..10, 43, 65, 72, 97, 184 209, 650, 838
Duncan, Captain....305
David...12, 209, 320, 326, 332, 341 343, 345, 378, 803, 804
George....911
John...403, 437, 528, 540, 549, 564 893
Robert....679
William....911
Dunlap, Hugh....536
James.....204, 272, 518, 807, 808
Dunley, John....930
Dunn, Benjamin....839
James....930
Dunster, Isaiah....85, 100
Josiah....106
Durant, Joshua....152
Levi....850
Durgin, Benjamin.... 13
Francis....766
Henry..207, 230, 275, 504, 639, 641
John....10, 43, 184, 209
Joseph....818, 898
Josiah....711
Levi....64, 74, 93
Winthrop....121, 164
Durkee, John....178, 179
Dustin, David...167, 172, 175, 521, 828
Ebenezer....87, 91, 106
John....141
Moody....2, 180, 182, 197, 223, 229 267
Moses....5, 112, 182, 203, 271, 588
Dustin, Samuel....88, 95
Dr. Samuel....914
Thomas....608
Timothy....605, 607
Zaccheus....723
Duston, Caleb....823
Ebenezer....106, 823
John....161
Josiah....195
Dutch, Jeremiah..237, 244, 273, 511, 712
Dutcher, Dirck....932
Dutton, Abel....159, 839
Jacob....140, 161
John....685, 686
Josiah....908
William....840
Duty, Mark....167, 285, 503, 734
Moses.....213, 228, 279, 508, 679
William....825
Dwinell, Amos....151
Dyer, Edward....296
Dyke, Benjamin....528

Eager, George....306, 528
Eames, Jeremiah....289, 292, 782
Eastham, Edward....527
Eastman, Aaron....86, 99, 106
Abigail....704, 705
Benjamin....147, 530
Caleb....296
Collins....694
David....263, 612
Ebenezer...204, 264, 659, 660, 709 910
Edmund....296
Edward.204, 226, 240, 272, 510, 614 703, 704
Henry..148, 238, 246, 268, 296, 508 681
Jacob.30, 33, 59, 102, 189, 201, 210 269, 501, 609, 611
James....204
Jeremiah....490, 776
John.....102, 124, 126. 509, 695
John, Jr....270
Jonathan....308, 439
Joseph....910, 915, 938
Josiah....237, 271, 512, 726
Mary....694
Moses....664
Nathaniel, Jr....609
Obadiah....308, 541
Peaslee...86, 92, 106, 247, 253, 286 501, 504, 610, 611

Eastman, Peter 308
Samuel.131, 133, 163, 264, 696, 926
Simeon 124, 296
Thomas.....202
William....30, 33, 59, 105, 187, 210
263, 541, 725, 853, 914
Eaton, Abigail.....740
Abijah 26, 44, 259
Alexander 66, 77, 97
Benjamin.....37, 38, 66, 76, 97, 124
128, 162, 914
Collins.....36, 38
Daniel.....246, 251, 509
David 913
Ebenezer 286, 500
Enoch.....69, 79, 90
Ithamar 873, 875
John....7, 66, 77, 97, 237, 270, 509
696
Jonathan.....17, 194, 211, 220, 236
243, 274, 278, 498, 507
567, 834
Joseph.....65, 75, 98, 281, 744
Reuben.....128, 162
Samuel.....246, 252, 313
Eayers, Joseph 51, 53
Samuel.....198, 201, 722
Eddy, Abiel.....878, 879
James....20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279
522, 877, 879
Edes, Jonathan.....37, 191, 669
Edgerley, Benjamin 569
James 12, 192, 202, 209, 640
John 281, 744
Edmunds, Jonathan.....317–319
Edson, Ebenezer.....607
Edwards, Ebenezer.....835
John...207, 236, 243, 506, 527, 649
Elkins, Henry.....672, 915
John.....920
Josiah.....308
Ellinwood, Ralph.....198, 267
Elliot, Ephraim 156
Jacob 166, 168, 379
Jedediah 287, 512
John.....144, 576, 771
Jonathan.....791
William.....4, 909
Elliott, Ezekiel.....307
Jacob.....168, 169
Ellis, B 605
Barnabas.....607
Benjamin.8, 21, 23, 44, 51, 180, 181
182, 191, 208, 225, 248
Ellis, Benjamin.....506, 702, 810, 811
Colonel.....104, 249, 293, 294
Edward....67, 77, 96, 623, 627, 628
John....40, 190, 522, 813, 886, 887
Jonathan 286, 523, 820
Robert..192, 213, 232, 279, 523, 748
817, 818
Thomas.....286, 523, 820
Timothy.58, 166, 527, 531, 700, 876
William.....8, 20, 25, 50, 208, 411
Ellishanes, John 220
Ellison, John.....515
Joseph 269, 512, 726
Ellsworth, Oliver.....608
Eltinge, Solomon 933
Emerson, Amos.....2, 51, 197, 477, 530
599
Captain 180
Charles.....733, 914
Daniel, Jr.....378, 438, 439, 496
David 683
Edward 287
Edward W.....196, 516, 805
Eleazer 35, 38
George 285, 504
John.....65, 75, 98
Jonathan..3, 321, 323, 330, 334, 337
339, 379, 569
Joseph 914
Nathaniel.....587, 590, 840
Oliver.....85, 100, 106
Ralph 200, 529, 688
Richard 36
Samuel..381, 683, 690, 797, 799–802
Smith 710
Solomon 730
Timothy 118, 120, 641
Emery, Benjamin.....609
Caleb 915
Daniel..238, 245, 267, 498, 534–536
567, 699
J. 923
James 119
Joseph 785
Josiah.....547
Moses.....125
Noah.....158, 742, 787, 788, 843
Noah, Jr 932
Rama.....102, 622, 627
William.....158, 254
Emmons, Noah.....153
English, Ensign.....314
James.....924
Jonathan 113

English, William.39, 190, 212, 228, 498, 567
Enos, General.....543, 545
Epeson, Samuel 886, 887
Ervine, John.....722
Erving, Henry.....375, 915
John 59, 253
Morris.....915
Erwin, Henry.....907
John.....247, 516
Evans, Edward..200, 224, 241, 269, 321 323, 326, 330, 338, 340 343, 344, 381, 500, 517 577, 609, 798, 800, 801
Elizabeth 800, 802
George 551
Rev. Israel 208
James 898
John 313, 452
Joseph, 3d.....904
Peter 93
Stephen..58, 104, 196, 526, 528, 623 625, 816, 850, 899
Tappan 868
Wiggins 168, 169
William..... .....103, 207
Everett, George.....195
Evers, Morris.....900
Ewins, John.....720
Peter 80

Facy, Joseph 8
Fairbanks, Aaron 840
Fairfield, Elijah.....202
Ensign.....315
Jeremiah .. .31, 33, 59, 65, 73, 100 187, 210, 235, 277, 511 723, 724
John..... ...314
Joseph..... 46
Walter 315
Fall, Aaron.....234
Betty 863
George.....205, 273, 836, 862, 863
Joshua.....103, 202, 223, 271
Fannell, John.....931
Farley, Caleb.....377, 689
William 20, 22, 191, 212, 840
Farmer, David.....733
Farnham, John.....202, 219
John S. 695
Timothy.....268, 696
Farnum, Ebenezer.....31, 34, 59, 187
Ephraim 931
Farnum, John S.....270, 509
John..... 611
Timothy.....237, 509
Farnsworth, Edmund.....741
James.....920
Paul 159
Moses.....201
Farr, Thomas..... 35
Farrar, Jeduthan.....657
John 236, 272, 506, 654, 655
Stephen 762
Timothy.....762
Farwell, Eleazer.....921
Isaac..2, 51, 182, 197, 218, 267, 385 712, 934
J.....248
Jonathan....246, 253, 296, 314, 515
Levi 23
Noah 296
Fassett, Joseph.....102, 506, 653, 654
Favour, Cutting.....681
Fay, Joseph...20, 22, 191, 212, 333, 382
Lucy.....333, 341, 382
Nathan.....553
Felch, Daniel.....10, 43, 184, 209, 901
Felker, Michael.....196
Fellows, Benjamin 287, 510
Ebenezer.....922
John.....236, 273, 521, 827
Jonathan 255, 508
Joseph.65, 74, 98, 107, 147, 264, 530
Josiah.....928
Moses.....9, 42, 183, 208, 264
Nathaniel.....308
Samuel.....308
Felt, Aaron 859
Fenton, Francis.....538
Fernald, Amos.....710
John.....234
Simeon.....925
William 705
Furnald, John.....214
William.....28, 109, 165, 188, 210
Ferguson, James.....63, 72, 90, 106
John.....401
William ..13, 44, 102, 236, 275, 520 832
Furgerson, Eleazer 116
Ferren, Jonathan.....38, 633, 724
Moses..204, 233, 241, 272, 514, 526 771
Fever, John.....928
Field, Gains.....167, 298, 849, 878
Robert 237, 518, 815

Fields, John.....259
Robert.....273
Fielding, Ebenezer.....313, 606
Fife, Silas.....738
Fifield, Benjamin.....909, 915
Edward.....902
Jonathan....147, 236, 521, 528, 827 897
Joseph..170, 171, 174, 208, 302, 508 679
Mark.....110
Moses.....872
Samuel.....173
Sherburne.....147
Stephen.....11, 316, 581
Winthrop.....147
Finlay, Joseph.....436
Finney, Robert....88, 95, 236, 508, 685
Fish, Nathan.....15, 26
Simeon.....23, 44, 740
Fisher, Ichabod.....922
Janvrin.....357
Nathaniel.....931
Samuel.....911
Fishley, George....19, 41, 192, 213, 232 279, 774
Fisk, Amos.....539
Cato...207, 227, 275, 505, 644, 645
Eleazer.....113, 635
Ephraim.....105, 148
Dr. Joseph.....479
Nathan.....84, 91
Solomon.....31, 33, 59
Fiske, William P.....59, 926
Fitch, Caleb.....286, 510, 702
Fitts, Abraham.....588, 590, 936
Nathan.....599, 600
J. H.....936
Fitzgerald, Michael.....521, 784, 849
Flagg, Asa..... 93
Asa, Jr..... 81
James.....9, 42
Jonas.....144
Josiah.....262, 479
Flanders, Abner.....295
Ezekiel.125, 255, 287, 508, 516, 708 918
Jacob.....202, 270, 610, 838, 874
James.....869
Jesse.....908
John...140, 161, 202, 576, 871, 874
Jonathan.....657
Josiah.....105, 148, 610
Moses.....246, 251, 509, 838
Flanders, Philip..222, 268, 521, 827, 914 915
Seth.....148
Stephen..... 38
Thomas.....140, 161
Fletcher, Charles.....884
E.....694
Ebenezer.....205
Gideon.....236, 270, 503
Jonathan.....159
Levi.....113
Levi, Jr.....113
Oliver.....884
Phinehas.....236, 267, 513, 772
Simeon.....140, 161, 729
Timothy.....553, 554
Fling, John.....109, 165
Patrick..12, 192, 209, 247, 251, 500 575
Flint, Dr. Thomas.....366
Flood, Aaron.....235
Amos.....30, 33, 59, 187, 210
Daniel.....874
Humphrey.....65, 75, 94, 106
James.....190, 738
Jonathan.27, 188, 210, 231, 277, 505 648-651, 922
Joseph.....246, 252, 874
Moses.....247, 253
Richard....68, 79, 97, 236, 243, 501 600
Flower, Benjamin.....51, 53
Floyd, James.17, 211, 228, 278, 507, 520 668, 845, 846
Fogg, Jeremiah.4, 51, 115, 182, 203, 230 271, 286, 875, 935
John.....932
Jonathan.....905
Josiah.....806, 807
Seth.....643, 645
Stephen.....116
Follinsby, James.....84, 90, 106
Nathan.....78, 100
Nathaniel..... 67
Folsom, Abraham.....742
Benjamin.....616
David.....853
Jeremiah.....64, 74, 94, 641
Jonathan.....11, 206, 231, 273, 316 514, 660, 766
Josiah.....624, 932, 933
Nathaniel...165, 299, 406, 420, 463 651, 652, 803, 804, 923
Samuel.242, 245, 257, 505, 582, 648

Folsom, Samuel....717
Theophilus....316, 317
Thomas....648, 650
Widow....933
Foot, Challis....869
Isaac.....84, 92, 106, 141, 161, 697
Thomas....125
Footman, Thomas....623
Ford, Daniel....541
James.....249, 322, 331, 334, 382
Noah....539
Forgison, William....13, 44, 242
Forrest, Robert.....201, 269, 512, 726
William....87, 94
Forsyth, David.... 5
Fosbury, John....930
Fosgate, Ebenezer....199, 223, 241, 268
504, 635
Foss, Abner....106
Benjamin ..61, 63, 71, 98, 107, 193
251, 520
Ebenezer....87, 90
Isaac....129, 162
Job....61, 62, 72, 98, 107, 193, 261
Job, Jr....822
John....103, 185, 213, 228, 272, 279
507, 514, 668, 767
Joshua....372
Joshua, Jr....571
Moses....860
Nathaniel....261, 822, 912
Richard....10, 43
Wallace....912
Zachariah....906
Forster, Asa....148
Daniel....148
David....595
William....148
Foster, Abiel....592, 594, 727
Asa....148
Asaph....910
Caleb....790
Daniel....20, 22, 148, 205, 212, 887
David....595
Enoch....159
Ephraim....580, 920, 921
Frederick....147
James.....235, 272, 506. 654, 655
Jedediah....124
Jeremiah....286, 498
John....144, 678
Jonathan....15, 25, 186, 211
Joseph....81
Nathan.....144, 237, 270, 512, 741
Foster, Simeon....23, 44, 691
William....148
Fowle, Jeremiah....200
Oliver....920
Fowler, Abner.....9, 42, 183, 208, 594
John....903
Mary....594
Moses....933
Philip ..203, 206, 226, 239, 272, 274
519, 766, 831
Samuel....525
Simons....169, 170
Thomas....128, 162
Fox, Benjamin....529
Joel....37, 38
John....156, 286, 505
Jonathan....689, 690, 692
Silas.36, 38, 190, 212, 228, 278, 502
585, 586, 680
Uriah....585
Winthrop ..205, 233, 241, 272, 517
586, 798
Francis, Joseph....313
Levi....507
Frankford, William....852
Franklin, Nathan....877
Freeman, Ezra.... 24
Frederick....31, 33, 59, 737
Peter....510
Rufus....159
Sampson....920
Freeze, Andrew....617, 618
Gordon....115
French, Abraham....706, 707, 709
Amos....115
Benjamin.....67, 78, 99, 193, 915
Daniel..131, 163, 261, 286, 516, 805
Enoch....616
Haines.....171, 175, 314, 515, 782
James....921
James, Jr....698
John....167, 751
Jonathan....257, 520, 751
Joseph....82, 92, 106, 256, 507, 530
Offen....287, 516
Samuel..237, 265, 274, 509, 696, 915
Thomas....922
William....705
Winthrop.... 28
Frink, Dr. Calvin.389, 411, 487, 488, 852
Dr. Thomas....434
Frost, George.....203, 408, 441, 528
George P.....5, 51, 182, 271, 301
Nathaniel ...207, 233, 241, 275, 511

Frost, Nathaniel.....710
Frye, Ebenezer.2, 51, 182, 197, 248, 267 301, 610, 611
Isaac....7, 15, 17, 50, 182, 194, 208 220, 875
Richard 920
Fugard, Samuel..201, 221, 269, 320, 324 325, 328, 331, 340, 343 344, 383, 500, 575
Fuller, Amasa.....313
Amos 15, 26, 857, 858
Andrew 728
Chase.....928
Daniel.....159
David 153
Ezra.....15, 26
Jonathan.....20, 22
Levi.....20, 22
Samuel.....247, 253, 286, 519
Theodore.....843
Thomas.....200, 269, 516, 831
Fullerton, James....65, 76, 99, 105, 106
John.....807
Furber, Jethro.....760
Joshua 776
Mary 429
Richard 429
Furgerson, Eleazer.....116
Furnald, John.....214
William.....28, 109, 165, 188, 210

Gaffet, James 267
John 103, 510, 720, 725
Gage, Abner.....322, 323, 327, 329, 330 334, 337, 339, 343, 345, 383
Andrew.....9, 42
Benjamin.....720
Captain.....914
Daniel..102, 202, 223, 246, 253, 271 516, 784
John....357, 526, 622, 623, 913, 914
John, Jr.....627
Joseph 933
Josiah.....783, 784
Gains, George...111, 129, 142, 317, 318 451, 804, 805
Gale, Amos..... .....706, 707
Colonel 58, 104
Daniel.....13
Jacob.....566, 795, 823
John 169
John C.....170, 281, 564
Nathan.....21, 24
William.....12, 192, 209, 803
Galusha, Jacob.....308, 309
Gallutin, Samuel..... 307
Gamble, Archibald.....732, 733, 734
Gansey, John.....167, 878
Gardner, John.....108, 109, 143, 165
Nathaniel 197, 267
Garfield, Nathaniel.....135, 150
Garland, Dodipher.....904
Ebenezer, Jr.....913
John...18, 31, 33, 59, 207, 370, 627 913
Joseph 918
Richard....67, 77, 96, 623, 627, 628
Simon 912
Garnsey, David..... 81
John 167, 809, 878
Samuel..... 81
Garoutte, Antoine 210
Garrett, Anthony.....27, 189
Samuel.....931
Garrison, William....235, 242, 501, 600
Garvin, Ephraim.....66, 78, 91
Gaskell, Jonathan.....412
Gates, Ezra...45, 48, 264, 302, 305, 313 332, 341, 385, 679, 783
Gault, Adam.....910
George.....141, 161
John..34, 44, 85, 236, 268, 500, 575 746
Patrick 911
William.....169, 170, 787, 911
Gay, Isaac..... 39
Robert.....917
Geer, Charles.....80, 91
Matthew.....201
Shubael 598
George, Austin.....36, 38, 195, 212, 284
Benjamin 199, 733, 735
David.....205, 723
Fanny 724
Isaac 199, 735
John 86, 91, 107, 297
Jonathan.....724
Joseph.....733
Josiah..... 19
Michael 103, 205, 222, 241, 273 506, 649, 724, 725
Moses 237, 273, 498, 564
Moses S.....206, 335, 336
Samuel.....141, 161, 256, 297, 507
Thomas..198, 202, 632, 777, 779–781
Gerrish, Henry.....576, 577
James.....627
Paul 128, 162, 628, 904

Gerrish, Samuel 592, 593, 594, 904
Timothy 639
Getchell, Jesse..... 632
Gibbon, Fitch, or Fitz.....81, 93
Gibbs, Caleb.....45
David.....200
Elisha..... 840
Isaac 200
Joshua.....200
Thomas.....460
William 504, 634, 635
Gibson, David.....153
James.31, 34, 59, 719, 783, 784, 903
James, Jr..... ...783
John.....82, 100, 102, 167, 719, 783
784, 812, 814, 878, 898, 899
William 921
Giddinge, John.....537
Gidney, Joshua.....932
Gilbert, Ebenezer..... .... .152
Enos 41, 44, 877
John 68, 79, 100, 250, 256, 507
Thomas 315
Gile, Abraham.....314
Benjamin....125, 255, 517, 713, 769
770
Ephraim.....914
Ezekiel..... .....566, 795
Jacob.....37, 44, 103, 191, 213, 225
279, 875
James.....246, 252
Joseph..... 914
Moses 914
Giles, Jacob.....664
John.....779–781
Solomon.....66, 76, 95, 776
Gill, Silas.....323, 331, 338, 340, 385
Gillispee, Richard.....102, 720, 724
Gilman, Anthony.202, 219, 270, 517, 795
Antipas 525, 659
Bradbury 273
Caleb.....11, 547, 829
Captain.... 221
Carter...11, 206, 231, 274, 505, 649
651, 708
Colonel... .....58, 104, 180, 901
David 5
Doctor.....933
Ezekiel.149, 204, 226, 272, 506, 649
659, 928
J 549
Jeremiah 2, 197, 221, 541
Jeremy.....527
John..... 28
Gilman, John T.....322, 380, 396, 400
Jonathan 747
Joseph...13, 117, 120, 136, 146, 149
154, 160, 202, 238, 271, 288
292, 297, 299, 360, 364, 373
458, 522, 547, 552, 829, 866
Joshua 321, 331, 334, 386, 659
Joshua, Jr.....659
Josiah 166, 318
Josiah, Jr...103, 108, 111, 114, 117
123, 126, 129, 139, 142
151, 283, 285, 290, 297
299, 322, 360, 381, 395
490, 550–892
Major 901, 902
Nathaniel.....7, 121, 164, 766
Nicholas...6, 22, 121, 164, 182, 186
208, 264, 281, 292, 304, 317
384, 426, 581, 628, 839
Peter.....281
Samuel 316, 317, 902
Samuel, Jr.... 410
Simon.....206, 297, 648
Sumersbee 659
Theophilus 933
Trueworthy.....650, 651
Zebulon ... .296
Gilmore, James.....201, 888, 890
John.....534
Robert.....536
Roger.....700
Samuel.....307
Gilson, David.....84, 91
Joel 840
Solomon.....287, 516, 805
Glazier, John 922
Glass, James.....131, 163
Gleason, Timothy.....117, 570–572
Glidden, David.....155
William.....45, 48, 264, 302, 305
Glines, Benjamin 87, 90, 107
Eli..... 297
Elizabeth.....592–595
John 749
Nathaniel.....201, 271, 502, 592–595
926
Robert..... ....65, 75, 100
William.....236, 267, 502, 594, 595
Glover, Henry..... ...753
Goddard, Samuel..... 930
Godding, Samuel.....206, 813
Godfrey, Ezekiel 657
John.15, 25, 186, 211, 236, 275, 509
692

Godfrey, Jonathan.....205, 273
Tristram.....127, 162, 672
Goffe, Captain.....902
John.....908, 909, 913, 921
Thomas.....102
Goggin, Hugh.....285, 504, 935
Golding, Winsor....63, 73, 91, 719, 721
Goldsmith, Josiah..... ...865
Goodale, Ezekiel.....8, 525
Jonathan..... 314
Titus..... 314
Goodenough, Adino..9, 42, 59, 513, 737
Calvin.....31, 34, 59, 513, 737, 738
Ebenezer.....236, 274, 513
Levi.... .....286, 510, 702
Goodhue, Josiah.....169, 170
Lieutenant..... ...902
Nathaniel.....781
Goodman, Richard.....15, 25
Goodwin, Amariah 119
Benjamin.....647
Edward 541
James.....288
Matthew..... ....83, 90, 107
Richard.....899
Samuel 539
Simeon.....539
Gookin, Daniel 5, 180, 182, 203, 248
271, 514, 528, 774, 775
Gordon, Daniel.....115, 117
Daniel, Jr 807
Dudley.....116
Eliphalet....207, 227, 239, 275, 518
808
Ithiel 207, 807
James.....31, 33, 59, 206, 227, 241
274, 286, 500, 517, 644, 657
John.....926
Joseph..204, 226, 241, 272, 509, 649
709
Josiah...85, 100, 107, 115, 195, 589
650
Thomas. 155, 582, 807, 928
William.....204, 226, 240, 246, 253
272, 508, 516, 649
Zebulon.....581
Goss, John.....377, 562
John A.....236, 269
David.....234
Ephraim.. .....286, 498
James..... 690
Nathan 821, 822
Nathaniel.....609
Peter 286, 498
Goss, Richard..... 12
Gotham, Edward.....207, 229, 274, 516
803–805
Henry 256, 500
Matthew..... 28
Samuel.....516, 803
Goudy, William..... 13
Gould, Daniel.....235, 269, 506, 653
Daniel, Jr.....654, 655
Elijah 204
Jacob, Jr.....699, 812
James.....3, 320, 321–325, 330, 334
337, 339, 343, 344, 387, 525
527
John 83, 96, 107, 298
Jonathan.....144
Simeon.....200
Stephen..... ....86, 99
Gove, Abraham 620
Ebenezer.....835
Jonathan.....491, 755
Dr. Jonathan.....359
Nathan.....872
Winthrop.....834
Gowell, John.....898
Goyer, Bartholomew..102, 237, 274, 505
629
Grace, Benjamin W...238, 268, 509, 692
Graffort, John. 198
Graham, George..... 147
Hugh.....684
Jonathan.....101
Joshua.....86, 92
Josiah 107
Nathaniel....199, 225, 268, 504, 686
Grandy, John 23
Grannis, Edward.....313
Timothy.....608
Grant, Asa.....922
Benjamin.....315, 924
Christopher. 922
Duncan 200, 507, 671, 930
Edward 205, 239, 273, 520, 836
Joseph. 199, 237, 244, 267, 503
617, 846
Nathaniel.....668
Noah 314
Peter.... .....314, 315
Reuben 314
Samuel.....205, 273, 521, 836
Thomas.....109, 165
William 205
Grapes, Philip 928
Graves, Aaron 137

Graves, Elijah, Jr. ... 850
Israel ... 124
John ... 930
Josiah ... 116
Gray, Ebenezer ... 105, 148
James ... 6, 42, 316, 526
John ... 237, 244, 274, 504, 624, 628, 917
Joseph ... 15, 25, 186, 211, 235, 278, 522, 882
Kalso ... 792
Samuel ... 781
Solomon ... 237, 244, 500, 572
Thomas ... 109, 165
Grear, or Greer, James ... 27, 44, 574
John ... 27, 724
Matthew ... 218, 270, 499, 549, 934
Greeley, Aaron ... 483
Daniel ... 286
David ... 87, 90, 875
Ezekiel ... 908
John ... 85, 100, 107, 236, 271, 516, 784
Jonathan ... 883
Matthew ... 10, 43, 184, 209, 264
Noah ... 66, 73, 95
Reuben ... 11, 316
Green, or Greene, Bossett ... 58
Boswell ... 103, 611
Bradbury ... 103, 184, 189, 205, 519, 834, 934
Eben ... 280
Ebenezer ... 568
Dr. Ezra ... 431
John ... 125, 700, 701
Jonathan ... 205
Joseph ... 19, 41, 194, 213, 220, 279, 520, 668, 845
Richard ... 19, 185, 211, 228, 278, 514, 773–775, 822
Robert ... 103, 514, 774, 775
Thomas ... 82, 92, 107, 322, 327, 329, 331, 335, 342, 345, 388
William ... 296
W ... 470
Greenfield, Charles ... 202
Greenleaf, Captain ... 902
David ... 307
Nathan ... 17, 190, 211, 228, 278, 519, 834
William ... 286, 501
Greenough, William ... 928
Greenway, Abraham ... 124, 256, 510, 642
Greenwood, Joseph ... 628, 630, 752
Gregg, Alexander ... 753
George ... 314
James ... 263, 725, 911
John ... 753, 911, 912
Joseph ... 719
William ... 58, 104, 166, 719, 898
Gregory, William 237, 244, 269, 518, 822
Griffin, Benjamin ... 922
Daniel ... 915
Dominicus ... 27
Israel ... 807
Jeremiah ... 203, 226, 271, 512, 600, 742, 901
John ... 124, 235, 250, 255, 500, 507, 625, 626, 925
Jonathan 85, 107, 195, 236, 242, 268, 271, 503, 575, 617
Joseph ... 28, 188, 210
Nicholas ... 235
Richard ... 37, 38, 709
Samuel ... 752
Theophilus ... 901
Timothy ... 100
Griffith, William ... 931
Griggs, John ... 661, 662
Grimes, Jonathan ... 47, 55, 303
Nathaniel ... 504, 620, 685
Samuel ... 898
Samuel, Jr. ... 896
Griswold, Gilbert ... 206, 233, 274, 522, 865, 866
Gross, David ... 64, 73, 94
William ... 599
Groves, John ... 103, 223, 271, 520, 845
William ... 178, 179
Grow, James ... 28
John ... 202
Grushé, John ... 579
Thomas ... 00
Guernsey, David ... 93
John ... 23
Samuel ... 93
Gunn, Daniel ... 153
Samuel ... 141, 161
Gunnison, Samuel ... 847
William ... 61, 64, 71, 94
Guppy, James ... 901, 912, 913
James, Jr. ... 627
Joshua ... 747
Gutterson, Samuel ... 748, 749

Hackett, Charles ... 30. 34, 187, 299, 522, 853, 854
Ebenezer ... 634

Hackett, George 87, 90
James.....537
Hadley, Abel.....140, 161, 631
Abijah..... 167
James.....914
Joseph.....679
Obadiah 141, 161
Haines, Abner..... ...668
Elisha.....131, 163
Josiah 297, 563
Joshua 668
Simeon..... 119
Thomas.....237, 269, 320, 326, 328
331, 340, 343, 345, 391
512, 726, 864
Hakins, Peter.....720, 724
Hale, Aaron..... 274, 500, 577
Abigail.....333, 342, 390
Cato 238, 245, 267, 498, 567
Edward 261
Eliphalet 850, 851
Enoch...58, 104, 166, 294, 376, 813
814, 835
Henry..... 143
Israel.....235, 268, 511, 729, 935
Job.....158
John 2, 197, 536
Dr. John 377, 381, 529
Jonathan 52, 924
Joseph..237, 275, 501, 531, 611, 914
915
Joshua.....158
Moses.....531
Nathan.....4, 86, 333, 390
Nathaniel 91
Richard 746
Samuel 306
Thomas 36, 38, 909
William..... .....200, 529
Haley, Ebenezer 234
Nathaniel.....902
Thomas 234
Hall, Abijah..... .....298, 614
Amos 138
Avery.....861, 862, 864
Benaiah 679
Benjamin 28
David.....12, 15, 25, 209
Ebenezer..... .....284, 910
Edward.....150, 822, 902
Elijah.....287, 500, 570, 572
George..... 910
Jacob 208
Jacob, Jr 6
Hall, James...28, 40, 189, 212, 279, 522
886, 887
James, Jr..... 28
John...169, 201, 269, 640, 645, 734
823, 897
Joseph..102, 178, 179, 207, 228, 230
275, 500, 570, 571, 779, 782
Jude ...206, 227, 274, 498, 510, 512
703
Laban..... 310
Moses.....609
Nicholas..37, 39, 102, 196, 212, 232
278, 517, 795, 798
Pierce 153, 885
Reuben 200
Samuel 861–863
Stephen..... ....287, 500. 569
Thomas 205, 226, 273, 513, 778, 780
781
William.....285, 501, 823, 929
Ziba.....21, 24, 152
Ham, Benjamin.....60, 62, 70, 94
Dodavah..... .....625, 626
Ephraim....109, 165, 204, 530, 620
George.....110, 165
John...17, 64, 73, 99, 110, 165, 189
204, 211, 230, 231, 241, 272
278, 503, 514, 624, 756, 757
759
Jonathan 904
Samuel 166
Thomas 527
William 109, 165, 260, 261
Hamblet, Asa.....84, 90, 107
Benjamin 720
David.....113
Samuel 259, 882
William 169, 247, 254, 287, 506
Hamilton, Edward.....285, 501
John.....236, 273, 518, 815
Samuel,..... 13
Hammock, Thomas.....907
Hammond, Abel 927
David....32, 34, 187, 210, 220, 277
519, 824, 825
Isaac.....469, 487, 488, 852
Thomas.....389
Hancock, Jacob..... ...914
Henry..... 924
Hand, Ira.....155, 928
Landfar 156
Oliver..... 307
Handsom, John.....814
Hanley, Henry.....286, 498

Hanley, John M.....238, 509, 692
Hanson, A.....239
Anthony....205, 273, 503, 527, 624
Benjamin, Jr.....904
Charles.....68, 79, 92
David.....68, 92
Enoch.....128, 162, 628
Ephraim.....914
George.....904
Hannah.....624
Isaac 731
Jacob 818, 819, 903
John 235, 503, 760
John B.....231, 521, 622–624
Joseph.....904, 914
Joseph, Jr.....905, 914
Joshua.....627
Nathan. 747
Robin.....503, 624
Harbor, John 189, 190, 231
Harbour, or Harbourgh, John N.522, 886
887
Harbour, Nehemiah 40, 213, 279
Hard, Robert.....118
Hardy, Asa..... .. 246, 253, 516
Charles 113
Daniel ..... .143
Henry..... 144
Isaiah.....520, 840, 841
Jacob.. .....27, 44, 547, 824
James..... 44
Josiah.....238
Lemuel 144
Noah 159
Robert 861, 862
Simeon 102, 205, 241, 273, 516, 784
785
Thomas 5, 158, 688
William 287, 516
Harmon, Stephen 194, 220, 514, 760
Harper, Daniel.....236, 270, 509, 699
John 537
Harriman, or Herriman, Edmond....914
915
Jacob.....155
Joshua..... .....63, 94
Nathaniel.....914
Page.....201
Peter.....125
Samuel.....914
Stephen 211, 694, 696
William 670
Harrington, John..12, 209, 232, 241, 277
516, 803
Harrington, Joshua..... 73
Timothy.....485, 721
Harris, Benjamin.....82, 99
Ebenezer 144
George 587
Henry 199
Jacob 113
James 63, 73, 91
Samuel.....316, 317
Solomon....199, 223, 268, 313, 502
605, 606
Stephen 167, 878
Harrod, Archibald.....144
Hart, Aaron 765
Simeon 137
Hartshorn, Edward.....259
James.....560, 561
Hartwell, Captain 545
Joseph.....603
Josiah 654, 655
William 866
Harvell, James.....797
Harvey, Calvin.....241
Ebenezer 603
Enoch.....733
James..103, 184, 213, 228, 241, 279
513, 645, 778
John 8, 9, 14, 42, 182, 208, 301, 480
914
Kimber.....20, 22, 191, 212
Samuel.....110, 165
Thomas 103, 192, 202, 213, 219, 232
241, 270, 279, 516, 779, 786
787, 790, 803, 849
Theophilus 914
William 47, 55, 303, 920
Harwood, Archibald.....259, 636
James.....27, 44, 656
John.....921
Hasham, Benjamin 92
Haskell, Abijah. 813
David.....285, 502
Haselton, David.....186
John 200
Jonathan.....268
Joseph.....198
Haseltine, David. 25, 211, 883, 884
John, Jr.....696
Jonathan.....199, 225
Maxi.....539
Nathan 884
Nathan, Jr.....884
Nathaniel.....885
Solomon....191, 213, 225, 279, 523

Haseltine, Solomon.....852
Timothy.....313
William.....322, 331, 334, 393
Hazeltine, David.....15, 25
Jeremiah.....670
John.....679
Hazelton, John.....155
Solomon.....23, 851
Thomas.....48, 265, 302, 305
Hastings, James.....36, 38
John.....931
Josiah.....531
Moses.....124
Robert.....36, 38, 286, 507
William 320, 323, 325, 328, 330, 334 337, 339, 343, 344, 391
William, Jr.....322
Hatch, Asa.....81, 93
Isaac.....816
Josiah.....312
Mason.....138
Reuben.....554
Thomas.....83, 97, 928
Hathorne, Benjamin.....158
Ebenezer.....534
Haven, Daniel.....311, 312
Samuel.....356, 452
Hawkes, John.....930, 932
Hawkins, Lieutenant.....180
William A.....40, 208
Hawkley, James.....218, 517, 934
Hawley, James.....308, 309
Hayes, Aaron....119, 236, 243, 270, 511 712, 781
Benjamin.....571, 572
Daniel R.....178, 179
Ichabod.....623, 905
James.....569
John, Jr.....904
Joshua.....128, 162
Michael.....930
Nathaniel.....201
Samuel.....569
Thomas.....127, 162
William.....287, 513, 772
Haynes, Elisha.....262
Joseph.....307
Noah.....261
Hayward, James.....534
John.....519, 825
Joshua.....539, 924
Peter.....849
Urijah.....179
Haywood, Joshua.....259
Haywood, Samuel S.....204
William.....920
Hazard, Jason.....286, 500
Hazen, Colonel.....539, 597, 679
General.....265
Moses.....45, 48, 217, 304, 305
Head, Daniel.....169, 170
Isaac.....287, 515
James.....287, 506, 900
John.....201, 269, 510, 723, 725
Nathaniel.....787–789
Timothy.....287, 506
Heald, Oliver.....854, 856
Thomas.....762
Healey, Nathaniel.....933
Paul.....125
Thomas.....214
Heard, James.....898
Jethro.....5
John.....899
Robert.....627, 628
Heath, Asa.....85, 91, 107, 874
Bartholomew.....125
Benjamin 45, 48, 265, 302, 304, 305 502
Caleb.....914, 922
Daniel.....88, 97
Enoch.....38, 124
Enoch, Jr.....38
Ephraim.....9, 42
James..255, 307, 510, 642, 670, 914
Jesse.....200, 313, 530
John.....922
Jonathan.....38, 39
Josiah.....914
Moses....85, 90, 237, 243, 270, 504 519, 634, 825, 913
Nathaniel.....922
Reuben.....928
Richard.....36, 38, 670, 918
Samuel..37, 103, 125, 196, 212, 232 278, 517, 567, 670, 795
Solomon.....579, 580
Sterling..36, 38, 212, 278, 515, 565 567, 682
William.....13, 31, 33, 59, 187, 190 209, 210, 228, 277, 507, 671
Zebadiah.....915
Zebedee.....36, 38
Heaton, James.....487
Jonathan.....673
Luther.....152
Heffrin, Dennis...46, 171, 172, 175, 208 303, 523, 852

Hemingway, Philip 44
Phinehas.....13, 603
Hemphill, James.....112, 256, 519
Robert.....286
Henderson, Andrew.....298
John.....82, 96, 106
Joseph.....517, 794
Zoath ..204, 233, 241, 272, 503, 624
Hendrick, James.....34, 44, 663
Henry, Robert R.....4, 203, 271
Samuel.....83, 100
Hermon, Stephen 18, 278, 514
Hern, James.....102, 274, 506, 658, 659
Herron, Captain.....305
James.....928
Herrick, Amos 259
Joseph 728
Herring, John.....920
Thomas 928
Hersey, James 829
Peter 632, 905
Hervey, Ebenezer.....603
Enoch 733
Heustis, Daniel 527
Hewes, Joseph.....314
Nathaniel.....315
Nathaniel, Jr.....314
Samuel.....200
William 81
Hewitt, William ..202, 218, 270, 514, 764
934
Hewey, Henry.....921
James.....921
Heywood, Benjamin.....138
John.....237, 274
William.....286, 498
Hibbard, Thomas.....306
Hickcox, Benjamin 7
Higbee, Charles.....313
Levi..... 313
Hildrick, Levi.....908
Hildrith, David.....247, 251, 498
Ephraim.....237, 268, 509, 696
Jonathan 602
Levi. 670, 921
Martin.....602
William 601
Hill, Benjamin.....103
Benoni..202, 224, 241, 271, 502, 597
Charles.....284, 312, 527
Colonel.....766
David..... 192
Ebenezer.....66, 77, 96, 469
Eleazer 528
Hill, Henry.....235, 242, 274, 502, 905
921
John 257, 514, 700, 701
John B.....69, 80
Jonathan....205, 239, 272, 505, 526
649, 659
Nathan..... 106
Nathaniel.....908
Reuben 607
Robert..... 51
Robert H..... 502
Samuel.....200
William 167, 204, 230, 292, 511, 572
573, 710
Hills, Ebenezer..... ..... 198, 487
James.....921
Joseph.....198
Nathan.....850
Nathaniel 152, 927
Samuel 389, 851
Thomas.....694
William 849, 927
Hillery, John 31, 33, 59, 187, 210
Hilliard, Benjamin... .....102, 674
Jonathan.....65, 75, 106, 282
Luther.....150
Samuel. 313
Sergeant.....897
Simeon 604
Hillsgrove, John.....221, 521, 854, 856
858–860
Hilton, Charles.....530
Daniel 765
Edward 764
Ichabod.....765, 766
John....204, 233, 272, 506, 648, 649
John P.....282
Joseph....7, 321, 330, 334, 337, 395
526
Nathan.....843
Nathaniel 111, 844
Samuel.....921
William 207, 229, 274, 520, 832
Hinds, John.....153
Hinkley, Seth.....141, 161
Hitchcock, Ichabod.....608
Hoag, Eben 68, 73, 505, 644
Ebenezer.....235, 242, 270, 645
Hussey.....18, 194, 211
Nathan 933
Hobart, David.....386, 798
Francis.....125
Isaac.....238, 273, 509, 692
Jacob.....236, 273, 509, 689–692

Hobart, James 800
John 88
John, Jr.....690
Jonas 200
Jonathan, Jr.....690
Joseph....36, 39, 190, 212, 228, 278
517, 798
Samuel.....116
Solomon.....51, 53
William 286, 288, 502
Hobbs, Jacob.....657
Joseph.....286, 515
Josiah 128, 162
Morris 774, 775
Hockley, or Hawkley, James....201, 218
270, 794
Hodgart, Robert 201, 484, 722
Hodgdon, Amos.....66, 77, 96
Caleb.....525, 622–624
Charles.....18, 194, 211
Hanson 628
John 46, 170, 172, 174, 208, 240
302, 508, 679
Joseph.....237, 777
Phinehas.....203, 257, 507
Samuel.. 12, 192, 209, 232, 277, 516
803
Stephen.....131, 163
Hodge, Samuel.....904, 928
William 85
Hodgman, Abel.....741
Joseph.....270, 512, 741
Hodgskin, Aaron.....549
Francis 807, 808
Jonas 137
William 202
Hogg, Abner....30, 33, 40, 59, 189, 212
Alexander.....620, 917
Ebenezer..... 98
George.....103, 632
James.....140, 161
John.....141, 161, 630, 633
Robert.....630
William.....91, 107, 724
Hoisington, Isaac.....312
Ucline.....313
Vespasian 313
Hoit, Aaron 932
Abner 287, 502, 914
Benjamin.....12, 192, 771
Elisha.....45, 301
Enoch 202, 633
Ensign..... 60
Ephraim.....247, 253, 501, 867
Hoit, Jabez 601
John.....131, 163
Jonathan.....932
Joseph 577
Joseph B.....87, 236, 243, 264, 270
932
Levi.....201, 269, 517
Lieutenant 180
Micah.....5, 770
Nathan....7, 29, 102, 182, 208, 212
225, 279, 521, 526, 751, 827
828
Nathaniel.....21, 23, 191
N.....854
Nicholas.....130, 163
Philip.....914
Reuben 10, 209
Samuel 200, 224, 241, 269, 501, 600
770
Thomas....31, 33, 59, 167, 771, 878
William 13
Hoyt, Abner.....502
Ephraim 501, 611
Jacob 915
John.....133
Joseph.....90, 148
Joseph B.....243, 510, 703, 706
Levi.....221, 657
Nicholas S.....257, 517
Stephen.....694, 696
Holbrook, David..... .....178, 179
John.....290, 292
Robert.....110, 165
Holcomb, Matthew.....500, 525
Holden, James.....885
Phebeus.....627
Richard.....167, 311, 878
William 311
Holdridge, Jehiel.....531
Holland, Daniel.....906
Mark.....116
Nathaniel.....11, 316
Robert 269, 514, 766
Stephen 717
Holman, Jeremiah.....529
Joseph.....237, 244, 269
Hollowell, John.....889, 890
Holowboat, John.....719
Holmes, John..36, 38, 237, 244, 274, 499
572, 585
Joshua.....572
Lemuel.....167, 531, 547, 849
Oliver.....655
Samuel.....586

Holmes, Stetson.....887
Thomas....31, 34, 59, 187, 210, 723
William 141, 161
Holt, Amos.....15, 25, 186, 211, 883
Amos, Jr. 885
Daniel..145, 235, 271, 522, 881, 882
Enoch.....883
Jabez.....140, 161, 531
Jeremiah.....883
Joel.....235, 271, 522, 882
Nehemiah.....15, 25, 186, 211, 883
Obadiah.....84, 94
Oliver.....729, 884
Reuben..... 43
Solomon.....883
Valentine.....145
Holton, Jonathan.....321, 331, 334, 396
Homans, John.....417, 509
Joseph.....709
Honaway, Jack..... 29
Honey, Calvin...200, 224, 269, 498, 556
557, 562
Peter.....200, 269, 504, 635
Hood, Aaron.....515, 698
Hooper, Levi.....528, 532
Thomas.....901
Hopkins, Benjamin.....558
Benjamin, Jr.....559
James.....112
William.....85, 100
Hopkinson, David.....314
John.....650
Jonathan.....205, 314, 649, 650
Horn, Daniel....203, 239, 271, 503, 526
624, 818, 905
Heard 627
Ichabod.....203, 271, 523, 816, 818
Isaac.....904
Jacob 627
Thomas 627
Horner, Thomas 297
Horsum, David..... 79
Hosmer, Aaron.....313
Reuben...15, 25, 186, 211, 220, 278
512, 741
Houghton, James.....286, 311, 312, 505
John 527, 531, 701
Nehemiah....89, 135, 139, 151, 152
154, 160, 885–887
House, John.....2, 528
Hovey, Ivory 6, 443
James.....314
Houston, Samuel..13, 140, 161, 255, 501
600
How, Caleb.....
Charles.....
Daniel..... 44
David 696
Elijah.....624
Isaac 762, 764
Israel.....882, 884
James.....526
Joseph.....176, 302, 522, 877, 879
Richard 394
Selah...190, 196, 213, 232, 279, 879
Simeon.....850
Solomon..... 40
Stewart.....178, 179
Thomas.....162
Howe, Antipas.....23, 44, 810
Bezaleel....3, 51, 180, 182, 197, 267
David 87, 91, 103, 203, 224, 271
509
Elijah.....208, 503
Israel.....235, 269, 522
Jonathan..... 87, 91
Joseph..... ....46, 208
Dr. Mark.....108, 208, 445, 447
Moses M.....287, 510, 702
Richard.....327, 329, 332, 341, 345
Samuel 87, 100
Selah.....522, 827
Thomas.....128, 206, 526
William 931
Howard, Benjamin 10, 43, 184, 209, 314
Daniel 314
Edward, Jr.. 314
Isaiah..... .. 314
John.....63, 73, 243
Joseph.... .....144, 314
Nathan. 921
Samuel 859, 860
Urijah.....178
Howell, Joseph, Jr.....304, 305
Howlett, Davis..... 701
Hubbard, Ephraim 531, 532, 602
Jacob 23, 44,
Jonathan.....921
John.....90, 107, 399, 598, 599
Joseph..... .....190, 606
Nathan 814
Richard 707
Huckins, James.....287
John 164, 906, 907
Stephen.....121, 164
Hudson, Brooks.....152
Samuel 44, 865
Hughes, Richard.....15, 25, 186, 211

Hughes, William 95
Hull, John.....204
Joseph 12, 192, 209, 804
Nathaniel.....36, 38
Humble, John...103, 198, 222, 267, 516, 803–805
Humphrey, Amherst.....153
John.....902, 903
William.....153, 887
Hunkins, Richard.....206
Robert.....307
Hunt, Asahel, or Azel. 80, 91, 598
Caleb 246, 251, 400, 562
Daniel.....314
David 200, 269, 517, 657, 831
Enoch 36, 38, 195, 212
Ephraim.....296
Gideon.....93, 106
Henry.....159, 247, 251, 498, 562
Humphrey....10, 121, 164, 287, 547 829
Jacob.....130, 163
James... 887
Moses...46, 170, 172, 174, 302, 505 644
Nathan 830
Nathaniel..... 908
Samuel.....315, 596–598, 701, 866
Stephen.....933
Thomas.....202, 223, 271, 518, 597 809
William.....635, 637
Dr. William 636
Zachariah.....200, 241, 519, 563
Zaccheus.....269, 499, 831
Zebulon 314
Hunter, John..... 929
Huntington, Joshua.....85, 92, 107
Sampson 232, 248
William.....543
Huntley, Andrew 138
Elisha.....80, 93
Huntoon, Benjamin.....826
Charles 137
John.....709
Joseph....6, 234, 320, 321, 323, 326 330, 334, 337, 339, 343, 345 397, 713
Reuben.....234, 708
ampson.....232
uel..... 163
Samuel, Jr. 131
Huntress, Christopher.....627
Gideon..... .....61, 63, 72
Huntress, Pearson.....207, 273
Hurd, Christopher.....930
Jonathan 119
Justus.....663
Robert.....118
Samuel 531, 532
Shubael 714
Stephen 80, 99, 193
Uzziel.....531
Zadoc,.....24, 546
Hurlbut, Abel 308, 309
Asahel.....308, 309
Daniel.....308, 309
Huse, Carr 420, 681, 682, 684
James 68, 79, 100, 250, 255, 507
Hussey, Richard, Jr 904
Huston, John 911
Samuel 921
Hutchins, Daniel..... ..165
Gordon.....926
Hezekiah.....599, 670
James.....512, 729, 872, 874
John.....121, 145, 214
Joseph.....539
Levi.....726, 926
Lieutenant.....180
Moses.....201, 221, 241, 270
Nathaniel.....2, 182, 197, 611, 769
Samuel.....528
William.... .....3, 50, 769, 872
Hutchinson, Asa 745
Azariah 44
Elisha.....199, 222, 506, 659
George.....885
Israel 26, 729
James.....16, 26, 85, 99, 857, 858
Levi 199, 268
Samuel.....885
Thomas.....206, 814
Timothy.....723
William.....921

Ingalls, Amos.....144
Benjamin P.....147
Captain.....902
Ebenezer 535, 536, 928
Edmond 809, 810
Israel 200
Moses..... 568
Nathaniel..... 297
William 37, 278
Ingerson, Richard 214
Inglish, William..... 39
Isham, Benjamin..... 80

Ives, Elisabeth.....608
Joseph.....605, 606

Jack, John.....64, 71, 93
Jackman, George.....576, 577, 578
Richard.....255, 522, 903
William.....88, 94, 577
Jackson, Asa..82, 92, 106, 237, 269, 523
Caleb.....819
Clement..... 13
Doctor.....925
Henry.....47, 54, 55, 101, 217, 266
John.....930
Dr. John.....413
Joseph.....730
Jacobs, Daniel.....150
John.....143
Jalbert, Francis.....271
James, Francis.....776
Henry.....931
Joshua.....672
Jameson, Alexander.....140, 161
Daniel.....632
Hugh...247, 253, 500, 575, 724, 726
Thomas.....632
Jaquith, Benjamin.....535, 536
Jarvis, Robert..... 43
Jenkins, Nathaniel.....7[illegible]
Peter.....201, 721
Jenness, Benjamin.....88, 786
Francis.....821
Job..... 13
John.....199, 505, 646, 647
Noah.....111
Richard.....548
Samuel.....351
Jennings, Benjamin....93, 247, 253, 499
John.....102, 221, 268
Michael.....307
Stephen.....200
Jennison, John.....528, 532
Jewell, Bradbury.....854
Daniel..109–111, 165, 803, 844, 845, 847
David.....36, 39, 212, 286, 520
Enos...103, 205, 501, 520, 600, 838
Jacob.....921
John...205, 226, 241, 273, 503, 617
Joseph..204, 233, 241, 272, 520, 838
Timothy.....68, 79, 97
Jilson, James.....809
Job, John.....205, 888, 890
Johnson, Abraham..65, 73, 106, 707, 708
Abram.....90
Johnson, Adam.....298
Andrew..204, 230, 272, 504, 572, 638, 639
Benjamin....173, 240, 274, 521, 828
Daniel.....255, 505
David.....199, 223, 268, 296, 399, 522, 878, 879
Ebenezer.....884, 914, 915
Isaac.....926
James.....826
John.....900, 907, 914
Joseph..66, 75, 97, 125, 137, 235, 242, 274, 505, 644, 645
Joshua.....843
Josiah..... 39
Michael.....156, 522, 866
Nathan.....668
Nathaniel.....686
Noah.....125
Peter.....335, 926
Philip...17, 61, 63, 72, 99, 194, 211, 220, 239, 278, 286, 507, 668
Samuel....66, 77, 96, 403, 491, 492, 670, 775, 776
Thomas.....69, 79, 268
William....31, 34, 59, 671, 722, 783
Johnstone, Charles....249, 293, 539, 679, 815, 924
Joseph.....645
Michael.....293, 295, 680
Jones, Asa.....605, 607
Benjamin.....728
E.....605
Ebenezer.....907
Edward.....286, 891
Ephraim.....204
Ezra..... 608
James..237, 244, 274, 516, 803, 805
Joel.....88, 95
John.....9, 42, 183, 208, 277, 516, 803–805, 920
John Paul.....430
Lloyd.....31, 34, 59
Robert.....295
Samuel.....60, 62, 70, 99, 106
William.....287, 508
Jordan, Eleazer.....287, 460, 519
John.....753, 906
Joslin, Taylor.....285, 504
Joy, Ebenezer.....150
Judd, Amos.....608
Judkins, Jacob.....257, 517
Jonathan.....202
Joseph.....694

Judkins, Philip.....103
Samuel....9, 27, 30, 33, 42, 59, 183
188, 190, 194, 208, 210, 220
233, 241, 277, 499, 509, 582
695, 732

Karr, Benjamin..... 30, 34, 59
Jacob.....630
James.....898
Jesse.....666
Samuel.....140, 161
Thomas.....106
(See also Carr.)
Kaughow, Andrew.....246, 253, 504
Kavanah, Charles.....506
Keath, Jeremiah.....635
Keef, James.....566
Michael.....246, 251
Keezer, David..... 40, 44, 102, 680
George.....108
Reuben.....287
Kelley, Colonel.....293, 294
Daniel.....920
Dudley.....255, 499, 582
Edward..... 102
James.....62, 71, 93, 234, 931
John.....67, 78, 95, 823
Jonathan....201, 218, 270, 505, 644
645, 772, 934
Joshua.....284
Micajah.....658
Moses.....58, 104, 166, 663, 665
Nathaniel....44, 282, 547, 758, 759
824
Philip.....920
Samuel.....457, 622, 758, 759
Zachariah.....65, 106
Kelsey, Hugh.....282
Jonathan.....287, 513
Moses.....27, 188, 210, 282
Zachariah.....75, 93, 206, 529
Kemp, Benjamin.....113, 720
Elijah.....88, 95
John.....928
Thomas.....51, 53
William.....839
Kempton, Rufus.....150
Samuel.....236, 272, 523, 852
Kendall, Daniel.....690, 716, 909
Ebenezer.....669
Edward.....35, 38, 795
Samuel.....654
Kendrick, Benjamin.....556
Daniel.....687

Keneson, John.....779
Keneston, Joseph.....582
Lewis..... 96
Keniston, Job.....517, 62
Joseph.....499
Kennard, Moses.....917
Kennedy, John.....47, 101, 303
Patrick.....157
Robert.....910
Kenneson, James.....203
Job.....204
Kenneston, David.....34, 97, 102
James.....233
Nicholas..... 97
Kennestone, David.....210
Joseph E.....282
Kennison, Andrew.....130, 163
David..... 78, 277, 504
James.....271
Job.....239, 272, 503
John.....846
Joseph.....115
Josiah.....711
Lewis..... 78
Nicholas..... 78
Kenniston, David.....32, 34, 67
Ebenezer.....287, 522
Joseph.....255, 286
Lewis..... 67
Nicholas..... 67
Thomas.....241
Winthrop.....45, 48, 264, 304, 305
Kennistone, David.....514
James.....767
Joseph.....517
Kineson, Elizabeth.....657
James.....845
Kineston, David.....219
Kinneston, David.....187
Job.....657
Kinnison, Josiah..... 710
Kynaston, David.....638, 639
Kenney, Amos..... 921
David.....145
John...204, 229, 292, 286, 508, 520
836
Moses.....840
William.....931
Kent, Benjamin.....907
Ebenezer.....64, 74, 93
Jacob.....307
Job.....124
John.....200, 269, 500, 590
Joseph.....67, 74, 93

Kent, Thomas.....213
Kentfield, Josiah 920
Shem.....237, 513
Keries, Morris 907
Ketchum, Nathaniel.....178, 179
Keyes, Edward 549
Ephraim.....85, 100, 106, 194, 259
Joseph.....157
Peter.. .....88, 90, 586
Samuel 876
Silas 883
Stephen ..37, 41, 190, 236, 243, 275
501, 600, 928
Keyser, Reuben.....513, 772
Kibby, Nathaniel..... 28
Kidder, Daniel.....198, 222, 239, 268
John 88, 681, 682, 938
Jonas...140, 142, 161, 162, 729, 730
Reuben.....235, 268, 507, 665
Stephen 313
Wilder.....854
Kielle, John.....526, 625, 628
William 627
Killerist, Hugh 917
Killey, William.....703
Kimball, Aaron.....264, 789
Abel.....695, 812, 813
Abraham 322, 332, 334, 400
Amos 155
Asa 130, 163
Benjamin.....2, 333, 401, 530, 719
Daniel..131, 133, 135, 150, 163, 286
509
Edward.....720
Eliphalet.....45, 301, 597
Haines.....45, 301
Hansell 597
Henry.....145, 588
John.....789
L.....180
Mellen.....263, 612
Obadiah 30, 33, 59
Peter 215, 577, 578
Sarah.....333, 340, 401
Sargent.....65, 75, 99, 282
Thomas.....198, 267, 508, 561, 686
Timothy 102, 207, 232, 275, 519
820
William 169, 170, 238, 245, 268
512, 597, 750, 751
King, Eleazer.....938
Ezra.....21, 23, 809
George 361, 376, 394, 473
James 246, 252
King, John.....720, 724, 848
Samuel 603
William 21, 23, 83, 100
William, Jr.....21, 23, 809
Kingman, John.....570
Kingsbury, Daniel.....701
Elisha..... 35
Ephraim 167, 553
Obadiah.....233, 499, 553, 865
Sanford.....467
Kingsley, Alpheus.....199, 268, 606
Kinsman, Aaron.....105, 611
Kirkland, Gideon.....192, 209, 277, 502
606, 608
Robert.....929
Klanckerfus, Asa 102
Esaius.....609
Kittridge, Asa 286, 891
Benjamin 296
Dr. Benjamin 383
David.....287
Doctor.....386, 466, 482
John.....384
Dr. John.....525
Joshua 86, 99
Solomon.....525
Dr. Thomas.....444
Knap, Abiel.....24, 809
Cyprenius..... 81
Phinehas 95
Knight, Abraham ..66, 75, 287, 516, 570
571, 572, 779, 805
Abram 95
Baptist 102
Benjamin.....35, 38, 195, 212
Caleb 36, 39
John.....287, 513, 530, 570, 571
John, Jr 565
Jo.....902
Moses.....36, 39, 195, 212
William.....627, 804, 818, 926
Knock, Jonathan 200
Knowles, Esther.....822
Ezekiel 111, 260, 261
Isaac.....588, 646
James 893
John.....65, 76, 97, 105, 106
Joseph 912
Nathan..... 46
Nathaniel....171, 172, 176, 302, 520
832
Samuel.....12, 912
Simeon.....277
Simon ...12, 189, 198, 209, 222, 232

Knowles, Simon..241, 268, 513, 518, 657
776, 821, 822
Knox, David.....551
George 200, 269, 898
Henry.....345, 346
Timothy.....510, 910, 920, 921
William.....551

Labarree, Peter.....597
Ladd, Asa.....293, 295, 680
Daniel.....616, 617, 812
David ...46, 171, 172, 176, 208, 240
302, 508, 679
Eliphalet.....537, 648
Ezekiel.....307, 539
James ..293, 295, 307, 313, 539, 680
Jeremiah..... 88
John.....539, 924
Jonathan.....293, 295, 680
Joseph.....293, 295, 680
Samuel.....539, 924
Simeon.....931, 932
Timothy.....112, 380, 824, 889
Lafayette, Marquis de.....57
La Jennesse, Jean Jaques G.....615
Laighton, Valentine.....103, 227, 639
Laister, Matthias 932
Lake, Jonathan.....83, 96, 107, 236, 273
518, 814, 815
Lakerman, Amos 147
Lakin, Robert.....159
William 103, 201, 269, 321, 323
331, 335, 336, 338, 340, 347
402, 508, 678
Lamb, Colonel 217
James 201
Lambert, Paul..... 13
Richard 931
Lamkin, Joshua 288–292
Lammy, Michael 498, 562
Lamont, Samuel..321, 326, 332, 341, 343
344, 403
Lamprey, Benjamin.....287, 506, 643
Levi..... 17
Lamson, Benjamin.....387
Constable.....649
Joseph.....40, 44, 107, 635
Lancaster, Ebenezer.....125, 824
Jacob.....307
Joseph.....922
Joshua 112
Lander, John....206, 240, 273, 516, 529
789
Landphire, Luke.....313
Lane, Daniel.....807
John.....127, 162, 206, 590, 829
Jonathan 128, 162
Primus.....285, 510
Samuel 23
William 672
Lang, Henry.....60, 62, 70, 94
William.....239, 270, 847
Langdon, H. S.....449
John....371, 375, 380, 397, 414, 449
533, 806, 925
Livermore 753
Woodbury 405
Langley, Benjamin 131, 163
Elihu.....64, 71, 95
Elisha 60
Winthrop 130, 163
Langmaid, Henry.....12, 192, 209
Joseph.....906, 916
Lapish, Dorothy.....573
John 199, 223, 268, 573
Larnard, Abijah.....314
David.....314
James 170, 171, 176, 208
Larrabee, John...103, 218, 270, 308, 309
502, 597, 934
Lary, James..46, 172, 240, 302, 521, 828
Stephen 13
William 196
Lattin, William..202, 218, 270, 512, 597
712, 713
Law, Andrew....236, 270, 521, 835, 860
Lawler, David.....715
Lawrence, Abraham.....20, 22, 191, 212
279, 322, 323, 331
340, 403, 522, 886
887
Cornelius.....933
David 933
Jacob.....933
Joseph..... 3
Nicholas.....144
Oliver.....687, 688
Silas.....144
William 23, 886, 927
Leach, Benjamin.....207, 230, 241, 275
499, 582
Thomas.....273
Thomas G.....235, 242, 502
Lealand, Isaac.....813
Lear, Joseph 847
Samuel....61, 63, 66, 72, 77, 93, 98
107, 193, 512
William 13

Leathley, James....877
Leathers, Abel....69, 79
Benjamin....64, 74, 93, 118
Edward....118
Enoch....118, 287, 516, 805
John....710
Levi....570, 571
Nicholas....203, 271, 513, 778, 780
Thomas....905
Vowell....491, 780–782
Leaver, William,....203
Leavitt, Amos D....708
Aretas.... 18
Benjamin....110, 676, 775, 833
Brackett....874
Captain....933
Edward....204, 227, 239, 272, 510 703
James.... 18
Jeremiah....933
John....28, 61, 62, 71, 92, 107, 128 162, 188, 210, 285, 508, 615
Jonathan....61, 62, 71, 92, 106, 423
Joseph....122, 164, 648
Levi....111, 843, 844
Lydia....864
Moses...115, 127, 129, 162, 772–775 902
Nathaniel....7, 182, 186, 190, 208 228, 670
Nehemiah....27, 188, 210, 235, 242 277, 506, 589, 590, 659
Samuel....111, 616
Samuel, Jr....111
Samuel 3d....844, 845
Sarah....661
William....205, 226, 272, 531
Lebourveau, Zenas....254
Lee, Nathan, Jr....750
William....3, 81, 93, 298
Leeman, Nathaniel....144
Samuel.... 8
Leet, Asa....608
Legrand, John....929
Leland, John....158
Leighton, George....457
James....638
Joel....760, 761
Joseph....731
Robert....731
Volentine....207, 275, 504, 639
Leonard, John, Jr....551
Lester, Enoch....932
Letton, William....934
Levans, Noah....176, 235, 268, 522, 877 879
Lewey, William...47, 201, 269, 303, 507 668
Lewis, James....102, 736, 737
Joseph....16, 26, 308, 309
Thomas....88, 95
Libbee, Daniel....188, 500, 589, 590
Job....163
Joseph....679
Luke....188
Thomas....188
Libbey, Benjamin....257, 506, 554, 624 898
Daniel....27, 102, 188, 210, 233 241, 277
Ephraim....122, 164
Isaac....912
James...27, 102, 210, 231, 277, 518 621, 807, 808
Jeremiah....356, 804
Job....131, 920
John....912
Luke...27, 62, 71, 99, 107, 188, 210
Reuben....891, 892
Light, Ebenezer....5, 50, 905
Lieut....180
Prince....63, 71, 94, 107
Liggot, James....917
Lincoln, Luther....45, 302
Nehemiah....85, 91, 106, 285, 500
Lines, Charles....605
Linn, Joseph....601
Liscomb....597
Little, Benjamin....922
Daniel....530
Doctor....466
Joseph....88, 94, 530, 928
Lot....568
Moses....361, 667
Nathaniel....795
Taylor....86, 97
Tristram....568
Littlehale, Abraham....557
Livermore, Daniel..7, 11, 14, 19, 29, 30 32, 33, 41, 59, 105, 182 187, 208, 219, 248, 753 926
Matthew....917
Livingston, Robert..30, 33, 59, 187, 210 219, 277, 500, 611, 753 755, 926
William....755, 926
Lock, David....530

Lock, Ebenezer..329, 332, 344, 345, 405
Elisha.....97, 295, 313, 912
Elisha, Jr.....680
Ephraim.....646
Francis.....912
James.....260, 261
Jonathan.....67, 99, 178, 503
Joseph.. 902
Joshua.....822
Moses.....198, 222, 505, 647
Reuben.....680
Richard.....12, 192, 209, 912
Samuel 199, 203, 219, 222, 241, 505 506, 647, 649, 675
Timothy.....90, 221, 794, 835
William.....97, 295, 313, 680
Locke, Elisha.....83, 97, 293
Jonathan.....78, 179, 286
Joshua.....518
Moses.....268
Reuben.....293
Samuel.....268, 508
Timothy.....82, 268, 517
William.....83, 97, 293
Logan, Andrew.....911
Michael.....929
Lolar, David.....715
Lomas, James.....898
Long, Enoch, Jr.....694
George..... 18
Moses.....526
Paul.....18, 774
Peirse.....530
William.....202
Lord, Daniel.....833
Eliphalet.....648
Joseph.....287, 512
Samuel.....116, 581
Stephen.....202
Loring, John.....237, 271, 516, 715, 716 784
Loud, Benjamin.....110, 165
Lougee, Moses...203, 226, 271, 506, 649
Lovegrove, William.....930
Lovejoy, Abel.....84, 90, 200
Asa.....84, 90, 106, 200
Francis.....236, 275, 498, 562
Henry.....142, 145, 149
John.....157
Joseph.....237, 275, 498, 528, 562
Lovekin, Benjamin.....83, 97
Levi.....237
Lovell, Jacob.....100
John..... 47
Lovell, John, Jr.....921
Michael.....918
Lovering, Benjamin.....116, 527, 650
Dearborn.....282
Jeremiah.....284
John...102, 193, 199, 224, 241, 268 296, 307, 500, 589, 590
Joseph.....282
Nathaniel.....64, 74, 94, 107
Richard.....65, 71, 98, 256, 510
Simeon.....194, 211
Simon D.....18, 773–775
Theophilus.....207, 227, 239, 275 518, 808
Thomas.....127, 162
Lovewell, Colonel.....294
Henry.....313
Jonathan.....313
Nehemiah.....313
Noah.....259, 547, 588, 635
Zaccheus.....314
Lowe, David.....63, 72, 90, 106
Joseph.....897
Lowell, Barnard.....238, 868
Ebenezer.....869, 870, 897
Isaac.....237, 271, 868
Jacob.....82, 100, 107, 194
John.....63, 73, 303
Moses.....465
William.....237, 271, 335, 868
Lowther, John.....480
Lucas, Elijah.....37, 39
James.....306
John.....16, 373, 406
Luce, David.....236, 243, 509, 709
Ludden, Michael.....125
Lufkin, Levi.....269, 521, 827
William.....11, 316
Lund, Joel.....635
Noah.....143
Willard.....140, 161
Lurvey, Peter.....307
Lyford, Fifield.....147
Nathaniel.....581
Thomas 46, 170, 172, 174, 203, 302 815
Lyons, Ebenezer.....909
Michael.....202, 219, 875
Samuel.....513
William 237, 274, 501, 546, 611, 686

Mabbet, Joseph.....932
Samuel.....932
Mace, Andrew.....124

Mace, Levi 110, 165
Mack, James.....807
John 201
Joseph..201, 207, 229, 274, 327, 329
332, 341, 345, 407, 499, 553
721
Joseph, Jr 553
Maggart, Alexander.....930
Magoon, John.....10, 777, 829
Josiah..235, 269, 323, 325, 328, 331
338, 340, 343, 344, 407, 409
(See Megoon.)
Mahew, Peter 928
Mahurin, Ephraim.....311
Mallen, Matthew 515
William.....10, 43, 65, 75, 209
Maloy, John.....102, 516
Thomas 803
Manifold, John.....205, 226, 272, 890
Mann, Benjamin.....467, 893
Hezekiah 811
James.....833
John 255, 507, 538
Joseph.....168, 170, 787
Nathan.....254
Nathaniel.....198
Robert.....840
William 53, 198, 504, 547, 634, 635
Manning, Eliphalet...200, 224, 241, 269
504, 635
John.....200, 269, 504, 635
Thomas 925
William 908
Mansfield, Elijah 16, 26, 857–859
George.....238, 275, 501, 600
John 241
Manuel, John 915
Manwell, Amos 140, 161
Peter.....67, 78, 93
Marble, John 61, 64, 71, 99
Joseph.....927
March, Christopher.....36, 39
Joseph.....201
Samuel.....198, 922
Stephen 39
Marcy, Griffin.....932
John 864
Marden, Benjamin.....912
Edward 171, 172, 176, 208, 240, 714
782
James ...98, 205, 241, 273, 369, 520
836
John.....12, 192, 209
William 28, 260, 261
Margery, Jonathan ...206, 274, 500, 619
755
Markham, Isaac.....80, 91
William 138
Marlen, John.....237, 244, 274
Marr, Daniel.....917
John 922
Marsh, Christopher.....39, 795
Daniel.....235, 273, 511
Jacob.....63, 72, 90, 106, 784
John.....28, 908
Joseph.....648
Noah...320, 326, 329, 332, 341, 343
345, 409
Samuel 103, 223, 267, 506, 649, 651
652, 697, 698, 801, 802
Stephen.....450, 494, 650
Marshall, Andrew.....905
Caleb 288–291
Joseph.....63, 73, 92, 235, 515, 698
Obadiah.....110, 165
Simeon.....648
Marster, Dr. John.....766
Marston, Asa 131, 163
Captain 546
George.....850
James..10, 43, 66, 75, 184, 209, 287
510, 584
Jeremiah.....642
John.....37, 122, 127, 162, 164
Jonathan.....18, 774
Joseph.....130, 163, 590
Lemuel.....61, 64, 71, 95
Levi 727
Matthias..... 18
Nathan..... 507
Nathaniel 18, 207, 288, 501, 604
Samuel.....17, 127, 162, 169, 170
Simon..... 261, 776
Theodore.....260, 261, 616
Thomas.....128, 162
Winthrop.....584
Martin, Agrippa.....932
Amos 247, 253, 503, 735
Christopher.....15, 25, 186, 211
Ebenezer 307
Edward 207, 275
Eleazer..22, 322, 323, 330, 334, 337
339, 410, 809
Ichabod.....201, 269, 507, 664, 666
734, 735
James.....28, 88, 99, 575
Jesse.....679
John...31, 33, 41, 59, 112, 171, 172

Martin, John.....176, 190, 213, 586, 723
812, 814, 862, 921
Joshua.....921
Nathan.....26, 102, 867
Nathaniel.....34, 44, 516, 631, 633
733, 786
Robert.....234, 317–319
Samuel.....928
Sidon..... 28
Timothy.....198, 733
W 307
William 46, 60, 62, 70, 99, 106, 176
208, 302, 522, 877, 879, 924
Mason, Benjamin..... 18
Bradstreet...202, 219, 241, 270, 513
778, 780
Edward.....9, 27, 42, 183, 188, 208
277, 520, 845
James.....10, 43, 183, 228, 512, 750
John....28, 168, 236, 243, 274, 510
703, 706
Jonathan.....28, 188, 210, 765
Joseph 920
Lemuel 207, 230, 239, 275, 514, 760
Lemuel B.....301
Moses.....630
Nicholas.....109, 252, 520
Robert.....200, 269
Simeon.....203
Mathes, Abraham.....66, 77, 282, 747
Daniel.....503
Francis.....747
Thomas.....503, 551, 617
Volentine.....640, 641, 904
Mathies, John.....223
Matthews, Abraham.....288, 505
Abram..... 96
Daniel.....102, 617
David.....608
Eben 605
Ebenezer....201, 221, 248, 270, 313
502, 606
Hugh 259
Jesse, Jr 607
John....270, 306, 517, 536, 794, 854
Joseph 169
Thomas.....201, 205, 219, 226, 269
272, 500, 575
Maurin, Jaen.....844
Maxfield, Nathaniel.....587
William 297
Maxwell, James.....159, 286, 523
May, Benjamin.....809, 810
Maynard, William.....372
McAllister, Andrew.....307
Benjamin.....47, 55, 101, 303, 779
John 573, 574, 917
Joseph.....141, 161
Mary.....101
Randall.....47, 55, 101, 213, 303
Reuben.....737
William 537
McAlpin, George.....285, 504
McAnnalo, Hugh.....931
McBride, Jabez 254, 737
Thomas.....254
McCalley, Edward....205, 273, 510, 725
Florence ...198, 222, 268, 502, 611–
613
James.....619, 684, 685
L.....180
Nathaniel..... 3
McCallister, John.....917
McCann, Philip 930
McCartney, Thomas.....930, 931
McCarty, Charles.....30, 33, 59
Daniel.....64, 73
John..63, 72, 91, 235, 272, 511, 721
McCauley, Alexander 920
McCay, Francis.....920
McCerly, John.....719
McClanachin, James.....910
McClary, John....58, 104, 166, 294, 369
604, 617, 646, 778
Michael...7, 368, 369, 396, 458, 488
525, 605
McClellan, John.....200
McClennan, John.....156
McClintock, Alexander.....918
John 199
McClure, Alexander 807
Benjamin.....17, 514, 774, 775
John 908
Joseph 246, 251, 504
Thomas 113
McClurg, Charles.....159
George.....911
Robert.....206
McCoil, Andrew 169, 170
McCollister, Reuben.....206
McConnell, Samuel 424, 728, 791
Thomas. 307, 924
McCordy, John.....922
McCorliss, James.....667
McCormick, John 45
McCoy, Charles... .....86, 93, 926
Daniel 201, 269, 503, 634
John ...106, 256, 269, 322, 325, 328

McCoy, John....330, 334, 337, 339, 343
344, 412, 503, 505, 566, 570
571
Jonathan.....102, 201, 221, 634
Paul....102, 199, 222, 268, 513, 778
780, 781
Stephen.....102, 201, 269, 499, 580
634
McCrosky, Alexander.....929
McCuggen, Andrew..... 28
McCurdy, John.....287, 511
McDaniels, James.....204
John.....839
William.....252, 505
McDole, Alexander.....141, 161
William.....141, 161
McDonald, John..... 13
Neal.....153
McDorman, John..... 39
McDougal, John.....920
McDowell, Alexander.....887
McDuffee, John.....319
McElvin, Ebenezer.....205
McFarland, Jesse.....307
Joseph.....201, 722
Moses.....353
McFee, Matthew.....907
McFerson, Paul.....926
McGaffey, Andrew.....7, 103, 189, 213
231, 279, 320, 323
325, 328, 330, 338
340, 343, 344, 415
505, 647
Neal..8, 9, 27, 29, 42, 182, 208, 416
647, 726
Samuel.....113, 121, 164
McGaw, Jacob.....715
McGee, Neal.....719, 721
McGilvery, William.....47, 55, 101, 303
McGlaughlin, Thomas.....201, 263, 271
McGoon, Alexander.....920
John..... 44
Josiah..... 99
McGregore, Daniel.....910
David..7, 38, 51, 182, 189, 208, 228
Lieut..... 60
London.....287, 507
Robert.....663, 664
McIlvaine, Ebenezer.....205, 721
James.....113, 247, 253
William.....112
McIntire, Andrew....198, 224, 241, 268
500, 755
Daniel.....929
McIntire, John.....198
Timothy.....297
McIntosh, Ebenezer.....539
James.....689
McKean, Hugh.....526
McKeen, Daniel.....720
James.....297
John.....44, 557, 717
Samuel.....557
McKensey, James.....762
McKim, William.....214, 234
McKnight, James.....909
Robert.....274, 503, 733–735
McKown, Joseph.....917
McLane, Obed...103, 238, 247, 269, 507
716
McLaughlin, John....285, 506, 910, 935
Thomas.....725
William.....296
McMahon, James.....100
McMarthan, James.....64, 73
McMaster, Alexander 201, 239, 510, 723
725, 890
McMillan, Andrew.....613
Archibald...320, 322, 324, 326, 331
334, 337, 339, 343, 345
417–419, 753
John.....323, 753
McMullen, James.....141, 161
McMurphy, Alexander.....263, 725
Archibald,.....725
Daniel..112, 321, 323, 325, 328–331
334, 337, 339, 343, 344, 419
499, 917
George.....201, 722
John.....201, 722, 917
Sanders.....236, 273
William.....928
MacMurphy, Robert.....717
McNeal, James.....911, 922
John.....527, 910
Thomas.....198, 267
McNeil, Daniel.....926
Thomas.....221, 500, 755
McNee, William.....792
McNelle, John.....519, 825
McNorton, Fenley.....113
McRoberts, John.....614
Meacham, Asa.....608
Mead, David..... 53
John.....149
Stephen.....925
Meader, Ebenezer.....892
Samuel.....69, 79

Meader, Stephen 206, 231, 274, 503, 624 629
Timothy....853, 854
Means, Robert....445, 562
Meggs, Abner....608
Doctor....466
Megoon, Alexander....205
Josiah....66, 75, 242, 409, 505, 644 645
(See Magoon.)
Mellen, John....653, 654, 736
William....255, 257, 505
Meloon, David....288, 505
Josiah....4, 237, 245, 271, 505, 529 644, 645
Timothy....47, 55, 101
Meloy, Daniel....617
Jonathan.... 617
Melton, William....232
Melvin, David....144
Mendom, Nathaniel....902
Merlin, John....122, 164
Merriam, Abraham 85, 94, 106, 237, 275 512, 741
Ezra....287, 515
John....137, 866
Merrill, Abel....198, 515, 935
Barnard....200
Daniel....144, 259, 377
David....198, 735
Rev. Gyles....402
Henry....167, 878
Isaac....698
James....106, 519, 806, 808, 809
Jesse.. 111
John...198, 225, 307, 501, 541, 611 789, 909
Joseph....838, 839
Moses....256, 507, 908
Nathaniel....20, 22, 191, 539
Nehemiah...236, 243, 268, 499, 935
Peter, Jr....890
Roger....697
Samuel....64, 73, 91, 909
Simeon.... 51
Simon....3, 197, 599
Stephen....282, 284
Thomas....901
William....868
Merritt, John....102, 507, 668
William....933
Merrow, Benjamin....913
Joshua....4, 50, 180, 182, 203, 230 271
Merry, Benjamin....907
Meservy, Clement....904
Messe, Daniel....196
Messenger, Nathaniel....310
Messer, Richard....823
Messerve, Jonathan....730, 732
Joseph....731
Metcalf, Burgess....924
Meuke, James....102
Middleton, Richard....68, 75, 95
Miguel, Joseph....122, 164
Miles, Josiah....903
Moses....204
William....903
Miller, David....128, 162
Farrar..205, 233, 273, 498, 521, 559 561, 562, 854, 856, 858–860
Dr. Heber....394, 426
Hugh....313, 920, 921
James....920
John....14, 102, 169, 170, 516, 517 792, 794, 803, 911, 920
Jonathan 18, 194, 211, 237, 244, 278 508, 675–677
Robert....200
Samuel....898, 899, 910
Millet, John....521, 856, 858, 860
Morris....521, 856, 858, 860
Mills, Bradbury....778
David.... 80
J....29, 474
Jacob....926
John....206, 259, 260, 261, 528, 780
Jonathan....155
Joseph....3, 180, 182, 197, 267
Levi....670
Samuel....235, 274, 522
Thomas....914
Millson, Timothy....303
Miltimore, Daniel....720
William....113
Miner, Thomas....539
Mirick, Ezra....36, 39
Mitchell, Francis....724
Hugh....138
Isaac...270, 517, 739, 740, 794, 934
John....55, 101, 206, 207, 230, 274 504, 557, 560, 561, 588, 639 641, 897, 922
John, Jr....898
Joseph....627
Robert....110, 165
Samuel...47, 55, 101, 213, 303, 793
Samuel, Jr....898

Mitchell, Thomas.....64, 73, 671
William.....436
Mixer, Timothy...47, 101, 303, 517, 794
Montgomery, George..235, 242, 267, 506 659
Henry.....910
Hugh.....898, 911
John 807, 933
Martin 723
Moody, Daniel.....807
Levi 155
Thomas 907
Mooney, Benjamin 66, 77, 96, 757
Hercules.....457, 527
Obadiah.....593, 594
Moor, Abijah.....311, 312
Archelaus.....458, 591, 593
Daniel 68, 872
Ephraim 579
George.....92, 295, 307, 679
Isaac 163, 188
James.....223, 518, 740
John.....167, 579, 721, 733, 786
Josiah 164
Reuben 141, 161
Robert.....214
Samuel 734, 735, 903
Thomas 847
Thomas, Jr.....842
William.....96, 162, 262, 595
Moore, Daniel.....78, 98, 920
Elkins..148, 204, 236, 272, 502, 594 595
Ezekiel 148
Ezra.....307
George.....86, 106, 307, 898
Gideon.....311, 312
Hugh.....113, 236, 268, 890, 891
Isaac 130, 210, 262
Jacob 259
James...198, 238, 267, 286, 499, 506
James, Jr.....898
John 3, 199, 286, 500, 518, 715, 720 807, 808, 898
John W. 236, 243, 275, 712
Josiah. 122
Moses 286, 499
Robert.....898
Samuel.....564, 589, 893
Thomas 127, 162, 458
William ..65, 76, 105, 106, 112, 128 141, 161, 204, 252, 311 312, 520, 628
Moors, Benjamin.....922
Moors, Elias.....103
John.....222, 268
More, Daniel.....193
Isaac..... 27
John 918
Morehouse, John.....597
Morey, Ephraim.....538
Israel....58, 104, 166, 249, 538, 924
Israel, Jr 538
James.....157
John 538
Samuel 203, 248, 271
Thomas 699
Morgan, David ..205, 233, 273, 308, 310 499, 582, 583, 821
David, Jr.....241
John....203, 224, 239, 271, 504, 634 723, 897
Jonathan....102, 199, 221, 268, 531 779, 783, 862, 884
Josiah 753
Nathaniel.....131, 133, 163, 920
Morland, William..32, 34, 187, 210, 219 277, 519, 824, 825
Morrill, Abel....206, 231, 273, 285, 499 582, 583
Amos 2, 51, 180, 182, 197, 248, 267 646
David. 238, 246, 274, 591, 681
David E 508, 920
Hannah.....582, 583
Hibbard 322, 332, 335, 420
Jacob 838
John ...236, 243, 268, 274, 498, 566 567, 657
Joseph..257, 320, 321, 323, 327, 329 331, 334, 339, 343, 345, 506
Joseph, Jr.....421
Levi 584
Nathaniel 65, 75, 98, 297
Nehemiah 582
Robert.....31, 33, 59, 286, 891
Samuel 148, 285, 498
Thomas 660
William 582–584
Morris, John.....241
Morrison, David...82, 92, 106, 112, 335 511, 724, 840, 928
John ..10, 43, 82, 92, 106, 183, 208 840, 898, 903
John, Jr.....898, 903
Jonathan.....121, 164, 241, 898
Joseph 898
Moses 678, 679

Morrison, Samuel.....198, 221, 241, 267
520, 840 841, 898, 903
Thomas 898, 903
William 237, 244, 273, 510, 703, 706
Morse, Benjamin 103, 189, 213, 231, 279
505, 649–652
Daniel....37, 39, 212, 232, 278, 505
649, 694
Enoch,.199, 223, 268, 505, 525, 649
Gershom.....319
Gilbert.....262
Isaac 205
Jacob 16, 25, 102, 186, 211, 221
278, 503, 617
James.....130, 163, 257
John 16, 82, 95, 106, 193, 516
Jonathan..82, 95, 106, 193, 237, 271
505
Josiah, Jr.....599
Micah.....82, 95, 106
Michael 193
Moody.....823–825
Nathan 750
Parker 262
Philip 588
Reuben 630
Samuel 588, 599, 928
Stephen 600
Theodore.....262
Morton, Edward 230
John.....204
Moses, William.....109, 165
Moshier, Hugh.....932
Timothy.....231, 507, 664
Mott, Samuel.....932
Moulton, Benjamin.....933
Daniel.....295
David.....130, 163
James 18, 194, 211
Job 924
Jonathan...58, 86, 92, 104, 106, 285
313, 501, 672, 703, 750
Joseph 672
Josiah.....17, 194, 673
Nathan.....900
Nathaniel ...198, 222, 268, 503, 617
Noah 293, 295, 680, 912
Reuben 282, 299
Simeon.....205, 273, 673
Smith.....751
William 103, 186, 213, 241, 279
507, 672, 673, 900, 901
Muchmore, James.....201, 788
Mudgett, David..... 3
Mudgett, John.....9, 10, 42, 208, 917
Mugridge, William 648
Mullen, William.....184
Munroe, Josiah.....3, 51, 180, 182, 197
224, 267, 526
Munsel, John 713, 714
Murch, James.....929
Murdock, Thomas.....206, 908
Murphy, John..... 18
Murray, Beriah 605, 608
Murro, John.....846
Muzzey, John.....628
Joseph.....102, 653

Nash, Samuel.....314
Nason, David.....674
Nay, Samuel.....155
Neal, Andrew.....842
Clement.....257, 507
Ebenezer.....17, 774
Hubartus, Jr.....765
Jeremiah 843
John...261, 402, 485, 527, 626, 640
841, 842, 906, 916
Robert.....916
Samuel 65, 75, 99, 221, 267, 750
860
Thomas.....111, 166, 257, 507
William 214, 234, 317–319
Nealey, Joseph....18, 184, 211, 228, 513
778
William.....320, 321, 326, 332, 342
344, 423, 649
Neas, Elisha.....27, 188, 210, 277
Negros, Fortunatus.....845
Peter 102, 709
Nelle, Joseph.....211, 278, 529
Nelley, William.....199, 268, 342, 506
Nelson, Andrew.....286, 502
Charles 307, 315
George.....36, 39
James.....315
Nesmith, Arthur.....263, 725
James..31, 34, 41, 59, 190, 213, 722
James, Jr.....716–718
John.....47, 55, 101, 303
Nevens, David 34, 39, 102, 210, 219, 277
550, 910
Nevins, David..30, 34, 36, 187, 240, 499
799, 909
David, Jr.....314
John.....921
Newcomb, Daniel 434
Newell, Andrew.....36, 39

Newland, Jonathan.....176
Newman, Ebenezer.....23, 44, 734, 735
John.....236, 273, 517, 752
Newton, Thomas..... 13
Timothy....202, 218, 270, 502, 597
599, 934
Nichola, Lewis.... 40
Nichols, Adams 564
Alexander 898
Andrew 23, 44, 851, 927
Francis.....254
George 521, 826, 827
James.....4, 581
John....205, 226, 272, 279, 510, 527
703
Jonathan.... 927
Joseph.....145, 247, 251, 498, 655
Lewis 354
Lieutenant.....180
Moses....58, 104, 135–161, 166, 215
246, 248, 369, 371, 375, 380
393, 440, 557, 561, 584
Thomas.....215
William 41, 44, 603
Nicholson, John 269, 523
Nickerman, John.....930
Nickerson, John..... 254
Niles, Gains.....199, 223, 268, 508, 679
Nixon, James 519, 824, 825
Noble, Sergeant 818
Stephen ...66, 77, 96, 204, 229, 272
504, 638–641
Nock, James.....904
Nokes, James.....257, 287, 517, 519
Timothy.....703
Norris, Andrew.....86, 93
David.....645
Eliphalet.....203, 527
James....4, 6, 27, 51, 180, 205, 208
226, 272, 285, 505, 649, 776
Jonathan.....286, 500
Joseph.....201, 271
Moses.....169, 286, 500
Samuel.....205, 239, 272, 505, 526
649
Norton, John....227, 234, 272, 518, 821
Thomas 64, 74, 93
Norwood, Francis.. ....23, 809
Nosterous, Vincent O..... 29
Nowland, Jonathan 46, 176, 303
Noyes..... 35
Benjamin. 579, 580
Caleb 530
Cutting 578
Noyes, Enoch.....530
Friend.....547, 824
Isaac 255, 517
Nathan.....579
Samuel 788, 790
Stephen 527
Thomas.....124, 568
Nudd, David.....300
Samuel.....61, 62, 72, 98, 106
Simon.....672
Thomas 64, 74, 98, 193
William.. .....61, 62, 72, 98, 675
Nurse, Benjamin 745
Nute, James ... .731
Jotham 207, 230, 275, 335, 336
503, 624
Paul ... .526
Samuel.....4, 818
Nutt, William ...246, 247, 252, 253, 503
506, 735
Nutter, Ebenezer.....110, 261
Jonathan W.....110
Lemuel 119
Mark....18, 102, 194, 211, 220, 239
278, 514, 759, 760
Nutting, Ephraim 259

Ober, Samuel..... 534
O'Brian, John.....722
Odell, Ebenezer.....166, 167
John.....556
Odiorne, John.....12, 192, 209
Robert 264, 287, 512
Samuel 12, 192, 209, 232, 239
277, 516
Samuel, Jr.....803
Odlin, Dudley 336, 905
William 316, 317
Okins, Benjamin.....47, 303
Oliver, Aaron.....16, 26, 857, 858
Russell.....737
William.....214, 234
Olmstead, Ebenezer.....307
Israel.....45, 48, 314
Timothy 313
O'Neil, John.....840
Ordway, Enoch 729
John.....529
Joseph... ... .529
Moses.....235, 268, 511, 729, 935
Samuel.....86, 91, 303
William 169, 170, 246, 253, 303
504
Ormond, John.....314

O'Rourke, James.....931
Orr, Alexander.....920
George.....919, 920
James.....225, 268, 513, 746
John.....47, 198, 303, 320–325, 328
330, 334, 337, 339, 343, 344
423–425
Samuel.....47, 55, 101
William.....47, 55
Osborne, George J.....413
Osgood, Benjamin.....701
Consider.....752
James.....284, 529
John..... 115
Oliver.....81, 95, 106, 193
Samuel.....284, 647
Thomas.....201, 218, 270, 502, 605
606, 607, 934
William.....138, 535
O'Sullivan, Valentine.....31, 34, 59
Otis, John.....206
Paul.....206
Owen, Jonathan.....932
Silvanus.....312
Oxford, Darrick.....200

Packard, Gideon.....22, 212
Joseph.....153
Oliver.....810, 811
Robert.....152, 866
Packer, Samuel, Jr.....921
Page, Abraham.....28, 67, 78, 188, 210
Abram..... 94
Asa.....568
Benjamin.....18, 194, 211, 260, 261
531, 616, 617, 674, 856
Dr. Benjamin.....379, 477
Caleb.....168, 814, 921
Charles.....128, 162, 705
Chase.....28, 189, 210
Coffin.....774
Daniel..122, 164, 255, 501, 604, 617
David..206, 231, 239, 273, 281, 284
299, 520, 613, 836, 838, 839
918
Elijah.....235, 274, 522
Enoch.....876, 918
Jacob.....144
James.....921
Jeremiah.....631, 634
Jesse.....568
Job.....125, 250, 255, 507
John.....67, 74, 98, 127, 162, 256
295, 507, 539
Page, Jonas.....290
Moses...8, 30, 33, 59, 182, 208, 289
291, 314
Peter.....137, 139, 866, 867
Philip.....284, 299
Reuben.....295, 812, 814, 815
Robert.....616, 617
Samuel.....812, 874
Timothy.....36, 39
William.....113, 202, 270, 358, 396
630, 726
Paine, John.....528
Noah.....178, 179
Samuel.....178, 179, 215, 528
Palmer.....679
Barnabas.....815–817
Benjamin.....28, 846
Ebenezer.....207
Isaac.....262
James.....110, 926
John.....130, 163, 926
Jonathan.....125
Moses.....538
Samuel.....627
Simeon.....316, 317
Simon.....131, 163
Stephen.....938
William.....205, 817, 928
Parcher, Elias.....60, 70, 94
Henry.....60, 70, 94
Park, Elijah.....736
Parks, Michael.....9, 42, 183, 208, 581
Robert.....898
Samuel.....840
Thaddeus.....158
Parker, Abiel.....159
Abijah.....137
Amasa....20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279
522, 523, 852, 887
Benjamin..... 23
Benjamin W.....259
Colborn.....202, 219, 270, 517, 795
Daniel.....252, 501, 600
Ebenezer.....530
Elias..... 62
Ezra.....888
Henry..... 62
Isaac.....920
Isaac, Jr.....920
James.....13, 102, 920
John.....147, 715, 804
Jonathan.....82, 100, 106, 763
Joseph.....168
Josiah.....885, 921

Parker, Matthew S.....892, 893
Obadiah.....740
Peter 13, 44
Robert.....199
Samuel.....45, 301
Stephen.....238, 275, 509, 692, 752
Widow.....938
William...4, 336, 395, 407, 451, 476
Parkhurst, Jonathan.....150, 310
Noah.....167, 851
Parr, Robert.....929
Parry, Thomas.....202
Parsival, Jeremiah.....310
Stephen.....310
Parsley, George.....206
Thomas.....206
Parsons, Dole.....93, 106
John.....660
Joseph.....62, 93, 106, 261
Josiah.....831
Kendall.....699, 812
Samuel.....143
William.....143
(See Pearson.)
Patrick, Joseph.....562
Rufus.....287, 506, 655
Samuel.....159
Pattee, James P.....257, 519
Jeremiah.....141, 161
Loammi.....124, 257, 519, 823, 824
Seth.....898
Patten, Grace.....689
James.....206, 274
John..... 91
Jonathan.....86, 106
Matthew.....383, 425, 909
Nathaniel.....84, 90, 106, 200, 688
William.....155, 256, 500
Patterson, Adam.....286, 498
Alexander...205, 227, 273, 649, 861
926
Benjamin.....307
Ephraim.....307
George.....205, 272, 649, 861
Isaac.....85, 91, 106, 285, 498, 538
539, 935
Robert.....148, 753
Samuel.....141, 161, 926
William.....921
Peabody, Aaron.....748
Abigail.....402
David.....259
Isaac.....880
John.....286, 498
Peabody, Moses.....535
Nathaniel...365, 375, 376, 389, 427
487, 568
Stephen..89, 114, 146, 391, 555–557
729
Thomas.....286, 498
Peacefull, Thomas.....930
Peak, Lemuel.....315
Pearle, John.....913
Joseph.....207, 230, 275, 523, 818
Pearson, Dole.....62, 71
Jethro.....905
Joseph...71, 166, 285, 333, 345, 350
356, 367, 539, 555
William.....749
(See Parsons.)
Pease, David.....116
John.....112, 235, 273, 511, 725
Noah.....578
Peaslee, Samuel.....850
Zaccheus.....265
Peasley, David.....830
Joseph.....909
Zaccheus..... 48
Peavey, Anthony.....122, 164
Durgin.....625
Edward.....13, 758
Ichabod.....220
Thomas.....625
William..6, 68, 79, 92, 286, 523, 820
Winthrop....235, 242, 274, 504, 624
628
Peck, Jeremiah.....159
Pedrick, Joseph.....236, 498
Peirce, Asa.....15, 25, 186, 588
Benjamin....234, 264, 426, 522, 879
Daniel.....246, 515, 899
Ephraim..... 41
Ezra.....427
Jacob.....535
John.....652
Joseph.....234, 264
(See Pierce.)
Pemberton, James....246, 253, 515, 697
James, Jr.....636
Pendell, Elisha.....661, 662
John.....266, 229, 274
Pendexter, Samuel.....925
Pendlebury, James.....931
Penhallow, Samuel.....378
Penniman, Adna....6, 51, 180–182, 208
Peoples, John.....930
Perigo, David.....303
Perkins, Adam.....207

Perkins, Benjamin....122, 164, 199, 807
Daniel.....241
David.....585
Ephraim.....627
Isaac.....241
Jonathan...3, 51, 121, 164, 180, 182
197, 223, 248, 267, 527
Joseph.....18, 115, 295, 534, 557
Josiah.....528, 765
Peter 314
Reuben 281
Samuel 918
Thomas 864
William.....115, 529
Perry, Abijah.....884
Abraham....205, 226, 240, 272, 504
639, 920
Ebenezer.....885
Dr. Ebenezer.....885
Ephraim.....922
Ichabod....15, 17, 26, 194, 211, 241
278, 522, 752
James 174
John 200
Jonas 16, 26, 588, 885
Martin.....108
Moses.....172, 174
Richard..... 214, 906, 916
Samuel..... 13
Stephen.....906
Thomas.....697
William 906, 916
Peters, Abel 933
George.....933
John...37, 39, 87, 99, 190, 212, 228
278
Peterson, Dr. Daniel.....424
John 576
Willet.....827
Pettee, James P..... 257, 519
Loammi.....124, 257, 519, 823, 824
Pettibone, Jacob 308, 310
Pettigrew, William.....198, 267, 313
Pettingill, Abbott..... .....825, 826
Jethro 201, 224, 269, 503, 617
Jonathan.....202, 221, 248, 270
Moses.....297
William.....15, 25, 186, 211
Pettis, John.....239, 568
Petty, Reuben.....606, 608
Peverley, John 12, 192, 209
Phelps, Davenport.....387
Joshua.....247, 253, 516
Nathaniel.....728
Phelps, Samuel.....247, 253, 259, 516
Philbrick, Abner 933
Benjamin 568
Daniel 209
David..... 65, 75
James.....158, 912
Jedidiah.. 615
Jonathan.....284
Joseph.....129, 162
Nathaniel 616, 661
Samuel.....870
Philbrook, Daniel 10, 43, 184, 581
David..... 94, 106
Joseph 659
Phillips, Benjamin...36, 39, 41, 190, 212
400, 798, 800, 802
John..36, 39, 41, 190, 212, 233, 278
307, 517, 798
Nehemiah 21, 23, 102, 191, 212
241, 279, 517, 798
Peter.....201, 218, 270, 934
Nathaniel.....225
Philpot, Richard 904
Picker, Thomas.....119
Pickering, Boston 61, 68, 72, 99
Ephraim.....369, 760
John 481
Tumbril 237, 245, 274, 507
Winthrop.....505
Pierce, Asa 211
Benjamin....145, 153, 235, 269, 882
Calvin.....153
Daniel 253, 805
David.....18, 603
Ephraim.....44, 691
Nehemiah ...320, 321, 327, 329, 331
339, 345, 426
Nehemiah, Jr.....335
Simon..... .....18, 44, 603
(See Peirce.)
Pike, Benjamin.....676
Henry.....282
Jacob 748
Jeremiah 109, 165
Jonathan.....296
Moses 313, 541, 914
Nathaniel.....63, 73, 97
Perkins.....67, 78, 98
Pillsbury, David 66, 77, 93, 257, 520
Ezra.....874
Jacob 915
Richard 314
Pinder, Benjamin.....504, 639
John 241

Pingrey, Sylvanus 314
Pinner, Benjamin.....207, 230, 241, 275
Pinkham, Daniel..206, 273, 507, 667, 668
Isaac.....206, 233, 710
John.. 889
Joseph.....118
Moses.....907
Samuel.....119
Thomas.....119
Piper, David.....10, 43, 184, 209, 281
Gideon.....264, 789
John.....10, 43, 184, 209, 281
Samuel,..... 196, 215
Thomas....10, 43, 45, 103, 301, 920
Pitcher, William..... 840
Pitman, Ebenezer.....68, 79, 96
Pitts, Thomas 31, 34, 59, 103, 187
210, 220, 277, 501, 611
820
Place, Richard... 817
Plaisted, Elisha.....109, 165
Platts, Abel 274, 814
Abel, Jr 236, 518, 815
Ebenezer 83, 96, 106
Thomas 103
Plumer, William.....645
Plummer, Anna 427
David 722
Jabez 427
John 756, 817, 818
Nathan.....201
Nathaniel.....721, 914, 915
Pollard, Barton.. 103, 156, 192, 196, 209
232, 277, 518, 708, 807
808
Elijah ..204, 233, 241, 272, 518, 808
Ezekiel.....204, 226, 241, 272, 273
518, 808
Hezekiah.....205, 518, 807, 808
John... ....68, 79
Polley, Joseph..... .201, 888, 889
Pomeroy, Eleazer.....603
Dr. Josiah..... 435
Pomp, Peter 28
Poole, John..... 2
Jonathan.....197
Dr. Jonathan.....529
William 377
Poor, Enoch 4, 56, 57, 105, 208, 217
333, 335, 356, 923
Jeremiah 530
Jonathan 402
Martha.....333, 335, 338, 342
Michael.....102, 589, 590
Poor, Sarah 333
Pope, Simeon.....872, 874
William.....535, 699
Porter, Calvin 314
Eleazer..... ...314
Eleazer M.....312
Elijah..... .314
Joseph.....32, 34, 59
Noah 202, 519, 809
Silas,...238, 268, 510, 597, 701, 935
Thomas 315
Thomas, Jr..... 314
William..... 789
Post, Eldad 924
Potter, Aaron.....255, 287
Abraham 28
Ebenezer..... .....702, 703
Jacob 915
Joseph 4, 5, 51, 182, 203, 271
Lieutenant 301
Samuel.....201, 270, 303, 223, 330
338, 340, 428, 515, 764
Pottle, Levi.....237, 245, 269, 518, 822
845
Samuel.....933
Powell, Benjamin..40, 102, 186, 212, 221
279, 872, 874, 875
Elisha.....307, 933
John.....506, 649
Thomas....9, 42, 183, 208, 259, 529
William.....200, 874
Powers, Abner...202, 224, 241, 270, 518
597, 809
Andrew 312
Asahel.....763, 812
Francis G.....691
Grant.....23, 44, 145
Jerusha.....598
John..... 200
Jonah..... 341
Joseph..... ...519, 809
Josiah 21, 332, 428
Lydia..... 598
Moses.....235, 522, 853
Nahum.....797
Nathaniel....202, 218, 239, 270, 518
597–599, 809, 934
Pierce.....332, 341, 429
Sampson.....377
Simeon.....218, 270, 499, 549, 597–
599, 934
Simon..... 202
Stephen 26, 614
Thomas.....202, 218, 270, 597, 934

Pratt, Abel.....303
Asa..... 159, 176, 522, 877
John..... 152
Jonathan.....48, 265, 302, 305, 679 783
Joseph.....783
Josiah.....48, 265, 302, 305, 679
Thomas.....200, 223, 269, 331, 340 431, 509, 529, 607, 692
Prentice, Nathaniel S..... .551
Presbury, Richard.....207, 239, 275
William 920
Prescott, Benjamin 534
Colonel. 378
Elizabeth.....615
James..... .....255, 508
James, Jr.....676
Jeremiah 116, 369, 646, 647
Dr. Jonas. 445
Jonathan..... ...28, 131, 163, 210
William 97
William P.....68, 79, 285, 508, 615
Pressey, Benjamin.....285, 520
James.....88, 91, 106
Presson, Benjamin.....36, 39, 195, 212
Moses 169
Richard.....514, 766
William.....40, 212
Preston, Abner.....201
Benjamin.....799
Isaac.....158, 314
Moses 170
William.....35, 189, 915
Prichard, Jeremiah..3, 51, 180, 197, 525
Paul 762–764
Pridham, Isaac.....234
Priest, Asa 534
Joel 41, 44, 311
Jonathan.....536
William 926
Prime, Joshua 23, 44
Joshua J 810, 811
Josiah 850
Proctor, Ezekiel.....238, 271, 509, 692
Isaac 254
Jeremiah.....839
Joel 200, 224, 235, 241, 269, 509 692
Joseph.....274, 515, 764
Oliver.....535
Prouse, Thomas.....277, 516
Thomas, Jr.....803
Puffer, Amos.....152
Punchard, John.....140, 161
Punchard, Samuel 235, 274, 511, 729
Purdee, Levi.... 608
Purington, Jonathan 932
Purple, John.....40, 194, 212, 220, 279 511, 729
Putnam, Benjamin.....47, 101, 213, 303 884
Daniel.....200, 223, 269, 431, 502
Ephraim.....729, 730
Jacob 883
John.....80, 91, 235, 268, 511, 602 729, 935
Peter 145, 883
Philip.....447, 748, 883
Stephen 927
Thomas.....80, 91
Putney, Aaron 293, 680
Asa.....285, 332, 432, 504
David 67, 77, 93
Stephen.....131, 133, 163, 264, 286 509, 696
William.....130, 133, 163, 234, 264
Pyncheon, Charles..... 53

Quimby, Andrew.....243, 269, 862
Benjamin.....41, 124, 209, 246, 615 836
Caleb 75, 95
David 75, 98, 615
Eleazer 156, 205
Eliphalet.....202, 241, 270
James.....75, 94, 207
Jonathan.....205
Joseph.....871
Moses 871
William..... .....871, 872
Zaccheus.....209
Quinby, Andrew.....236
Benjamin.. 11, 41, 44, 251, 287, 508 509, 708
Bradbury..... 157
Caleb 68
David 65
Eliphalet 219, 509, 708, 709
James.....68, 581
Moses 670
Zachariah 10, 43
Zaccheus 184
Quinin, Peter.....102, 574, 575
Quinn, John..... 69
Quint, Joseph.....110
Thomas.....205, 234, 931, 932

Raino, John.....499, 562, 563

Ramsey, John.....246, 252, 521
Samuel.....246, 252, 504
William.....102, 609
Rand, Daniel.....815
Israel.....131, 163, 234, 264
John.....13, 912
Reuben...16, 25, 102, 186, 211, 220 278, 503, 617
Nehemiah.....446
Samuel.....111
Thomas.....111
Randall, Benjamin.....168, 878, 906
Edward.....241
Jacob.....165
James.....13, 97, 287, 508
James, Jr.....13
James M.....64, 73
John....102, 174, 287, 511, 707, 709 712
Jonathan.....64, 74, 99, 107
Joseph.....131, 163
Nathaniel.....513, 778
Simon.....904
Rendall, Edward.....207, 233, 241, 275
Jacob.....109, 165
James.....234
John.....707, 709, 904
Nathaniel.....199, 222, 268
Samuel.....118
Rankin, Joseph.....899
Samuel.....898
Thomas.....203, 226, 271, 510, 720 724, 725
Ransom, Ebenezer.....66, 77, 96, 628
Rawlings, Aaron.....206
Jeremiah.....27, 71, 210
John.....69
Joseph.....68, 77, 760, 761
Moses.....648
Robert.....206
Susannah.....761
Rawlins, Aaron..207, 229, 274, 512, 742
Benjamin.....17
Charles.....930, 932
Daniel.....12, 192, 209
Eliphalet.....18, 211, 278, 649
Jeremiah.....99, 520, 846
John..17, 18, 79, 198, 211, 267, 278 508, 675–677
John, 3d.....18
Joseph..18, 100, 211, 220, 278, 514 557
Robert.....274
Samuel.....274, 818
Rawlins, Thomas.....510, 703, 862, 863
(See Rollins.)
Ray, John.....733
Matthew.....308, 310
Silas.....20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279
William.....121, 164
Rayes, Simon.....883
Raymond, William.....511
Razey, Joseph.....81, 95
Pelatiah..20, 23, 191, 212, 279, 887
Rea, Ebenezer.....558
Read, Daniel.....810
Joel.....45, 48, 502
John.....723
Matthew.....898
Samuel.....690
Zadoc.....240, 268, 500, 755
Reed, Alpheus.....12, 499
Daniel.....138
Darius.....287
Eliphaz.....580
James..320, 332, 341, 426, 433, 923
Joel.....302, 305, 597
John.....106, 287
Matthew.....911
Moses.....263, 287, 504, 612
Samuel.....259
Stephen.....112
Sylvanus.....654
William.....687
Reid, George..2, 4, 51, 56, 182, 203, 227 231, 233, 271, 280, 301, 306 354, 374, 407, 475, 530, 888 893
Joel.....48, 265
John.....80, 92, 201, 269
Reckord, John.....310
Redington, Asa....13, 44, 235, 269, 522 880, 882
Remick, John.....63, 72, 91
Samuel.....435
Thomas.....111
Rendall. (See Randall.)
Reynolds, Alexander.....178, 179
Daniel.....249, 283
Enoch.....710
Hezekiah.....98, 769
Nathaniel.....876
Robert.....97, 178, 179
Samuel.....98, 166
Winthrop.....69, 79
Rhines, William.....236, 267
Rhodes, Matthew.....178, 179
Rhymes, Samuel.....110, 165

Riant, John 36, 39, 502, 586, 795
Rich, David 608
John 156, 293, 307
John, Jr.....680
Josiah 608
Richards, Amos.....568
Bartholomew.....66, 74, 93, 638
Bradbury 208
Bradley 8, 35, 182, 248
Daniel 567, 568
David..102, 205, 231, 273, 511, 720
724, 725
Hezekiah 627
John.....538
Joseph 907
Samuel.....526, 666
Theodore 68, 79, 92
Tristram.....119
Richardson, Bradbury.....122, 164, 750
Caleb 262
Colonel.....299
Daniel.....23, 44, 204, 663, 686
Ezekiel 63, 72, 90, 107
Jesse 920, 921
Joel 296
John 35
Jonathan.....144
Joseph.....204, 751, 921
Josiah ..527, 531, 662, 700–702, 850
851
Lemuel 597, 935
Luther.....307, 924, 928, 929
Nathaniel....203, 226, 272, 518, 808
840
Paris, or Perez...202, 218, 270, 326
328, 331, 338, 340
343, 345, 435, 499
549, 614, 934
Philip, Jr.....783
Phinehas 650
Richard.....199, 839, 840
Samuel.....237, 244, 274, 501, 600
Stephen ...15, 18, 26, 140, 161, 186
211, 232, 235, 269, 278, 327
329, 331, 341, 344, 345, 438
506, 509, 655, 692
William 313
Zebadiah.....796
Rice, Abel 174, 522, 608, 877
Abraham 82
Amos 605
Ebenezer.....608, 924
Isaac 935
Jacob 605
Rice, Jacob, Jr.....605
Joel 605
Lemuel 270, 809
Nehemiah 608
Peter 254
Reuben.....608
Samuel.....202
Silas.....606
Ricker, Ebenezer.....836
George.....527
James.....196, 234, 836
Jonathan 913
Joseph..207, 230, 275, 523, 816, 818
Maturin.....68, 79, 92
Nicholas.....623
Paul 103
Reuben.....526, 627, 907
Timothy.....45, 205, 301, 818
Tobias 816
William.....628
Rider, Ebenezer.....933
James.....575
Riddle, Isaac....141, 161, 247, 251, 500
575
James 201, 920
John.....201, 269
Rine, John.....679
Ring, Elijah 604
Eliphalet.....931
Jonathan.....155, 539
Samuel.....661
Ripley, Lemuel.....627
Samuel 623
Rix, Nathaniel.....307
Roach, George.....929
Robbe, Andrew.....840
David.....839, 840
John ...287, 323, 331, 334, 337, 339
439, 441, 839, 840
Samuel 286, 840
Robbins, David.....311
Jonathan 166
Samuel 44, 686
Solomon 311, 877
Roberts, Cornelius..... 35
Daniel 914
Ebenezer 907
Elisha....18, 26, 186, 211, 232, 278
834, 873–875
Francis 904
George 196, 628
Hateevil.....907
James.....491
Jeduthan....176, 517, 522, 877, 879

Roberts, Joel.....152, 855
Joseph..321, 331, 341, 659, 660, 757
Joseph, Jr.....442
Love.....620
Love, Jr.....904
Molly.....620
Moses..103, 202, 224, 241, 271, 499 582
Nathan.....66, 77, 96
Paul.....66, 77, 96
Reuben. 202, 221, 270, 514, 766
Samuel.....60, 62, 70, 94
Simon.....66, 77, 96
Thomas.....898
Timothy.....899
William.....627
Robertson, Amos.....259
Andrew.....791
Chase.....281
James.....580, 787, 788
John....113, 233, 577, 742, 786, 917
Peter...322, 323, 327, 329, 330, 334 337, 339, 345, 417, 418, 443
William.....579, 622
Robey, Captain.....900
Jonathan.....926
Samuel.....901
Robie, Benjamin.....287
Ichabod.....86, 97
John.....527, 870, 874
Nathan.....155
Samuel.....252, 501, 600
Walter.....588
William.....528
Robinson, Caleb....5, 51, 182, 203, 226 271, 395, 505, 525, 743 830, 933
Daniel.....115, 905
David.....812, 814
Ephraim....349, 367, 369, 380, 381 402, 537, 648, 649–651 905
James.....584, 609
John....206, 229, 237, 241, 273, 274 500, 509, 512, 611, 696, 742 920, 933
Jonathan.....843
Joseph.....140, 161, 555
Leonard.....424
Noah.....5, 51, 180, 182, 203, 648
Peter.....323, 330
Richard 199, 223, 268, 518, 529, 808
Thomas.....920
William....62, 71, 99, 102, 107, 920
Robinson, Winthrop.....115, 837
Roché, Frederick.....722
Rockwell, Jabez.....137
Roe, Abner.....45, 48, 265, 304, 305
Rogers, James.....900, 907
John...207, 241, 275, 523, 816, 818 917
Joseph.....579
Nathaniel.....538
Perley..176, 208, 273, 522, 876, 877 879
Robert.....919–922
Samuel.....234, 264, 906, 916
Timothy.....513, 737
William.....102
Rolfe, Benjamin.....620, 908
Ezra.....908
James.....235, 274, 509, 692
Rollins, Aaron.....231, 514, 766
Edward.....627, 819
Eliphalet.....194, 237, 244, 506
James.....102, 629
Jeremiah.....62, 107, 189, 234, 286
John...103, 194, 237, 244, 251, 286 500, 505, 516, 570, 572, 803
Joseph.....103, 194, 760
Robert.....231, 514, 766
Samuel..235, 242, 523, 816, 818–820
Thomas.....862
Rooks, Ezekiel.....503, 935
Root, Samuel.....538
Simeon.....307
Rosebrook, Eleazer...170, 172, 174, 208
James..171, 172, 176, 208, 515, 782
Ross, Abram.....534
John.....168, 169, 719, 721
Joseph.....16
Moses.....110, 165
Zebulon.....932
Rots, Jean.....724
Rouncival, Joseph.....442
Rowe, Caspar.....933
Daniel.....918
John....29, 171, 172, 176, 200, 206 231, 239, 252, 273, 298, 514 520, 750, 751, 760, 832
Moses.....68, 79, 92
Paine.....933
Robert.....583, 897
Sergeant.....938
Webber.....287, 500
William.....31, 34, 59, 187, 210
Winthrop.....542, 932
Rowell, Daniel...236, 243, 273, 505, 644

Rowell, E 938
Eliphalet.....914
Israel 204
Jacob 918
James..... 203
Job 670
John..... .....93, 541
Jonathan.....64, 73, 250, 256, 507
Josiah.....908, 914
Lemuel 43, 184, 209
Moses 287, 516
Philip 31, 34, 59
Samuel 10, 874
William ...4, 51, 182, 203, 227, 271
644, 831
Rowen, John.....10, 209
Rowley, James 207, 275
Rowlings, Nathaniel.....847
Stephen.....776
Royce, Abram..... 99
Elias 314
Joel 198
Jehn 230
Lemuel 218, 519, 597, 692, 934
Silas..... 83
Rumery, Simon.....903
Rumrill, Simon 900
Rundlet, Jacob 842, 847
James 203, 316, 317, 651
John 905
Jonathan 115, 285, 505
Noah 581
Reuben 111, 261
Solomon 109, 165, 260, 261
William 27, 188, 210
Runnels, Abraham.....898
Alexander 498, 935
Allen 523
Hezekiah 80, 193
Israel.....207, 227, 275, 511, 710
James.....555
Job, Jr.....711
John.....571
Joseph 758
Miles 711
Moses..204, 230, 272, 511, 710–712
Robert.....65, 76, 105, 107
Samuel....27, 66, 72, 166, 168, 169
215, 638
Solomon 165, 638
Stephen.....207, 231, 240, 275, 511
710
Thomas 825
Rushmore, Silas.....933
Russ, John 732
Jonathan.... .....734, 735
Russell, Andrew.....246, 253, 518
Calvin.....158
Daniel..207, 321, 323, 326, 328–330
338, 340, 343, 345, 445, 813
Edward 580
Isaac.....885
John.....285, 507
Silas.....237, 268, 518, 849
Thomas 538
William..12, 192, 209, 232, 277, 516
803, 804
Rust, Henry.....892
Samuel.. .....316, 317
Ryant, John.....36, 39, 502, 586, 795
Joseph..... 34
Rynes, William..236, 267, 502, 594, 595

Safford, Ebenezer.....152
Salter, Alexander.....912
Michael.. 45, 48, 265, 302, 305, 679
783
Titus 300, 319, 451, 926
William..... 930
Sampson, Daniel 67, 73, 98
John.....201, 269
Sanborn, Aaron.....829
Abner, Jr..... 674
Abraham 933
Benjamin ...236, 243, 264, 273, 286
500, 513, 776, 928
Captain 903
Daniel.....457, 829
David..... 526
Ebenezer 542, 924
James....37, 102, 127, 162, 196, 212
232, 278, 521, 827, 828
Jeremiah.....65, 75, 96, 103
Jethro.....615
John...203, 286, 299, 519, 645, 727
Jonathan H..... 828
Joseph....10, 43, 103, 184, 209, 514
581, 766
Joseph C.....614
Josiah..... 281, 286, 520
Mark.....514
Matthew 220
Matthew H. 17
Matthew N.....194, 211, 245, 278
499, 582
Moses... 874
Nathan 320, 328, 331, 341, 343
344, 447, 617, 618

Sanborn, Nathaniel.....325
Paul.....205, 257, 514
Peter.....897
Reuben.....116, 599, 897
Richard.....103, 184, 213, 228, 279
513, 778, 897, 905
Sherburne.....115
Sanders, Avery....83, 97, 293, 295, 307
680
David.....225, 928
Jonathan.....46, 170, 172, 174, 302
Joseph.....734, 735
Joshua.....308, 924
Obededom.....812
Oliver.....898
Samuel.....243, 510, 703, 706
Saunders, John.....539
Jonathan.....208, 508, 679
Joshua.....541
Peter.....914, 915
Samuel.....236, 243, 269
Sanderson, David....200, 269, 509, 692
James.....312
Sargent, Abel....84, 100, 246, 253, 285
515, 935
Barnard.....236, 242, 270, 503, 548
617, 618
Benjamin.....31, 34, 59, 187, 210
789, 869
Daniel.....103, 198, 267, 523, 624
626, 818
Ebenezer.....206
Ephraim.....874
Jacob.....872
James.....141, 161
John...204, 229, 241, 272, 510, 725
Moses.....141, 161
Philip.....169
Robert.....131 163
Samuel.....35, 38, 195, 212
Valentine....205, 236, 243, 273, 501
600, 723
Sartell, Ephraim.....739
Sartwell, Simon....2, 180, 182, 197, 222
267, 769
Jonathan.....272, 518
Satchwill, Jeremiah....46, 174, 302, 523
852
Satterlee, Captain.....304
Savage, Benjamin.....111, 166
Sawtell, Hezekiah.....763, 812
Jonathan.....812, 814
Jonathan, Jr.....236, 815
Sawyer, Benjamin.....307, 313
Sawyer, Bezaleel.....158, 698
Edward.....285, 498, 538
Enoch.....666
Enos.....313
Ephraim.....547, 877
George.....116
John.....314, 530, 920
Jonathan.....202, 538
Joseph.....670
Manassah....46, 174, 208, 302, 522
877
Moses.....131, 133, 163
Sylvanus.....297
Thomas.....538
Scales, Doctor.....898
James.....915
Matthew.....316, 708
Scammell, Alexander....6, 9, 12, 15, 17
42, 56, 59, 182, 185–
189, 208, 248, 280
412
Robert.....98
Schoop, Jacob.....307, 928
Scott, Abel.....153
Alexander.....840
David....47, 54, 101, 303, 508, 839
840
George.....918
James.....839, 840, 842
John.....198, 267
John, Jr.....153
Joseph.....159
Theophilus.....239
Thomas.....198, 222, 268, 517, 520
794, 840, 841
Waitstill.....876, 877
William...2, 47, 51, 54, 55, 90, 101
182, 197, 205, 221, 267, 273
303, 418, 514, 518, 764
Scranton, Stephen....103, 198, 267, 515
770
Scribner, Ebenezer...236, 243, 269, 510
642
Samuel.....564
Scrowley, Florence.....930, 932
Seagell, Jacob....19, 194, 211, 220, 241
278
Seals, James.....198, 224, 267, 286, 504
515, 588, 635
Searle, Rev. Jonathan.....739
William.....860
Sears, James.....245
Seavey, Daniel.....67, 78, 94, 257
James.....144

Seavey, John.....207
Jonathan..... 18
Joseph..... ...130, 163
Levi..... 19
Stephen.....214
William.....109, 165
Seaward, John.....926
Seetown, James.....555, 556
Secombe, Simmons.....709
Sellingham, Henry..... 34
Jacob..... 34
Senter, Abraham.....207, 803
Asa...3, 51, 182, 197, 222, 248, 267
531
Joseph.....550, 798, 801, 911
Levi.....84, 95
Lieutenant.....105, 301
Moses.....122, 164, 281, 744, 918
Seshings, John 36, 39, 196, 212, 232
278, 507, 664
Severance, Albe.....855, 857, 859
Asa.....159, 762
Benjamin.....159
Ephraim.... .....509, 709
Joshua.... 261
Peter.....599
Thomas..... ....202, 708
William 156
Sewell, Thomas.....511, 729
Shackford, Mr. 925
Seth R..... 17
Samuel.....759
Shade, Nathan.. .....201, 269
Shafter, James.....927
Shannon, John 13, 515
Richard Cutts..... .. 690
Samuel.....66, 77, 97
William.....599
Shapley, David..... 151
Sharp, Gilbert 933
Sharpstone, Jacob.....932
Shattuck, Benjamin 465
Cyrus 686
Daniel 531
Edmund.....669
Shaw, Benjamin.....131, 163
Caleb.....897
Daniel 710
Henry..... 287
Isaac 128, 162
John.. .....583, 932
Levi... .....130, 163
Nehemiah.....83, 99, 193
Samuel..... 131
Shaw, Thomas....12, 190, 209, 228, 277
498, 551, 668, 789, 790, 803
804, 818
Timothy.....255, 508
Sheafe, Henry.....67, 78, 93
Sampson.....319
Samuel.....906
Shearer, James.....202
Nathan.....890, 891
Shedd, Alexander..... ..308
Daniel.....18, 44, 584
Edward.....611
Nathan 102, 501
Nathaniel 113, 609
William.....263, 890
Shedrick, Joseph.....102
Michael 102
Shepard, Amos.....553
Daniel.....88, 94, 264, 578, 914
Elisha.....264, 576
George...35, 38, 195, 212, 232, 278
500, 577, 594
John ...206, 237, 245, 273, 520, 838
Morrill.....237, 271, 502, 594, 595
Samuel 687, 903
Sherburne, Colonel 902
Henry.....803, 804
John. .60, 62, 70, 98, 106, 193, 804
Joseph 911
Pompey.....107, 725
Pomp.....63, 73, 93, 235, 272, 511
Samuel 320, 321, 323, 326, 328
330, 338, 340, 343, 345, 449
Samuel, Jr.....449
Sherman, Richard 12, 189, 209, 277, 320
326, 332, 341, 343, 345
451, 516, 803, 804
Shield, Alexander..... 314
Shipman, Eliphalet.....20, 23, 191, 212
Shirley, Daniel 200, 262
Robert 262
Shores, Peter.....925
Short, Benjamin.....218, 520, 832, 934
Ebenezer, Jr. 153
William.....310
Shortridge, Benjamin.....333
Mary.....333, 452
Richard 452
Shuff, Jacob 924
Shurtleff, Asa.....83, 193
Simeon..... ..635
Shute, John.....14, 192, 209, 277, 804
Jonathan.....41, 232, 516, 803, 805
Sias, Eliphalet.....282

Sias, John.....710
Joseph.....711
Sibley, Samuel.....282
William.....659
Siel, James.....588
John.....235
Silk, Humphrey.....113, 236, 243, 508, 615
Michael.....198, 223, 239, 267, 509, 699
Silsby, Henry.....549
Jonathan.....436
Silver, David.....63, 73, 97
Samuel....11, 40, 44, 189, 190, 209, 233, 241, 277, 519, 825
Zebadiah.....125
Simmons, Simon.....148
Simonds, Benjamin.....143
James.....287, 519
John.....809, 928
Joseph.....678
Simms, William 322, 332, 334, 470, 608
Simons, James.....149
John.....202, 519, 887
Joseph.....903
Levi.....202
Samuel.....914
Silas.....202
Simpson, Andrew.....920
John...141, 162, 320, 322, 324, 325, 328, 331, 334, 337, 339, 343, 344, 452
Josiah.....66, 75, 95, 286, 520
Robert.....18, 67, 78, 95, 194, 211, 281, 538
Theodore.....906
Thomas...7, 320, 321, 324, 326, 330, 335, 337, 339, 343, 344, 454–457
William.....102, 200, 269, 513, 516, 668, 778, 783, 789
Sinclair, James....46, 171, 172, 176, 208, 240, 302, 742
John.....891
Joseph...46, 171, 172, 176, 208, 240, 302, 828, 928
Joseph, Jr.....928
Joshua.....199
Noah.....184, 208, 320, 458
Richard.....121, 123, 164, 185
Richard, Jr.....164
Samuel.....199
Sinkler, Ebenezer.....871, 872, 874
James.....512
Sinkler, Jeremiah.....282
Joseph.....521
Noah 9, 42, 320, 325, 328, 332, 341, 343, 344, 458, 726
Richard.....10, 43, 123, 569
Sisco, Samuel.....201
William.....202, 218, 270, 520, 614, 870, 934
Skeels, David.....308, 309
Skinner, Abel.....314
Amos.....314
Charles.....13
Joseph.....315
Joseph, Jr.....314
Slack, Joseph.....206, 523, 852
Slade, Samuel.....552
Sleeper, Benjamin..10, 43, 184, 209, 581
Moses.....314, 525
Nehemiah.....615
Peter.....682
Sloan, John.....314, 924
Matthew.....314
Sloper, Henry.....66, 76, 98
Small, Benjamin.....907
Isaac.....118
John.....203
Samuel.....257, 515
Smart, Benjamin.....156, 234, 285, 505
Caleb.....202
Elijah.....202
Jeremiah.....527
Jonathan.....287, 514
Moses.....36, 39, 195, 212
Nathaniel.....507
Richard.....37, 39, 195, 212, 530
Richard, Jr.....800
Samuel.....169, 170
William.....28
Smeed, Dennis.....521
Smiley, Hugh.....898
William.....536, 698, 699, 898
Smith, Aaron....320, 321, 323, 325, 330, 335, 337, 339, 343, 344, 459, 531
Alexander...199, 222, 241, 268, 499, 529, 582
Benjamin..15, 26, 178, 179, 194, 199, 200, 211, 220, 255, 268, 269, 278, 285, 505, 511, 521, 729, 750, 854, 857–860, 876
Caleb.....807
Cato.....285, 499
Cheney.....627

Smith, Colonel.....294
Cortroit.....933
David.....86, 100
Eben.....236, 499
Ebenezer..,243, 270, 473, 582, 742–744, 758, 759, 827, 828
Edward.....201, 528, 659
Eliphalet.....122, 164
Elisha.....204
Enoch.....206, 227, 274, 523, 870
Ezekiel.....286, 500
Hannah.....796
Henry..237, 245, 285, 521, 523, 818 820
Isaac...6, 36, 39, 112, 195, 199, 208 212, 795
Jabez.....842
Jacob...249, 281, 283, 744, 831, 832
James.....102, 296, 575, 806, 911
Jeremiah...11, 41, 44, 190, 209, 523
Jeremy.....287
Jesse.....158, 662
John....11, 27, 87, 90, 118, 128, 162 189, 198, 203, 205, 210, 218 224, 233, 236, 241, 257, 267 271, 273, 277, 303, 316, 320 325, 328, 332, 341, 343, 344 463, 500, 504, 514, 519–521 638–641, 708, 755, 772, 809 827, 836, 934
John 3d.....464
Jonathan....116, 294, 298, 299, 512 552, 566, 630, 632, 739 742, 848
Jonathan, Jr.....742, 743
Joseph.....11, 36, 39, 41, 195, 212 232, 278, 286, 316, 501 517, 577, 599, 605, 727 743, 795, 796, 799, 876 890
Josiah.....236, 521, 827
Luther.....235, 268, 511, 729, 935
M.....439
Mary.....856
Moses, Jr.....602
Nathan.....286, 520
Nathaniel.....15, 25, 186, 211, 908 909, 914
Oliver.....207, 229, 274, 512, 742
Peter.....10, 43, 184, 209, 581
Rebecca.....876
Richard...87, 91, 107, 264, 297, 604 642, 696
Robert.....718
Smith, Robinson.....287, 506
Samuel.....30, 33, 45, 46, 59, 176 199, 225, 268, 301, 302 507, 510, 664, 694, 703 731, 750
Simeon.....65, 75, 100
Stephen.....156, 541
Theophilus.....932
Thomas.....214, 929
Timothy.....246, 253, 515
William.....842, 911
Snedeker, Richard.....932
Snow, Amos..26, 202, 223, 271, 502, 606
Benjamin.....909
Daniel.....21, 23
Henry.....45, 301
James.....102
Jesse.....536
Joseph.....152
Joshua....10, 43, 183, 209, 240, 277 521, 827
Nehemiah.....314
Somes, John.....297
Soper, Joseph.....926
Southick, Daniel.....933
Southmayd, John.....586
Spafford, Amos....82, 91, 221, 270, 517 794
Bradford.....538
Elijah.....138
Thomas.....785
Spalding, Benjamin.....179
David.....935
Oliver.....310
Samuel.....95, 145, 619
Spaulding, Abel.....465
Benjamin.....157, 160, 178, 536
Edward.....140, 161, 235, 268, 511 729
Henry.....238, 520, 839–841
John.....842
Joseph.....285, 502, 607, 935
Levi.....426, 730
Phinehas.....537
Samuel.....87, 287, 508
Stephen.....287
William.....321, 323, 331, 334, 337 339, 464
Sparhawk, Thomas.....866, 867
Spear, Allen.....840
Joshua.....312
Samuel..47, 101, 213, 266, 279, 303
Speed, Eben.....766
Thomas.....28, 189, 210, 527, 648

Spencer, Amos....119
Asa....36, 39
Ebenezer....256, 505
Ebenezer, Jr....256
I. B....287
Isaac....69, 80
Jeremiah....541
John....119
Moses..204, 233, 241, 272, 504, 639
Reuben....313, 324, 329, 331, 340 344, 345, 465
Spendergrass, Thomas....102
Spiller, John....262
Joseph....599
Sprague, John....605, 608
Spring, John....207
Seth....281, 284, 613
Springer, Henry....36, 39, 195, 212
Moses....248, 269
Sprouce, Thomas.... 13
Squires, Samuel....35, 740
Stackpole, Douglass...238, 245, 274, 504 624, 628
Otis....66, 77, 96
Samuel....102, 622, 626
Stanford, James....47, 55, 101, 303
Stanley, David....700
Dennis....289, 291
Jacob....84, 95
Jonathan....537
Samuel....535, 536
Stanton, Charles....205
Elijah....287, 511, 712
Silas....287, 519
Stanwood, Daniel....63, 73, 97
Nehemiah....63, 73, 97
Starboard, John....525
Starrett, William....655, 656, 754
Stark, Archibald....8, 24, 181, 182, 208 920
Caleb....2, 529
Ebenezer....157
John....2, 280, 307, 353, 355, 389 417, 419, 422, 424, 443 444, 453, 482, 488, 732 733, 823, 920, 923
Jonathan....314
Moses....315
Phinehas....314
Samuel....733
William....314
Start, George....854
Stealing, John....929
Stearns, Asa....198, 605
Stearns, Benjamin....143
Daniel....198, 605
Dudley....645
Isaac....269, 518, 528, 822
John....27, 102, 115, 643
Jonathan.... 98
Joseph....23, 44, 690, 691
Jotham....84, 193
Peter....249, 283, 643, 797
Samuel, Jr....921
Stebbins, Asahel....918
Stedman, David....607
Steel, John....898
Thomas, Jr....898
Steele, David....286, 523, 793
Sterne, Doctor....530
T....606
Sterling, Hugh....920
Stevens, Aaron....928
Abel....150, 151
Abiel....30, 33, 59
Alcock....916
Asa....670
Bartholomew....201
Bimsley....83, 94
Calvin....685
Daniel....539
Daniel, Jr....296
David....795
Ebenezer....707, 732
Elias....307
Elihu....608
Ephraim....198, 199, 735
Henry...24, 237, 245, 267, 519, 606 831
Isaac....307
James....534
John....214, 234, 922
Jonathan....35, 44, 202, 632
Jonathan, Jr....824
Joseph....69, 638, 641, 914
Josiah....605, 608
Moses....670
Nathan....247, 253, 501, 611
Nathaniel....285
Pelatiah....816
Peter...224, 236, 242, 268, 503, 617
Peter R....199, 241, 268, 500, 577
Phinehas....31, 34, 59, 921
Robert....930
Roger..202, 218, 270, 515, 770, 934
Samuel....171, 177
Simeon....307
Thomas....528

Stevens, Timothy.....314
William.....19, 922
Stevenson, James.....504
Joseph...76, 236, 243, 274, 624, 627 628, 776
Philip.....66, 77, 93, 236, 243, 503 624, 628
Robert.....270
William.....274
Steward, John.....141, 162, 929
Jonas.....607
Matthew.....286, 500
Stewart, Allen.....91, 247, 498
Charles.....930
Francis.....47, 55, 303
Henry.....86, 91, 107
James.....929
John.....214, 234, 314
Matthew.....286
Primus.....286
Samuel.....526
Thomas.....792
(See Stuart.)
Stickney, Daniel....87, 91, 99, 106, 264 696
David.....264, 696
James.....252
Levi.....18, 194, 211
Reuben.....155, 252, 285, 501
Thomas..58, 104, 105, 166, 201, 263 264, 293, 294, 400, 432 471, 472, 609, 610, 826 910
William.....909
Stiles, Abner.....883
Caleb.....23, 44, 691
Caleb, Jr.....23, 44, 691
David.....308, 309
Eli.....509, 692, 693
Jeremiah.....494
Still, David..... 81
James.....903
John.....270, 522, 903
Reuben..... 81
Thomas.....903
Stinson, Alexander.....920
John.....630
Robert.....920
Stockbridge, John.....313
Stocker, Elijah.....159
Michael.....237, 509
Samuel.....202
Stoddard, Benjamin..... 48
Stokell, Robert.....804
Stone, Abijah.....138
Andrew....31, 34, 59, 187, 210, 609 914
Benjamin.....7, 35, 37, 38, 50, 235 237, 271, 286, 500, 509 530, 566, 568, 699, 755
Ebenezer.....311, 312
Ephraim....166, 167, 215, 286, 523 849, 879
Ezekiel..102, 203, 272, 514, 681, 771
John.....159, 237, 269, 505, 536
Joseph..... 16
Josiah.....26, 306, 857, 858
M.....605
Matthias.....608
Nathaniel.....763
Samuel.....137, 605
Uriah...326, 328, 332, 341, 343, 345 469
William.....609
Storm, George.....932
Storrs, Aaron.....528
Story, Thomas.....588
Stow, Doctor.....583
Jonah.....527
Josiah.....928
Thomas.....582
Stratton, Jabez.....598
Nehemiah.....235, 273, 514, 763
Straw, Benjamin.....13, 519, 684
John.....31, 34, 39, 59, 187, 210
Jonathan.....541, 694, 914
Moses.....237, 244, 273, 505, 644
Samuel.....133, 163, 926
William.....55, 101
Strong, Jesse.....314
Stroud, John.....247, 254
Stuart, Allen.....84, 251
Francis.....101
Jonas.....313
Primus.....287
Robert.....771
Sturtless, Asa..... 99
Sudrick, Job..... 92
Joseph.....199, 221, 268, 275, 627
Josiah.....622
Michael.....196, 237, 245, 272, 504 622, 624, 627, 628
Sufferances, Ephraim.....45, 302
Sullivan, Daniel.....103, 506, 649
John.....398, 434, 450
Sumner, Benjamin.....434, 488
William..... 95
William A..... 81

Sutton, John.....264
Michael.....236, 267, 502, 594, 595
Swain, Benjamin.....65, 75, 94, 106
Caleb..... 901
Dudley.....131, 163
Ebenezer.....115
Hezekiah..31, 34, 59, 187, 210, 901
Jonathan..... 806–808
Phinehas.....131, 163, 776
Theophilus.....128, 162
Swan, Ca.....305
Dr. Ebenezer.....411, 864
John.....47, 55, 101, 213, 303, 835
Swazey, Constable.....649
Sweat, Abraham T.....42, 708
Benjamin.....873
Daniel.....641
John.....873
Stockman.....873
Thomas R..... 128
Sweet, Abraham.....9, 42, 183
Samuel..... 3
Swett, Abraham.....208
Benjamin.....202, 873
Enoch.....287, 516
John.....202, 873
Joseph.....897
Thomas.....162
Sweetser, Nathaniel.....620
Stephen..... 241, 516, 803, 804
Switcher, Stephen.....12, 192, 209, 232
277
Symonds, James.....519
John.....809
Symms, William.....470
Tabor, Pardon.....237, 523
Taggart, Archibald.....686
James.....3, 47, 101, 213, 303
John.....206, 699, 812, 839, 840
Joseph.....206
Thomas.....716
William.....5, 202, 203, 218, 271
518, 597, 619, 680, 809, 935
Taintor, Jedidiah.....738
Talbot, Francis.....235, 242, 271, 516
803, 805
William.....145
Tarbell, Cornelius.....744, 745
Tarbox, John.....263
Tarlton, Elias.....317–319
Elias, Jr.....318, 319
George.....317–319
Isaac.....138
William.....307, 539, 927–929
Tash, Thomas.....474, 898
Tasker, Jonathan.....206, 731, 732
Samuel.....904
Tate, Benjamin .237, 244, 272, 521, 836
Joseph..119, 237, 244, 272, 521, 836
Tatten, Isaac.....712
Taylor, Abraham.....839
Benjamin.....200
Chase..320, 321, 323, 326, 328, 331
335, 338, 340, 345, 397, 472
Daniel.....64, 71, 93, 106
Dr. David.....436
Edward.....31, 34, 59, 187, 210
Eliphalet.....712
Elisha.....927
Isaac.....22, 44, 762, 855, 858, 859
Jacob.....51, 53, 198, 267
Jeremiah.....281
John..13, 19, 28, 121, 159, 164, 194
204, 211, 220, 278, 508, 591
679, 751, 753, 840, 843
Jonathan....121, 164, 255, 506, 534
688
Joseph.....307, 312, 902
Matthew.....911
Medad.....200, 225, 269
Nathan..46, 170, 174, 206, 237, 275
302, 508, 685
Oliver.....31, 34, 59, 187, 210
Prince.....168
Silas..... 839
Thomas.....10, 44, 67, 78, 97, 547
Timothy.....745
William....61, 63, 71; 92, 106, 287
519, 642
Tebbitts, Ebenezer.....817–819
Temple, Archelaus....287, 362, 510, 702
Ebenezer.....738
Elijah.....46, 302, 311
Enos.....168, 878
Isaac.....442, 554, 839, 840
John..... ...298
Urijah.....174, 208, 522, 877, 879
William..23, 40, 190, 311, 522, 886
887, 935
Templeton, James.....792
Tennant, Joshua..... 13
Tenney, Dr. John.....495
Dr. Samuel..336, 351, 360, 364, 373
381, 395
Silas.....150
Terrill, Joshua..... 28
Richard.....906
Terry, Daniel..... 44

Tewksbury, Isaac.....872
Jacob.....871, 872
Josiah.....615
Thatcher, Benjamin 20, 23, 191, 212
Peter.....153
Peter, Jr.....307
Thing, Winthrop.....255, 499, 582
Thom, Benjamin.....889, 902
Dr. Isaac.....453
William.....547
Thomas, Anna.....322, 333, 338, 474
Daniel.....153
Elisha..327, 329, 332, 342, 345, 473
772, 774
Enoch.....10, 43, 185, 209
Jacob ...18, 102, 194, 211, 220, 278
521, 827, 828
James.....34, 59, 119, 156
John....111, 166, 236, 270, 515, 764
Jonathan....173, 238, 270, 521, 928
Joseph.....7, 333, 474
Moses.....254
Peter.....581
Stephen.....637
William.....63, 72, 91
Thompson, Abraham.....287, 516, 805
Alexander.....898
Benjamin.....87, 99, 106, 909
Charles.....109, 165, 306
David.....125
Ebenezer.....54, 292, 364, 371, 375
376, 380, 394, 533
Ezra.....314
George.....85, 91, 106
Henry..202, 219, 270, 509, 512, 699
726
James.....199, 735, 910, 930
Jesse.....176, 208
John....204, 256, 272, 475, 510, 642
715, 735, 774
Joshua.....3, 180, 182, 197, 267
Loring.....198
Moses.....177, 547
Nathaniel.....621
Paul.....102, 889
Prince.....201, 269
Robert.....263, 725
Samuel....3, 46, 171, 172, 177, 182
197, 208, 240, 302, 504, 638
641, 922
Seth.....158, 200
Solomon.....907
Thomas.....413, 920, 925
Thompson, William...165, 236, 238, 243
Thompson, William ..245, 271, 508, 512
615, 750, 751
Thorn, Barnard.....124
Robert.....932
Stephen.....932
William.....825
Thorne, Barnet.....614
Thornton, Jesse..... 138
Joshua.....9, 43, 183, 208
Matthew.....385, 433, 494
Thurber, Isaiah.....810
Thurston, Ezekiel 236, 242, 268, 503, 617
James.....649, 651
John.....111
Oliver..207, 275, 327, 329, 331, 338
340, 344, 345, 475, 581
Robert ..18, 190, 211, 278, 845, 846
900
Stephen.....111, 844, 846
Tibballs, Henry.....175
Tibbetts, Henry ..46, 171, 172, 240, 302
515, 782
Jeremiah.....627
John.....119, 287, 521
Stephen.....119
Ticknor, Elisha.....543
Tilden, Charles.....310
Joel.....543
Joseph.....543
Tilson, James..... 24
Tillotson, Daniel.....924
Tilton, Caleb.....674–678
Daniel.....587, 644, 649
David.....614, 616, 830
Jeremiah.....65, 74, 76, 106
Jethro.....903
Jonathan, Jr.....932
Joseph.....727, 728
Levi.....131, 163
Philip.....706
Samuel.....65, 74, 93, 106
Timothy.....526, 831
Tinney, Jonathan.....263
Titcomb, Benjamin 4, 51, 180, 182, 203
323, 330, 338, 340, 624
John.....128, 162, 628
Titus, Eleazer.....169
Samuel.....924
Tiveto, John.....929
Tize, Jacob.....933
Tobie, Richard.....833, 834
Todd, Colonel.....919
Samuel.....913
Solomon....201, 331, 341, 484, 722

Todd, Thomas.....178, 179
Tolbert, Philo.....558
Toles, James.....241
Tolford, Joshua.....420
Toney, Daniel..... 11
Toppan, Christopher.....390, 486
John.....642
Torr, Andrew.....621, 626, 628
Vincent.....204, 529
Torrey, Daniel.....41, 190, 209
Tossey, John.....95
Towle, Benjamin.....503, 617
Brackett.....127, 162
Elisha.....807
Jeremiah....320, 323, 325, 328, 330
337, 339, 343, 344, 476
530, 615, 684
Joseph..... 18
Page.....287, 507
Philip..... 672
Reuben.....156, 252, 501, 600
Solomon.....85, 92, 106
William.....207, 227, 240, 275, 518
529, 807, 808
Town, Israel.....842
Nehemiah..... 81
Thomas.....884
Towne, Archelaus.....443, 444, 557
Francis.....376
Towns, Amos.....158
Elijah.....263, 725
Townsend, Josiah..... 125
Oliver.....735
Thomas.....168
Tozer, Peter..... 31, 34, 59, 187, 210
Trask, James.....235, 522
Travis, Robert..... 10
Treat, Dr. Malachi....350, 364, 374, 376
423
Trickey, John 32, 34, 187, 210, 220, 277
320, 326, 332, 341, 345
479, 500, 576, 577
Samuel...32, 34, 187, 210, 220, 277
513, 514, 778, 781
Tripp, Gosperal..... 29
Trisket, Experience.....47, 303
Trotter, Francis.....930
Trout, Jacob.....930
Trowbridge, Edward.....679
Oliver..... 152
True, Benjamin..11, 65, 76, 97, 105, 106
Benjamin, Jr.....262
Daniel.....128, 162, 705
Edward.....127, 162, 705
True, Joseph.....130, 163, 260, 261
Truel, David, Jr.....246, 252, 514
Truesdel, Samuel.....109, 164, 803
Trull, Israel.....921
Trumball, Jonathan.....391, 436
Nathaniel.....131, 163
Trussell, Moses..320, 323, 325, 328, 331
341, 344, 481
Reuben.....321, 331, 334
Tubbs, Ananias..320, 326, 328, 332, 341
345, 486
Frederick.....13, 44, 547, 661
Tuck, Benjamin.....286, 498, 900
Jeremiah..... 17
Tucker, Abraham.....287, 505
Benjamin.....629, 736, 737
Isaac.....138
Jacob.....928
John.....287
Jonathan.....27, 102, 188, 210, 231
277, 872, 874
Joseph.....202, 247, 251, 285, 499
501, 510
Josiah.....247, 253, 297
Jotham.....875
Lemuel..... 700
Moses.....736
Swallow.....465
Tufts, Eliphalet.....67, 78, 97
Tulor, Moses.....147
Turner, Ezra.....202
Habakuk.....388
James..... 101, 213, 266, 279
William.....534
Tuttle, George.....710–712
James.....527
John.....66, 77, 96, 628
Nathan.....199, 558–560
Oliver.....606, 608
Samuel.....606, 608
Stoten.....779, 781
Thomas.....874
Twilight, Ichabod.....285, 519
Twiman, John.....47, 55, 101, 303
Twiss, Asahel.....238, 273, 509, 692
Twombly, John.....627
Jonathan.....913
Nathaniel..... 776
William.....5, 203
Tyler, Isaac.....469
Jeremiah.....286, 509
John.....36, 39
Moses.....810, 811

Udall, John.. 313
William 313
Underhill, John.....168, 169
Nathaniel.....262
Underwood, James 716
Jeremiah 158
Urann, Jonathan.....236, 268, 500, 935
Upton, Eli.....159, 860
William.....159, 860
Usher, Robert..... 159

Vance, James.....900, 903
John 101, 201, 303
Vanderburg, Cornelius 286
Cornelius P.....522
Henry 932
John. 932
Vann, John... 47
Vaukleuk, Boltis..... 932
Van Vliet, Dirk.....932
Varney, Solomon.....893
Varnum, Ebenezer 59, 210
John 102
Varrell, William.....61, 63, 72, 99, 193
Vaughan, Jabez.....924
Lieutenant.....314
Veazey, Eliphalet.....207, 274, 520, 845
Thomas.....932
Vicker, Ambrose.....27, 724
Vickery, Benjamin....246, 252, 257, 513
746
Elijah.....648
Merrifield.....597
Vincent, Leonard.....933
Michael 933
Virgin, Elisha 105, 148
Jeremiah.....263, 612
Vorbeck, John.....83, 97
Vosbeck, Caleb.....928
Vose, James.....574, 575
Thomas 140, 161
Uriah 102

Wacomb, Caleb.....904
Wade, Edmund 229
Edward.207, 241, 274, 508, 675–677
Wadkins, Jared.....153
Wadleigh, Abraham..... 43
Elijah 41, 44, 209
John....27, 210, 241, 277, 505, 526
649
Joseph 933
Joseph, Jr 905
Nathaniel.....256

Wadley, Abraham 10
Elijah.....11, 190
John.....186, 188, 221, 567, 670
Nathaniel.....500
Thomas 670
Waistcoat, Richard.....810
Wait, John.....12, 192, 209
Waite, Jason...2, 51, 180, 182, 188, 189
197, 267, 300, 769
Joseph.....333, 335, 488
Martha 333–335, 339, 488
Nathan 791
Thomas 897
Wakefield, Peter 259
Thomas.....555, 556, 560, 562
Walden, Nathaniel.....12, 192, 232
Thomas 13
Waldo, Dr. Albigence.....467, 468, 480
Lieutenant.....545
Waldron, Ebenezer 205, 526
George.....60, 62, 70, 99, 107
Isaac.....571, 915, 921
Jacob 868
James.....627
John.....620, 623, 626, 628
Nathaniel.....209, 277, 516, 803
Wales, James 153
Walker, Abel.....528, 531
Asa.....137
Benjamin.....438
Daniel 145
Ezekiel 284, 613
Hannah 666
Isaac 234, 596
James.....611
Jesse 235, 514, 664, 763, 935
Joseph 930
Samuel 60, 63, 65, 71, 76, 83, 94, 96
97, 105, 107, 158, 168, 235
237, 244, 274, 275, 514, 516
553, 763, 803, 805
Silas 666
Timothy.....472, 609, 612, 893
Timothy, Jr.....610, 611, 786
William 148, 201, 609, 909, 910
915, 926
Wallace, Benjamin ...236, 243, 274, 516
803, 805
Cæsar 203, 226, 271, 518, 771
James 112, 717, 720
John 267, 517, 898
Matthew.....793
Robert 359
Spencer 648

Wallace, Thomas 717
Thomas, Jr.....717
Weymouth..322, 330, 334, 337, 488
William 143, 211, 262, 320, 325, 328
332, 341, 343, 344, 489, 525
717, 718
Wallis, Cæsar.....226, 771, 822
John.....929
Samuel.....821
William.....5, 18, 194, 775
Walley, Prince.....549
Thomas 55
Wallingford, Cato....103, 208, 520, 836
Jonathan.....119
Thomas, Jr.....905
Walls, Francis.....230, 275, 503, 624
Walton, Abel 722
George.....196
Perez 153
Reuben.....520, 840, 842
Rufus. 80, 199, 554
Samuel.....201, 721
Thomas 554
Wanewright, Francis 208
Ward, Benjamin..236, 242, 270, 499, 582
Daniel 121, 164
Enoch.....801
John ...204, 226, 235, 272, 321, 326
332, 341, 345, 490, 510, 511
703, 725
Melcher 204, 226, 272, 508, 675–677
Samuel..207, 231, 275, 514, 528, 766
Simon.....127, 162, 867
Wardwell, Solomon.....693
Warner, Elisha.....308
Hugh 92
John.....311
Joseph.....928
Seth..... 47
Warren, Aaron. 178, 179
Benjamin.....22, 886
Charles..... 27
Hugh.....80
J. 350
Josiah 527
Pelatiah 4
Phillips.....150
Moses 178, 179
Washington, George..217, 249, 391, 436
438
Wason, James 144
John.....156, 262
Samuel.....697
Waterbury, Jacob 195
Waters, John.....192
Thomas..12, 209, 232, 241, 277, 516
803, 804, 893
Watson, Benjamin....238, 245, 273, 504
624, 628
Caleb 169
Daniel 205, 526, 650, 817
David..207, 230, 275, 514, 766, 767
George.....628
Gloster.....206
Isaac 204, 621, 623, 627, 628
John...237, 244, 255, 273, 519, 834
862
Jonathan.....904
Mary.....623
Nathan.237, 244, 273, 510, 703, 706
Nathaniel 627, 628
Otis.....627
Rufus 287
Stephen 67, 76, 98
Thomas.....103, 202, 219, 270, 287
509, 709
William.....623
Watts, Francis.....207
John.....84, 92, 106, 929
Jonathan.....138
Way, John, Jr. 308
Waymouth, Benjamin 905
John 897
Weare, John.....930, 931
Jonathan.....564
Meshech 389, 394, 588, 819
Nathan.....8, 17, 26, 181, 182, 208
Nathaniel.....705, 706, 932
Richard 7
Samuel.....162, 674, 675
Wealin, James.....100
Webb, Azariah.....538, 539, 924
Eliphalet.....257, 506
John.....235, 242, 511, 725
Webber, Christopher..104, 135, 386, 864
Colonel.....294
Edward..40, 190, 212, 228, 279, 519
820
John 285, 510, 706
William.....51, 53
Webster, Abel.....37, 39
Amos 7
Daniel 169, 170, 313
David....58, 102, 104, 166, 249, 294
550
Ebenezer....147, 149, 294, 295, 297
Enos 823
Gideon.....922

Webster, Jacob 650, 709
James.....124
John....58, 104, 166, 262, 300, 529
589, 613, 807, 913–915
John, Jr.....568
Jonathan.....202, 509, 530, 709
Joseph....87, 90, 236, 275, 521, 827
Joseph S.....926
Moses.....65, 76, 97, 105, 107, 252
501, 599, 600
Peter..... 812, 849
Richard 822
Samuel.....551, 926
Stephen ..30, 33, 187, 210, 277, 284
529, 726, 727, 796
Thomas.....203, 272, 505, 527, 648
649, 651, 652
Wedgwood, James.....7, 350, 489, 531
John 128, 162
Josiah.. .....127, 162
Weed, David.....901
Elisha 832
Henry 832
John 538, 924
Weedon, James.....931
Weeks, Abraham.....214
Benjamin 876
David 542
Jedidiah.....529
John ...103, 185, 213, 228, 239, 279
506, 511, 649
Joseph 902
Leonard....61, 62, 72, 98, 107, 286
514
William.....6, 281, 668
Weir, James 519, 809
Samuel 198
Welch, Benjamin.....204, 231, 240, 272
511, 529, 710–712, 779
Colonel.....937
David 234
Jacob 68, 79, 92
John 204, 529, 779, 781
Joseph.....64, 74, 94, 107, 527, 794
823
Matthias 206, 231, 274, 513, 778
818
Moses 125
Thomas.....149, 206, 231, 241, 273
287, 510, 513, 529, 778
Weld, Aaron.....908
Henry 102, 720, 724
Welland, Paul.....526, 531
Wellman, Abraham.....287
Wellman, Samuel.....751, 753
Wells, Daniel.....307
Edward...13, 44, 102, 237, 245, 272
520, 832
Jacob 684
James ..103, 207, 227, 275, 518, 808
John 19, 64, 74, 98, 193, 777
Obadiah.....922
Paul 36
Peter.....199, 222, 268, 501, 600
682–684, 831
Reuben 683, 684
Samuel..44, 198, 239, 268, 519, 600
683, 684, 784, 831
Stephen 796
Thomas.....205, 240, 273, 501, 600
683, 684
Wentworth, Amariah.....119
Benjamin.....836
Colonel.....58, 104, 261, 262
Ebenezer 818, 904
J 625
Jonathan....108, 363, 364, 526, 836
893, 898
Joshua..165, 166, 261, 262, 430, 668
843, 844, 926
Mark.....102, 622, 627
Paul 119
Phinehas 204, 503, 531, 624
Phinehas, Jr 272
Spencer 904
William.....207, 229, 275, 836, 862
Wescott, Nathan.....153
Wesson, Daniel.....143, 259, 287, 498
Ephraim.....539
Nathan 51, 53, 213
Roger.....143
West, Edward....105, 148, 285, 501, 935
Gilman.....105, 147
John 64, 73
Nehemiah.....10, 43, 185, 209, 581
Weston, Ebenezer.....562
Sutherick 525
Wetherbee, Hezekiah.....763, 812
Jacob....85, 100, 107, 259, 286, 512
Wetherell, Ephraim.....700, 701
Wethon, Arnold.....901
Whaley, James.....63, 73
Wheat, Joseph....40, 190, 212, 228, 279
509, 691, 692
Wheaton, John.....930
Wheeler, David.....737, 738
Ephraim.....933
George 314

Wheeler, Isaiah....519
Jacob....377
John....932
Johnson....308, 309
Josiah....257
Lebbeus....688
Nathan....739, 740
Reuben....199
Solomon....709
Seth....308, 309
Walter....152
William....631
Wheelock, James....153
John....306
Jonathan....198
Lewis....160
Phinehas....531
Whidden, Joseph....303
Samuel....198
William....83, 90, 107
Whipple, Daniel....22, 809
Israel....810
Jabez....24, 81, 95
James....23, 44, 107, 812
Joseph....281
Moses....531, 532, 614
Rufus....809
William....397
Whiston, John....308, 310
Whitam, Jeremiah....47, 303
Whitcher, David....308
James....620
Whitcomb....101
Benjamin....46, 166, 167, 170–172 174, 177–179, 203, 302 782, 879
Elisha....412, 460, 812, 852, 927
Ephraim....535
John....851, 927
Josiah....83, 100, 107
Nathaniel....46, 176, 302, 522, 877 879
Samuel....159
Thomas....460
White, Andrew....30, 33, 187, 210, 219 277, 500, 753–755
Gideon....254
James....13, 906, 916
John...61, 64, 71, 94, 287, 505, 520 720, 724, 840, 841, 917
John, Jr....793
Samuel....13, 547, 661
Stephen....159, 235, 270, 506, 654 655
White, William....198, 575, 599, 600
Whitehorn, John....320, 322, 325, 331 335, 339, 343, 344, 490
Samuel....256, 505
Whitehouse, Charles....623
Ebenezer....103, 208, 233, 241, 275 520, 836
Moses....898
Pumphret....913
Whiting, Abel....510, 723, 725
Amos....921
Cotton....535
James....921
Oliver....41, 44, 880, 885
Samuel....144, 814
Whitman, Levi..203, 271, 500, 574, 575
Whitney, Aaron....298
Elias....535
Ezra....80, 90, 106
John....138
Silas....287, 515
Thomas....35
Whittam, Asa....314
Whittaker, Asa....871
William....871
Whittemore, Aaron....787–789
Amos....728
James....102, 609
Pelatiah....5, 51, 182, 203, 248, 271 761
Peter....247, 253, 516
Whitten, John....36, 39, 212, 275, 278 515, 686
Whittier, Benjamin....10, 43, 155, 157 185, 209, 708, 807
Jacob....45, 301, 513, 737
John....237, 244, 787
Whittle, John....144
William....144, 246, 253, 511
Wibird, Richard....911
Wier, James,....519, 809
Samuel....198
Wiggin, Bradstreet....111, 252, 520
James....65, 76, 99, 105, 107
Mark....319, 528, 842–844
Simon....109, 844
Winthrop....207, 227, 275, 514, 764 766, 767
Wight, John....102, 629
Wigglesworth, Edward..6, 325, 491, 492
Samuel....637
Wilder, Ezra....536
James....291
John....290

Wilder, Jonas, Jr.....289
Joseph.....535
Moses, Jr.....290
Nathaniel.....23, 886
Peter.....81, 95, 107, 193
Silas.....254
Wilkins, Andrew.....259
Archelaus.....884, 885
Asa.....15, 25, 186, 211
Daniel..236, 275, 498, 528, 531, 562
Eli.....560, 562
Isaac.....286, 500
Robert B....8, 15, 19, 25, 182, 208
Samuel.....560
Sylvester.....528
Uriah.....884
William.....588
Wilkinson, Benning.....644
James.....18, 194, 211
Willand, Nathaniel.....893
Paul.....623, 625
Willard, Caleb.....921
Jeremiah.....311
Jonathan....3, 51, 94, 180, 182, 197
267
Josiah.....919, 920, 922
Langley.....81, 95, 298
Lockhart.....435
Samuel.....137, 596
Simon.....852, 888
Wilder.....200
Willey, Abel.....586, 861
Allen.....714
Andrew.....251, 513
Benjamin....207, 227, 241, 275, 500
512, 572, 726
Charles.....68, 76, 97, 776
Ezekiel.....710
John..66, 76, 95, 570–572, 776, 780
Jonathan.....779
Josiah.....102, 622, 627
Thomas.....904
William.....102, 199, 222, 268, 513
659, 660, 778, 779
William, Jr.....622
Winthrop.....519
Williams, Benjamin..39, 64, 72, 92, 107
202, 708
Berry.....61
Ebenezer.....557–560, 588
George.....516, 803
John....248, 267, 285, 511, 710, 716
Joseph.....638
Dr. Obadiah.....416, 482, 489
Williams, O. H.....217
Peleg.....3
Peter.....285, 508
Samuel..196, 206, 233, 241, 273, 640
Smith.....296
Thomas.....61, 64, 72, 92, 107, 168
257, 507, 793, 878
Willoughby, John.....799
Jonas.....297
Josiah.....37, 39
Wilson, Alexander.....86, 91, 107, 890
Archelaus.....752
Ebenezer.....143
Elihu.....214, 234
George.....199, 235, 698, 839, 890
James..201, 720, 753, 755, 840, 842
888, 918
John.....39, 102, 284, 437, 513, 839
840, 890, 898
Jonathan.....65, 76, 96, 105, 107
Joseph...28, 198, 221, 224, 241, 267
268, 311, 498, 511, 557, 562
729, 815
Joshua.....207, 229, 274, 515, 664
682, 683
Richard.....926
Robert.....201, 478, 527, 531, 600
722
Samuel..168, 205, 226, 272, 502, 529
612, 703
Thomas.....199, 223, 268, 499, 553
588, 599, 665, 666
Warren.....121, 164
Winch, Joseph.....236, 273, 517, 752
Samuel.....82, 95, 107
Wincol, Joseph.....62, 70, 94
Winfield, Matthew.....809
Wing, Israel.....287, 521
Wingate, Aaron.....68, 79, 96
Cæsar.....238, 245, 523, 818, 820
Daniel.....207, 817
David.....118
Enoch.....207, 817
John.....862
Dr. John.....492
Jonathan.....627
Joseph.....119
Stephen.....128, 162, 627, 628
William.....168, 169
Winkley, Joseph.....60
Winslow, Elisha.....19, 918
Luther.....153
Samuel.....75
Simon.....65, 98, 224, 644, 703

Winton, James ..178, 179, 268, 522, 877, 879
Wisco, Lewis.....199, 268, 519, 809
Wisdom, Henry.....103, 516, 803
Wise, Abner.....221, 239, 267
Robert.....147
Wyman.....913
Withe, Zoe.....63, 72, 91, 720
Withy, John.....519, 809
Witherel, Ephraim.....700, 701
James.....913
Withington, Matthew H.....16, 26, 278
Witt, Artemus.....177, 878, 879
Wolcott, John..... 286, 512, 935
Wood, Aaron.....275
Benjamin.....554
Cæsar.....245, 273, 520, 845
David.....578
Edward.....36, 39, 195, 212
Dr. George.....354, 485
Gideon.....37, 39, 195, 212, 530
Joseph.....920
Paul.....635
Richard.....165
Silas..... 23
Stephen.....236, 273, 575
Thomas....36, 37, 39, 195, 212, 530
William..4, 322, 323, 327, 329, 331, 334, 337, 339, 344, 345, 494
Woods, Daniel.....200
Paul.....200
Samuel.....110, 165
Stephen.....500
Woodbury, Elisha.....384, 452, 823
Israel.....204
Jesse..... 83
Jonathan.....921
Joseph..... 98
Levi.....556
Luke.....5, 180, 182, 203, 271, 374
Nathaniel.....909
William.....204
Woodcock, Jonathan....20, 23, 191, 212
Woodcroft, David.....929
Woodman, Daniel.....207, 625
Jeremiah.....526
Joseph.....507, 668
Joshua.....710, 711
Thomas.....69, 79, 92
Woodward, Abijah.....158
Bezaleel.....388
David.....528, 537
James.....539
Jonathan.....150
Woodward, Moses.....929, 932
Robert.....40, 190, 769, 847
Woodworth, Joel.....538
Wooley, John.....20, 22, 887
Jonathan.....24, 323, 330, 338, 340, 492, 809
Thomas.....23, 44, 603
Worcester, James 12, 209, 232, 241, 277, 518, 803, 821
Jesse.....84, 90, 192
Noah.....584, 637, 688, 691
Works, Samuel 362, 429, 462, 879
Worth, John.....285, 501, 874
Worthen E.....703
Ezekiel.....527
Isaac.....155
Moses.....914
Samuel.....31, 34, 59, 914
Worthley, Samuel.....914
Wright, Abijah.....496
Benjamin.....748
Caleb.....840
David.....200, 269
Francis.....534
John.....528
Jonathan.....200
Joseph.....199, 606, 700
Oliver.....254, 517, 736–738
Paul.....840
Samuel.....888
Silas.....442, 840
Wyatt, Daniel.....585
Wyman, Abel.....253
Abiel.....246, 316
Daniel.....204
Ezra.....259
Isaac.....662, 701
Jesse.....263
John.....236, 521, 860, 908
Jonathan.....728
Jonas.....86, 99, 107, 264
Josiah.....63, 72, 90, 106, 263
Seth.....86, 92, 107, 664

Yeaton, George.....503, 624
Hopley.....925
John.....111, 261, 822
Paul....119, 237, 244, 272, 521, 836
Robert.....110, 166
Samuel.....118, 285, 522, 638
York, Benjamin 67, 77, 96, 623, 627, 628
Christopher.....608
Ezekiel.....236, 243, 270, 499, 582
Gershom.....467

York, John.....66, 77, 96, 316, 317
Joseph 199, 225, 268, 513, 527, 623 627, 778
Josiah.....748
Robert.....236, 242, 273, 499, 582
Samuel 103, 194, 213, 220, 279, 513 514, 644, 645, 778
William.....313
Young, Caleb.....83, 97, 296, 307
Clark.....257, 519
Daniel.....201, 525
David.....308
Edward.....80, 93
Ephraim.....67, 77, 96, 628
James.....207, 623
Jesse.....928
John.....526
Dr. John.....355, 393, 440, 445
Young, Joseph...207, 233, 241, 275, 295 526, 907
Joshua.....307, 928
Jotham.....926
Robert.....384
Samuel.....307
Stephen.....128, 162, 628
Thomas.....913
Timothy.....732
William..... 13
Younghome, Hendrick.....933
Youngman, Jabez.....287, 509
John.....15, 18, 26, 186, 211, 220 278, 509, 692
Stephen R.....286, 511, 716
Thomas..... 15, 25, 168, 186, 211 259
Zilgo, Frederick.....295

This book is a preservation photocopy.
It is made in compliance with copyright law
and produced on acid-free archival
60# book weight paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding
by
Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts

2003

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 04988 618 5